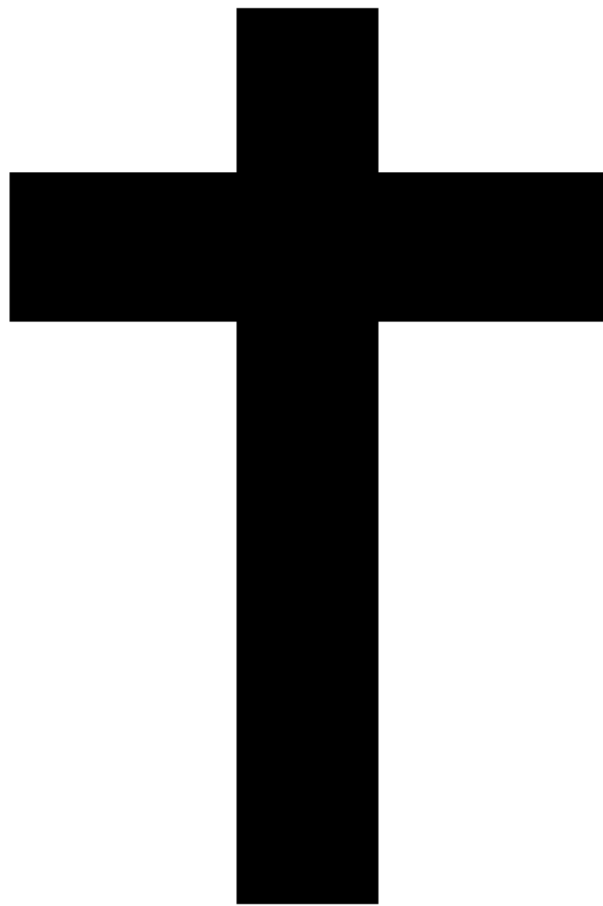


YEESUS OPOR ELIWA



The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New
Guinea

YEESUS OPOR ELIWA
The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 1 Mar 2019
8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555

Contents

.....	1
Matyu	3
Mak	62
Luk	97
Jon	157
Aposol	202
Rom	261
1 Korint	290
2 Korint	316
Galesia	336
Efesus	347
Filipai	357
Kolosi	365
1 Tesalonaika	373
2 Tesalonaika	379
1 Timoti	383
2 Timoti	392
Taitus	398
Filemon	402
Hibru	404
Jeims	426
1 Pita	434
2 Pita	443
1 Jon	449
2 Jon	456
3 Jon	458
Juda	460
Barariņ	463
.....	493
Diksenari	505

Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine
The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea
[mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- Noncommercial. You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narapela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

Table of Contents

Matyu

Bobian Biye Matyuji qurangaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Matyu tina ore fuŋine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ŋi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oŋga teme maŋine kerisieru kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋore botugo goya.

Bobian Biye yo Yesure fuŋne iŋoyonunde kufufuŋpu Juda yoŋore mitaniŋga yareiŋ ore eru qurangaya. Buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi iŋi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanjoqo Raunonun eru Kiŋ Ofononun fukega.” Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo oi so sagako maŋyanunji sembeame qunqabuŋ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru poretiŋ qaji yareya. Jojofo Raŋgbaineo munanjoqore mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukunŋgaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanjoqo Rauine oi Hibru buŋoo Mesaia eru Grik buŋoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Iŋoji Bobian Biye ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋyanun oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyanun bobian garu goya. Oŋu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoŋ yogo roperu komeme yangabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuŋne noduya. Oŋu eme nonun qowireru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuŋne fukeya. Yesure buŋo qoruine 5 oi iŋi: 1) Gaŋ 5-7, 2) Gaŋ 10, 3) Gaŋ 13, 4) Gaŋ 18 eru 5) Gaŋ 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Yesure apa ŋasopu eru fufukeine 1.1-2.23

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13-4.11

Yesuji Galili maŋineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12-18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1-20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1-27.66

Komegone pakereru goku Sombunjo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo iŋore apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

¹ Yesu Kristore apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru oi iŋi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru iŋore kakagbopu. ³ Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, maŋyoyakuŋ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. ⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. ⁵ Salmonde made Boas, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. ⁶ Jesire made kiŋ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maŋgoine rone Uriare nonun goya. Juda kiŋ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuŋ.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. ⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. ⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. ¹⁰ Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. ¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru iŋore kakagbopu. Damaŋ oo Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi onuine kinaŋjoqoyanun gobuŋ. *

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi onuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. ¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde

* 1:11: 2 Kiŋ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20

made Azor. ¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. ¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ñoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobeneñ.

¹⁷ Damañ Abrahamdeone fungaru go wapebi kiñ Deiwid fukeya, mimiñine yoñore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiñ Deiwidreone fungaru go wapebi Israel kufufuñ oga yabeñi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oñuine gobuñ, mimiñine yoñore jare buru oi oñuakoñ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oñuine gobuñ, damañ oo akoñ fungaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiñine yoñore jare buru oi oñuakoñ 14.

Yesu Kristo iño iñi fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi iñi: Iñore mañgo Maria iño Josefre biñe goku so qodureru gobire damañ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko fuñine oñu bofukebuñ. * ¹⁹ Oñu bofukebi ñi biñeine Josef iñoji gogo poretiñ goya ore Mariare fuñneji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiñ ore takigaya. Oñu takigame mañineji oi sumungaru bokeiñgo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Oñu manesuku eko Ofonde mimerereñ moji kubanjo fuke teru iñi ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ñonunjo fukeinde kokoi so maneigoñ. ²¹ Mariaji koko made roin. Iñi iñoji kufufuñine agiburanyanungone munañ qa yareko posikenimiñ. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoñ.” Oñu ojiya. *

²² Ofonji kajeqouñ ñi mo boburogame buño mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiñgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouñ buño oi iñi, ²³ “Iñigo jeñon jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimiñ.” Tina ore fuñine oi iñi, “Anutuji noñunke goga.” *

²⁴ Josefji mañine gboreme pakoreru Ofonde mimerereñi mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ñonunine fukeiñ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. ²⁵ Raru gobuyon, damañ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko iñore ñadio ñoe ñonun gobu. Oñu. *

2

Mañboron ñi wegi wawapeineone warebuñ.

¹ Yesuji ñi koito Herod iñore damañgo Judia prowinsre taon mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damañ oo bobunde mamane ñi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuñ. ² Wareru iñi weubuñ, “Juda ñonore ñi koito fukeiñ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niño wegi wawapeineo goku iñore ginja fukeme ñoneru fuñine oñu maneru ohoweine baku miteñ gakimiñ ore waregobeneñ.”

³ Oñu weubi ñi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufuñ iñoke gobuñ, yoño sosowo buño oi maneru popurebuñ. ⁴ Popurebi kiñ Herodji buño ruaru kufufunde soriñ gio siñan qoruine eru Kadi buñore qaqañi sosowo kepore yabeme warebuñ. Wareru tumangabi iñi weu yareya, “Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeiñgo mibi pega?”

⁵ Weu yareme iñi bokirie tebuñ, “Iñoji Judia prowinsre taon tinaine Betlehem oo fukeiñ. Ore buño oi kajeqouñ ñi Maikaji iñi qurangame pega,

⁶ ‘O Betlehem kufufuñ Juda morengo gogobi, ñonore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufuñ botingararu siñan nobeiñ.

Ore eru ñonjo Juda morende minebobo yoñore botugo gobi tinabiñeñanunji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeiñ.’ * *

⁷ Oñu bokirie tebi mañboron ñi oi kamiine onga yareme warebi iñi weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damañgo fukeme fungaru ñonebuñ?” Ore fuñine poretiñ maneinggo maneru oñu weu yareya. ⁸ Ore buño maneru sore yaberu iñi mitiga yareya, “Ñonjo Betlehem

* 1:18: Luk 1.27 * 1:21: Luk 1.31 * 1:23: Ais 7.14 * 1:25: Luk 2.21 * 2:6: Mai 5.2

raru made oi poretiŋ weuku bofukeru oo akonŋ biŋe buŋo ruabi nondeo wareiŋ. Nonji oi maneru oŋuakonŋ raru iŋo ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ.”

⁹ Kiŋ koitoji oŋu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuŋ. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ŋonebuŋ, oiji qoruyanŋngo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. ¹⁰ Ginja oi dimako ŋoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuŋ. ¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi maŋineo roperu made eru maŋgoine Maria ŋone yapebuŋ. Oi ŋone yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu kopu kekereyaŋuŋ basiru oone goul, jinaŋ paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaunŋ otebuŋ.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubanŋgo fukeru kiŋ Herodreo moke so ranimiŋ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yoŋoyanŋunde kae moreŋyaŋuŋgo kirieru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Herodre sumunŋaru Josef ŋonunŋ madeine Ijpt rabuŋ.

¹³ Maŋboronŋ ŋi yoŋoji rabi Josefji kubanŋ ŋoneko Ofonde mimerereŋ moji fuke teru iŋi ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeiŋgo ore baaiŋ. Ore eru bio pakreru made eru maŋgoine oga yaperu sumunŋaru Ijpt moreŋgo raniŋ. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damaŋ mibemiŋ, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

¹⁴ Oŋu ojime pakreru ubu oo akonŋ koko made eru maŋgoine oga yaperu Ijpt rabuŋ. ¹⁵ Ijpt raru gobi kiŋ Herodji komeko damaŋ oo akonŋ kirieru warebuŋ. Rone Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi Hosea boburogame buŋo iŋi miya pega, “Nonji madene oŋga tebe Ijpt moreŋ bokeru wareya.” Kajeqouŋ buŋo oiji oŋu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Oŋu. *

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuŋ.

¹⁶ Maŋboronŋ ŋi yoŋoji Juda moreŋ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore fuŋine ŋoneru “Eadu nubunŋ,” miku maŋine kokoine riganŋgame mimiti iŋi ruaya, “Mamari ŋi, ŋoŋo Betlehem eru moreŋ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanŋuŋ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoŋo sosowo yabebi komenimiŋ.” Maŋboronŋ ŋi ginja fukeya ore damaŋine ore poretiŋ weu yareme ojibuŋ, ore so made gosayanŋunde mimiti oi ruaya. ¹⁷ Kajeqouŋ ŋi Jeremaiaji buŋo mo miya pega, oiji oŋu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

¹⁸ “Betlehem bembenŋgo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyaŋuŋ manebi oŋga jojoraku soguŋ soguine bagobi.

Reizel ŋigore osigidapu yoŋoji osigidapuyanŋuŋ mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomiriŋ eyareiŋgo ebi maŋmoki akonŋ maneegobi.” Oŋu. *

Ijpt bokeru Josef ŋonunŋ madeine Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

¹⁹ Josefji Ijpt gokame kiŋ Herodji komeko oo akonŋ Ofonde mimerereŋ moji kubanŋgo fuke teru ²⁰ iŋi ojiya, “Made qabi komeiŋ ore rubabuŋ, yoŋoji kome forebuŋ. Ore eru pakreru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreŋgo rainebi.” ²¹ Oŋu ojime Josefji pakreru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreŋgo rabuŋ.

²² Kadio raru buŋo iŋi maneya, “Herod iŋore made Arkelaus iŋoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins siŋaŋ yaberu goga.” Oŋu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubanŋgo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakreru oo rabuŋ.

²³ Galili prowinsgo roperu taonŋ tinaine Nazaret oo gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋoji Munaŋqoqo Rauinere buŋo mibuŋ, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi, “Iŋore tina oi Nazaret ŋi miku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru Judia prowinsre moreŋ buroineo roregaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ Biŋe buŋoji bapakareru iŋi yajiru goya, ² “Sombunŋ Rauineji

* 2:15: Hos 11.1 * 2:18: Jer 31.15 * 2:23: Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45

qorumaŋine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru oo ropeniŋ.” * ³ Jonde kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiji buŋo mo iŋi miku quraŋgaya,

“Kiŋaŋ mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gome raru buŋo fonuŋine iŋi manenimiŋ,

‘Ofonji warei-iin! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebi.’ ” *

⁴ Jonde sakikomoŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende moruŋ obu. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija iŋore so. * ⁵ Jonji gioine bako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goine sosowo yoŋoreone iŋoreo kekogaru warebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Jordan obu mobemobe moreŋ sosowo pe rabuŋ, oone warebuŋ. ⁶ Wareru waperu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁷ Rau yareyayoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuture manji rigaŋgame goine bokirie ŋarein go ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi moji ŋajime sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yo waregobi? * ⁸ Ore eru fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Sembeneŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboŋaŋuŋji totogo yaduru goinebi.

⁹ “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji gbegebedi buŋo iŋi miin go so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiŋ.’ Oŋu miku omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobiyoŋ, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibemiŋ, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo uruŋu? *

¹⁰ “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine keti ŋabeme wakiin go egobi. Yo sosowo foriyaŋuŋ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuŋineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarein. *

¹¹ “Nonji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore obu omaineji rau ŋaregoyoŋ, nonde ŋadio ŋi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo warein. Iŋore usuŋ soguine oi nonde odurein. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukein ore nonji iŋore kufu komoŋ bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubein go embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Iŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji keririke ŋabeku oo miti meso oŋuine rau ŋarein.

¹² “Iŋoji foriine eru yauine boroiŋ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiŋ. Osoeru wit koruŋ roru qojuŋgaru rouŋineo ruaiŋyoŋ, yau rasaine oi ofaŋgako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

¹³ Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau tein go weu teya. ¹⁴ Weu teyayoŋ, Jonji qomuku teku iŋi ojiya, “Goji soine noŋ miti meso rau narenoŋyoŋ, goji agiburaŋ so eru uruŋu eru nondeo warege?”

¹⁵ Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi bokiriewa, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine ei goŋ. Oŋu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ boyobekiminde buŋo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagaiŋ.” Oŋu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakoŋ eya.

¹⁶ Maŋmoakoŋ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akoŋ obuone wapeme iŋi fukeya: Qonikinji aŋgame Yesuji piku ŋoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. ¹⁷ Waki roko Sombuŋgone maru mo iŋi fukeya, “Iŋoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ŋoneru aŋiine manego.” Oŋu. *

* 3:2: Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 * 3:3: Ais 40.3 * 3:4: 2 Kiŋ 1.8 * 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 * 3:9: Jon 8.33
* 3:10: Mat 7.19 * 3:17: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

¹ Ore ñadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreñ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaingoo ore eru raya. * ² Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. ³ Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanuj tinaine Eesoi Rauine iñoji fukeru iñi ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usungoo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroo fukeme noigoñ.”

⁴ Onu ojiyayoo, Yesuji buño iñi bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño mo iñi qurangabi pega, ‘Uqooji akooñ ñinigo gogo so noreegayooñ, Anuture mione buño wareega, oi sosowo rengabeneñ oiji gume nobeko sanangaru gokimiñ.’” *

⁵ Onu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. ⁶ Onu dimako iñi ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigoñ. Biñe Qurango buño mo iñi qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimerereñpuine mitiga yareko soine romainga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guin.’”

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guin.” *

⁷ Onu ojime iñi bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño mo onuakooñ iñi pega, ‘Go Ofooñ Anutugo so esoigaigoñ.’” *

⁸ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreñ sosowo yoñore kantri jokoroñine jokoroñine eru yoñore mebo konu yayanuj qembibiyañunke sosowo oduya. ⁹ Oduru iñi ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteñ numiñ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siñañ yabemiñ.”

¹⁰ Onu ojime Yesuji iñi bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biñe Qurango buño mo iñi qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofooñ Anutugo, iño moakooñ dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteñ gaigoñ.’” *

¹¹ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akooñ Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimerereñ yoño wareru Yesu bapi gabun. Onu.

Yesuji fungaru Galili manjineo mande gio baya.

Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

¹² Ore ñadiineo Jon Mitimeso ñi witi pigo* ruabi ñeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. * ¹³ Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taooñ oi Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Galili obu jogun keririñineo pega.

* ¹⁴ Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buño mo kajeqooñ ñi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi iñi,

¹⁵ “Ñinigo Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanunoo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyooñ, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobun,

¹⁶ kufufun yoñoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine nonenimiñ.

Komeji ñinigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri morengo gobun, yoñoreo kaere wegii jiriñ qosoiñ.”

* ¹⁷ Yesuji Kaperneam goku daman oo akooñ fungaru Biñe buño mitaningaru ñinigo manyanun bapakareru iñi miku goya, “Sombun Rauineji qorumanjine ruainde daman oi ware fukega. Ore eru ñoño agiburan gogooñun bokeru man-ñanun kerisieinebi.” Onu.

Yesuji kinariñpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

* 4:1: Hib 2.18; 4.15 * 4:4: Dut 8.3 * 4:6: Kiki 91.11-12 * 4:7: Dut 6.16 * 4:10: Dut 6.13 * 4:12: Kin kitoi Herodji ñigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ñiji Herod ore eru buño miteme manjine rigangame miko kambanti yoño Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ñeya. * 4:12: Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 * 4:13: Jon 2.12 * 4:16: Ais 9.1-2 * 4:17: Mat 3.2

¹⁸ Onju miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguŋ keririnjineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru njone yapeya. Yokoji jembraeŋ fufuru ŋi goku simemeŋyakuŋ obu joguŋgo jembraeŋ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁹ Yesuji njone yaperu iŋi yasiya, “Ŋiyoka, njoko noŋ boyobe nuru warebire qaji njatebe njinigo jembraeŋ onjuine pore yabenimi.” ²⁰ Onju yasime oo akoŋ simemeŋyakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

²¹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon njone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakuŋ Zebedike ogâo njeku simemeŋyanjuŋ bobianjaru kipeku gokabi njone yaberu onga yateya. ²² Onju njone yaberu onga yateme oo akoŋ pakareru ogâo eru mamayakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu njadiineo rabu. Onju.

Yesuji njinigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

²³ Yesuji raru Galili prowins maŋineo kae sosowo roregaru ongawowosi piyanjuŋgo roperu qorumande Bobian Biŋe mitanjaru maŋyanjuŋ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Onju eru botuyanjuŋgo njinigo jibe eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobian yaberu goya.*

²⁴ Onju baku gome Yesure Biŋeji saueru Siria kantri maŋineo sagaru raya. Onju rako oi maneru jibe njinigo sosowo oga yaperu inoreo warebuŋ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuŋ. Goineji gemokakuji maŋyanjuŋgo rakame biriqepon me bapeborinke gobuŋ. Goineji rondingar u wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinbirin qaku gobuŋ. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobuŋ. Onjuine onjuine yoŋoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabeya.

²⁵ Onju eyareme njonebuŋ ore njinigo kufufuŋ sogo yoŋo Yesure njadio boyoberu warebuŋ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goineone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuŋ. Onju.

5

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

¹ Yesuji njinigo kubu yasogo njone yaberu tukuo roperu njeko kinarinjuineji waperu roregabuŋ. ² Roregabi fuŋgaru njinigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru iŋi miya:

Uri yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

³ “Uri yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde maneru Anuture jinoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoŋoji Sombunde qoruman oi rauganimin ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁴ “Uri yoŋoji jinŋen keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yoŋo bomirin yabein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁵ “Uri yoŋoji denanndenaj boyobeegobi, Anutuji moreŋ yo oi yoŋore biŋe qa yarein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁶ “Uri yoŋoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yameŋ keku oi uqo obure kokome onju komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anjyanjuŋ oi gume yabein. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁷ “Uri yoŋoji goine njonemain eyareegobi, Anutuji yoŋo njonemain eyarein ore yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁸ “Uri yoŋore maŋyanjunji gbagbataenine fukega, yoŋoji soine Anutu njonenimin. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁹ “Uri yoŋo womo eegobi, yoŋore tina oi Anuture odumadepu minimin. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

* 4:23: Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 * 5:4: Ais 61.2 * 5:5: Kiki 37.11 * 5:6: Ais 55.1-2 * 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4

¹⁰ “Anutuji buņoyanun mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonjoji Sombunde qorumanj oi biņe ganimiņ. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

¹¹ “Ūiņigoji ŋoņo nonde eru maņqoqo buņo fofoine miņareru kekesuesue eku buņo sembene fuņne fuņne sakiņanunro ruaku iko eegobi, ŋoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

¹² “Maneniņ, Anutuji furiņanun ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi iņi ore migo: Kajeqoun ŋiņigo rone gobun, oi kekesuesue kamasu onjuine akon eyarebi ŋoņoji yonore ŋadiyanunro fukeru yonjoke sogokon gogobi.” Onju. *

Ūoņo morende seki eru doi onjuine fukegobi.

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

¹³ Yesuji miya, “Ūoņo moreņ ŋiņigo yonore seki kamasu fukegobiyon, seki anjiine tomiri fukeiņ ine, oi urunju bobiangabeneņ moke anjiineke fukena? Ore fuņine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabeneņ so sagaiņyon, oi yau onjuine bokebi rakame ŋiņigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganimiņ.

¹⁴ “Ūoņo moreņine moreņine yonore doi onjuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babun ŋega, oo soņsongo ŋeiņgo embimbiņgaega. * ¹⁵ Moji doi qureru dero rurumanjo so ruaiņyon, doire ŋeņeo ruame ŋeiņ. Onju ŋeku tamaeko ŋiņigo pi maņineo ŋegobi, sosowo yonj jino piku tatama ŋoneenimiņ. *

¹⁶ “Onjuakon ŋonore tatama yadubi ŋiņigo botuyanunro tamaeko ŋoneegobi. Ūiņigoji eebobonun fiine ŋoneru ore eru Mamananun Sombun kaeo goga, oi miteņ garu gonimiņ.” Onju. *

Yesuji Kadi buņore fuņne qaji yareya.

¹⁷ “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buņo eru kajeqoun ŋiņigo yonore Biņe Quranj oi kepiebemiņ ore eru so wareru gogo. Onju kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemiņ ore matayon, buņo oi reņga forebe ore foriineji daman so fukeiņ ore eru wareru gogo. ¹⁸ Nonji buņo foriine mo iņi ŋajibe maneniņ, Mosesre Kadi buņoo quranj mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu mataeiņyon, buņo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombun moreņ yokoji niniņganimi.

¹⁹ “Ore eru moji Kadi buņore mimiti mendaine oone buņo mo ketaru ŋiņigo onju qaji yareega, iņoji Sombunde qorumanjo ropeme tinaine mendainemeņ minimiņ. Onju onganimiņyon, moji oi reņgaru boyoberu ŋiņigo onju qaji yareega, iņoji Sombunde qorumanj maņgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonun minimiņ.

²⁰ “Nonji ore so iņi ŋajibe maneniņ: Ūonore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buņore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buņore yameņyameņ) yonore mosi onjuine sogokon egu fukeiņ. Mosiyanunji yonore mosi oi kokoine so odureiņ ine, ŋoņoji Sombunde qorumanj maņgo so ropenimiņ.” Onju. *

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuņne.

²¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Ūonoji ronekon buņo mo iņi ŋajiku gobun, ‘Ūiņigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeiņ, oi distrikre buņo korogo ruabi buņoine mitarinimiņ.’ *

²² “Onju ŋajiku gobunyon, nonji buņo oi iņi mitaniņgabe maneniņ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maņine rigaņgame kakane rosi ega, iņo onjuakon distrikre buņo korogo ruabi buņoine mitarinimiņ ore so fukega. Onjuakon moji ogoine mipemiriņ buņoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maņgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, iņo kantrire sorin kaunsol yonore jino maio ruabi buņoine mitarinimiņ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buņo simbiņineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, iņoji misi korugo rakaiņ ore so fukeiņ.

* 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14 * 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14 * 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 * 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 * 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12 * 5:20: Luk 16.17 * 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

²³ “Ore eru goji yaun pesingo roru wareru alatao ruaingo ege oo buño yo injiineji mamananoo wapena: Odogore mango buño peko injoji rosi egareingo manega. Buño onjuine manesumiñ ine, ²⁴ yaungo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru injoke buñoakun mimosikeru manmoakon eru ore ndadio moke wareru yaun pesingo Anuture ruaigon.

²⁵ “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buño koroineo pore guingo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameñ keku manmoakon eru buñoakun mimosikenimi. Onju so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiño maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guin. ²⁶ Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe maneniñ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiñ ore so qungaru njemiñ. Toiyago tatariine onjuakon rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiñ.” Onju.

Sau kiande fune

²⁷ “Buño mo inji njajiku gobun, ‘Boesau so eigon.’ * ²⁸ Onju yajibu gobunyon, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneniñ: Moji saure anj sananinere paio njigo piku njonega, injoji manineo injoke boesau ega.

²⁹ “Jiño furogoji agiburan bain ore suruyoñ egareñ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame onjuineji Sombunjo ropende sagainyon, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiñ. * ³⁰ Me furogoji agiburan bain ore suruyoñ egareñ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombunjo ropende sagainyon, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiñ.” Onju. *

Nje nonun bobokere fune

³¹ “Buño mo inji mibi pega, ‘Moji nonunine bokeñ, injoji bobokere papia qurangu ru nonunine oteñ.’ * ³² Onju mibi pegayon, nonji inji njajibe maneniñ: Moji nonunine jikiboti eko bokenayon, fune more nonunine bokeñ, onjuine oo nonunineji jikiboti eñ ore kesosoeru agiburande buñoke fukena. Onju fukeko ni moke roko ni gariine oiji onjuakon jikiboti eñ.” Onju. *

Bunonangun mimipan buñoji so misanangainebi.

³³ “Buño mo oi onjuakon ronekon inji njajiku gobun, ‘Bunonangun mimipan buñoji misanangabun, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buño mimipan buñoji mikipebun, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeñ.’ *

³⁴ “Onju njajiku gobunyon, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneniñ: Bunonangun mimipan buñoji so yobu misanangainebi. Sombun oi Anuture morumbon njene fukega ore eru buño inji so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Sombun Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeñ.’ *

³⁵ “Moreñ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buño inji so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, morenji soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kin Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buño yo onjuine oi onjuakon so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Kin Soguine injoji soine qaqsoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ * ³⁶ Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganine fukeingo embimbingamiñ eru qoru sikigo yaganine bande gogobu fukeingo embimbingamiñ. Ore eru buño inji so miigon, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieñ.’ ³⁷ Mimipan buño so miinebiyon, on-bunore ‘Onj!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buño poretiñ oiji buño ya jigiganimiñ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo njabeko fukeñ.” Onju.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi. Luk 6.29-30

* 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 * 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 * 5:30: Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 * 5:31: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 * 5:32: Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * 5:33: Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21 * 5:34: Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 * 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

³⁸ “Buño mo inji njajiku gobuñ, ‘Moji jinjogo igokobeiñ, go geoine bokirieru injore jinjo igokobeigoñ. Moji migo qomuruñgaiñ, go geoine bokirieru injore miqomuruñgaigoñ.’

³⁹ “Oñu njajiku gobuñyoñ, nonji buño oi inji mitaniñgabe maneniñ: Moji sembene enjarein, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oñu matayoñ, maugo forego qotiñbeiñ ine, maugo mobeine oñuakoñ qotiñbeiñ ore kerisieigoñ. ⁴⁰ Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemiñ,’ miku buño korogo rua guñgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oñuakoñ otende raugaiñ.

⁴¹ “Oñuakoñ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiñ ore bapakare garein ine, go soine renjaru kilomita yoyokare so deru injoke raigoñ. ⁴² Moji gore ya more weu garein, oi oteigoñ. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiñ,’ miku weu garein, oi so ñadi gaigoñ.” Oñu. *

Rosipugo mangoji jojoko eyareinebi.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

⁴³ “Buño mo inji njajiku gobuñ, ‘Ñinigo manñfuñ-ñanñngo goku ogopuñanñuñ fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareinebiyoñ, rosipuñanñuñ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ *

⁴⁴ “Oñu njajiku gobuñyoñ, nonji buño oi inji mitaniñgabe maneniñ: Ñoño rosipuñanñuñ manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue enjareegobi, yoñore eru oñga wosiru goinebi.

⁴⁵ Oñu eenimiñ ine, oñuine oo Mamañanñuñ Sombuñ kaeo goga, injore fuñne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiñ. Injore fuñne oi inji: Injaji wegiine so sabereme waperu ñinigo fiine eru sembene oñuakoñ batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ñinigo poretiñ eru kekesiine yoñore uqo gio oñuakoñ bogunu baega.

⁴⁶ “Ñoñaji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fuñne naduñgadun eeinebi. Takis eaduyanñuñke robi misomben-ñanñuñ baegobi, yoñaji ogopuyanñuñ manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi manñkerisiere mosi mata. Ñoño yoñore mosi oñuakoñ boyoberu eenimiñ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko injaji mosiñanñunde tife so ñareme furi mo so rauganimiñ. Ore eru ñinigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁴⁷ “Manñkerisiere yaura ñinigoji oñuakoñ botuyanñuñgo mijerianñuñ mi nareñgareñ eku gogobiyoñ, oi manñkerisiere moge mata. Ñoño yoñore so ogopuyanñuñ yoñore botugone mijerianñuñ mi nareñgareñ eenimiñ ine, oo yaura ñinigo oñuine fukegobi. Yaura ñinigo yoñore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? ⁴⁸ Ñoñore Sombuñ Mamañanñuñji kuriri yobu fukega, ñoñaji ore so kuriri yobuyanñuñke fukeru goinebi.” Oñu. *

6

Basiqasi ñinigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.

¹ Yesuji inji qaji yareya, “Ñoño inji ore sisiñanñuñ eru goinebi: Eeboboñanñuñ posiine poretiñ oi ñinigoji ñoneru ñoñore manekabi ropeiñ ore eru so eku goinebi. Oñu eenimiñ ine, ñoñore Mama Sombuñgo goga, injaji mosiñanñunde tife so ñareme furi so biñe ganimiñ. *

² “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ñinigo yaun yabebemiñ,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo oguñ qeñke puteru kiñanñuñ enimiñ ore so eigoñ. Manñkerisiere ñinigo sasakiine yoño ñinigoji borope ñabeniminde maneru oñgawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ñinigo ñone yaberu oñu eegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneniñ, Yoñaji mosiñanñunde furi sosowo biñe qaku ro forebi Sombuñ Rauineji oi so jikigaiñ.

³ “Goji oñu so eigoñyoñ, ‘Basiqasi ñinigo yaun yabebemiñ,’ miku me furogoji uruñu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine. * ⁴ Yaungo oiji soñsoñgo peko Mamagoji eebobo soñsoñine ñoneega, injaji go furigo garein.” Oñu.

* 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 * 5:43: Lew 19.18 * 5:48: Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * 6:1: Mat 23.5

* 6:3: Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buño ore fuñine oi inji: Oi soñsoñgo ende yoro ogogoji oñuakoñ oi so manein. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baega, oi bio gake niga guega.

*Ongawowosi giore funne inji:**Luk 11.2-4*

⁵ “Ore eru Anuture onga wosinimiŋ, oi maŋkekerisiere niŋigo sasakiine yoŋore so, so einebi. Yoŋo niŋigoji ŋone yabenimiŋgo maneru aŋiyaŋuŋgo ongawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku onga wosiegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ. Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ. ^{*}

⁶ “Goji oŋu so eigonyoŋ, ‘Anuture onga wosibemiŋ,’ miku gogakunde pi maŋine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soŋsoŋgo goga, iŋo onga wosi eteigoŋ. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ.

⁷ “Onga wosinimiŋ, oo maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo yoŋore kamasi ore so[†] buŋo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoŋoji mibuŋo boakoŋ mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareiŋgo manesuegobi. ⁸ ŋoŋo inji ore yoŋore so, so fukeru goinebi: ŋoŋo wamo yare embimbiŋgaru basiqasi egobi, Mamaŋaŋunji oi so onga wosibi ronekoŋ mane foreega.

⁹ ŋoŋo inji onga wosieinebi:

Niŋore Mama, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

¹⁰ “Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumaŋgore fori fukeine.

Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so moreŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeine.

¹¹ “Muŋambere uqonoŋuŋ oi sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ.

¹² “Goine yoŋore tife niŋoreo pega, niŋo oi boke yaregobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore tife jure noreigoŋ.

¹³ “Esoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone[‡] bomuku nobeiŋgo. (Go gake qorumaŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririquraŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go waperu gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ. Oi foriine.)

¹⁴ “ŋoŋo niŋigo yoŋore agiburaŋ bokenimiŋ ine, Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeiŋ. ¹⁵ Bokeiŋyoŋ, niŋigo yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, Mamaŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ oi so bokeiŋ. Oŋu. ^{*}

Uqo sowo gogo oi inji eku goinebi:

¹⁶ “Uqo sowo gonimiŋ, oo maŋkekerisiere niŋigo sasakiine oŋu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, niŋigoji oi ŋonenimiŋ ore eru tataki eru jiŋo maiyaŋunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ, Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.

¹⁷ “Goji oŋu so eigonyoŋ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiŋo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigoŋ. ¹⁸ Oŋu eru uqore sowo gokande niŋigoji matayoŋ, Mamago soŋsoŋgo goga, iŋoji oi ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ. Oŋu.

*Ya furi soguine oi Sombuŋgo ro qojuŋainebi.**Luk 12.33-34*

¹⁹ “Moneŋ mebo ya oi moreŋgo pe ŋareiŋ ore so ro qojuŋainebi. Oŋu ro qojuŋakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufenŋ bosembeako suronŋoŋo yoŋoji pi qajaŋgaru roperu kiaŋ roegobi. ^{*}

²⁰ “Moreŋgo matayoŋ, Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgabi tinabiŋeŋaŋunji sogueiŋ ore yameŋ keeinebi. Oŋu ebi juŋe boreŋ-ŋaŋuŋ funine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo peko wofu qujajaŋji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimiŋ. Suronŋoŋo yoŋoji paibe roperu pi qajaŋgaru ya kiaŋ so ronimiŋ. ²¹ Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ. Oŋu.

*Sakire tatama oi jiŋonoŋuŋ.**Luk 11.34-36*

^{*} 6:5: Luk 18.10-14 [†] 6:7: Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anutu so maneru apa ŋasoyaŋuŋ furuine furuine onga wosi yaberu buŋo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. [‡] 6:13: “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeiŋgo,” goineji buŋo oi inji kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeiŋgo. ^{*} 6:15: Mak 11.25-26 ^{*} 6:19: Jei 5.2-3

²² “Gore jinjoji oi maŋ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jinjogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiŋ.

²³ “Tatamago gominyoŋ, aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji me ya moji jinjogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tintuŋ gomiŋ. Oŋu fukeko qisiriji maŋgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitariineke fukega. Oŋu.

Anutu me money manesiŋ gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ “Moji siŋaŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji Anutu eru money mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.

²⁵ “Oŋu fukeko nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi iŋi miku so maneinebi, ‘Niŋo wamo ya gugume enobeŋ eru wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?’ Mojiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Ŋoŋo oi manesuinebi.

²⁶ “Sowoo webo yoŋo ŋone yabeinebi. Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Ŋoŋo webo yoŋore so matayoŋ, ŋoŋore furiŋi webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo oi manesuku goinebi.

²⁷ “Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo moreŋgo goinde damaŋ oi una moakonde so bojoroŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu![§] ²⁸ Kambaŋ sokinaŋunde ŋoŋo uruŋu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinjore juŋ jariŋ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ŋone yabenŋ. Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

²⁹ “Oi jibu nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojuŋgaru buge-qonikiŋke goyayoŋ, iŋore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ŋoneaŋike so fukeya.

* ³⁰ Kae jinjore juŋ jariŋ iruine sowo muŋambe maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jaiŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuŋi oi fiine akoŋ basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ soine komoŋ ŋabeŋ. Ŋoŋoji juŋ jariŋ iruinere so mata. Anutuŋi maŋgo eŋareŋgo maneru ore eru aŋiine ropekiine maneega. O ŋiŋigo, mamesiŋ-ŋaŋunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹ “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo gogoŋaŋunde manebu eru manetiŋqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobeŋ?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?’

³² “Oi iŋi ore: Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋo ya sosowo oi raugakimiŋgo yameŋ keku manjo maneegobi. Ŋoŋoji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku quŋgaegobi, ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji oi mane forega. ³³ Ore manjo so maneinebiyoŋ, rone Anuture qorumanjo roperu iŋore jinjoo posikekimiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ ŋareŋ.

³⁴ “Oŋu eru ŋoŋo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakoŋ moakonde manebuyaŋuŋ bubu osigabi soŋaŋuŋgo fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

7

Mimitari rau oŋuine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi iŋi kerisieru migobi: Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbiŋganiŋ. * 6:29: 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji buṅṅaṅṅu osoeru mitarime egu wakinimiṅ ore goine yoṅore buṅo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. ² ore fuṅine oi inji: ṅṅoṅo goine yoṅore buṅo osoeru mitariniṅ, Anutuji kiriri oṅuineji akoṅ ṅṅo-ṅṅunde buṅo osoeru mitariṅ. ṅṅoṅo goine yoṅore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so ṅṅo-ṅṅe eṅareme rope wakienimiṅ. *

³ “Go ogogore jiṅoo go mendaine ṅonegeyoṅ, gakere jiṅoo yo diṅiṅine soguine pega, oi wamore so ṅone mukuge? ⁴ Me uruṅu eru afagaru ogogo inji ojige, ‘Ogone mane, noṅ soine jiṅogoone go kepiabe wakiṅ?’ Oṅu afagaru migeyoṅ, yo diṅiṅine soguine oi gogakere jiṅoo pega.

⁵ “O go maṅkekerisiere sasaki ṅi, go rone gakere jiṅoone yo diṅiṅine soguine roru bokeigoṅ. Oi roru bokero poretiṅ ṅone mukuru ogogore jiṅoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiṅ. ⁶ Yare manebi tiriine gbagbataiṅine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juṅe gopiṅ qoqoine oi kaney maṅfuyayunṅo so bokebi raine. Oṅu enimiṅ ine, yoṅoji oi kufuyayunṅi ode udu yaberu moke kerisiere ṅṅo-ṅṅe kiṅaberu kitiqoti egu eṅarenimiṅ. Oṅu.

ṅṅo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

⁷ “ṅṅo Anutu oṅga wosieinebi. Oṅga wosibi osoeru ya ṅareṅ. ṅṅo ya Anuture jambae baku baainebe. Oi baabi ṅaduko ya bofukeniṅ. ṅṅo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ṅareṅ. ⁸ Moji Anutu oṅga wosiega, Anutuji iṅore mobe bokirieme biṅe gaiṅ. Yare baaega, iṅoji ya bofukeṅ. Mendigo keega ore iṅo mendi ro teṅ.

⁹ “Maneniṅ, ṅiṅigo ṅṅoreone moji inji ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteiṅ? ¹⁰ Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti oteiṅ?

¹¹ “Oṅu fukeko ṅṅo ṅiṅigo sembene fukeru jibu yaunṅ fiine fiine odumadepuṅṅu yarekimiṅ ore so fukegobi ine, ṅṅore Mama Sombunṅ kaeo goga, iṅoji yaunṅine uruṅu sabarena? Iṅore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuṅine mo fukega. Ore eru ṅṅo ya oroinere oṅga wosiru weu tenimiṅ ine, iṅoji aṅiinere oi ṅareṅ.

¹² “Ore eru ṅiṅigoji ṅṅo ya sosowo eṅareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi oṅuakoṅ eyareeinebi. Oṅu ebi Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅ buṅo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure fuṅineji totogo fukeṅ. Oṅu. *

ṅṅo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebe.

Luk 13.24

¹³ “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. ṅiṅigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru raniṅ. Ore eru ṅṅo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maṅineo rainebe.

¹⁴ “Gogo sanajineo roropere fuṅine oi goṅṅoṅine embiṅqombiṅineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. ṅiṅigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniṅ. Oṅu.

Yore fuṅne oi foriine ṅoneru mane mukuniṅ.

Luk 6.43-44

¹⁵ “Kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo qaqajibuine yoṅo lamare saki komoṅ keru ṅṅoreo wareegobiyoṅ, maṅyayunṅi qoro riganṅine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ṅṅo yoṅore eru ruṅṅuṅ baru sisiṅṅu eru goinebi. ¹⁶ Gioyayunde foriine ṅonebi fuṅneyayunṅ ṅaduko soine mane mukunimiṅ. Yoṅu foriine oi fandoṅgo fukeega me mata? Waroṅ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobeneṅ me mata? Mata!

¹⁷ “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoṅo foriyayunṅ fiine fukeegayoṅ, yo sembeneji foriyayunṅ sembene fukeega. ¹⁸ Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeṅgo embimbiṅgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeṅgo embimbiṅgaega.

¹⁹ “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siṅṅineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiṅ. * ²⁰ Ore so ṅiṅigo yoṅore giore fori ṅonebi fuṅneyayunṅ ṅaduko soine mane

* 7:2: Mak 4.24 * 7:12: Luk 6.31 * 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9

mukunimiŋ. Oŋu. *

Kiŋariŋ foriinere fuŋne

Luk 13.25-27

²¹ “Nonde Sombuŋ mamanere maŋ aŋi reŋgaega, iŋoji iŋore qorumanŋo ropeiŋ. Kokoine yoŋoji nonde ‘Ofonŋ, Ofonŋ!’ omaine oŋgaku miegobiyonŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Sombunde qorumanŋo so ropenimiŋ.

²² “Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo oo kokoine yoŋoji wareru nonŋ iŋi najinimiŋ, ‘O Ofonŋ Ofonŋ, niŋoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ miku goberŋ. Niŋo gore tinare usunŋi gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu goberŋ. Gore tinaji maŋgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usunŋ sunŋsunŋyaŋuŋke kokoine eku goberŋ. Oi niga guga me?’ ²³ Oŋu najibi damaŋ oo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo iŋi yajibe manenimiŋ, ‘Nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋo so mane ŋabebe. ŋiŋigo jaubaŋaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo bio boke nuru useniŋ.’ Oŋu. *

Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine

Luk 6.47-49

²⁴ “Oŋu fukega ore uri yoŋo nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduru mamane-muku ŋire so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine ko oŋgiŋ paiineo baya. ²⁵ Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayoŋ, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so baiya.

²⁶ “Uri yoŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oŋu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru ŋi mutuine so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine magerŋ paio baya. ²⁷ Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ŋeririkeru wakiya.” Oŋu.

ŋiŋigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.

²⁸ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ. ²⁹ Iŋoji yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaŋajipuyaŋunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usunŋ Rauine fukega ore so ŋiŋigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayaŋuŋ tariya. Oŋu. *

8

Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

¹ Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufunŋ kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ. ² Oŋu warekabi oo ŋi wakoineke moji wareru dikanŋi keru Yesure beufunŋineo rakaru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofonŋ, goji aŋigore bobiaŋ nuiŋgo manege ine, nonŋ soine bofosike nuigonŋ.”

³ Oŋu ojime meine bofenŋaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi eiŋgo manego. Go bio posikeigonŋ.” Oŋu ojime wakoine oi oo akonŋ posikeko fiine fukeya. ⁴ Posikeme iŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduigonŋ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danŋe pesinŋ ruaru boji rigaigonŋ. Oi rigande ŋoneku ŋiŋigoji fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobiaŋgaya.

Luk 7.1-10

⁵ Yesuji Kaperneam taonŋo wapeko Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji iŋoreo wareru oŋga wosiru iŋi ojiya, ⁶ “O Ofonŋ, nonde gio ŋire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joiserereŋ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

⁷ Oŋu ojime iŋi mime maneya, “Nonji raru iŋo bobiaŋgabemiŋ.” ⁸ Oi maneru iŋi bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofonŋ, nonŋ oŋunemeŋ gobe nonde pigo waremiŋ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buŋo migoji akonŋ minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiaŋiŋ.

* 7:20: Mat 12.33 * 7:23: Kiki 6.8 * 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 * 8:4: Lew 14.1-32

⁹ “Oi inji ore: Nonj nake onjakoŋ siŋaŋnere usunj rurumango rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumango mamari ŋi gobi yoŋo mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigoŋ,’ mitigabe injoji rainj. More ‘Wareigoŋ,’ mitigabe injoji wareinj eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigoŋ,’ mibe injoji oi bainj.”

¹⁰ Yesuji buŋo oi maneru waragaru ŋinigo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufunj botuyanunjo onjakoŋ mamanesinj soguine onjuine oi more manjo so bofukebe.

¹¹ “Nonji buŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋinigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumanj manjo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋoke uqo munjanj noku jeribari eku gonimiŋ. * ¹² Yoŋo onju gonimiŋyoŋ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimiŋ. Oo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋyaŋunj kibi qako gonimiŋ.” *

¹³ Onju yajiru mamari siŋaŋ inji ojiya, “Go pigoo raigoŋ. Mamanesiŋgore foriji fuke gareine.” Onju ojime kiŋaŋ ŋiineji aua oo akoŋ fiaya. Onju.

Yesuji jibe ŋinigo kokoine bobianj yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

¹⁴ Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ŋoneya. ¹⁵ Oi ŋoneru meineji yoŋoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru funjaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

¹⁶ Onju gobi kae ubu eko oo ŋinigoji ogopuyanunj gemoyanunjke oi kokoine oga yaperu injoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemo oi buŋoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabunj eru jibe ŋinigo sosowo oi bobianj yabeya. ¹⁷ Onju eme Anutuji buŋoine kajeqounj ŋi Aisaiare manjo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inji,

“Injoji nonjunde jibe winonunj rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Onju. *

Yesu boyobekiminde gbeqbedi buŋo

Luk 9.57-62

¹⁸ Yesu ŋinigo kubu sogoji orunjabu ŋone yaberu damanj oo kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu jogunj petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. ¹⁹ Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi moji Yesureo wareru inji ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, go uro uro ramiŋ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

²⁰ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko kounyanunjo pebi sowo webo yoŋoji saraŋyanunjo goegobiyonj, Sombunj eru morende ŋi foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo ronjunjo qaku roegarua ŋema nena?”

²¹ Onju ojime kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone moji inji ojiya, “Oi soineyoŋ, mamaneji komeinjo ega ore minde rone raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yanjgabe tariko warebemiŋ.” ²² Onju miyayonj, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yoŋoji qonjbuŋyanunj komekiine oi soine yanjanimiŋyoŋ, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigonj.” Onju.

Yesuji mime gbunparandanj niningaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

²³ Yesuji raru ogâ maŋineo ropeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo boyoberu injoke moko rabunj.

²⁴ Rakabi siritemboŋ sogoji ututunj obu jogunjo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ maŋineo rakaru puseinjo eyayonj, Yesuji kubanj peya. ²⁵ Kubanj peko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo raru wiwigaku ojibunj, “Hei Ofonj, bio bapi nobe. Niŋo jogunjo sibirigaŋinjo egobenerj.”

²⁶ Onju ojibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamanesinjanunj mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi?” Onju yajiru pakereru gbij eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benonjgaya.

²⁷ Onju fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibunj, “Yei, mamagore sia! ŋi yo wamo ŋi goga? Injoji gbij eru koe mitiga yateme miine renjgabu.” Onju.

Gemoji kanenjanunjo rakabi ŋiji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

²⁸ Onju fukeme obu jogunj petigaru aribe Gadara yoŋore morenjo ropeya. Oo roperu ŋi gemoyakunjke yoyoka yokoji jinorunjonone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu

* 8:11: Luk 13.29 * 8:12: Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 * 8:17: Ais 53.4

ni manjoyakunke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo raingo embimbingabu. ²⁹ Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojuraku ini onga jorabu, "Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go urunu enoreingo warege? Joiserereŋ mamane damaŋineji so ware fukeko ronekoŋ oi joineke enoremiŋ ore yo warege me?"

³⁰ Oo akon jorigo matayon, manfunyanungo oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo qojugaru gobun. ³¹ Ore eru gemo yonjoji ini miku Yesu kariere weu tebuŋ, "Goji niŋo yobe nobemiŋ ine, bio sore nobende soine kanen kubu yonjore mango rakakimiŋ."

³² Kariere weu tebi Yesuji "Bio raru rakanin," miku mitiga yareya. Onu mitiga yareme oo akon ni manyakungone waperu raru kanen manyanungo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kanen kubu jumuine yonjoji rinaru pagaŋineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu jogunngo rakaru noru kome forebuŋ.

³³ Kome forebi kanen sinan yonjoji perorieru kamieru taonngo raru buŋo binayanun sosowo mibuŋ. Ni gemoyakunke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore binetine onuakon yajibun. ³⁴ Yajibi maneru taon ninigo jinoguru yonjoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneingo warebuŋ. Wareru noneru Yesuji yonjore qoqodure sa moren bokeru raingo karie tebuŋ. Onu.

9

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobiangaya.

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Yesuji ogâ manineo roperu moke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu inoyonunde taonngo raya. ² Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renngo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Onu wareru Anutu manesiŋ gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasi noneme sagako jibe ni oi ini ojiya, "Madene, nonji gore agiburan bokego. Ore eru go sananganu kobigake jogbake goigonŋ."

³ Onu ojime Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji dimaku manyanungo ini manesubun, "Ni inoji Anutu igosisi etega."

⁴ Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji mamanesuyanun oi mane mukuru ini yajiya, "Nonjo wamore buŋo sembene manyanunngo manesugobi? ⁵ Nonji 'Agiburanbo bokego,' migo, buŋo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so nonenimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo oi afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo ini ojibemiŋgo manego, 'Go pakereru ra.' Buŋo oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukein me mata, oi totogo fukeko nonenimiŋ."

⁶ "Maneniŋ, morengo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funinere tintun egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobinineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine noneniŋ." Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, "Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobinine oi foriineke fukein ine, buŋo afaine oi onuakon urunu omaine fukena?"

⁷ Onu ojime oo akon pakereru piineo raya. ⁸ Onu fukeme ninigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru waragaru Anutu miteŋ gabun. Moren nire usun onuine oteya ore Anutu miteŋ gabun. Onu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹ Yesuji oo akon raru takis ofis odureingo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu noko noneru ojiya, "Go nonde ndineo ware." Onu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ndio raya.

¹⁰ Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku nebuŋ, daman oo takis roro ni eaduyanunke eru agiburan ni kokoineji wareru Yesu eru inore kinariŋpu yonjoke neku uqo moko nobun. ¹¹ Onu nobi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi noneru Yesure kinariŋpu ini miyarebuŋ, "Ae! Nonjore qaqajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan ninigo yonjoke neku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga." *

¹² Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine ini yajiya, "Ninigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoji doktare anji so maneegobiyon, jibe ninigoji doktareo raegobi. ¹³ Nonji agiburan ninigo onga

* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2

yareingo ore wareru gogoyon, ninigo yonjonyunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buño yooore fune raru qaqaaji eku manenin, ‘Nonji boji riganimin ore matayon, nonemain nadungadun ein ore anji manego.’” Onu.*

Uqo sowo gogore buño

Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁴ Daman oo Jon Mitimeso nire kinariñpu yonjoji Yesureo wareru ini weubun, “Ninjoji eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobenen. Gakere kinariñpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁵ Onu weubi ini bokirieya, “Fofori, ninjo wamo damango uqo sowo goegobenen? Nigo bobo damanineo nire wijepuji borejine ruabi nigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinariñpu yonjore ni binje fukeru yonjore botugo anibanji neego. Nebe yonjoji ore eru anibanji jerieru neku uqo sowo gonimingo embimbingaegobi. Embimbingaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yonjoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goenimin.

¹⁶ “(Njono gogo ranjbanjine eru jeri Binje gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinganimin. Ore buño nadiine mo ini najibemin.) Ninike ranjbanjine pougame moji kamban gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kamban mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kamban mobeine gariine onjuineji mujugaru ninike ranjbanjine furugame moke tiname kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeain.

¹⁷ “Onuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranjbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Onu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morengo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeanimin. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebener rakame sagain. Onu ebener yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Onuakon obu fiine oi kinin ranjbanjineo so pioegobenen. Onu pionober ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobein. Onu egu fukeingo ore obu fiine oi kinin fiineo pioegobenen. Njono onuakon gogo ranjbanjine eru Bobian Binje gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinganimin.) Onu.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosi teya.

Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

¹⁸ Yesuji buño oi yajime buño sinan moji waperu Yesure manfungo raru dikanji keru ini onga wosi teya, “Nonde odu munjambe yo komegayon, go wareru megoji sakiineo yonjonde gboreru jikigaru goin.” ¹⁹ Onga wosi teme pakereru kinariñpuine yonjoke ino boyoberu rabun.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonjoya.

²⁰ Rabi daman oo botuyanungo nigo mo goya. Injoji kaindari gosa 12:re so noneku jibe bame goya. Nigo oiji Yesure nadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. ²¹ Oi bouaru injonyunde ini miya, “Nonji ino bouaingo maneru yobingaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yononobo ine, non soine fiabemin.”

²² Onu miku bouako Yesuji oo akon kerisieru ino noneru ini ojiya, “Odune, mamane-singoji bobian guga. Go sanangaru kobigake jogbake goigon.” Onu ojime maneru aua oo akon fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

²³ Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buño sinande pigo roperu ninigo jinjen keku mimi putebun eru ninigo kubu fonun eburn, yono none yaberu ini mitiga yareya, ²⁴ “Njono sakibe rakanin. Odu mendaineji so komegayon, kuban pega.” Onu mitiga yareme manebi jere onjuine fukeko goue teburn.

²⁵ Goue tebiyon, ninigo kubu soguine yono yajiko sakibe rakabi nigo mendaine injore pepe pi mango roperu meineo roko pakereya. ²⁶ Pakereme ore binje buñoji saueru qoqodure sa moren oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

* 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

Yesuji jiyokombi ni yoyoka bobian yapeya.

²⁷ Yesuji kae moreŋ oi bokeru raingo rako ni jiyokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ŋadiineo wareru iŋi oŋgabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ŋonemaiŋ enote.”

²⁸ Oŋu oŋgabu pi more maŋgo ropeko jiyokombi ni yokoji Yesureo warebire iŋi weu yateya, “Jiŋoŋakuŋ botigabeminde usuŋ nondeo pega, oi manesiŋ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme iŋi bokirie tebu, “Ofonokun, oi soine manesiŋ gagobere.” ²⁹ Oŋu bokirie tebire jiŋo kobiyakuŋgo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋakunde so bio fukeiŋ.”

³⁰ Oŋu yasiko jiyoyakunji pibu. Oŋu fukeko sowoŋ buŋo sanaŋine yateru iŋi yasiya, “Maneni, ore biŋe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” ³¹ Oŋu yasiyayoŋ, yokoji bokeru raru ore biŋeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ni biriqepoŋ mo bobianŋaya.

³² Jiŋoyakuŋ tiŋame rabire biriqepoŋ ni mo iŋo ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. ³³ Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ni biriqepoŋ iŋoji buŋo miko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragaru mibuŋ, “Kamasi yo oŋuine oi Israel maŋineo ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so ŋonebuŋ. Mata. Muŋambe yo jiŋo furu ŋonegobeneŋ.”

³⁴ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji mibuŋ, “Iŋo gemokaku yoŋore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji kufufuŋ yoŋore beusembe maneya.

³⁵ Yesuji raru kae fureme taon so roregaru ŋiŋigo oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo qaji yareru qorumande Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne bobian yaberu goya. * ³⁶ Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yabeme lama siŋyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi oŋuine roinŋgaru basiqasi eku siŋsaŋ gobi yoŋore beusembe maneya. *

³⁷ Oŋu ŋone yaberu kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumuŋgaru pegayoŋ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ŋiŋigoji afaine gogobi. ³⁸ Ore eru uqo foriine gumuŋinere Ofonji gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeinŋgo oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosi tebi gio ŋiŋigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuŋanimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

10

Aposol 12 yoŋore tina

Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usuŋ yareya. Oŋuakoŋ jibe wi qapeqawaki fuŋne fuŋne bobianŋaniminde usuŋ yareya.

² Sosore ni aposol 12 yoŋore tina oi iŋi: Fuŋfuŋgaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuŋ eru iŋore gbo Andru. Iŋore ŋadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi.

³ Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ni, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, ⁴ Saimon Zelot-politik ni* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni iŋoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵ Yesuji ni 12 yoŋo sore yaberu iŋi mitiga yareru yajiya, “ŋoŋo kotu kantrire ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo so rainebi. Oŋuakoŋ Samaria prowins yoŋore taon mogo so rainebi. ⁶ Oo so rainebiyoŋ, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋoreo rainebi. Oi gioyaŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine. ⁷ Uro uro ranimiŋ, oo Biŋe buŋo iŋi yajiru mitaniŋgainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembenŋgo warega. ŋoŋo ore maŋineo ropeniŋ.’ *

* 9:34: Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * 9:35: Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 * 9:36: Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 * 9:38: Luk 10.2 * 10:4: Nesenel pati Zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyajuŋunde didima rokimiŋgo gigiraŋ baku gobuŋ. * 10:7: Luk 10.4-12

⁸ “Njigigo jibeyanunke bobian yaberu komekiine yonjo bogbore yaberu goinebi. Njigigo waeyanunke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yauj njareya, oi jikigaru yauj yareru goinebi.

⁹ “Kadi raniminj ore siqojijio goul me silwa me aej kopaji babaine oi bifun niginjnanunjo so kipeinebi. ¹⁰ Njigigoji gio bobo njigigo njonore gogo kitinj ganiminj ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi raniminjgo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi, kadi komonj mata eru toku so roinebi. *

¹¹ “Raru taonj me kae uro ropeniminj, oo moji nj yoine tinabinjeineke fukega, injore weu tebi pi njareniminj, oo akonj goku gio baku taonj oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ¹² Pi mogo roperu womoji yonjoke peinj ore miinebi. ¹³ Onju mibi womonjanun sabareniminj ore so fukegobi ine, womonjanunji yonjore paio ropeinyonj, oi sabareniminj ore so, so fukegobi ine, womonjanunji kirieru njonjo-njanunde wareinj.

¹⁴ “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore njaberu bujonjanun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yaduninj, ‘Nijo njonore kaeo warebenej rufe kufu tapenonunjo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebenej njonjo-njanunde kirieru rakainj.’ Onju miku soine kae me taonj oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi. * ¹⁵ Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Anutuji damanj yasogoo qaqosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taonj ore paiineo ropeinj, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yonjore someda odureru jikigaru yareinj. (Sodom Gomora yonjosi sembene mimiine eku manjanun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onju. *

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeinj.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

¹⁶ “Maneninj, lama yonjosi gomende qoro riganine yonjore botugo rakabi rinjaru egu ki njabeniminj, nonji njonjo ore kamasi onjuine sore njabebe rainebi. Ore eru kobenj[†] onjuine mamane-muku paio sisinanj eru goku kabu onjuine njigigo waigo bakare bujonjanun tomiri goinebi. * ¹⁷ Njigigoji oga njaberu bujo koroyanunjo rua njaberu onjawowosi piyanunjo bujo gioyanun baku kobinj joruinekeji njabeniminj. Ore eru njigigo onjuine yonjore ore sisinanj eru goinebi.

¹⁸ “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore nj koito eru gawana yonjore jijo maio dimaniminj. Onju dimaku nonde funje kitingaku mibi nj yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjosi oi maneniminj. ¹⁹ Oi maneniminj, bujo koroineo rua njabebe dimaniminj, damanj oo wamo bujo urunu minobej, ore manebu so einebi. Bujo miniminj, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj njareinj. ²⁰ Njonjo-njanunde mangone bujo so miniminjyonj, Mamajanunde Moro Tiriineji manjanun boburogame bujo miniminj. *

²¹ “Manjekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji manjine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako bujo koroineo ruabi qabi komeinj. Onjuakonj mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeinj eru odumade yonjo mangomamayanun igo yaberu mibi yabebi komeniminj. * ²² Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yonjosi sosowo rosi enjarebi goniminjyonj, moji yamenj keku damanj tariinj ore so sananganu qinj keru dimainj, injoji senjinbanjinj raugainj. *

²³ “Taonj moji kekesuesue enjareniminj, oi useru taonj mogo rainebi. Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Njonjo Israel taonjine taonjine so rorega forebi Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji kirieru wareinj. ²⁴ Kinjarinj moji qaqajiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kinjanjoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *

²⁵ “Kinjarinj qaqajiine onjuine mamaneineke fukeko sagainj eru kinjanjoqoji soguine onjuine giore mamane baru goko sagainj. Pi manjine more nj misembearu tinaine Gibio[‡]

* 10:10: 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * 10:14: Apo 13.51 * 10:15: Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † 10:16: Kobenj eru suronjoqo yonjosi totogo jijo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobun. Ore so egu yobingainj ore kinjarinj ninjosi maslim, komunist eru goine yonjore botugo tinanonun misinari oi totogo so miegobenej. Mamane-muku oi fiine. * 10:16: Luk 10.3 * 10:20: Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 * 10:21: Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 * 10:22: Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 * 10:24: Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ‡ 10:25: Juda yonjore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yonjore qoduyanun. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibun. Ore so Yesure ogopu nonunde tina sembene funje funje mieniminj.

migobi ine, ijore njigo madepu yojore tina afaine akonj onju mienimini. Onju. *

Bunjojanunde sisijan eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

²⁶ “Njijigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeij. Onjuakon bunjo sonsonjine pega, oi sosowo bararinga yarebi mane mukunimini. Ore eru njijigo yojore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ²⁷ Nonji bunjo qisirigo kamiine mibemij, oi tatamago minimij. Bunjo sanju ebi kajejanungo rakame manenimini, oi kae jinoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru bunjojanunde sisijan eku goinebi. *

More kokoi manebeney sagaij.

²⁸ “Goineji sakinjanun qaku komenobunyon, iirunanun qaku komejngo embimbinganimini, yojore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayon, ya miine yo: Moji usun roku iiru eru saki onjuakon sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, ijore kokoi maneru goinebi. ²⁹ Goineji wirion (me wiwisu) yoyoka monen korun moakomenji furiine banimini ore eegobiyon, muru yapebi Mamajanunji ‘Onj!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji morengo so wakiin.

³⁰ “Anutuji sinan njaberu qoru sikananun sosowo onjuakon ose foreru jareyanun manega. ³¹ Njijigo njore furi oi wirion wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Onju.

Kristo mifukenimini me muganimini?

Luk 12.8-9

³² “Onju fukeko moji non njijigo jinoyanungo mifuke nuij, nonji onjuakon injo Mamane Sombun kaeo goga ijore jinoo mifukebemij. ³³ Onuyon, moji non njijigo jinoyanungo muga nuij, nonji onjuakon injo Mamane Sombun kaeo goga ijore jinoo mugabemij.” Onju. *

Yesureo womo matayon, rosi fukeij.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

³⁴ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Inji so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo einjo eru morengo wakiya. Nonji womo einjo ore matayon, nonde eru pougaru roingabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo enimini.

³⁵ “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Bihe bunjoji njijigo manyanun bapakareme kerisiebur ore eru inji fukeij: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manjo odu yokoji roingaru qoqo ebire yanjoji yanjoine qoqopie ee eru roingamini. ³⁶ Njijigo yojoyanunde garik-ijpuyanunji rosipuyanun fukenimini.’ *

³⁷ “Moji non qanjanineo rua nuku manjoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagaij. Moji non qanjanineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagaij. ³⁸ Misomben-nanun babi moji non boyobe nuru joisererej maneru mariponggo komeij ore so jaeij, oi nondeo so sagaij. *

³⁹ “Moji injoyanunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeij, ijore gogoji jibugaij. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisingako jibugaij, injoiji senjinbanjin gogo bofukeij.” Onju. *

Anutuji gionjanunde furi njareij.

Mak 9.41

⁴⁰ Yesuji miya, “Moji njonjo piineo keporeru sinan njabeij, injoiji non keporer nuij. Moji non keporer nuij, injoiji sore nuya, injo piineo keporer. * ⁴¹ Moji kajeqoun njijigo mo kajeqoun gioinere eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, injoiji kajeqoun njijigore furi raugaij. Moji njijigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, injoiji njijigo posiinere furi raugaij.

* 10:25: Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * 10:27: Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17 * 10:33: 2 Tim 2.12 * 10:36: Mai 7.6 * 10:38: Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * 10:39: Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * 10:40: Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

⁴² “Moji odumade yo yoŋoreone mo nonde kiŋariŋ fukega ore eru obu munariŋe popuineke noinde oteiŋ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru oteiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋ, yoŋoji furi ronimiŋ.” Oŋu.

11

Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

¹ Yesuji mimiti buŋoine oŋu kiŋariŋpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon goineo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru goya.

² Damaŋ oo Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeku Kristoji gio oŋu baya, oi maneru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. ³ Iŋi weu teiŋgo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji iŋo fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareinde odigakimiŋ?”

⁴ Oŋu weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, “Ya ŋoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon iŋi ojibire maneŋ: ⁵ Jiŋokombi yoŋo jiŋoyaŋuŋ piku ŋonegobi demba yoŋo kadi ra warebi waeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji posikegobi kajegi yoŋo buŋo manegobi komebuŋ yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgabe maneegobi. * ⁶ Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi more manji so sembeako ŋadi nuiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷ Oŋu bokirieme Jonde kiŋariŋ yokoji rabire Yesuji fuŋgaru Jonde fuŋne ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoreo iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Iŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo ore rabuŋ? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaenŋgame gburugburu eega, ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine iŋo ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ me? ⁸ Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Iŋi marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ŋoneiŋgo ore me? Maneniŋ, ŋiŋigo marikuyaŋuŋ ŋone aŋiineke keegobi, yoŋoji kiŋ yoŋore morumboŋ pigo gogobi. Oi moreŋ buroineo mata.

⁹ “Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Kajeqouŋ ŋi mo ŋoneiŋgo me? Fofori, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋi ŋonebuŋ, iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goine yadureru fuŋine mo fukega. ¹⁰ Iŋore fuŋne oi ronekoŋ iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiŋaŋne mimerereŋ mo sorebe bonieru raru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji iŋore ŋadio moreŋgo yuku rakamiŋ.’ *

¹¹ “Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋigoone odumade fukebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiŋeineke dimaga. Dima-gayoŋ, Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu Anuture tinabiŋe bofukeegobi, yoŋore botugo wawakiine tatariine iŋoji Jon odureega.

¹² “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Biŋe buŋo miko damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru Sombunde qorumaŋ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyon, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyaŋuŋke qaegobi, yoŋoji qorumaŋ oi yoŋoyaŋunde furugaru biŋe gaegobi. ¹³ Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi oseru go wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋgaya. * ¹⁴ Buŋo yo maneru roru sabarenimiŋgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeiŋ ore so eya, Jonji iŋo fukega. * ¹⁵ Moji maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

¹⁶ “Iŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋoji memenda oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo ŋeku mi goue eku kosa oŋgaku iŋi miegobi, ¹⁷ “Niŋo kiki kiraiŋ keku mimi putebeneŋ ŋoŋo so wobuŋ. Niŋo kimagu kebeneŋ ŋoŋo so kuyobuŋ.’

¹⁸ “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko iŋore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maŋineo rakame goga.’

¹⁹ “Sombuŋ eru morende Iŋi foriineji wareru uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eko iŋore iŋi miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, iŋoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis

* 11:5: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * 11:10: Mal 3.1 * 11:13: Luk 16.16 * 11:14: Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

ni eaduyaŋuŋke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’ Anuture maŋboron kegboreegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunde foriji mamane-mukuyaŋunji sagaga, oi ŋaduega.” Onu.

Yesuji taon 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Luk 10.12-15

²⁰ Ore ŋadio Yesuji fuŋgaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke boakon bame fukeyayon, jibu maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu iŋi yajiya, ²¹ “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore onuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ŋoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayon, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijer eru kome rauku kuyonobuŋ. *

²² “Kuyonobuŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoŋore joiserereŋ soine odureru manenimiŋ.

²³ “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ŋoŋo soine romaerŋ ŋabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu! ŋoŋo komere mison kaeo rakanimiŋ. Nonji yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke babe fukeyayon, maŋyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taonŋo fukena ine, taon oiji damaŋ yoo onuakon jikigaru dimana. *

²⁴ “Dimanayon, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam ŋoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo Sodom yoŋoji joiserereŋ ore soine odureru manenimiŋ.” Onu. *

Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋoji nondeo wareru ŋema nainebe.

Luk 10.21-22

²⁵ Damaŋ oo Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋboron ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgameŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde maneru wakiru odumade onuine mo gogobi, oi yoŋoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofoŋ go miteŋ gugo. ²⁶ O Mamane, go gogake onu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²⁷ “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuŋne iŋoyon akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakon Madeineji Mamainere fuŋne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru ŋiŋigo rosoe yaberu yoŋore oi barariŋga yareiŋ, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimiŋ. *

²⁸ “Gio baku maŋyobiŋyaŋuŋke gogobi, ŋoŋo sosowo nondeo warebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋema nainebe. ²⁹ Nonde begi oi fagaŋaŋuŋgo ruaru koboinibi eru nonji eebobone qaji ŋarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maŋne bawakiru eru womo ni fukego ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋeŋemane bofukeniŋ. * ³⁰ Nonde begi roru kobobi soŋaŋuŋgo fukega eru yobiŋ ŋarebe osiganimiŋ, oiji afaine fukega.” Onu.

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

¹ Ore ŋadio Sabat komban mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio ronŋine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon fuŋgaru meyaŋunji bajiru nobuŋ. * ² Nobuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji oi ŋoneru Yesu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane, gore kiŋariŋpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

* 11:21: Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * 11:23: Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 * 11:24: Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 * 11:27: Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 * 11:29: Jer 6.16 * 12:1: Dut 23.25

³ Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kinj Deiwidji mamari nji puine yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuñ, oi osebuñ me mata? * ⁴ Injoji Anuture kamban seri soringo roperu poronj mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi njeke usunjeje kefagame qomukubuñ, oi roko nobuñ. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji akonj noku gobuñ. Injoji eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayonj, oi jibu nobuñ. * ⁵ Onjua konj sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji Sabat kombanjo boji soringo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buñoyanunjeke so fukeegobi. Buño oi Kadi buñoo osebuñ me mata? *

⁶ “Oi osebuñ, onju manegoyonj, nonji inji najibeminj: Yoo dimaga, injo boji soringo odureru ropekiine fukega. ⁷ Biñe Qurande buño mo inji pega, ‘Nonji boji riganiminj ore matayonj, botunanunjo njonemainj nadunjadunj eniminj manego.’ Injo buño ore funjine manenobuñ ine, ninjigo bakare buñononunj tomiri ninjore buño kosa so mitarinobuñ. *

⁸ “Oi inji ore migo: Sombuñ eru morende Inji foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonj goga.” Onju.

Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjiine bobianjaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

⁹ Yesuji moreñ oi bokeru onjgawowosi piyanunjo ropeya. ¹⁰ Oo ni meine gbagbanjiine mo njea. Ninjigoji Yesu buño korogo ruainjo ore inji weu tebuñ, “Inji Sabat kombanjo bobianjaru Kadi buño odurekiminj me mata?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Injoreone moji inji fukega: Inji more lama moakonji Sabat kombanjo yonjo kainj ine, injoji oi so furugame wapeinj me mata? * ¹² Inje furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombanjo gio fiine baku onjineji Kadi buño so odurekiminj.”

¹³ Onju bokirieru ni oi ojija, “Go mego poretinga.” Onju ojime poretingame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. ¹⁴ Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenjyamenj) yonjo sakibe raru tutumanj eru Yesu urunju eru qabeneñ komenonde buño miku baabuñ. Onju.

Anuture gio bobo ni roosinjine oi inji:

¹⁵ Yesuji buñoyanunj oi njone mukuru oo akonj kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji injore njadio boyoberu rabuñ yonjore botugo jibe ninjigo sosowo bobianj yabeya. ¹⁶ Bobianj yaberu funje totogo egu miniminj ore sananj qanqanjinje qomuku yareya. ¹⁷ Onju fukeme Anutuji kajeqounj ni Aisaia boburogame buño mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buño oi inji miko pega,

¹⁸ “Injoneninj, yo nonde gio ni fukeko injo rosoeboñ.

Nonji yoro ogone injore manebe beune fiame manjeji injore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine injore manjo sagainj ore sorebe kame injoji buño poretinj akonj mitariego ore Biñe buño bararinja njareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yonjoreo rainj.

¹⁹ Injoji kekepari so eru buño fofoine so onjgaeinj.

Ninjigo moji injore buño fonunj oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneinj.

²⁰ Sabara kasigabi, injoji oi so qopogainj.*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko borunjeje ja kobe eega, injoji oi so qokobeinj.

Gioine onju baku ninjigoji buño poretinj boyobeniminj ore jigo qaku gome buño oiji gbijnj eme kokorianj eniminj.

²¹ Kantriine kantriine yonjo injoji bapi yabeinjgo odigaru oorijanunj injore tinao ruaru goniminj.” Onju. *

Yesuji gemo yonjore usunj odureru qame wakiga.

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

* 12:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 12:4: Lew 24.9 * 12:5: Jare 28.9-10 * 12:7: Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 * 12:11: Luk 14.5

* 12:20: Sabara eru lambere wik oi ninjigore miga. Ninjigoji mo qaku bapeborinj etebi mamesinjineji mataeinj ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianjainj. * 12:21: Ais 42.1-4

²² Gemoji ɲi mo biriqepoɲ eteme jiɲoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuɲ. Yesuji iɲo bobianɲako gemoine waperu rame namaɲine wirieme moke buɲo miku piku ɲoneya. ²³ Piku ɲoneko ɲiɲigo kubu sosowo yoɲoji oi ɲoneru popureru mibuɲ, “ɲi yo iɲoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

²⁴ Oɲu mibuɲyoɲ, Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) yoɲoji oi maneru iɲi mibuɲ, “ɲi yo iɲoji more usunji matayoɲ, gemokaku yoɲore Koito Gibio iɲore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” *

²⁵ Oɲu mibuɲyoɲ, Yesuji maɲ mamanansuyanoɲ mane foreru iɲi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoɲore siɲaɲ yoɲo botuyanoɲgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimiɲ, yoɲoji sisibiri eebi kantriyaɲunji sembearu sesuine akoɲ fukeru siɲsaɲ qaru peiɲ. Oɲuakoɲ siti me kae more kufufuɲ yoɲo botuyanoɲgo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimiɲ, yoɲoji siɲaɲyayabe gioyaɲuɲ baru dimaɲgo embimbiɲganimiɲ.

²⁶ “Maneniɲ, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yoɲoji botuyanoɲgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobuɲ. Oɲu fukeko siɲaɲyayabe gioyaɲuɲ baɲgo embimbiɲgabi gemo qorumanoɲunji uruɲu dimana?”

²⁷ “Maneniɲ, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ɲoɲore ogopu yoɲo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobuɲ? Ore yoɲo buɲoyanoɲ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiɲ.† ²⁸ Oi mitarinimiɲyoɲ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ɲoɲoreo ware fukega. ²⁹ Moji ɲi sanaɲine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeiɲ ine, iɲoji uruɲu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru iɲo kipeme ɲeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru raɲ. (Ore so nonji oɲuakoɲ Satan kiperu ɲadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiɲ.)

³⁰ “Moji noke so goga, iɲoji kisiɲ nueega. Moji ɲiɲigo nonde tinao tumanoɲaniminde so kepore yabeega, iɲoji boroiɲ yabeega. * ³¹ Ore nonji buɲo mo iɲi ɲajibe: ɲiɲigo agiburaɲ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoɲo Anutuɲi soine bokegayoɲ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiɲ, ore agiburaɲ Anutuɲi damaɲ mogo so bokeiɲ. Mata yobu!

³² “Moji Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriine igosisi eteru buɲo oɲuine miɲ ine, Anutuɲi oi soine bokeiɲyoɲ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buɲo ya miɲ, iɲore agiburaɲ oi Anutuɲi moreɲgo goiɲ ore so me kome ɲadiineo so bokeiɲ. *

Yore fuɲne oi foriine ɲoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

³³ “Yore fuɲne oi foriine ɲone osoeru manegobeneɲ. Ore eru yo siɲaɲ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiɲ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiɲ. * ³⁴ ɲi maɲineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oɲuine fukeru uruɲu buɲo fiine minobuɲ? * ³⁵ ɲi fiinere maɲ rouɲgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iɲoji fiine oi totogo akoɲ miega. ɲi sembenere maɲ rouɲgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iɲoji sembene oi totogo miega.

³⁶ “Oɲu miegayoɲ, nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: ɲiɲigo agi kigaru buɲo omaine omaine minimiɲ, yoɲo buɲoyanoɲ sosowore fuɲne oi mimitarire damaɲ yasogoo Anutureo mitaniɲgabi osoeiɲ. ³⁷ Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Anutuɲi buɲogo osoeru ore so buɲogo mitarime psikemiɲ me buɲogoke fukeru yobiɲ bofukemiɲ. Oɲu.”

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameɲ keku weubuɲ.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

³⁸ Damaɲ oo Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) eru Kadi buɲore qaqaji goineji Yesure iɲi ojibuɲ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ɲoneiɲgo manesugobeneɲ.” *

* 12:24: Mat 9.34; 10.25 † 12:27: Yoɲoyanoɲunde saki siɲaɲpuɲi Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokoɲ so dimagobeneɲ ore moji foriine eru moji buɲo ikoine boyobeega? Yoɲoji me nonji? * 12:30: Mak 9.40 * 12:32: Luk 12.10 * 12:33: Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 * 12:34: Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 * 12:38: Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16

³⁹ Oñu ojibi ñi bokirie yareya, “Ñijigo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, yoño kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoñoji Anuturre mogere yameñ keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqoun ñi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayareñ. * ⁴⁰ Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu mañgo goya, ore so Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji onuakon gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreñ mañineo peñ. *

⁴¹ “Jonaji Niniwe ñijigo botuyañungo raru Anuturre buñoji mañyañuñ bapakareme maneru oo akon mañyañuñ kerisiebuñyon, maneniñ, nonji botuyañungo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oñu eegoyon, ñoño jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ñijigo yoño mimitarire damañ yasogoo ñijigo kubu yo dimagobi, ñoñoke moko komegone pakoreru ñoñoere keriringo moko dimanimiñ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoñoji buño ñi ñoñoere sakigo ruanimiñ, ‘Ñoño Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joiserereñ ropekiine manenimiñ.’ Niniwe yoño onu mibi eeboboyañunji ñoño-ñañunde fuñne barariñga yarebi mimiñañuñ manenimiñ. *

⁴² “Fuñnerñañunde kegoi mo oi ñi: Anutuji ronekon mañgboron ropekiine oi kiñ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ñigoji Solomonde mañgboron maneñgo añi maneya. Añi maneru moreñ qañañineone pakoreru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayon, maneniñ, damañ yoo nonji botuyañungo fukeru dimaku Anuturre mañgboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mañgboron odurega. Oduregayon, ñoño jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ñijigo sosowo furu yaberu buñoayañuñ mitariñgo ore ñiño maiineo ropenimiñ, damañ oo Saut kantrire kwin ñigo oiji onuakon ropeñ. Iñoji ñijigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ñoñoke moko komegone pakoreru ñoñoere keriringo moko dimaiñ. Moko dimaku buño ñi ñoñoere sakigo ruaiñ, ‘Ñoño Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joiserereñ ropekiine manenimiñ.’ Iñoji onu mime yoñoji mosiñañuñ osoeru ñoño-ñañunde mimiñañuñ manenimiñ. Oñu. *

Gemo yoñoji ñi mañineo kirienimiñgo yameñ kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

⁴³ “Gemoji ñi mañineone waperu moreñ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ñema neiñgo pi baaru mo so bofukeiñ. ⁴⁴ Oi so bofukeru takigako ñi miñ, ‘Pine bokoru warebon, oo moke kiriebemiñ.’ Oñu miku kirieru piine ofañgaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeiñ.

⁴⁵ “Oñu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeñ. Gemokaku 7 yoño inoyonje odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Iñoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore mañgo gonimiñ. Oñu fukeme ñi inore fuñne rone sosoine fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambeaiñ. Ñijigo kubu sembene yo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, ñoñoere onuakon onu fukeiñ.” Oñu.

Yesure mañgo señgbopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Yesuji jikigaru ñijigo kubu buño yajiru gome mañgo gboine yoñoji wareru sakibe dimaku inoke buño mininde manebuñ. ⁴⁷ Manebi moji ñi ojiya, “Mane, gore mañgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buño mininde manegobi.”

⁴⁸ Buño oi ojiyayon, inoji bokirieru ñi miya, “Nonde mañgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” ⁴⁹ Oñu miku meine kiñariñpuine yoñoere oobe bofeñgaru miya, “Ñoneniñ, nonde mañgo eru gbopu foriine yo. ⁵⁰ Uri yoñoji nonde Sombuñ Mamare mañ añi reñgaegobi, sosowo yoño nonde mañgo eru señgbopune egobi.” Oñu.

13

Qopogarutitie ñire soso buño.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

* 12:39: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * 12:40: Jon 1.17 * 12:41: Jon 3.5 * 12:42: 1 Kiñ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

¹ Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋeya. ² Ŋeko ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo raru tumangabi ogâo roperu ŋeya. Ŋeko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋo joguŋ qaŋaŋineo magenŋo tumangabuŋ. *

³ Onu tumangabi soso buŋo kokoine miku iŋi miya, “Maneniŋ! Ŋi moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo gioo raya. ⁴ Raru qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ.

⁵ “Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebuŋ. Moreŋ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyaŋunji pipa wapebuŋ. ⁶ Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyaŋuŋ tomiri ore gbaŋiru ŋeririkebuŋ.

⁷ “Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuŋ. ⁸ Onu jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku goine koruŋyaŋuŋ 100 fukebuŋ. Goine koruŋyaŋuŋ 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru saebuŋ. ⁹ Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Onu miko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo wareru Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go wamore ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo miŋgo miku oo soso buŋoji eru miege?” ¹¹ Weu tebi iŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Oi iŋi ore: Sombunde qorumanŋo rope gokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, yoŋore oi onu mata.

¹² “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goiŋyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onuakon yao ro teiŋ. *

¹³ “Ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo mibemiŋgo miku oo iŋi ore soso buŋoji ruaru miego: Yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneru fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ. ¹⁴ Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ronekoŋ buŋo mo miku quraŋgaya, oiji ŋiŋigo onuine yoŋoreo foriineke fukeega. Buŋo oi iŋi, ‘Buŋo mane esegaru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.

Ya ŋone esegaru fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ.

¹⁵ Ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore manji sananine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeyaŋunji buŋo mane esegaru jiŋoyaŋuŋ kobeme gogobi.

Onu so enobuŋ ine, jiŋoyaŋunji ya ŋone mukuru kajeyaŋunji buŋo maneru maŋyaŋunji fuŋine mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ *

¹⁶ “Buŋo onu pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo jiŋoŋaŋunji ya ŋone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeŋaŋunji buŋo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ¹⁷ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru Anuture ŋiŋigo posiine kokoineji ŋoŋo ya yo ŋonegobi, oi ŋonenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi bonieru manenimiŋ ore beufi soguine maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so manebuŋ. Onu. *

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

¹⁸ “Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo migo, ore fuŋine oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ. ¹⁹ Uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieme kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋeya, oi iŋi: Moji qorumande Biŋe buŋo maneru fuŋine so mane taniŋgako Sembene Rauineji wareru maŋineo koruŋ saribuŋ, oi yao roiŋ. ²⁰ Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋeya, oi ŋiŋigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

²¹ “Onu eegobiyon, maŋyaŋuŋgo godu so pe yareinyon, daman pomponine akon dimaku sananŋaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe buŋore eru suronŋoŋo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki yabeiŋ. ²² Uqo koruŋ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi:

* 13:2: Luk 5.1-3 * 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26 * 13:15: Ais 6.9-10 * 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

Yonjo Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakagayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru moneŋ mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋgo sase ebi aŋi sanaŋine sembene goineji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mumu qa teega. Oŋu fukeko foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ.

²³ “Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo qopogame rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine: Yonjo Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniŋgaru damaŋ so dimaku foriyaŋuŋ bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo moakoŋgone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaŋuŋ 60, goineji buŋo koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

Borurare soso buŋo

²⁴ Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Sombuŋ qorumande fuŋne oi ŋi yo oŋuinere so eru mibemiŋ. Iŋoji gioineo raru uqo koruŋ fiine qopogaru tieya. ²⁵ Qopogaru tieyayoŋ, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ŋiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyaŋuŋgo oo borurare koruŋ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. ²⁶ Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, damaŋ oo boruraji oŋuakoŋ totogo fukeya.

²⁷ “Totogo fukeko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji oi ŋoneru gio rauinere wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Sogunenonjuŋ, giogoo uqo koruŋ fiine qopogaru tiemeŋ me mata? Borurare koruŋ oi urone oo fukega?’

²⁸ “Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, ‘Rosi ŋiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oŋu yajime kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋo iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimiŋgo manege me mata?’

²⁹ Oŋu mibiyon, iŋi yajiya, ‘Mata! ŋoŋo borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi oŋuakoŋ egu unuganimiŋ.

³⁰ “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damaŋ ware fukeme nonji damaŋ oo kurumbu babaji ŋiŋigo oi iŋi yajibemiŋ: ŋoŋo rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaiŋgore dodugaru niŋinji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ŋadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouŋ pigo ruainebi.’ ” Oŋu.

Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo

Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

³¹ Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi iŋi: ŋi moji yojuŋ koruŋ roru iŋoyonjere gio moreŋgo raru sariya. ³² Koruŋ oi mendaine mademeŋ. Oi uqo koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiineyaŋuŋ fukeyayoŋ, pougaru pakereru munjaŋ sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeyiŋ. Oŋu fukeme dimako sowo webo yoŋo waperu youyaŋuŋ yo ore tieŋineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

Yistre soso buŋo

Luk 13.20-21

³³ Yesuji ŋeŋeineo moke soso buŋo mo iŋi miya: “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so iŋi fukega: ŋigo moji Poron rigabemiŋ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ŋeko sosowo sogueya.” Oŋu.

Yesuji uruŋu ore soso buŋoine buŋoine miya?

Mak 4.33-34

³⁴ Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi kufufuŋ yoŋore soso buŋoji miya. Soso buŋo tomiri buŋo mo so yajiya. ³⁵ Oŋu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋi mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buŋoine buŋoine mibemiŋ.

Anutuji moreŋ bofukeme fukeya, damaŋ oone akoŋ buŋo soŋsoŋgo peko go wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi totogo miku barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Borurare soso buŋore fuŋne

³⁶ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miferuŋ ŋiŋigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi maŋgo ropeya. Ropeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo iŋoreo wareru iŋi weu teru ojibuŋ, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buŋo ore fuŋine mitaniŋga noreigoŋ.”

* 13:35: Kiki 78.2

³⁷ Oṅu ojibi iṅi bokirieru yajiya, “Sombuṅ eru morende Ḥi foriineji uqo koruṅ fiine fiine qopogaru tieega. ³⁸ Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo koruṅ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ṅoṅore migo eru borura oi ṅi sembenere odumadepu yoṅore migo. ³⁹ Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine iṅore migo. Kurumbu babaji damaṅ oi morende damaṅ tariiṅ ore damaṅ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ṅiṅigo oi Sombuṅ mimerereṅ yoṅore migo.

⁴⁰ “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jaiṅ, ore so morende damaṅ tariinde damaṅ soguineo fukeiṅ. ⁴¹ Sombuṅ eru morende Ḥi foriineji mimerereṅpuine sore yabeme wareru buṅo buru sembene Kristore qorumāṅ maṅgo agiburāṅ eiṅgo kesosoega, oi kepiere botiṅganimiṅ eru ṅiṅigo jaubaineke sosowo yoṅo qodure yabenimiṅ.*

⁴² “Oṅu botiṅqotiṅ eru ṅiṅigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo joserereṅ jaku pega, oo rakanimiṅ. Oo rakanimiṅ, yoṅoji kuyo jojoraku ṅirāṅyaṅuṅ kikiari kiku gonimiṅ. ⁴³ Damaṅ oo ṅiṅigo posiine yoṅo wegi oṅuine fukeru Mamayaṅunde qorumāṅ maṅineo tamaeru go ropenimiṅ. Moji maṅkajeineke goga, iṅoji buṅo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Oṅu.

Juṅe boreṅ susumuṅgainere soso buṅo

⁴⁴ “Sombunde qorumāṅ oi juṅe gopiṅ furiine ropekiine ore so iṅi fukega: Oi gioo sumuṅgabi peko ṅi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreṅgo sumuṅgaya. Sumuṅgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiṅ ore ruame moneṅ wareme oiji gio moreṅ oi furiine baya.” Oṅu.

Bote korunde soso buṅo

⁴⁵ “Sombunde qorumāṅ oi stua ṅire so eru soso buṅo mo iṅi mibemiṅ: Iṅoji bote koruṅ baaku goya. ⁴⁶ Baaru goku bote koruṅ moakoṅ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiṅgo ore ruame moneṅ wareme oiji bote koruṅ oi furiine baya.” Oṅu.

Simemeṅ fufurure soso buṅo

⁴⁷ “Sombunde qorumāṅ oi simemende so ruaru soso buṅo mo iṅi mibemiṅ: Oi obu joguṅgo bokebi rakame jembraeṅ kamasiyaṅuṅ fuṅne fuṅne rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya. ⁴⁸ Qojugako puseme ṅiṅigo yoṅo oi porebi qaṅaṅineo wapeme waki ṅeku jembraeṅ fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabuṅyoṅ, jembraeṅ sembene oi bokebi raya. ⁴⁹ Buṅo ore so morende damaṅ tariinde damaṅ soguineo fukeiṅ. Sombuṅ mimerereṅ yoṅo wareru ṅiṅigo sembene oi posiine yoṅoreone osoe yabenimiṅ. ⁵⁰ Osoe yaberu ṅiṅigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi joserereṅ jaku pega, oo rakanimiṅ. Oo rakanimiṅ, yoṅoji kuyo jojoraru ṅirāṅyaṅuṅ kikiari kiku gonimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Buṅo koruṅ raṅgbaṅine eru gariine

⁵¹ Yesuji soso buṅo oi miforeru iṅi weu yareya, “Buṅo sosowo migo, oi mane taniṅgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oṅ!” mibuṅ. ⁵² “Oṅ!” mibi iṅi yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouṅgone mebo ya raṅgbaṅine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi sosowo Sombuṅ qorumande kiṅariṅpu fukebuṅ, yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ maṅyaṅunde rouṅgone buṅo kuririyaṅuṅke gariine eru buṅo fiine yobu raṅgbaṅine uduru miegobi.” Oṅu.

Nazaret yoṅoji Yesu ṅadi gabuṅ.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

⁵³ Yesuji soso buṅo oi miforeru kae moreṅ oi bokeru raya. ⁵⁴ Raru sosogue taṅineo roperu oṅgawowosi piyaṅuṅgo roperu Biṅe buṅo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru iṅi mibuṅ, “Yei, kajeboji! Iṅoji maṅgboroṅ yo eru mosi qoqowirie usuṅineke oi urone бага? ⁵⁵ Ḥi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ṅire made. Maṅgoinere tina Maria eru

* 13:41: Buṅo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ṅiṅigo kipe yabebi qunṅabi gogoyaṅuṅji sembearu jibugaega, mimerereṅ yoṅoji oi sosowo kepiere botiṅganimiṅ.

gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneŋ. ⁵⁶ Serpuineji sosowo botunoŋunŋo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷ Nazaret yoŋo oŋu mibi maŋyaŋunji sembeame oo qunŋabuŋ. Qunŋabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi inŋoyoŋunde taonŋo eru inŋoyoŋunde pigo mipemiriŋ eteegobiyonŋ, kae goineo oŋu mata.” * ⁵⁸ Oŋu yajime mamananŋyaŋunji so fukeme qoqomukuyaŋunde eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oŋu.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

¹ Damaŋ oo moreŋ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kiŋ Herod inŋoji Yesure biŋe maneya. ² Oi maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine inŋi yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ŋi. Inŋoji komegone pakkeru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru oŋu yajiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre ŋonuŋ Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋ buŋo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niŋiŋgaru witi pigo ruabuŋ. *

⁴ Jonji Herodre buŋo inŋi miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.” * ⁵ Oŋu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeiŋgo maneyayoŋ, kufufuŋ yoŋoji Jonde manebi kajeqouŋ ŋi goya, ore eru kufufuŋ yoŋore kokoi maneya.

⁶ Kokoi maneyayoŋ, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yoŋo tumangaŋaru ŋekabi Herodias oduineji yoŋore jinŋoyaŋunŋo boji bame Herodji inŋore ŋoneaŋi kokoine eteya. ⁷ Ore eru ŋigo jeŋonŋ inŋo wamo yare weuna, kiŋ koitoji oi oteinde buŋo kiperu buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaya. ⁸ Oŋu misanaŋgako maŋgoineji ŋigo jeŋonŋ oi bapakareru inŋi ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹ Oŋu ojiko kiŋ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋoine miko sogunepuine yoŋo oi manebuŋ, yoŋore jinŋoo egu waki qaiŋ ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. ¹⁰ Oŋu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” ¹¹ Oŋu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru ŋigo jeŋonŋ oi oteme roru raru maŋgoine oteya. ¹² Jonde kiŋariŋpuji ore biŋe maneru raru qonŋbuŋine roru jinŋorunde ko kouŋgo ruaru yaŋgabuŋ. Yaŋgaru raru buŋo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreŋ oi bokeru ogâo roperu moreŋ taine mogo yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ gokimiŋgo ore rabuŋ. ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo ore sunduine maneru taonŋ eru kaeyaŋuŋ bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu moreŋ kadi rabuŋ. ¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yaberu yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyaŋunŋo jibe bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobiaŋ yabeya.

¹⁵ Oŋu eku gome ubu eme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo Yesureo wareru inŋi mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo moreŋ taine yoo gobeneŋ wegi jiriŋine ŋe mukuru rakaiŋ ega. Ore eru go soine ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ furiine baku nonimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Yoŋo soine yoo ŋenimiŋ. ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe uqo gume yabenŋ.” ¹⁷ Oŋu yajime mibuŋ, “Niŋo poronŋ 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka oŋu baru gogobeneŋ.” ¹⁸ Oŋu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru narenŋ.”

¹⁹ Oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo kegbaŋgo wakiru ŋeninde mitiga yareko ŋebuŋ. ŋebi poronŋ 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeko mifiagaru poronŋ bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme ŋiŋigo kubu so boroiŋ yabebuŋ. ²⁰ Boroiŋ yabebi ŋiŋigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kuŋgaŋine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojuŋgabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. ²¹ ŋi poronŋ nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. ŋigo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. Oŋu.

* 13:57: Jon 4.44 * 14:3: Luk 3.19-20 * 14:4: Lew 18.16; 20.21

Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²² Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akonj kinjarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Ŋoŋo ogâ roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo ninjigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiŋ.” ²³ Onju miku ninjigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu injoyoŋe akonj goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonjekonj ŋeya. ²⁴ Ŋeko ogâyanunji obu joguŋ botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabuŋ, onjubene qaru wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

²⁵ Onju eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akonj Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode kinjarinpuine yonjoreo raya. ²⁶ Raru obu joguŋ paio ode ode rako kinjarinpuineji ino ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanunj maneru ongaku onga jojorabuŋ.

²⁷ Onga jojorakabuŋyonj, Yesuji oo akonj buŋo miku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, ŋoŋo kobinjanunjke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.” ²⁸ Onju yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Goji Ofonj fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiŋ.”

²⁹ Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onju mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu joguŋ paio ode ode fungaru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Fungaru rayayonj, gbiŋ kokoine qako siri wareme ŋoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fungaru obu maŋgo rakaru inji ongaya, “Ofonj, go bapi nu!” ³¹ Ongame Yesuji oo akonj meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgo oi wawakiine. Go wamore maŋyoka ege?”

³² Onju ojiru bapi gako ogâ ropebire gbinji niniŋgame siriji benonj baya. ³³ Benonj bame ŋi ogâ ŋebuŋ, yoŋo ohoweine baku miteŋ garu inji mibuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onju.

Yesuji Genesaret goku boboro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabuŋ. ³⁵ Maŋgenjo rakabi kae ore ninjigo yoŋo Yesu mane mukubuŋ. Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi kae sosowo bembengo ŋebuŋ, oo rame biŋeine maneru jibe ninjigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. ³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji fia forebuŋ. Onju.

15

Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jijibuine qaji yarebuŋ.

Mak 7.1-13

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenj) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, ² “Gore kinjarinpu yoŋo wamore kadi odureru apa ŋasopunonunj yoŋore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoŋo meyanunj so jureru munan so qaku jibu fungaru uqo munjanj nogobi?”

³ Onju weu tebi inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe wamore apa ŋasononunj yoŋore mosi boy-obekimiŋ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipanj buŋo qaegobi?” ⁴ Ore buŋo mo oi inji: Anutuji inji mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago aran ba yateeigonj,’ eru ‘Mo ino mamaine me maŋgoine qaisogaiŋ, ino qabi komeine.’ *

⁵ “Onju mitigayayonj, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Mo ino mamaine me maŋgoine inji ojiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinj yane rauganonj, oi Anuture danje yaunj pesin ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji onju miku mamaine me maŋgoine aran batein ore so onju so fukega.’

⁶ “Onju miku mosinanunj ranjbaninere eru Anuture mimipanj buŋo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. ⁷ O maŋkekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ŋoŋore fuŋne poretinj ronekonj bararinjaru inji miya pega,

* 15:4 Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9

⁸ ‘Ŋinigo kubu yo yoŋo mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akon aran ba nareegobiyon, manyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁹ “Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarekimin,’ miku tifeo ŋinigo yoŋore mimitiyaŋun oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onu bokirie yareya. *

Ŋi maŋine oi uruŋu kejiŋaga?

Mak 7.14-23

¹⁰ Yesuji ŋinigo kubu moke onga yareme warebi inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. ¹¹ Ŋiji ya nome maŋineo rakaega, oiji so kejiŋa teegayon, injoyonunde maŋ wombunzone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji ino kejiŋa teega.”

¹² Onu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo wareru inji weubun, “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko manyaŋun sembeaga, oi manege me mata?”

¹³ Weubi inji bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombun Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemin. ¹⁴ Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoŋo ‘Ŋinigo jinokombi oga yabekimin,’ miegobiyon, yoŋoyanunde jinoji kobega. Jinokombi moji jinokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiŋ ine, yokoji moko yoŋo raku yapein.” *

¹⁵ Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine soine mitaniŋgande manekimin.”

¹⁶ Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo onuakon jikigaru mamaneŋanun fiine so fukega me? ¹⁷ Ŋiji ya sosowo nome maŋineo rakaega, oi beuineo raku sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?”

¹⁸ “Oi wakiegayon, buŋo maŋ wombunzone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiŋa teega. * ¹⁹ Ŋinigo maŋ wombunyanunzone ya yo injiine fukeru wapega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku ŋinigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinjo maneegobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine miinjo maneegobi. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. ²⁰ Ya onuineji ŋinigo kejiŋa yaregayon, meyanun so jureru uqo munjan noegobi, oiji ni mo so kejiŋaga.” Onu.

Keinan ŋigo moji yamen keku onga wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

²¹ Yesuji Genesaret moreŋ bokeru siti tinayakun Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maŋineo raya. ²² Rako Keinan ŋigo, moreŋ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu kariere inji ongaku ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, ŋonemaiŋ enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeborin eteko joiserereŋ soguine maneega.”

²³ Ongaku ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo mo so bokirieya. Onu fukeko kiŋariŋpuineji wareru inji bapakareru ojibun, “Ŋigo oi onga kuyo eku nadinoŋunjo warega ore ino bapigande raine.” ²⁴ Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yoŋo akon munan qa yarebemin ore eru sore nume warego.” ²⁵ Onu bokirieme ŋigo inoji maŋfunjo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigon!”

²⁶ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yoŋore pigone poron roru qoro yarebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Juda niŋo kotupunonun yoŋore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji rone Juda ŋinigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ŋoŋoji qoro onuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁷ Bokirie teyayon, ŋigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yoŋo onuakon rauyanunde uqo nejeone uqo kunganine wakiko noegobi.” ²⁸ Onu mime Yesuji inji ojiya, “O ŋigo, gore mamaneŋin oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukein.” Onu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe ŋinigo boakon bobian yabeya.

²⁹ Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qananeŋineo waperu tukuo roperu waki neya. ³⁰ Ŋeko ŋinigo kubu sogoji inoreo wareru ŋinigo yo injiine oga yabeun: Puriŋ eru ŋinigo jinokombi, goine mekufuyanun poporiine, goine nongun eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun, yoŋo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funjo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

* 15:9: Ais 29.13 * 15:14: Luk 6.39 * 15:18: Mat 12.34

³¹ Bobian yabeme nonḡun ḡinḡo yoḡo buḡo mibi mekufuyanḡun poporiine yoḡo fiaru poretiḡabi puriḡ yoḡo kufu oderu ra warebi ḡinḡoyanḡun kobekiine yoḡo ḡiḡo piku ḡonebi ḡinḡigo kubu yoḡo oi ḡone wara eku Israel nonḡunde Anutu miteḡ gabuḡ. Onḡu.

Yesuji ḡi 4,000 uḡo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji ḡinariḡpuine onḡa yareme iḡoreo warebi iḡi yajiya, “Nonḡi ḡinḡigo kubu sogo yo yoḡore beusembe manego. Yoḡoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uḡoyanḡun matae foreme ḡonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo ḡinḡoyanḡun putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeniḡiḡ ore yoḡo mo sore yabeḡḡo so manego. Ore eru yoḡo uḡo gume yabeḡḡo manego.”

³³ Onḡu yajime ḡinariḡpuine yoḡo bokirieru iḡi ojibuḡ, “Moreḡ buroineo yoo niḡo uroone uḡo munḡan soguine bofukeru ḡinḡigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeḡ?” ³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji iḡi weu yareya, “ḡonḡoreo poroḡ wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poroḡ 7 eru jembraeḡ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibuḡ. ³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji ḡinḡigo kubu sogo oi moreḡḡo waki ḡeninde mitiga yareme waki ḡebuḡ.

³⁶ Waki ḡebi poroḡ 7 eru jembraeḡ oi roru Anutu onḡa wosiru daḡḡe miku bajiru ḡinariḡpuine yareme yoḡoji oi ḡinḡigo kubu so boroḡḡa yarebuḡ. ³⁷ Boroḡḡa yarebi noku no gaba ebuḡ. No gaba eku uḡo mobeine bokebi ḡeya, oi jambe 7 oo qoḡugabi rakaru puseya. ³⁸ ḡi uḡo nobuḡ, yoḡore jare oi 4,000. ḡigo odumade yoḡore jare oi so robuḡ. ³⁹ Yesuji ḡinḡigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi iḡoyanḡune oḡâo roperu Magadan moreḡḡo raya. Onḡu.

16

Qaqaji goineḡi mosi qoḡowirie ḡoneniminde yameḡ kebuḡ.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

¹ Farisi (Kadi buḡore yameḡyameḡ) eru Sadusi (Soriḡ ḡiore yameḡyameḡ) goineḡi Yesureo wareru buḡore budunḡi poreiḡ ore esoigaru iḡi weu tebuḡ, “Go minde Sombuḡḡone mosi qoḡowirie mo fukeko ḡonekimiḡ.” * ² Onḡu weu tebi iḡi bokirieya, “ḡonḡo weḡi rakaiḡ eme oo iḡi miegobi, ‘Qonikinḡi boroḡḡaga ore yogo weḡi fiine fukeiḡ.’”

³ “Onḡuakoḡ kae fufurere akoḡ iḡi miegobi, ‘Qonikinḡi boroḡḡame kuanḡi goburega ore kue ḡbiḡ qaiḡ.’” Onḡu onḡu miku qonikinḡe kamasi ḡoneru kue wegire fuḡḡe soine osoeḡḡobiyon, damanḡ gogobeneḡ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. ⁴ ḡinḡigo kubu sembene moreḡḡo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoḡo Anuture moge fukeḡḡo yameḡ keegobiyon, Anutuḡi kajeḡouḡ ḡi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ḡadiuḡ.” Onḡu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onḡu. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yoḡoji momoki onḡuine fukeḡgobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵ Yesuji ḡinariḡpuine yoḡoke obu joḡuḡ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ḡonebuḡ. ⁶ Oi ḡonebi Yesuji iḡi yajiya, “ḡonḡo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoḡore momoki eru jama saboiyanḡun ore eru sisiḡanḡ eku goinebi. Oi fiine akoḡ so osoeru ḡadi gabi yoḡoji yist onḡuine sogueru bosembea ḡabenimiḡ.” *

⁷ Yajime buḡo ḡadiine oi so mane taniḡaru botuyanḡuḡo iḡi mimane ebuḡ, “Niḡo poroḡ so roku wareḡobeneḡ. Ore eru miga me uruḡu?” ⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame iḡi yajiya, “O ḡonḡo mamaneḡiḡ-ḡanḡuḡ mendaine, wamore ‘Poroḡ so roḡobeneḡ,’ miku ḡonḡo-ḡaḡe mimane eḡobi? ⁹ Nonde fuḡḡe oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonḡi poroḡ 5 oi 5,000 yoḡore bajibe ore mobeine qoḡugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ḡabega me mata? *

¹⁰ “Onḡuakoḡ poroḡ 7 oi 4,000 yoḡore bajibe ore mobeine qoḡugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ḡabega me mata? * ¹¹ Nonḡ poronde buḡo so migo, oi uruḡu eru so

* 16:1: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * 16:4: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * 16:6: Luk 12.1 * 16:9: Mat 14.17-21 * 16:10: Mat 15.34-38

mane mukugobi? Nonji poroŋ ore matayoŋ, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoŋore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ŋadi ganinde ore migo.”¹² Oŋu yajime oo akoŋ buŋore fuŋne iŋi mane taniŋgabuŋ, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisinaŋ ekimiŋ ore so migayoŋ, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yoŋore buŋo bobojibu ŋadi ganimiŋ ore miga.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kiŋariŋpuine iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋiŋigoji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine nonde uruŋu miegobi? Noŋ mo fukego?”

¹⁴ Weu yareme bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru iŋi miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqouŋ ŋi ranŋbaŋine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’” *

¹⁵ Oŋu ojibi iŋi weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu miegobi? Noŋ mo fukego?”

¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” *

¹⁷ Oŋu ojime Yesuji bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moreŋ ŋi dari fuineke moji matayoŋ, nonde Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji buŋo oi go barariŋga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. ¹⁸ Noŋ iŋi gajibe mane: Go Pita (noŋunde buŋoo oŋgiŋ) fukende nonji oŋgiŋ ore paio maŋkekerisie kufufuŋnere otuŋ ruabe kitin yabende maŋyaŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru sanaŋgaru dimanimiŋ. Goji oi sinaŋ yabende kome Rauineji oi mison kaere sa mendigo pore yabeŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Gemokaku goine yoŋore usunji oŋuakoŋ oi ketotieru gbiŋ eyarenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

¹⁹ “Nonji Sombuŋ qorumaŋinere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemiŋ. Go moreŋgo agiburaŋ kipende oiji Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakoŋ kipekiine peiŋ. Go moreŋgo agiburaŋ bokeru piruende oiji Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakoŋ piruekiine peiŋ.” * ²⁰ Oŋu miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimiŋ ore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore agi sanaŋine ba yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeinde buŋo miya.

Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27

²¹ Damaŋ oone Yesuji fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo iŋi barariŋga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joiserereŋ afaine mata manebemiŋ. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji nubi komebemiŋ. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemiŋ.”

²² Yesuji oŋu mime Pitaji keporeme qaŋaŋineo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, oi damaŋ mogo egu fuke gareiŋ ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.” ²³ Qomuku teme kirieru Pita iŋi miteya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayoŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigo eru Satan aŋiyaŋuŋ. Go nonde kadi kejigaiŋgo manende maŋneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muŋambe yoo nonde jiŋo maione use!” Oŋu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴ Damaŋ oo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene ŋadi game ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeŋ babi joiserereŋ oi osigaeine. Yobiŋ oi maripoŋgo komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru noŋ boyobe nuru wareine.” * ²⁵ Moji gogoine iŋoyoŋunde roru sabareku iŋoyoŋere aŋigo goga, iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru nareiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sanaŋgaru goiŋ.

²⁶ “Moji kaeine kaeine yoŋore yareya sosowo poreko biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaiŋ.

* 16:14: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * 16:16: Jon 6.68-69 * 16:19: Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23 * 16:24: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * 16:25: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu! Sosowo noŋuŋ qodunoŋuŋ kipekiminŋo embimbŋgakimiŋ.

²⁷ “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde eebobo osoeru geoine me furiine ore so noreiŋ. * ²⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji kiŋ ofoŋ fuke taniŋgaiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

17

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

¹ Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ. * ² Gokabi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiŋoine oŋuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeŋine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

³ Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo buŋo mimane ebuŋ. ⁴ Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ, niŋo yoo manjeri manegobeneŋ. Ore eru aŋigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemiŋ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

⁵ Oŋu ojiru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke moji wakiru konuineo komoŋ yabeko ore maŋineone buŋo maru mo iŋi wakime manebuŋ, “Ŋi yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maŋ aŋi soguineji iŋoreo pega. Ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.” * ⁶ Kiŋariŋ yoŋo buŋo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreŋgo wakiru kokoiyaŋuŋ afaine mata manebuŋ.

⁷ Oŋu manebi Yesuji yoŋoreo wareru sakiyaŋuŋ bouaku iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo pakereŋiŋ. Kokoiaŋuŋ so maneinebi.” ⁸ Buŋo oi maneru piku pakereŋu yoyoka oi so ŋone yapebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji akonŋ dimako ŋonebuŋ. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagaŋgo wakiru Yesuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, ore biŋeine oi ŋiŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji komegone pakereko ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaru gonimiŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu mitiga yareko kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji buŋo iŋi oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ŋi Elaijaji bonieru Sombuŋgone wakiko Munanŋqoqo Rauineji iŋore ŋadio fukeiŋ?’ ” *

¹¹ Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bo-biaŋgaiŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, ¹² nonji iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoŋ, oi ŋoneru fuŋine so mane mukubuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosa etebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oŋuakoŋ kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rakaru joiserereŋ maneŋi.” ¹³ Elaijare oŋu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ŋire buŋo yajiya, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi oŋu mane taniŋgabunŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kiŋariŋ yokaomo yoŋoji tukuone wakiru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoreo warebi ŋi moji Yesure maŋfuŋgo wareru dikanji keteru iŋi ojiya, ¹⁵ “Ofoŋ, goji madene ŋonemaiŋ eteiŋoŋ. Jibe bako rondiŋgaru wakiru qame isiŋbiriŋ qaku joiserereŋ kokoine maneega. Damaŋ kokoine rondiŋgaru misigo me obuo rakaega. ¹⁶ Nonji iŋo ogagaru kiŋariŋpugo yoŋoreo waregoyoŋ, yoŋoji iŋo bobiaŋganiminŋo embimbŋgagobi.”

* 16:27: Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * 17:1: 2 Pi 1.17-18 * 17:5: Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * 17:10: Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

¹⁷ Oṅu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ṅiṅigo qoqomuku eru ṅiṅoṅmaṅ-ṅoṅineke, damaṅ wojimu ṅoṅoke goku qataṅ ṅabebe Anutu so manesiṅ gabi joiserereṅ maneebemiṅ? Ino ogaru nondeo yoo wareniṅ.” ¹⁸ Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damaṅ oo akoṅ fiaya.

¹⁹ Fiamе kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo oi ṅoneru yoṅoyaṅekoṅ Yesureo wareru ṅeku iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Niṅoji wamore oi niṅonoṅe akoṅ yobeiṅgo embimbiṅgagobeneṅ?”

²⁰ Weu tebi iṅi yajiya, “Mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅ mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeiṅgo embimbiṅgagobi. Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅunde fori oi yojuṅ korunde so ena ine, ṅoṅoji soine tuku yoore Rau iṅi mitiganobuṅ, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereṅ raru aribe aroo rua.’ Oṅu miku manesiṅ gabi ore so fukeko aroo rainṅ. Anutu manesiṅ gabi dobe ṅabeko ya more so embimbiṅganimiṅ.” * ²¹ (Gemo kamasiine oṅuine oi oṅga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekimiṅ. Ya furuine mo ebeneṅ iṅoji so waperu rainṅ. Oṅu.)

Yesuji komeinere Biṅe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.

Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45

²² Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke moko Galili prowins maṅineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buṅo koruṅ iṅi yajiya, “Anutuṅi Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriine oi moreṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore meo rua teko rakaiṅ. ²³ Rakame iṅo qabi komeiṅ. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiṅ.” Kiṅariṅpuineji oi maneru maṅyaṅuṅji yobiṅgame beusembe manebuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

²⁴ Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke Kaperneam taṅgo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ṅi yoṅoji Pitareo wareru iṅi weu tebuṅ, “ṅoṅore qaqaṅji boji sorinde takis ruaiṅ me mata?” *

²⁵ Weu tebi “Oṅ!” miya. Ore ṅadio Pitaji pi maṅineo ropeko Yesuji buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine iṅi weu teya, “Saimon, go uruṅu manesuge? Uri yoṅo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kiṅ ṅi koito yoṅore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine noṅuṅ me kotuine yoṅoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

²⁶ Oṅu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yoṅoji,” miya. Oṅu miko Yesuji iṅi ojiya, “Oṅu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine noṅuṅ oi ruakimiṅ ore so, so fukegobeneṅ. ²⁷ Oṅu fukegobeneṅyoṅ, takis so ruabeneṅ ṅi yoṅore maṅji egu sembeaiṅ ore go raru nigij hawigo obu joguṅgo bokeigoṅ. Bokeru jembaeṅ fuṅfuṅgaine poreru romiṅ, ore mauine boindaṅgaru moneṅ koruṅ oo bofukemiṅ. Moneṅ koruṅ oi ṅi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigoṅ.” Oṅu.

18

Kiṅariṅ botuyaṅuṅgo moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

¹ Damaṅ oo kiṅariṅ yoṅoji Yesureo wareru iṅi ojibuṅ, “Sombunde qorumaṅ maṅgo moji ropekiine ega?” * ² Oṅu ojibi odumade mendaine mo oṅga teme wareme botuyaṅuṅgo ruame dimaya. ³ Dimame iṅi miya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so kerisieru odumade oṅuine so fukenimiṅ ine, ṅoṅo damaṅ mogo Sombunde qorumaṅgo so ropenimiṅ. *

⁴ “Ore eru moji iṅoyaṅune ba wawaki eku odumade oṅuine fukeiṅ, iṅoji Sombunde qorumaṅ maṅgo ropekiine fukega. ⁵ Moji odumade yo iṅiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maṅgo eteiṅ, iṅoji noṅ kepoṅe nuiṅ.” Oṅu.

Agiburande suruyoṅ oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

* 17:20: Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2 * 17:24: Eks 30.13; 38.26 * 18:1: Luk 22.24 * 18:3: Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17

⁶ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injiineji manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo suruyoŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi oiji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore goine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

⁷ “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akoŋ fukeega. Ore eru moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine suruyoŋ eyareko agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋore ‘Yei!’ oŋga joroku kuyogo. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ.

⁸ “Megoji me kufugoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokeigoŋ. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiŋ. *

⁹ “Oŋuakoŋ jiŋogoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokeigoŋ. Unugaru bokeru jiŋogo moakoŋke goku gogo sanaŋineo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, jiŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamiŋ. Oŋu. *

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo

Luk 15.3-7

¹⁰ “Ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone mo egu ba wakinimiŋgo ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Nonji buŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋore rubobo mimerereŋpuji Sombuŋ kae oo nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋfunŋo goku jiŋo maiine jijiki ŋoneegobi. Ore eru mipemiriŋ so eyareinebi. ¹¹ (Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ, yoŋo qowirie yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ ore wakiya.)

¹² “Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Ŋi more lamapu 100 gobi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Injoji 99 oi tuku boke yaberu raru moakoŋ tiŋtuŋ raya, iŋore baaru raiŋ. ¹³ Baaru raru goku bofukeiŋ ine, nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Injoji 99 tiŋtuŋ so rabuŋ, yoŋore damaŋ oo kokoine so jerieiŋyoŋ, moakoŋ ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goiŋ. ¹⁴ Ore so ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, injoji ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakaŋgo maneega.” Oŋu.

Ogogoji agiburaŋ egareko inji eigoiŋ:

¹⁵ “Maŋkekerisie ogogoji agiburaŋ egareiŋ ine, go iŋoreo raru jiŋo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigoŋ. Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru ruruŋaŋgo raiŋ ine, goji ogogo gbiŋ etende moke maŋmoakoŋ eru gonimi. * ¹⁶ Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru ore ruruŋaŋgo so raiŋ ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakoŋ me yoyoka oga yaperu iŋoreo rainebi. Biŋe Qurande buŋo yoore so oŋu eigoiŋ, ‘Buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaiŋ.’ *

¹⁷ “Oŋu ebi buŋoyaŋuŋ maneru ore ruruŋaŋgo so raiŋ ine, goji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋo yajinde iŋoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyoŋ, yoŋore buŋo ruruŋaŋgo oŋuakoŋ so raiŋ ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maŋkekerisiere yauraine oŋuine eteru goigoŋ. Takis eaduyaŋuŋke robi misombenyaŋuŋ baegobi, ore kamasi oŋuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

¹⁸ “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ moreŋgo kipeniŋiŋ, oi sosowo Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakoŋ kipekiine peiŋ eru agiburaŋ moreŋgo bokeru piruenimiŋ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuine akoŋ peiŋ. *

¹⁹ “Jikigaru buŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moreŋgo ŋoŋoreone yoyokaji buŋo oi me oi ore maŋmoakoŋ eru oŋga wosinimire buŋo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, injoji

* 18:8: Mat 5.30 * 18:9: Mat 5.29 * 18:15: Luk 17.3 * 18:16: Dut 19.15 * 18:18: Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23

oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. ²⁰ Oi yoore eru: *Ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumanganimiŋ, nonji oo yoŋore botugo gobemiŋ.*” Oŋu.

Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋonemaiŋine tomiri iŋore soso buŋo

²¹ Damaŋ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ, ogoneji agiburaŋ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaŋ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaŋ me mata?” ²² Yesuji oi maneru iŋi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayoŋ, 70 taims 7 oi* bokende sagaŋ. Nonji oŋu gajigo. * ²³ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Sombunde qorumaŋ oi kiŋ ŋi koitore so ruabe iŋi fukega: Kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqoŋuine oŋga yareko moneŋyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabuŋ, ore buru papia odubi botiŋgaŋgo yameŋ keya.

²⁴ “Oŋu fuŋgaru moneŋine ore sunduine osoeru botiŋgabi oo ŋi mo ogaru warebi iŋore jiŋoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iŋoreo peya. ²⁵ Oi peyayoŋ, tifeine oi bajiŋ ore moneŋine so sagako embimbiŋgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku iŋi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ŋigo madeine oi oŋuakoŋ furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabi moneŋ wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

²⁶ “Oŋu mitigako kiŋaŋqoqoineji maŋfuŋgo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariere odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’

²⁷ Oŋu weu teko soguineji kiŋaŋqoqoŋine beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. ²⁸ Wakiyayoŋ, sakibe raru oo kiŋaŋqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ŋoneya. Iŋore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so iŋoreo peya. Oi ŋoneru ubeine sanaŋine roru bopogaru iŋi ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiŋ me?’

²⁹ “Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋqoqo ogoineji maŋfuŋineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariere odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’

³⁰ “Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, iŋoji oi takigame raru mimitari ŋi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ŋeko tifeine baji forebi wakiŋ. ³¹ Ya oi fukeko kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuineji kamaŋi oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyaŋuŋ ojibi maneya.

³² “Oi maneru soguneyaŋuŋi kiŋaŋqoqo fuŋfuŋgaine iŋo oŋga teme jiŋoŋineo wareme iŋi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemiŋgo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. ³³ Nonji ŋone guru emboŋ eru ŋonemaiŋ garebe goji oŋuakoŋ ore so kiŋaŋqoqo ogogo ŋonemaiŋ etende sagana.’

³⁴ “Soguneineji oŋu ojime maŋine riŋaŋgame kiŋaŋqoqo iŋore buŋo mitariku niŋiŋ pire siŋaŋ yoŋore meo rua teko joiserereŋ kokoine maneru ŋeiŋ. Oo ŋeku tifeine kiŋ koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiŋ. ³⁵ Soso buŋo yoore foriine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ ogoŋaŋunde agiburaŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so bokenimiŋ ine, nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji oŋuakoŋ buŋo ore so eŋareŋ.” Oŋu.

19

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ boboke roroinde buŋo

Mak 10.1-12

¹ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. ² Wareme ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobiaŋ yabeya.

³ Bobiaŋ yabeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji iŋoreo wareru buŋore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋiji fuŋine oi me oi ore eru ŋonuŋine bokeŋ, oi Kadi buŋo odureŋ me mata?”

⁴ Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji fuŋfuŋgaineone oi ‘Ŋi eru ŋigo gonimiŋ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biŋe buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? * ⁵ Bofukeru iŋi miya, ‘Ore eru ŋiji maŋgomamaine boke yaperu ŋonuŋineo raru qakotame yokoŋi saki moakoŋ fukeru gonimi.’ Buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? * ⁶ Oŋu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyoŋ,

* 18:22: 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaŋ oi jijiki boke. * 18:22: Luk 17.3-4 * 19:4: Jen 1.27; 5.2

* 19:5: Jen 2.24

saki moakonj fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ni eru njigo qodure yapeya, njigigo moji yoko so boroinj yapeine.”

⁷ Onu yajiko inji ojibun, “Niji bokeru boboke roroinde papia qurangu ruonunine soine bokeinj. Mosesji wamore bunjo onu mitiga noreya pega?” * ⁸ Onu ojibi inji miyareya, “Mosesji manyanun sananjine fukeya ore eru ruonunine bokeinde bunjo onu mitigayayon, funfunjaineo onu so peya. ⁹ Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Nijigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu njigo mo roinj, inji boesau einj. Moji njigo bobokeine roinj, inji boesau einj.” *

¹⁰ Yesuji onu yajiko kinarin yonjo ojibun, “Joe ruonun botuyakungo boboke roroinde agi onu pega ine, joe ruonun so fukebenerj sagainj.”

¹¹ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ore bunjoine qaji njarego, njigigo sosowoji oi yonoyanunde sabareku ore so soine so einebijon, Anutuji bunjo oi njigigo goine yonore yareya, yonjoi akonj ore so einebi. ¹² Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji manjo beu manjineo fukeru oone funjaru joe ruonun fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji njigigo yonjo sakiyanun ketigaru* kesosoe yarebi joe ruonun fukekiminj ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumanjine ere joe ruonun so fukekiminde bunjo mikiperu bunoyanun oi boyobeegobi. Moji bunjo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeinj ore so fukega, inji ore so eine.” Onu.

Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Damanj oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanun ruaru onga wosinj ore injoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonjoi njigigo oi miqomuku eyarebun. ¹⁴ Onu ebi Yesuji inji miya, “Odumade mendaine yonjo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareninj. Sombunde Rauji njigigo onjine oi qorumanjine yareme binje ganiminj. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi.” ¹⁵ Onu miku meine qoruyanun ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu.

Yesuji ni tinabinjineke more unjowon bunjo miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁶ Damanj mogo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urunju eru gogo sananjine binje fukenobo?” ¹⁷ Weu teko inji ojiya, “Eebobo fiine urunju, wamore onu weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sananjineo ropeminj maneminj ine, go mimipanj bunjo rengaru goigonj.”

¹⁸ Onu ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipanj bunjore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Bunjo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigonj. Ya mo kianj so roigonj. Migoiga so eteigonj.’ * ¹⁹ Manjo mamago aranj ba yateeigonj,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so njigigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigonj.’” *

²⁰ Onu ojiko ni jejonji inji miya, “Oi sosowo rengaru go wapebonj. Wamore moke embimbjngago?” ²¹ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gominj maneminj ine, go raru mebo yago furiine baniminj ore ruande monej wareko njigigo wakiqoqoine yareigonj. Onu ende mebo yago yasogo (junje borej, milyon Kina onjine) oi Sombun kaeo pe gareinj. Onu eru nonj boyobe nuru wareigonj.”

²² Onu miyayon, jejonji bunjo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jinjo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. ²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: ‘Yei!’ Njigigo tinabinjeyanunke yonjoi Sombunde qorumanjo ropeniminj yobinjaru qiqu eniminj. ²⁴ Oi inji mitaninjgabeminj: joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbonjo soine so ropeinj. Ore so njigigo tinabinjeyanunke yonjoi Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeniminj yobinjaru qunjaniminj.”

²⁵ Onu yajime kinarin yonjoi popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Opoponj! Njigigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?” ²⁶ Onu mibi Yesuji piki njone yaberu inji miya, “Njigigoi oi

* 19:7: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * 19:9: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * 19:12: Nji korunjine kekere miga. * 19:18: Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 * 19:19: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunŋaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Injoji ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaru qunŋaega.” Oŋu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁷ Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yanoŋuŋ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimiŋ?” ²⁸ Oŋu ojime Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeko kuririquraŋineji tamaeiŋ, damaŋ fuŋine mo oo noŋ boyobe nuru warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ morumboŋ ŋeŋe 12 oo ŋeku Israel kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimiŋ.*

²⁹ “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, soriŋ piine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueiŋ. Oŋu saueko gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri raugaiŋ. ³⁰ Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, fuŋfuŋgaine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoŋoreone kokoineji fuŋfuŋgaine fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

20

Wain gio bobo niŋigo yoŋore soso buŋo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi inji: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akoŋ pakareru sakibe raru ŋi goine ŋone yaberu wain gioineo moneŋ gio baninde weu yareya. ² Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuŋ.

³ “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ŋi goine nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoineo mo dimabi ŋone yabeya. ⁴ ŋone yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiŋaŋuŋ soineo akoŋ ŋarebemiŋ.’

⁵ “Oŋu yajiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru inŋande 3 kilok ore so ŋeŋeineo moke sakibe raru oŋuakoŋ eya. ⁶ Oŋu eru inŋande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ŋi goine ŋeŋeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ŋone yabeya. ŋone yaberu inji weu yareya, ‘Ŋoŋo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

⁷ “Oŋu weu yareme inji bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji moneŋ gio bakimiŋ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobeneŋ.’ Bokiriebi inji yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio baniŋ.’ ⁸ Gio babi kae inŋaŋgako wain gio rauineji gio siŋaŋine keporeru inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi oŋga yarende warebi furiyaŋuŋ yare. Tatariine kae inŋaŋgako waregobi, yoŋoreone fuŋgaru furiyaŋuŋ yareraku rande kaere akoŋ waregobi, yoŋoreo tariine.’*

⁹ “Oŋu ojime inŋande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakoŋ moakoŋ yareya. ¹⁰ Rone gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji waperu furiyaŋuŋ odureru roniminde manesubuŋyoŋ, oi moakoŋ moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ una moakonde furi yareya. ¹¹ Furi moakoŋ oi akoŋ roru fuŋgaru moreŋ rauinere maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku miteru inji mibuŋ, ¹² ‘Niŋo wegi joinekeo suŋoŋ rauku giore yobiŋ osigagobeneŋyoŋ, ŋi yoŋo muŋambemeŋ wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yoŋoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyoŋ, goji jibu yoŋore mane yarende niŋoke sogokoŋ fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

¹³ “Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, noŋ goke buŋo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ egobere. Ore so furi oi akoŋ garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigoŋ. ¹⁴ Maŋgo ore eru sembeaiŋ ine, go gakere furi roru raigoŋ. ŋi muŋambemeŋ gio baninde weu yareba, yoŋore oŋuakoŋ furi garego, oi akoŋ yarebeminde manego.

¹⁵ ‘Nakene monenji nake aŋire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akoŋ ŋarego ore maŋgoji anda eru jiŋogo posoega me?’” ¹⁶ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru inji miya, “Ore so tatariine yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukebi fuŋfuŋgaine yoŋoji tatariine fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

* 19:28: Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30

* 19:30: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

* 20:8: Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

* 20:16: Mat

19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

Yesuji komeinere buḡo miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

¹⁷ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeiḡo ore moreḡ kadi rakabi kiḡariḡpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qaḡariḡineo raru iḡi yajiya, ¹⁸ “Maneniḡ, noḡuḡ Jerusalem ropekimiḡ. Oo moji Sombuḡ eru morende ḡi foriine babae ba teme sorinḡ gio siḡariḡ eru Kadi buḡore qaḡaji yoḡore meo raiḡ. Yoḡo komeinde buḡoine miforeru ¹⁹ kotu gawman yoḡore meo ruanimiḡ. Ruabi igosisi eteku ḡoḡoru joruiḡekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiḡ. Qotimberu qotibotigaru maripoḡo qabi komeiḡ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komeḡone pakereiḡ.” Oḡu.

Jeims Jon yokore maḡoyakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

²⁰ Damaḡ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore maḡoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya fuḡine more karieiḡo miya. ²¹ Oḡu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egareḡa?” Weu teko iḡi ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumaḡo paibe roperu moji me furoḡoo eru moji me kijoo ḡeku ya sosowo siḡariḡ ganobu.”

²² Oḡu ojiyayoḡ, Yesuji bokirieru iḡi miya, “ḡoḡo ore fuḡine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiḡ, ḡoko oi soine noku joiserereḡ manenimi me mata?” Oḡu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu. ²³ Ojibire iḡi yasiya, “Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiḡ, ḡoko oi oḡuine akoḡ nonimiyoyḡ, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ḡeiḡ, nonji buḡo oi mitigabemiḡ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ḡeḡe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ḡeku ya sosowo siḡariḡ gaekimiḡ.” Oḡu.

Siḡariḡ foriine iḡoji kiḡariḡoḡo fukeḡa.

²⁴ Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji oḡu kariḡe teḡire ogopuyakuḡ 10 yoḡoji oi maneru maḡariḡuḡ sembeaya. ²⁵ Oḡu sembeayayoḡ, Yesuji oḡga yareko warebi iḡi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoḡore muraḡpuji ḡi koito oḡu eyareegobi. Yoḡore soguneji buḡo mitigaru ḡiḡigo botiḡ yabeku usuḡariḡuḡ yaduegobi. ḡoḡo yoḡore fuḡne oi soine manegobi. ²⁶ ḡoḡore botugo mosi oḡuine egu peineyoḡ, moji ḡoḡore botugo soguneḡariḡuḡ fukeiḡo manega, iḡoji kiḡariḡ qa ḡareku goine. *

²⁷ “Oḡuakoḡ moji ḡoḡore botugo minebobo fuḡfuḡgaine goiḡo manega, iḡoji ḡoḡore mea yukuo goku kiḡariḡoḡoḡariḡuḡ omaiḡe fukeine. * ²⁸ Sombuḡ eru morende ḡi foriineji oḡuakoḡ mosi oḡuine ḡaduru iḡoyoye kiḡariḡ qa tenimiḡ ore eru so wareyayoḡ, kiḡariḡ qa ḡareku ḡiḡigo sosowo yoḡore due baiḡ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiḡaru bokeiḡ.” Oḡu.

Yesuji ḡi ḡiḡokombi yoyoka ḡiḡoyakuḡ botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

²⁹ Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine yoḡoke Jeriko siti bokeiḡo ebi ḡiḡigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ḡadiyaḡuḡo warebuḡ. ³⁰ Oḡu warebi ḡi ḡiḡokombi yoyoka kadi qaḡariḡineo ḡebu. ḡebire “Yesuji ḡatureiḡo ega,” mibi maneru iḡi oḡgabu, “Ofoḡ Deiwidre osigida, go ḡonemaiḡ enote!”

³¹ Oḡu oḡgakabire ḡiḡigo kubu soguine yoḡoji “Mo ḡenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunyoḡ, yokoji yameḡ keku iḡi oḡgabu, “Ofoḡ Deiwidre osigida, go ḡonemaiḡ enote!”

³² Oḡu oḡgakabire Yesuji ode niniḡaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku oḡgame warebire iḡi weu yateya, “Oḡoyokane, nonji wamo ya eḡateiḡo manegobire?”

³³ Oḡu weu yateko iḡi ojibu, “Ofoḡ, niko ḡiḡonokuḡ moke piḡo manegobere.” ³⁴ Oḡu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru ḡiḡoyakuḡ yoḡoko oo akoḡ untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ḡadiineo rabu. Oḡu.

* 20:26: Luk 22.25-26 * 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebuñ. Wareru kinjarinyokaine yoyoka sore yabeingoo eku ² inji yasiya, “Kae jingo mainakungoo ñega, ñoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu dongi ñigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru dongi mendaine oi oo akonj bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

³ “Piruebire moji buño mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbingaga.’ Onju ojibire dongi oi pipa ñateme yoo wareni.” ⁴ Anutuji buño mo kajeqounj ñi more manjo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeinj ore onju fukeya. Buño oi inji,

⁵ “O Jerusalem ñinjigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonore inji yajibi maneninj, ‘Maneninj, ñonore kinj koitoji ñonoreo fukeinj.

Injoji mosi waigo eru dongi paiineo ñeru wareinj.

Dongi yobinj kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ñeru wareinj.’ ” *

⁶ Yesuji kinjarinyokaine sore yapeko raru buño yasiya ore so ebu. ⁷ Yoko dongi manjo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanuj kemukuru dongi paiyakungoo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ñeya.

⁸ Onju ñeku rame ñinjigo kubu sogoji aranj ba tekku marikuyanuj kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo manjineo raru tienjine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun. ⁹ Ramegabi ñinjigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ñadiineo boyoberu warebuñ, yonjoji inji miku ongabun,

“Hosana! Anutu miteñ gagobeneñ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabinjigo miteñ gagobeneñ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” *

¹⁰ Onju ongabun Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ñinjigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonun eru inji weubun, “Ñi yo moji?”

¹¹ Weubi ñinjigo kubu sogo yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Injoji kajeqounj ñi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onju.

Yesuji boji sorinj miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹² Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj manjo raya. Oo ñinjigo ñone yabeme mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabi furiine babun, injoji yonjo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibun. Moneñ narengareñ ñinjigo yonore koro romaengaru bokirieme rabun. Onjuakonj kabu furiyanun baniminj ore ruabun, yonore ñeñe oi onjuakonj ketungame rabun. ¹³ Onju eru inji yajiya, “Aisaiaji buño mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji ongawowosi pi fukeingoo miinebi.’

Buño oi pegayon, ñonjo oi igokogabi suronjoqo yonore koun onjuine fukega.” *

¹⁴ Onju fukeko jinokombi eru purinj ñinjigo yonjo boji sorinjigo ñoreo warebi bobian yabeya. ¹⁵ Onju fukeyayon, sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi buñore qaqaji yonjoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi ñonebun eru odumade boji sorinjigo ongaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibun, yonjo ñone yaberu mansembe manebun.

¹⁶ Manj sembene maneru inji mitebun, “Odumade buño ongagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi inji bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. Injoji damanj mogo Biñe buño yo osebun me mata,

‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine monj noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretinj miteñ guegobi.’ ” *

¹⁷ Onju bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae injangako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onju.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbaniya.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

* 21:5: Zek 9.9 * 21:9: Kiki 118.25, 26 * 21:13: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 21:16: Kiki 8.2

¹⁸ Peku kae fufurere akonj pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. ¹⁹ Uqore komeru kadi qaqañineo fig yo* mo ñoneru ore fuñineo raya. Rayayonj, foriine so bofukekeyayonj, rekaineke akonj ñoneya. Onju ñoneru yo oi inji miteya, “Goji damanj mogo forigo moke so peine.” Onju mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonj gbanjiya.

²⁰ Gbanjiko kinjarinpuineji oi ñoneru popureru inji mibunj, “Fig yoji urunju eru fofokonj gbanjiga?” ²¹ Mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Mamanesinj damanj so sabareku manyoka so enobunj ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ñonjoji onjuakonj so eniminjonj, ya yo onjuakonj soine enobunj: Tuku yoore raure inji mitiganobunj, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onju mitigaku Anutu manesinj gako ore so fukeinj. ²² Wamo yare weu onja wosinininj, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesinj gabi binenjanunj fukeinj.” Onju. *

Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usujinere weubunj.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj manjo raru ñinjigo qaji yareme sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjoji injoreo wapebunj. Waperu inji weu tebunj, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usunj oi moji gareya?”

²⁴ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onjuakonj bunjo mo weu ñarebeminj. Oi bokirie nareniminj ine, nonji onjuakonj moji usunj nareko ya yo eego, oi ñajibeminj. ²⁵ Jonji ñinjigo miti meso rau yareku goya, injoji ore usunj oi uroone roya? Sombunj Rauineji oteya me morenj rauineji otebunj?” Onju bokirie yareme botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibunj, “‘Usunjineji Sombungone fukeya,’ onju mikiminj ine, injoji inji miinj, ‘Ñonjo wamore Jon so manesinj gabunj?’ Oi so sagaga.

²⁶ “Me ‘Morenj ñinjigone fukeya,’ mikiminj ine, ñinjoji ñinjigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru embimbijgakiminj. Kufufunj sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqounj ñi fukega,’ miku gogobi.” ²⁷ Bunjo onju osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebunj, “Oi so manegobenenj.” Onju bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onju fukeko nonji onjuakonj ya yo baego ore usunjine moji nareya, oi so ñajibeminj.” Onju.

More madeyoka yokore soso bunjo

²⁸ Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, “Ñonjo bunjo yoore eru urunju manesugobi? Ñi mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobunj. Damanj mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine muñambe nonde wain niginj gioo raru gio baigonj.’

²⁹ “Onju ojime inji bokirieya, ‘Nonj taki nuga.’ Onju ojiyayonj, jiki bunjoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. ³⁰ Ore ñadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, bunjo oi akonj ojiya. Oi ojime bunjo inji bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabeminj.’ Onju miyayonj, jibu so raya.”

³¹ Yesuji onju miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi renjaya?” Onju weu yareme inji bokiriebunj, “Moru madeine injoji.” Onju bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Takis roro ñinjigo eaduyanunjke eru kadi sogore ñigo yonjoji ñonjo ñadureru rone Anuture qorumanj manjo ropenininj.

³² “Bunjo ore fuñine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso ñiji ñonjoreo wareru Anuture jinoo posikeniminde fuñne ñaduko ñonjo injore bunjo oi so manesinj gabunjonj, takis roro ñinjigo eaduyanunjke eru kadi sogore ñigo yonjoji oi manesinj gabunj. Yonjoji oi manesinj gabunj, ñonjo oi ñoneru jibu jiki onjuakonj ñonjo-ñanje so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesinj gabunj.” Onju. *

Wain niginj gio sinanj sembene yonjore soso bunjo

Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

³³ Yesuji miya, “Soso bunjo mo oi inji manebenebi: Morenj rauine moji wain niginj gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya.

* 21:19: Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyanunjo saribi foriine anjiineke fukeko kokoine noegobi. * 21:22: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 * 21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji rorunjo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu ronimini ore sinan bobo koro joroine roujineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio sinan goine bofuke yaberu ini yajiya, 'Nonjo gio baku foriinere mobe nonjo-nanunde roru mobeine rauine non nareinebi.' Onu miku gio oi meyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. *

³⁴ "Goku gome foriine gumungaya ore damanine gosa 5 bembengako oo kinanqo-qopuine goine sore yabeme sinan yonoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. ³⁵ Miyayon, sinan yonjoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombun yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebun. ³⁶ Ore nadiineo kinan ni goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebunyon, yonjo onuine akon pore imo kane eyarebun.

³⁷ "Onu ebi wain gio rauineji bunjo baaru miya, 'Nakene made aran ba tenimini me urunju?' Onu miku tatariine oi inoyonunde made soreme yonoreo raya. ³⁸ Rayayon, wain gio sinan yonjo madeine noneru botuyanunjo ini mimane eku mibun, 'Inoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, ninjo ino roru qabenej komeko wain nigin gioineji nonunde binje fukein.'

³⁹ "Onu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. ⁴⁰ Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio sinan oi urunju eyarein?"

⁴¹ Yesuji onu weu yareme ini ojibun, "Sinan sembene yonjo ketotie yaberu bosererej eyarein eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yonore meo ruain. Yonjoji foriine gumungainde damango mobeine poretin oteenimini." ⁴² Yesuji oi maneru ini yajiya, "Binje Qurande bunjo yo daman mogo osebun me mata, 'Pi bobo yonjoji ko otun mo nadi gaku mo bokebi naya, oiji otun sananine fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigako piji neririkeru wakiru kein.

Ofonji otun oi igodongako jinononunji nonebenej bibiineke fukeko waragaegobenej?"

*

⁴³ "Ore eru ini najibe manenin, Anutuji qorumanine oi oga naberu ninigo kubu mo yareme yonjoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeein. ⁴⁴ Moji otun qoruine oo odetatanganu wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyon, aen otun oiji pariru rondanganu more paio wakiru qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanain."

⁴⁵ Yesuji onu miko maneru sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji soso bunjoine oi maneru funjine mane tainanganu ini mibun, "Oi ninjore miga."

⁴⁶ Ore eru oi roru kipenimingo manebunyon, ninigo kubu soguine yonore kokoi maneru embimbunjabun. Ninigo kubu soguine yonjoji Yesure manebi kajeqoun ni fukeya. Onu.

22

Suanjen jebere soso bunjo

Luk 14.15-24

¹ Yesuji moke fungaru soso bunjo bunjo ini miya, ² "Sombunde qoruman oi yoore so fukega: Kin ni koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotuman) jebe burugaru bomogaya. ³ Bomogaru kinanqoqopuine sore yaberu ini miya, 'Nonji ninigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Nonjo yonoreo kinan raru warenimini ore yajiinebi.' Onu miko raru yajibunyon, ninigo yonjoji oi maneru wareinjo taki yabeme keoma ebun.

⁴ "Ore nadiineo kinanqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu ini miya, 'Ninigo warenimini ore mibon, yonoreo raru ini yajiinebi: Manenin, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe naga. Nonde bulmakao niine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebenej jijiyanjunke fukebun, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabenej ya sosowo jaueru pega. Nonjo suanjen jebego warenin.'

⁵ "Onu miko rabi ninigo yonjoji bunjo ore kaje so ruabunyon, qaqouma kosa rabun. Goineji uqo gioyanunjo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanunjo rabun. ⁶ Goineji kin koitore kinanqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebun. ⁷ Komebi kin

* 21:33: Ais 5.1-2 * 21:42: Kiki 118.22-23

koitoji manjine rigangame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku njingigo yayabe ni yonjo ketotie yaberu taon piyanun oi rigabi jaya.

⁸ “Ore nadiineo kij koitoji kjanqoqopuine oi ini yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabenen jaueru negayon, njingigo warenimij ore mibon, yonjoji jeri jebeo warenimij ore so, so fukegobi. ⁹ Ore eru nonjo kadi sosoyakunjo eru pi kae jinjoine jinjoine oo raru njingigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimij, oi suanjen jebego warenimij ore miku yamenj keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

¹⁰ “Onu yajiko kjanqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabun, oo raru njingigo oi me oi bofuke yabebun, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebun. So osoe yabebe njingigo fiine eru sembene onuakon wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo neje roregaru nebun. ¹¹ Uqo neje roregaru nebunyon, kij koitoji oi none yabeingo wareru oo ni mo suanjen jebere mariku yaganjine so keya, oi noneya. ¹² Ni oi noneru ini ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu urunu eru pi yoore manjo warege?’ Onu ojime ni oiji bunjoine mataeme kamiine neya.

¹³ “Onu noko kij koitoji kjanqoqopuine ini mitiga yareya, ‘Ni oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimij, yonjoji kuyo jojoraku njranjanun kibi qako gonimij. * ¹⁴ Bunjo ore so Anutu njingigo boakonji warenimij ore miyayon, afaine yonjoji bunjo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine rosoe yabeya, yonjore botugo wapenimij.” Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵ Ore nadiineo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru bunjore budunji furugame nginganiminde buru ruabun. ¹⁶ Buru onu ruaru kjanjipuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebe Yesureo wareru ini weu teru mibun, “Qaqaji, goji ni foriine fukege, ninjo oi manegobenen. Goji njingigo goine so noneanji yaberu goine so sure yabegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komon yabegeyon, Anuture kadi oi bunjo forinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture bunjo poretij oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokon sosowo mi botij enoreega. ¹⁷ Ore eru bunjo yoore urunu manesuge, oi minde manekimij. Ninjo Sisa-kij koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi bunjo ririkimij me mata?”

¹⁸ Onu weu tebi buruyanun ikoine mane mukuru ini yajiya, “O manjekerisiere ni sasakiine, nonjo wamore bunjore budunjo rua nunimij ore esoi nugobi? ¹⁹ Soine takis ruruare monej mo nadubi nonebeminj.” Onu yajiko silwa monej mo roru warebun.

²⁰ Warebi ini weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo qurangabi pega?” ²¹ “O oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokirieru mibun. Mibi ini yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kij koitore sasakoke oi injore binje oteinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture binje oteinebi.” ²² Onu yajiko injore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabun. Onu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

²³ Sadusi (Sorij giore yamenyamen) yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakerenimij,” miku gobun. Daman oo yonjoreone goineji Yesureo wareru ini weu teru mibun, * ²⁴ “Qaqaji, Mosesji ini mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo njigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goij.’ * ²⁵ Mane, daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun funfunjaineni njigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

²⁶ “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore nadiineo gboine moji njigo oi akon roya. Onuakon onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji njigo moakon oi akon roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebun. ²⁷ Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun oi onuakon komeya. ²⁸ Goji ‘Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimij,’ migeyon, ninjo oi so manesij

* 22:13: Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28 * 22:23: Apo 23.8 * 22:24: Dut 25.5

gagobeneŋ. Mane, ɲi 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuŋ ine, ɲigo moakonɲ oi ɲonunyanuŋ robi goya ore eru more ɲonunɲ fukena?”

²⁹ Onu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru ɲi yajiya, “ɲoŋo buŋo mijibugagobi. Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ eru Anuture usuŋ so mane mukugobi ore tintuŋ eegobi. ³⁰ Fofori, komegone pakareru damaŋ oo ɲoe ɲonunɲ so fukenimiŋyoŋ, mimerereŋ yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi oŋuine fukeru gonimiŋ.

³¹ “Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋo Anutuji ɲoŋore miya, ɲoŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? Buŋo oi ɲi, ³² ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoŋ, Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeikobre Ofoŋ go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofoŋ matayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine gogobi, yoŋore Ofoŋ goga.” * ³³ Yesuji ɲiŋigo kubu soguine oŋu qaji yareko maneru waragabuŋ. Onu.

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

³⁴ Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buŋoyanuŋ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji maneru wareru tumangabuŋ. ³⁵ Yoŋoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buŋo poretiŋ mane mukuya, ɲoji wareru Yesu buduŋ ruaru ɲi weu teya, * ³⁶ “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buŋo maŋgo wamo mimipaŋ buŋo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi ɲi, ‘Go maŋgo, iirugo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ.’ * ³⁸ Oiji mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. ³⁹ Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi ɲi, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuine akonɲ ɲiŋigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigoŋ.’ * ⁴⁰ Mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onu.

Kristo oi kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

⁴¹ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji wareru tumangabi Yesuji ɲi weu yareya, ⁴² “ɲoŋo Kristore uruŋu manegobi? ɲoji more made fukega?” Onu weu yareme bokirieru mibuŋ, “Oi kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Onu fukegayoŋ, uruŋu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme ɲore ‘Nakene Ofoŋne,’ oŋgaku ɲi miya,

⁴⁴ ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ ɲi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ɲende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode ronɲiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi wareru fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ɲeigoŋ.’ *

⁴⁵ Deiwidji ɲoyoye oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga. Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru ɲore osigida oŋuakonɲ fukena?”

⁴⁶ Onu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru buŋoyanuŋ mataeme dimabuŋ. Una oone akonɲ sosowo yoŋoji Yesu moke buŋo more weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Onu.

23

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

¹ Damaŋ oo Yesuji ɲiŋigo kubu sogo eru kiŋariŋpuine oi ɲi yajiya, ² “Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Mosesre morumboŋ ɲeŋe ɲeku Kadi buŋore fuŋne usuŋ paio qaji ɲareegobi. ³ Ore eru buŋo sosowo mitiga ɲareegobi, oi reŋgainebiyonɲ, eeboboyanuŋ oi so boyobeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo miyanuŋji mitaniŋgaego-biyonɲ, yoŋoyoye oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoŋo oŋuine so eku goinebi.

* 22:32: Eks 3.6 * 22:35: Luk 10.25-28 * 22:37: Dut 6.5 * 22:39: Lew 19.18 * 22:44: Kiki 110.1

4 “Yoŋoji buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ŋiŋigo fagayaŋuŋgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiŋgaru miqomuku eegobiyon, yoŋoyonje oi me sisiyaŋuŋ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusembeyaŋuŋ mo so peega.

5 “Yoŋo eeboboyaŋuŋ sosowo ŋiŋigoji ŋone yabenimiŋ ore eru eegobi. Miti buŋo koruŋ (memori ruge) bifuŋ nigin katapayaŋuŋ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biŋe ma-maneyaŋunde erionbarion eegobi. Marikuyaŋunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.* * 6 Yoŋoji jebego ŋeŋe fuŋfuŋgaineo minemine ŋeniminde maneegobi eru oŋgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeninde aŋi maneegobi. 7 Nareŋgareŋ kae jiuo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneru ‘O sogunenonjuŋ,’ tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miniminde aŋi maneegobi.

8 “Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyon, moakon iŋoji ŋoŋore Qaqaji fukeko ŋoŋo sosowoji iŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina qaqajinoŋuŋ minimiŋ ore so maneinebi. 9 Moakon iŋoji Mamaŋaŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo goga ore eru moreŋ ŋi more niŋore Mamaŋoŋuŋ tina oŋu so miinebi. 10 Kristo moakon nonji ŋoŋore sogune fukego. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina ‘Sogunenonjuŋ,’ minimiŋgo so maneinebi.

11 “Oŋu matayon, ŋoŋore botugo moji qorune fukega, iŋoji kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku goine. * 12 Oŋu goineyon, moji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ ba ropeiŋ, Anutuji oi ba wakiŋ. Moji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ ba wakiŋ, Anutuji oi ba ropeiŋ. *

Yesuji Farisi yoŋore oŋga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

13 “O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ŋiŋigo! ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ŋiŋigo Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo egu ropenimiŋ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ore maŋineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore maŋineo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ŋoŋo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. 14 O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ŋiŋigo! ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ŋoŋo koje yoŋore pi ya qoroeku anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore eru oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ.

15 “O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ŋiŋigo! ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ŋoŋo moji Juda ŋiŋigo mo fukeiŋgo yamen keku koeya koeya petigaru moreŋine moreŋine roregaegobi. Oŋu ebi moji Juda noŋunde eeboboo qakatoŋ, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuine matayon, ateine yoyoka ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ŋadureru sembeqombeaiŋ.

16 “Jiŋoŋaŋunji kobeme ŋiŋigo meyaŋuŋgo roru oga yabeegobi, yobiŋ ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ŋoŋo buŋo iŋi miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanangaŋiŋ ine, oiji so sanangaŋiŋyon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipaŋ buŋoine miŋiŋ ine, mimipaŋ buŋo oiji kipeiŋ.’

17 “O jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorin yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji sorinŋo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukeiŋ.

18 “Buŋo mo iŋi miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanangaŋiŋ ine, oiji so sanangaŋiŋyon, moji pesiŋ danŋe yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipaŋ buŋo miŋiŋ ine, mimipaŋ buŋo oiji kikipe eiŋ.’

19 “O jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo! Pesiŋ danŋe yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesiŋ oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesiŋ rambuŋgako kubaiine

* 23:5: Baibel memori ruge bifuŋ niginiŋe oi Duteronomi 6.8 buŋo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyaŋuŋgo me maŋgu oŋuine meyaŋuŋgo kiperu gobuŋ. Marikuyaŋunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuŋ, oi Anuture ŋiŋigo foriine yobu fukebuŋ ore moge fukeya. * 23:5: Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8 * 23:11: Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * 23:12: Luk 14.11; 18.14

fukeiņ. ²⁰ Ore eru moji alatara tina miku buņoine mimipaņ buņoji misanaņgaiņ, iņoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buņoine misanaņgaiņ.

²¹ “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buņoine mimipaņ buņoji misanaņgaiņ, iņoji sorin ore eru oo sanaņgaru goga, iņore tinao buņoine misanaņgaiņ. ²² Oņuakoņ moji Sombunde tina miku buņoine mimipaņ buņoji misanaņgaiņ, iņoji Anuture morumboņ ģeņe eru oo ģega, iņore tinao buņoine misanaņgaiņ. *

²³ “O Kadi buņore qaqaņi eru ore yameņyameņ ģiņigo! Ħoņo maņķekerisiere ģiņigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painaņuņgo ropeiņ ore eru oņga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ħoņo uqo munjaņ sosowo boroņgaru mobeine 10 oone moakoņ Anuture biņe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi oņuakoņ boroņgaru teņgone moakoņ oi Anuture biņe ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretiņ ruaegobiyoņ, Kadi buņore koruņ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ģiņigo botuyaņuņgo eebobo poretiņ boyoberu ģonemaņ naduņgadun eku buņo damaņ so boyoberu goigoņ. Buņo qoruine oi yameņ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buņo memenda oi oņuakoņ so odureru bokeinebi. * ²⁴ Ħiņoņaņuņ kobeme ģiņigo meyaņuņgo roru oga yabeegobi, ģoņo nomoruru obuke egu nonimiņ ore obuņaņuņ saiyaji osoegobiyoņ, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. ²⁵ O Kadi buņore qaqaņi eru kadi buņore yameņyameņ ģiņigo! Ħoņo maņķekerisiere ģiņigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painaņuņgo ropeiņ ore eru oņga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ħoņo munaņqoqo ee eiņgo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyoņ, ģoņo-ņaņunde suron ebu so siņaņ garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji maņ-ņaņuņ puseme gogobi.

²⁶ “O ģiņokombi ģi Kadi buņore yameņ keege, go bonieru popure maņ jurende sakiineņi oņuakoņ qaņķisiekiine fukeiņ. ²⁷ O Kadi buņore qaqaņi eru yoore yameņyameņ ģiņigo! Ħoņo maņķekerisiere ģiņigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painaņuņgo ropeiņ ore eru oņga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ħoņo ģiņorunde maripoņ jurebi yagaņine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiņaņunģi ģone-aņiņaņunķe oņuine fukegobiyoņ, ģiņorunde maņgo qoņgbun sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, oņuine oiji ģoņore maņ puseru pega. *

²⁸ “Ore so ģoņo oņuakoņ ģiņigo ģiņoyaņuņgo fofori poretiņ kamasi fukegobiyoņ, maņķekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronģi maņ-ņaņuņ puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

²⁹ “O Kadi buņore qaqaņi eru yoore yameņyameņ ģiņigo! Ħoņo maņķekerisiere ģiņigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painaņuņgo ropeiņ ore eru oņga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ħoņo kajeqouņ ģiņigo yoņore ģiņoruņgo simeņ ruaru baegobi eru ģiņigo posiine yoņore ko kouņ basarigaegobi. ³⁰ Oņu eru iņi miegobi, ‘Niņoji apa ģasopunoņuņ yoņore damaņgo gonobeņ ine, yoņoke so ģikigabeneņ kajeqouņ ģiņigo yoņore dariņi niņore paio so ropena.

³¹ “Oņu miku oiji ģoņo-ņaņe kajeqouņ ģiņigo yabeun, yoņore ģasopu fukegobi, buņo oi kiņiņgaku miku munaņ moge oņuine dimagobi. ³² Ore eru apa ģasopuņaņunģi agiburāņ funģaru ebuņ, ore so ģoņo ģikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

³³ “O Farisi, ģoņo qoti mendaine oņuine fukegobi. Anutuņi buņoņaņuņ mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiņ ore uruņu roņgaru useru ranobun? Oi embimbiņganimiņ. *

³⁴ Ore eru maneniņ, nonģi kajeqouņ eru maņģboroņ ģiņigo eru Kadi buņore qaqaņi sore yabebe ģoņoreo warenimiņ. Warebi yoņoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiņ eru goine maripoņgo yabenimiņ. Goine oņgawowosi piņaņuņgo furu yaberu buņoyaņuņ mitariku ģoņorui yaberu yobe yabebi taoņine taoņine oo raenimiņ.

³⁵ “Ħi posiine Abelre dariņi wakiko oone funģaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorin mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ħiņigo posiine yoņore dari moreņgo keseru gobun, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ģoņore paio

* 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 * 23:23: Lew 27.30 * 23:27: Apo 23.3 * 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

ropeinj. * ³⁶ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dariyaŋunde geo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, ŋoŋore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareko manenimiŋ.”

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuŋ manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

³⁷ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo sore yabeko ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, yoŋo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maŋgoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumaŋgo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damaŋine damaŋine gore kufufuŋpu kenusuku qoju ŋabemiŋgo maneru gobonyoŋ, ŋoŋo oi taki ŋabeme go wapebuŋ. ³⁸ Maneniŋ, Anutuji sorinj piŋaŋuŋ ŋadi gako sesuine akonj peinj. *

³⁹ “Oŋu peiŋyoŋ, nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ, ŋoŋo noŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeko oo ŋone nuru inji minimiŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji injo mifia teine.’ Oŋu.” *

24

Boji sorinj ketoqototie fukeinj.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji sorinj bokeru wakiko kiŋariŋpuineji iŋoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo pi ŋebuŋ, oi Yesu odubuŋ. ² Odubi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ŋonegobiyon, nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiŋyoŋ, siŋsaŋ sesuine akonj peinj.” Oŋu.

Sisikonjonj eru kekesuesue fukeinj.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

³ Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ŋeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoyoŋe akonj iŋoreo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, buŋo mige, ore foriine mo damaŋgo fukeinj eru goji warende morende damaŋ tariiŋgo eiŋ, ore moge oi uruŋu fukeinj? Oi soine noji.”

⁴ Oŋu weu tebi bokirieru inji miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. ⁵ ŋiŋigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji minimiŋ, ‘Nonji Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kokoine eadu yabenimiŋ. ⁶ ŋoŋo jigore biŋe eru fonuŋ fukeru raru wareko maneenimiŋ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Ya oŋuine oi ronekonj fukeinj ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyoŋ, morende damaŋji oo akonj pipa so tariiŋ.

⁷ “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiŋ ore pakerenimiŋ. ŋiŋigo kubu moji kubu mo yoŋoke buru baku qoqo ee eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine oo roroine roroine fukeinj eru komeŋ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreŋ bokirieme rakaeiŋ. ⁸ Ya sosowo oi ŋigo kuakeji goji fuŋgaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damaŋji ore so fuŋgaru tariiŋgo eiŋ.

⁹ “Oŋu eiŋyoŋ, damaŋ oo goineji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore eru gawman yoŋore meo rua ŋabebi joiserereŋ eŋareku ŋabebi komenimiŋ. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji nonde eru rosi eŋareenimiŋ. * ¹⁰ Damaŋ oo kokoineji mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru soŋsoŋburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimiŋ. ¹¹ Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijiŋbuine kokoineji fukeru ŋiŋigo kokoine kunuŋkunuŋ eyarebi tiŋtuŋ qaku raenimiŋ.

¹² “Jauba Rauineji saueru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeinj ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo boakon yoŋore maŋji munanŋako maŋjokoyaŋunji gbaŋiru jimigaeiŋ. ¹³ Moji yameŋ keku sananŋaru qiŋ keru dimaku goko morende damaŋji tariiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugaiŋ.

* ¹⁴ Anuture qorumande Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufuŋ so kikitinj buŋo mane forebi morende damaŋji ore ŋadiineo tariiŋ. Oŋu.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

* 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 * 23:38: Jer 22.5 * 23:39: Kiki 118.26 * 24:9: Mat 10.22 * 24:13: Mat 10.22

¹⁵ “Kajeqouŋ ŋi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buŋoine mime pega. Buŋo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya aŋŋiineke oi boji sorin tiriineo ruabi dimako ŋonenimin, buŋo yo osemin, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon. * ¹⁶ Damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin, yoŋoji use poreru tukuwo rainebi. ¹⁷ Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, iŋoji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi maŋgo so ropeine. ¹⁸ Gioo raru goin, iŋoji onuakon marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine. *

¹⁹ “Ye! Ŋigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ? ²⁰ Ore eru ya oi kuyoiko me Sabat kombande damaŋgo so fukein ore oŋga wosieinebi.

²¹ “Oi inji ore: Damaŋ oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonkon soine onuine oi ronekon damaŋ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akon fungaru damaŋ yoo go waperu damaŋ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eru jiki damaŋ mogo moke so fukein. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru goinebi. * ²² Ofonji bapeborin damaŋ oi so qondingana ine, ŋinigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuŋyon, ŋinigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore eru una ore jare oi qondingain.

²³ “Damaŋ oo inji minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Ŋonenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onu miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi. ²⁴ Oi inji ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ ŋinigo jijiibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimin. Onu qowiriebi Anutuji ŋinigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onuakon bojiqojibu eyarenimingo esoigaru yameŋ kebi tinŋun egu enimin. Ŋoŋo sisinjan fiine akon eku gobi oi embimbiniganimin. ²⁵ Manenin! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon ŋajibe mane foregobi.

Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukein.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁶ “Ore eru ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji moreŋ buroineo goga,’ onu mibi manenimin ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Manenin! Kristoji pi ore maŋgo fukeru ŋega,’ onu ŋajibi oi so manesin gainebi. ²⁷ Oi inji ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke warein, damaŋ oo boborire so inji fukein: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ŋonegobeneŋ, iŋoji ore so fukein. *

²⁸ “Joma komekiineji mogobe pein, sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tumangaegobi, ore so fukein.” Onu. *

Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukein.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁹ “Konkon damaŋ oiji tariko oo akon wegi jinji gobureko ayonji dabuein.

Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikingone mukuru wakinimin eru

qonikinji itiringako ore yareya oi ŋeŋeyanun bokero bojiqojibu ebi jibugain. *

³⁰ Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere mogeji qonikingo fukeko ŋonenimin. Damaŋ oo morende kufufun sosowo yoŋoji jinŋen keku kuyonimin. Kuyoru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine iŋoji qonikinde kuan paio wareko ŋonenimin. Usunine soguineji gbunghasaneke totogo fukeko kuririquranine ŋonenimin. * ³¹ Wareme ŋonebi qeŋ funine mo putebi fonunine sananine manebi Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine sore yabeko yoŋoji ŋinigo Anutu inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreŋ qanjanine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimin. Onu.”

Ogun yore soso buŋo

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

* 24:15: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * 24:18: Luk 17.31 * 24:21: Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * 24:27: Luk 17.23-24

* 24:28: Luk 17.37 * 24:29: Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 * 24:30: Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

³² “Ŋoŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneinebi. Tieŋineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ŋoneru maneru ini miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋine bembengaga.’ ³³ Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ moge ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine ini miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴ “Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini ŋajiibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ. ³⁵ Qonikiŋ eru morenji mataenimiyon, nonde Biŋe buŋoji damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji wareiŋyoŋ, wamo damaŋgo wareru fukeiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji oŋuakoŋ oi so manega. Mamaji iŋoyonje akoŋ oi manega. ³⁷ Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ŋiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaqsori paio goku bosembeabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo fukeiŋ. *

³⁸ “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekoŋ oo ŋiŋigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sanaŋine noku ŋigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaqsori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. ³⁹ Tariko wamo ya fukeiŋ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jeŋgoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji oŋuakoŋ qaqsori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ. *

⁴⁰ “Damaŋ oo ŋi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ. ⁴¹ Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo yoyoka garaŋ pujeke ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.

⁴² “Ofonji wareinde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi. ⁴³ Maŋgari gokiminde buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronqoqo ŋiji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareiŋ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iŋoji gariine ŋeku piine fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ bako qajaŋgaru ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ⁴⁴ Ŋoŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji damaŋ yoo so wapeiŋ,’ miku manesubi iŋoji damaŋ oo akoŋ wapeiŋ. Oŋu. *

Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

⁴⁵ “Oŋu fukeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaŋiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameŋ keku damaŋ so baega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame siŋaŋine fukeiŋ. Siŋaŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqo-qopuine ojiya ore so siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ poretiŋ oo gume yabeeiŋ. ⁴⁶ Oŋu siŋaŋ yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru oŋuine ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miŋ.

⁴⁷ “Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini ŋajiibe maneniŋ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore siŋaŋ igodonŋgaiŋ. ⁴⁸ Igodonŋgaiŋyoŋ, gio bobo gbagbaŋine iŋoji maŋineo manesuku ini miŋ ine, ‘Ofonere waware damaŋji joroine pega.’ ⁴⁹ Oŋu miku fuŋgaru gio bobo ŋiŋigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanaŋine noku maŋine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goiŋ.

⁵⁰ “Oŋu goku damaŋ mogo ofonine wapeiŋgo so odigaiŋ, iŋoji oo akoŋ wapeiŋ. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akoŋ waperu ⁵¹ qaku boserereŋ eteru mitigako maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine oŋuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereŋ maneŋ. Oŋu maneru kuyo jojararu ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

25

Ŋigo jeŋon 10 yoŋore soso buŋo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo Sombunde qorumaŋ oi ini fukeiŋ: Suanjen jebe damaŋgo ŋigo jeŋon jumuine ten yoŋoji ‘Ŋi biŋeke qoturekimiŋ,’ miku doiyaŋuŋ roru kadio rabuŋ. * ² Yoŋoreone 5 yoŋo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke fukebuŋyoŋ, goine 5 oi

* 24:37: Jen 6.5-8 * 24:39: Jen 7.6-24 * 24:44: Luk 12.39-40 * 25:1: Luk 12.35

biriine. ³ Biriine yonjoji doiyanyun robunyon, misi (kufan) jiji* so roru rabun. ⁴ Mamane-mukuyanyunke yonjoji doiyanyun eru kufan jiji sogoyanyun onuakon roru rabun. ⁵ Rabi ni bineji pipa so wareko odigabi daman joroya ore sosowo yonjo bedanaru daberu kuban pebun.

⁶ “Kuban pebunyon, ubu botuineo moji qen puteme bunjo inji manebun, ‘Manenin, ni bineji warega-oo! Nonjo injoreo raru qoturenin.’ ⁷ Bunjo oi maneru nigo jeyon ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyanyun roru bobianaru qurebi. ⁸ Qurebi biriine yonjoji nigo mamane-mukuyanyunke yonjoreo wareru inji mibun, ‘Ninjore doi kobega ore nonjo kufan jiji goine norenin.’

⁹ “Onu mibi mamane-mukuyanyunke yonjoji bokirieru inji mibun, ‘Mata! Oi nonjo eru ninjo so saga nobein. Ore eru seki pigo raru nonjo-njanunde kufan jiji furiine banin.’

¹⁰ “Onu mibunyon, yonjoji kufan jiji furiine baingo raru kadio gokabi ni bineji oo akon wapeya. Nigo jeyon jaueru dimabun, yonjoji raru injoke qotururu suanjen jebe pi manineo ropebi mendi kebut. ¹¹ Nigo jeyon narengaren pigo rabun, yonjoji onuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku inji ongabun, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

¹² “Onu ongabunyon, inji bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Nonjo nonjo so mane nabego. Bunjo oi foriine najigo.’ ” * ¹³ Yesuji soso bunjo onu miku kinarinpuine bunjo inji yajiya, “Nonjo nonjo warebeminde daman me aua so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi.” Onu.

Money komon sijan gabunde soso bunjo.

Luk 19.11-27

¹⁴ “Nonjo soso bunjo yoore so fukein: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainjo maneru kinanqoqopuine onga yareko warebi monej meboine sijan ganiminde mitiga yareru meyanungo ruaya. * ¹⁵ Gio boboyanyun osoeru foriine wojimu fukein ore so maneru gio bobo ni more monej komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo monej komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Onu sijan ganimin ore boroingaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

¹⁶ “Ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, injoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komon 5 jikigar roya. ¹⁷ Onuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, injoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komon yoyoka jikigar roya.

¹⁸ “Onu robuyon, ni monej komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, injoji bokeru raru morej sikeku ni sijaninere monej yon gaku sumungaya. ¹⁹ Daman joroine tariko kinanqoqo yonjore ni sijanji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babun ore sunduyanyun maneru osoebemin,’ miku kepore yabeko warebut.

²⁰ “Onu warebi ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, injoji jinjo maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigar roru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monej komon 5 naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

²¹ “Onu ojiko ni sijanineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sijan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sijan goigon. Soine wareru ni sijango nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’ ²² Ni monej komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, injoji onuakon waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monej komon yoyoka naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

²³ “Onu ojiko ni sijanineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sijan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sijan goigon. Soine wareru ni sijango nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’

²⁴ “Ore nadiineo ni monej komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, injoji waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji funnego inji mane mukubon: Ni Ofonjeji ni sananine joineke

* 25:3: Misi (kufan) jiji oi oliwe yore korun banjangabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kamban kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore nadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimin ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabun. * 25:12: Luk 13.25 * 25:14: Luk 19.11-27

fukega. Gake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinggo maneege. Kurumbu koruŋ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaingo maneege.

²⁵ “Oŋu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore moneŋ komoŋgo oi moreŋgo sumuŋgabe peya. Ŋone, moneŋ komoŋ naremeŋ, oi akoŋ poretiŋ yo.’ ²⁶ Oŋu ojiru oi oteyayoŋ, ŋi siŋaŋineji bokirieru iŋi miteya, ‘Go rembeŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo sembene fukege! Go fuŋnene mane mukumeŋ: Nake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiŋgo maneege. Nake kurumbu koruŋ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemiŋgo maneege. Nonde kamasi oŋuine mane mukumeŋ eru wamore jibugaru gomeŋ?

²⁷ “Go nonde moneŋ oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru wareboŋ, damaŋ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’ ²⁸ Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo qefen rembeŋ ŋi yooore moneŋ komoŋ oi ogaru mo komoŋ 10 bofukeya, oi otenieŋ.’

²⁹ “Soso buŋo yooore fuŋne oi iŋi: Uri yoŋore ya pega, sosowo yoŋore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakoŋ yobu pe yareieŋ. Oŋu saueieŋyoŋ, more ya mo so pega, iŋore ya oi oŋuakoŋ ogabi mo yobu goieŋ. * ³⁰ Ayo, kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi omaine goinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimieŋ.” Oŋu. *

Mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo iŋi fukeieŋ:

³¹ “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji dimaku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimieŋ, damaŋ oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko iŋoji Kiŋ Ofonde morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeieŋ. * ³² Ŋeku miko morende ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi iŋore jiŋo maio fukenimieŋ. Fukebi lama siŋaŋji lamapuine nonieŋ yoŋoreone osoeru boroieŋ yabega, ore so oi boroqoroieŋ eyareieŋ. ³³ Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunonieŋ oi kijoineo rua yabenimieŋ.

³⁴ “Oŋu rua yabebi Kiŋ Ofonji me furoineo dimanimieŋ, oi iŋi yajieŋ, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ŋareko gobuŋ, ŋoŋo warenieŋ. Mama Anutunoŋunji moreŋ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ qorumaiŋ ŋoŋore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ŋoŋo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

³⁵ “Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjaiŋ nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu nareku gobuŋ. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo roperu gobuŋ. ³⁶ Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kambaiŋ kereŋ nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ŋoŋo maŋgo enareku gobuŋ. Nonji witi pigo gobe ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nunimieŋgo oo wareru gobuŋ.’

³⁷ “Oŋu yajiko ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋoji iŋi bokirieru minimieŋ, ‘Ofon, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komende ŋoneru gume guru gobuŋ? Eru mo damaŋgo obure komeru gokande ŋoneru obu gareru gobuŋ? ³⁸ Eru wamo damaŋgo kotu gokande ŋone guru kepore gubeneŋ pinonjuŋgo ropende gobuŋ? Eru wamo damaŋgo saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gokande ŋone guru kambaiŋ kereŋ gareru gobuŋ?

³⁹ “Eru wamo damaŋgo jibe ba gume pende ŋone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ŋone guieŋgo goreo wareru gobuŋ?” ⁴⁰ Oŋu mibi Kiŋ Ofonji bokirieru iŋi yajieŋ, ‘Noŋ buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe manenieŋ: Ŋoŋo nakene maŋkakerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo ebuŋ, oi sosowo noŋ enareku gobuŋ.’

⁴¹ “Oŋu miku ore ŋadiineo me kijoineo dimanimieŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru iŋi yajieŋ, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ŋabeme gobuŋ, ŋoŋo boke nuru usenieŋ. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeieŋ, oo raru rakanieŋ. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru iŋore mimerereŋpu yoŋore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. ⁴² Oi iŋi ore ŋajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjaiŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu so nareku gobuŋ.

⁴³ “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo so kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo so roperu gobuŋ. Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kambaiŋ kereŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume peboŋ eru witi pigo gobuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nunimieŋgo oo so wareru gobuŋ.’

* 25:29: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * 25:30: Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 * 25:31: Mat 16.27; 19.28

⁴⁴ “Onu yajiko yonjoji onuakon bokirieru inji miniminj, ‘Ofon, go wamo damanjo uqogore komemenj me obure komeru gomenj me kotu gomenj me saki komongore embimbingaru gomenj me jibe ba guko pemej me witi pigo gokande niyo go so kinanj qa gareru gobenj?’

⁴⁵ “Onu mibi bokirieru inji yajinj, ‘Nonji bujo foriine inji njajibe maneninj: Nonjo manjekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo so ebuinj, oi sosowo nonj so enareku gobuinj fukega.’

⁴⁶ “Onu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyanjuno ropoko igo yabeko rakaru joisererej damanj tatariine tomiri maneru go ropeniminj. Onu go ropeniminjyon, posiine yonjoji senjijbanjij gogo oi damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu goniminj.” Onu. *

26

Yesu qabenej komeinde sonjomburu ruabuinj.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Yesuji bujo sosowo oi miforeru kinarijpuine inji yajiya, ² “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa komanj wareru fukeinj. * Nonjo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuinj eru morende nj foriine oi kotu gawman yonjore meo ruabi mariponjo qabi komeinj.” *

³ Damanj oo sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji tumangaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore morumbonj piineo njebuinj. ⁴ Oo njeku urunju gbegbedi ebenej Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru osoebuinj. ⁵ Baaru osoeru inji mibuinj, “Njijigo manjanj rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo eniminj ore oi jeri komanj damanjo ekimingo embimbingakiminj.” Onu.

Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinanj kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

⁶ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu njeya. ⁷ Oo uqo noku njeko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganj tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinanj kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. *

⁸ Rau teme kinarijpuineji oi njoneru manjanj sembeame inji mibuinj, “Oi wamore onu sibirigaga? ⁹ Obu jijineke oi furiine baniminj ore ruako monej ropekiine fukeko oi njijigo wakiqoquine yareme sagana.”

¹⁰ Yesuji manj mamanyaanj oi njone mukuru inji yajiya, “Njigo yooore manj oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. ¹¹ Njijigo wakiqoquine oi damanjine damanjine botunjanj goniminjyon, nonji njonjore botugo damanj so, so gobeminj. *

¹² Nonji komebe yanja nuniminj ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. ¹³ Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Bobianj Biije yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainj, oo njigo yoji ya enarega, ore biijeine onuakonj mibi saueko injore manesuku goniminj.” Onu.

Judasji Yesu babae batejingo manjmoakonj eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴ Damanj oo kinarijpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji sorinj gio sinanj yonjoreo raru ¹⁵ inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku manjanj ruabe njonjoji wamo furi nareniminj?” Weu yareme silwa monej korunj 30 osegaru meineo ruabuinj. * ¹⁶ Aua oo akonj fungaru Yesu damanj mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru njoneyoyobe eku goya. Onu.

Yesuji kinarij yonjoke Pasowa lama nobuinj.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

* 25:46: Dan 12.2 * 26:2: Pasowa oi Nonemainj komanj. Bujo ore funjine oi Nonjone noberu embonj eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * 26:2: Eks 12.1-27 * 26:7: Luk 7.37-38 * 26:11: Dut 15.11 * 26:15: Zek 11.12

¹⁷ Poron yistine tomiri ore kombar una funfungaineo (Sekiqonogo) kinariy yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomij? Anigo urunu pega?”

¹⁸ Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Njoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ni mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanji† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinariypune yonjoke Pasowa lama nokimij.’” ¹⁹ Kinariy yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

²⁰ Kae inangaru ubu eko Yesuji kinariypuine 12 yonjoke pi oo waperu roperu neje bembengo neku uqo boroingaru nobu. ²¹ Uqo noku neku Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenij: Njoreone moji babae ba nuij.” ²² Onu yajiko maneru oo akon manyanunjo beusembe yasogo fukeko fungaru bubu weu teru ojibu, “Ofon, goji nonde egu mimij?”

²³ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noke poron sigo igokurugaga, inji. * ²⁴ Sombu eru morende ni foriineji injore bujo qurangabi pega ore so fori moren bokeru rainyon, moji injo babae batej, injore ‘Yei!’ miku onga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji injore paio ropej. Ni oi manjo kua manineone so fukena, oji afaga tena.” Onu.

²⁵ Onu bokirieme Judas babae batej, inji inji bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimij?” Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mige, oi onu!” Onu.

Ofonke tebu tatariine nobu.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²⁶ Uqo noku neku Yesuji poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru inji yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru nonij.”

²⁷ Onu yajiru wain popu roru onga wosiru danje miku yareru inji yajiya, “Njoro sosowo popu yoone nonij. ²⁸ Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ninigo yonjoke jofofo buru eko sanangain ore darine kesiebi rakako ninigo kokoine yonjore agiburanyun bokej. * ²⁹ Nonji bujo mo inji najibe manenij: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemij. Jiki Mamanere qoruman manjo paibe nebenej tebu jebe ruain, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi njonjoke nobemij.”

³⁰ Onu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebu.

Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqon ni moji bujo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonji sinanyanun qabe lama qokoineji roinganimij.’

Ore so njonji sosowo munambe ubune man-nanun nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimij. *

³² Totiebi nuniminyon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke narebemij. *

³³ Onu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, “Yonjosi sosowo manyanun gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimij ine, nonji jibu daman mogo so boke gubemij.” ³⁴ Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji gajibemij: Qoquji so qako goji munambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukej.”

³⁵ Onu miyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, onu matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemij.” Kinariy goine sosowo onuakon bujo oi akon mibu. Onu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

† 26:18: Anutuji Yesu komeinde daman ruaya, ore eru miga. * 26:23: Kiki 41.9 * 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34
* 26:31: Zek 13.7 * 26:32: Mat 28.16

³⁶ Onu mimane eku raru yonjoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuŋ. Roperu Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oŋga wosibe ŋoŋo damaŋ botuineo yoo ŋeniŋ.” ³⁷ Onu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fuŋgaru beusembe maneru koŋkoŋ fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. ³⁸ Damaŋ oo iŋi yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeiŋ enarega. Ŋoŋo yoo ŋeku noke gariine gokimiŋ.”

³⁹ Onu yajiru iŋoyonje akonj kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu iŋi oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaeye. Ore eru aŋigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeiŋ ore oi nowaro. Nowaromiŋ me mata, oi gogakere maŋ aŋigo fukeine. Oi nonde aŋire so mata!”

⁴⁰ Onu miku kirieme kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yonjoji kuban pebi ŋone yaberu Pita iŋi ojiya, “Ŋoŋo aua moakomeŋ noke gariine gokimiŋ ore so sananŋagobi me? ⁴¹ Maŋnoŋunji gariine gokiminde aŋi maneegobeneŋyonj, sakinonunji bedaŋine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ŋabeŋ ore ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

⁴² Onu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko iŋi oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureiŋ ine, oi soine nobemiŋyonj, oi gogakere maŋ aŋigo fukeine.”

⁴³ Oŋga wosiru kirieme jiŋo kopiyaŋuŋ bedaŋaya ore eru moke kuban akonj pebi ŋone yabeya. ⁴⁴ Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buŋo oi akonj moke miku oŋga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. ⁴⁵ Kiŋariŋ yonjoreo kirieru wareru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo jikigaru pema neru kuban akonj penimiŋgo manegobi me? Maneniŋ! Moji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yonjore meo ropeiŋ. Ore aua damaŋineji ware forega. ⁴⁶ Ŋoŋo pakerebi raki! Babae banuiŋ, iŋoji bembenjo yoo warega.” Onu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Yesuji onu miku dimako oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas iŋoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebuŋ. Sorin gio siŋan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyaŋuŋ roru warebuŋ. ⁴⁸ Babae baiŋgo eya, iŋoji bonieru yonjoke somiti buŋo iŋi kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ŋi mudugabemiŋ, iŋoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹ Onu yajiru wareru oo akonj Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. ⁵⁰ Mudugako Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigonj.” Onu ojiko ŋi kubu yonjoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ. ⁵¹ Kipebi Yesuke gobuŋ, yonjoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin gio siŋan qoruinere kiŋanqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵² Yesuji oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimiŋ, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimiŋ. Ore eru siqogo goyonjo ruande rakanonj! ⁵³ Nonji Mamane oŋga wosibe soine bapi nuiŋ, oi manege me mata? Oŋga wosi tenobo, iŋoji oo akonj mimerereŋ mamari kubu[‡] 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuŋ. ⁵⁴ Bapi nunobuŋ ine, Biŋe Qurande buŋoji uruŋu foriineke fukena? Biŋe Quraŋ buŋore so ya yoji fukeiŋgo ore mimiine fukega.”

⁵⁵ Damaŋ oo akonj Yesuji mamari kubu oi iŋi yajiya, “Nonj suronjoqo ŋi matayonj, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimiŋ ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinjo ŋonjoke ŋeku dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubuŋ. * ⁵⁶ Onyuyonj, ya sosowo yo kajeqouŋ ŋinigoji buŋo quraŋgabun, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinjaru rabuŋ. Onu.

[‡] 26:53: Rom yonjore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ŋi 6,000 ore so gobuŋ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yonjore jare oi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 72,000 ore so. * 26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bujo gio babu.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebu, yonjoji ino ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Kaiafas inore pigo rabu. Rabi Kadi bujore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oo wareru tumangabu. ⁵⁸ Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumboj pire sa manjo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruju fukein, oi noneinjo ore kinanjoqo ni yonjore botugo neya.

⁵⁹ Onu neyayon, sorin gio sinan eru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoji Yesure sakigo ruru bujo uruju gbedigaru kitingaku mibenej qabi komein ore baabu. ⁶⁰ Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku bujo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitingaku mibunyon, jibu funine mo so bofukebu. So bofukebunyon, tatariineo ni yoyoka waperu ⁶¹ ini mibu, "Ni yoji ini miko manebere, 'Non soine Anuture boji sorin ketotiebe morengo wakiko una yokaomore manjo oi moke romaengaru babemin.'" *

⁶² Onu mibire sorin gio sinan qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru ini ojiya, "Yonjoji gore sakigoo bujo ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo mimin me mata?" ⁶³ Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bujo mo dimaya. Bujo mo dimako sorin gio sinan qoruine inoji ini ojiya, "Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao ini weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretin miku mimipan bujoji misanangande manekimin."

⁶⁴ Onu ojiko ini miya, "Mige, non oi. Oiyon, nonji sosowo nonjo ini najibe manenin: Daman yoo akon fungaru Sombu eru morende ni foriineji usun Rauinere me furoineo neku jiki qonikinde kuan paio wakiko nonenimin." *

⁶⁵ Bujo oi miko sorin gio sinan qoruine inoji marikuine qosugaru ini miya, "Yei, mamagore sia! Ino Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji bujone kitinganimin ore moke so weu yarekimin. Anutu igosisi etega, oi munambemen yoo nonjo-nanje mane foregobi. ⁶⁶ Ore eru nonjo uruju manesugobi?" Onu weu yareme ini mitaribu, "Inoji komere binje fukein." *

⁶⁷ Onu mitariku jinoino tifegaru qaku rau teru meyanun bajiru maiineo qabu. Goineji mauineo qotimberu * ⁶⁸ ini ojibu, "Go kajeqoun ni Kristo fukege ore moji guga, inore tina minde manekimin." Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Onu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa manjo kae jinoo neya. Neke kinanjoqo nigo moji inoreo wareru ini miya, "Go onuakon Galili ni Yesuke moko gomen." ⁷⁰ Onu miyayon, sosowo yonjore jinjo maio mugaru ini miya, "Bujo mige, oi kikiranago." ⁷¹ Onu miku sa mendiineo rakako kinanjoqo nigo moji oi noneru ni bembengo dimabu, oi ini yajiya, "Ni yoji onuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke goya."

⁷² Onu yajiko moke mugaru mimipan bujoji misanangaru ini miya, "Nonji ni oi so manego." ⁷³ Daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabu, yonjoji Pitareo waperu ini ojibu, "Fofori! Goji onuakon yonjoreone mo fukege! Galili bujo maru mige, oiji onuakon oi noduko manegobenej." ⁷⁴ Oi maneru fungaru inoyonekon qaiso eru mimipan bujoji misanangaru miya, "Non ni oi so yobu manego! Bujo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji goine bokirie narein." Onu miko oo akon qoqu qaya.

⁷⁵ Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji bujo ini ojiya, oi manesuya, "Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qain." Bujo oi manesuku beuine pougainjo eko sakibe rakaru nonjoti baku kuyoya. Onu.

* 26:61: Jon 2.19 * 26:64: Dan 7.13 * 26:66: Lew 24.16 * 26:67: Ais 50.6

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuŋ.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

¹ Kae fufurere akonŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoŋoji tumangaru Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mimane ebuŋ. ² Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ. Onju.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

³ Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, inŋoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneŋ koruŋ 30 otebuŋ, oi roru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoreo raru bokirie yareru inŋi yajiya, ⁴ “Nonji agiburaŋ eku ŋi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeinŋ.” Onju yajiyayoŋ, yoŋoji inŋi ojibuŋ, “Oi niŋore ya mata! Oi gogakuŋ manebu!” ⁵ Onju ojibi maneru silwa moneŋ koruŋ oi roru bokeme boji sorinŋ maŋineo raya. Rako inŋoyone bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶ Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji moneŋ koruŋ oi roru inŋi mibuŋ, “Moneŋ yo ŋi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneŋ roungo ruakiminŋ ore so mata. Onju eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo egu odurekiminŋ.”

⁷ Onju miku mimane eku moneŋ oiji afeji dero bobo ŋi more moreŋ rondinŋine mo furiine babi kotu niŋigo yoŋore niŋoruŋ fukeya. ⁸ Ore eru moreŋ rondinŋine ore tinaine oi damaŋ yoo onjuakonŋ jikigaru “Moreŋ rondinŋ dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹ Kajeqouŋ ŋi Jeremaiaji buŋo ronekonŋ miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inŋi, “Yoŋoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanŋuŋ fukeru ŋi oi furiine baniminŋ ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneŋ 30 fukeya, oi robuŋ. Oi ŋire furi.

¹⁰ Yoŋoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ŋi more moreŋ rondinŋine mo furiine babuŋ. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onju babuŋ.” Onju. *

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

¹¹ Damaŋ oo Yesuji Pailotre jiŋo maio dimako inŋi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kinŋ koito fukeye me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onju.”

¹² Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoŋoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuŋyoŋ, jibu buŋo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

¹³ Buŋoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoŋoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” ¹⁴ Onju ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onju.

Pailotji Yesu komeinŋo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹⁵ Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaŋgo witi pigone ŋi moakonŋ anŋiyaŋunde so tinaine onŋaku weubuŋ, oi pirue yabeeya. ¹⁶ Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Barabas mibuŋ, inŋoji witi pigo ŋeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

¹⁷ Onju eko tumangabi inŋi weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ŋoŋoreo wakiinŋo manegobi?” ¹⁸ Siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesure maŋ aari manebuŋ ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabuŋ. Oi maneru anŋiyaŋunde onju weu yareya.

¹⁹ Oi maneyayoŋ, mimitarire morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeko ŋonuŋineji biŋe buŋo mo inŋi ruame wareya, “Nonŋ muŋambe ubune pororo mo ŋoneru oo ŋi ore eru joiserereŋ afaine mata manego. Ore eru ŋi posiine oi yobiŋ so eteiŋonŋ.”

²⁰ Buŋo onju wareyayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji niŋigo kubu maŋ bapakare eyareru inŋi yajibuŋ, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponŋo qaniminŋ ore mi. Onju weu teninŋ.”

* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19 * 27:10: Zek 11.12-13

²¹ Onju mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ŋi yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe ŋoŋoreo wakiŋgo manegobi?” Onju weu yareme “Barabas!” mibuŋ. ²² Onju mibi Pailotji iŋi weu yareya, “Onju migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi uruŋu eru etenobo?” Onju weu yareme yoŋoji sosowo oŋgabun, “Oi mariponŋo qanimiŋ mi!”

²³ Onju oŋgabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onju miyayon, yoŋoji oi maneru yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga jojoraku iŋi oŋgabun, “Oi mariponŋo qanimiŋ mi!” ²⁴ Onju oŋgabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi ŋonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeiŋ ore obu roru meine ŋiŋigo kubu iŋoyanunŋo jureru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi yooore dari kesiebi rakaiŋ, oiji nonde paio matayon, oi ŋoŋo-ŋanunde paio ropeine.” *

²⁵ Onju miko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo niŋo eru odu madepunonun niŋore paio ropeine!” ²⁶ Onju bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yoŋoreo wakiyayon, Yesure miko ŋoŋoru jorunekeji qaya baya qabun. Onju qabi mariponŋo qanimiŋ ore Rom mamari ŋi yoŋore meo ruaya. Onju.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

²⁷ Meyanunŋo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbon pire sa manŋo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumangaru Yesu roregabun. ²⁸ Roregaru iŋoyonunde saki komon kemukuru mariku boboron yojun iruine mo ke tebun. ²⁹ Ke teku qinambu nigin mangengaruru hendiŋ onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gougukerekere eteru iŋi ojibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kin koito, ohowe!”

³⁰ Kobeqoqo onjuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaoruru oiji qoruineo qabun. ³¹ Igosisi onjuine eteru mariku boboron yojun iruine oi qomukuru iŋoyonunde saki komon moke ke teku mariponŋo qanimiŋ ore ogaru rabun. Onju.

Yesu mariponŋo qabun.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³² Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Inoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi. Bofukeru yoingabi Yesure maripon roru koboya. ³³ Yesu onju ogaru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo ruru ropebun. ³⁴ Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noinŋo ore otebunyon, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. *

³⁵ Takigako dimaku mariponŋo qabun. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanunŋo boroingaruru robun. * ³⁶ Oi ruru ŋeku Yesu ru ba tebun. ³⁷ Qoruineo paibe qabunde fune oi iŋi quranŋaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yoŋore kin koito yo.’ ³⁸ Suronqoqo ŋi yoyoka oi iŋoke mariponŋo yapebun. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebun.

³⁹ Ŋiŋigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru iŋi mibuŋ, * ⁴⁰ “Ye! Go boji sorin soine ketotiene moreŋo wakiko una yokaomore manŋo moke romaengaruru baiŋgo mimen. O, go ŋi tinabiŋeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponŋone waki.” *

⁴¹ Sorin gio sinan, Kadi bunore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji onuakon igosisi eteku iŋi mibuŋ, ⁴² “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, iŋoyon babapi eingo embimbingaga. Inoji Israelre kin koito fukega ine, munambemen yoo mariponŋone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganoben. ⁴³ Inoji Anutu manesiŋ gaku kobiineke goku iŋoyonere ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miko maneben. Ayo, Anutuŋi oi daman yoo bomuku teinŋo manega me mata, oi soine ŋonekimin.” Onju mibuŋ. * ⁴⁴ Suronqoqo ŋi iŋoke mariponŋo yapebun, yokoŋi onuakon manqoqo bunŋo fofoine mitebu. Onju.

* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9 * 27:34: Kiki 69.21 * 27:35: Kiki 22.18 * 27:39: Kiki 22.7; 109.25 * 27:40: Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 * 27:43: Kiki 22.8

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akonj qisiriji wakiru morenj sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya. ⁴⁶ Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyonere buņoo inji buņo soguine onġaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi nonjunde buņoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore nġadi nuge? *

⁴⁷ Onju onġako ni bemberġo dimabuņ, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibuņ, “Oi Elaijare onġaga.” ⁴⁸ Oo akonj yonjoreone moji giniņgaru raru yangbuņ mo yaga onjuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. * ⁴⁹ Noyayonj, goineji mibuņ, “Oi bokebi injoyonje akonj dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiinj me mata, oi njonekimiņ.”

⁵⁰ Onju ebi Yesuji moke buņo soguine onġaku nakafe rombuņ tatariine poreru komeya. ⁵¹ Komeko oo akonj boji sorinde maņġo kambaņ* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onju wakiko komeņ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. * ⁵² Jijorunde ko kounde kimboņ yonjonyekej onġabi njinjigo gbagbataeņine komebuņ, yonjoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuņ. ⁵³ Pakereru jijorunde ko kouņyaņuņ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore nġadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru njinjigo kokoine fuke yarebi njone yabebuņ.

⁵⁴ Mamari siņaņ eru mamari ni injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuņ, yonjaji komeņ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi njoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibuņ, “Injaji fofori Anutune made fukeya.”

⁵⁵ Njigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onjuakonj njonebuņ. Yonjaji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kiņaņ qateku gobuņ. ⁵⁶ Yonjore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jaims eru Joses yokore maņġo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore maņġo. Onju. *

Yesure qonġbuņ yangabuņ.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Injande fukeko Arimatia ni biņjeroroneke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injaji onjuakonj Yesure kiņariņ mo fukeya. ⁵⁸ Injaji Pailotreo raru Yesure qonġbuņ roinjgo ore weuya. Weuko mamari njiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹ Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qonġbuņ roru wakiru kambaņ yagaņineji komoņ gaya. ⁶⁰ Komoņ garu roru jijorunġo raru injoyonere kouņ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qonġbuņine oi oo ruaya. Onju ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenġako ko kounde kimboņ kejiġako bokeru raya. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouņ maigaku njebu.

Mamari ni jijorunġ siņaņ babuņ.

⁶² Sabat kambaņ njeneja ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorinj gio siņaņ eru Farisi (Kadi buņore yameņyameņ) yonjaji Pailotreo raru tumangaru inji mibuņ, ⁶³ “Sogunenonjuņ, bojiqojibu maņbapakare ni injaji sakike goya, damaņ oo inji miko manebeņ, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemiņ.’ Niņoji buņo oi manesugobeneņ. *

⁶⁴ “Ore eru goji soine mamari njipugo yajinde jijorunġo raru oi poretiņ ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimiņ. Onju so siņaņ ganimiņ ine, kiņariņpuineji raru qonġbuņine kamiine roru sumunġaru njinjigo inji yajinimiņ, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onju mibi eadu bojiqojibu buņo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buņo funfunġaine odureko egu sembeqombeaiņ.” ⁶⁵ Onju mibi inji yajiya, “Mamari ni yo soine oga yaberu raru igodonj yabebi jijorunġ ko kounde kimboņ oi poretiņ siņaņ ga yobugainebi.”

⁶⁶ Onju yajime jijorunġo raru ko kounde kimboņgo ko yasogo ruabi kejiġaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ni igodonj yabebi ru bobo sananeja ebuņ.

* 27:46: Kiki 22.1 * 27:48: Kiki 69.21 * 27:51: Kambaņ oi boji sorinde maņjine tiriine eru maņjine mokiine yobu ore botuyakunġo dimaya. * 27:51: Eks 26.31-33 * 27:56: Luk 8.2-3 * 27:63: Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombanj n̄ebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akonj pakareru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jin̄orunde ko kouj n̄onein̄go rabu. ² Rabire oo akonj komej yasogo inji ore baya: Ofonde mimererenj moji Sombungone wakiru jin̄orun̄go wareru kimbon̄go ko yasogo igogako rako paineo n̄eya. ³ Mimererende kamasi oi bobori on̄uine fukeko marikuine oi kuan̄ on̄uine gbagbataen̄ine fukeya.

⁴ On̄u fukeko mamari ni jin̄orun̄ ru bobo ebuñ, yoñoji in̄ore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein̄ ebuñ. ⁵ On̄u ebi mimererenji n̄igo yoyoka oi buñ inji yasiya, “Yesu maripon̄go qabuñ, n̄oko in̄ore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. ⁶ In̄oyon̄e miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. N̄oko wareru n̄en̄e peya, oi n̄oneni.

⁷ “Oi n̄oneru pipa kin̄arin̄puine yoñoreo raru biñe buñ yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenin̄, in̄oji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain̄. N̄on̄o soine oo raru oi n̄onenin̄. Manenin̄, non̄ji oi n̄ajibe manebuñ.”

⁸ On̄u yasiko pipa akonj jin̄orun̄ bokero kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru biñe oi roru kin̄arin̄puine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. ⁹ Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaeren̄akuñ!” yasiya. On̄u yasiko bemb̄on̄go raru daberu kufuineo bayaen̄ gaku ohowe baku miteñ gatebu. ¹⁰ Miteñ gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buñ yoñobire oo raru non̄ n̄one nuinebi.” On̄u.

Jin̄orun̄ sin̄anj bobo yoñoji sunduyan̄un̄ mibuñ.

¹¹ N̄igoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jin̄orunde ko kounde sin̄anj bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorin̄ gio sin̄anj n̄one yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun̄. ¹² Yoñoji oi maneru Juda yoñore minebobopuyan̄un̄ kepore yabebi moko tutuman̄ eru Yesu papakarere buñ sumun̄ganiminde buñ buru bofukeru monen̄ soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebuñ.

¹³ Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebuñ, “N̄on̄o buñ inji miinebi: Niño ubune kubanj pekabenen̄ kin̄arin̄puineji kamiine wareru qon̄gbun̄ine kian̄ roru rabun̄. ¹⁴ Buñ on̄u mibi buñ oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein̄ ine, yobin̄ n̄on̄ore paio egu ropein̄ ore niñoji man̄ine bowirieru bawaki ruabenen̄ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

¹⁵ On̄u mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monen̄ roru raru gio bun̄oyan̄un̄ boyobebuñ. On̄u ebi Juda yoñoji buñ oi botuyan̄un̄go misauebi maneru gobi raru damanj yoo on̄uakon̄ oi jikigaru mibi maneegobenen̄. On̄u.

Misin̄ gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁶ Kin̄arin̄puine 11 yoñoji Jerusalem bokero Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimin̄ ore yajiya, oo ropebuñ. * ¹⁷ Oo roperu Yesu n̄oneru ohowe baku miteñ gatebuñyon̄, goineji in̄ore man̄yoka manebuñ. ¹⁸ Miteñ gatebi yoñoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun̄ sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹ “Ore eru n̄on̄o moreñ so raru n̄in̄igo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kin̄arin̄pune fukenimin̄: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niñore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi * ²⁰ eru non̄ji buñ boyobenimin̄go mitiga n̄arebe, oi sosowo ren̄ganimin̄ ore qaji yareru goinebi. Manenin̄, non̄ji daman̄ine daman̄ine n̄on̄oke go ropeku gobe morende daman̄ji tariin̄.” On̄u.

* 28:16: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * 28:19: Apo 1.8

Mak Bobian Biñe Makji qurañgaya. Mimitaniñ

Mak mañgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobenerj. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuñ. (Aposol 12.12) Injoyoñunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gañ 14.51-52 oo qurañgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako mañine bokirieya. Biñe buño qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biñe binan moakon moakon baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yoñore Grik buño qurañgaya. Yesure buño oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruñu baku Anuture Made fukeru ñiñigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buño oi mitaniñgaru qurañgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biñe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburan bokeru jibeine jibeine bobianñgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili mañineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakon goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombunjo ropeya 16.9-20

¹ Munanqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo iño Anuture Made fukega. Nonji iñore Bobian Biñe funğaru qurañgago.

Jonji Yesure kadi bataniñgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

² Anutuji Sombun mañgo madeine buño mo ojime kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiji oi qurañgaya iñore Biñe Qurañgo iñi pega,

“Mane. Nonji kiñan mimerereñne mo sorebe ronekon raku ñiñigo mañyanuñ botiñgaru gore kadi bataniñgame goji iñore ñadio moreñgo rakaigoñ.”*

³ “Biñe mimerereñ moji moreñ buroineo onğaku gokame raku buñoine iñi maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiñ-oo! Ore eru ñoño jaueru kadiine bataniñgainebi. ñoño mañyanuñ botiñgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’”*

⁴ Buño ore so ñi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ñi. Fukeru moreñ buroineo goku dimaku Biñe buño iñi miku goya, “Ñoñoji bio mañyanuñ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemiñ. Onju ebi Anutuji agiburan-ñanun jureru bokeiñ.” ⁵ Onju miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoñoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru waperu agiburanñanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁶ Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjanine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouñ ñi Elaija iñore so.* ⁷ Jonji buño iñi mitaniñgaru goya, “Nonde ñadio ñi usuñine sananine mo wareiñ. Iñore usuñ ropekiineji nonde odureiñ. Iñoji ñi ropekiine fukeiñ ore nonji iñore kufu komonde nigin bapigaru pirueiñ ore mimiganğan eru embimbiñgabemiñ. ⁸ Nonji obu omaineji rau ñaregoyon, iñoji Moro Tiriineji rau ñareiñ.” Onju.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya

Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹ Damañ oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. ¹⁰ Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akon Sombunji angame

* 1:2: Mal 3.1 * 1:3: Ais 40.3 * 1:6: 2 Kin 1.8

Yesuji pakeru ñoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oñu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya. ¹¹ Oi ñoneme Sombuñ kaeone buño mo iñi fukeya: “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame ñoneguru añi manego.” Oñu.*

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

¹² Miti meso rau teme oo akonj Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moreñ buroineo raya. ¹³ Raru una 40 oñu oo gome gemokaku qoruyanun Satan inoji esoigaku goya. Joma rigañine yonjore botugo gokame Sombuñ mimerereñ yonjori bapi garu gobun. Oñu.

Yesuji kinariñpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴ Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi ñeya. Yesuji daman oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobian Biñe mitaningaru goya. ¹⁵ mitaningaru iñi yajiya, “Anutuji qorumañine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji daman ruame go wapebun, oi muñambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanun kerisieru Bobian Biñe manesiñ gainebi.”* ¹⁶ Yesuji oñu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qañango boyoberu raku jembaen fufuru ñi yoyoka ñone yapeya. Tinayakun Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembaen porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁷ Yesuji ñone yaperu iñi yasiya, “Ñiyoka, ñoko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji ñatebe ñinigo jembaen oñu pore yabenimi.” ¹⁸ Oñu yasiya oo akonj simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. ¹⁹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon ñone yapeya. Yokoji onuakonj ogao ñeku simemenyakun bobiangaru kiperu ñebu. ²⁰ Ñebire ñone yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakun Zebedi eru moneñ gio ñipuine ogao boke yaberu fungaru Yesu boyoberu ñadiineo rabu. Oñu.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.

Luk 4.31-37

²¹ Oñu moko raku Kaperneam taonjo ropebi Sabat komban fukeme Yesuji oo akonj ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu Biñe buño qaji yareya. ²² Kadi buñore qaqañi onuine matayon, usun pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimiñ ore miya. Ore kufufun yonjori oi ñoneru popureru waragabun.*

²³ Ongawowosi piyanun oo daman oo akonj ñi mo gemoineke ñeko gemo oo tinaine iñi ongaya, ²⁴ “O Yesu, Nazaret ñi! Go urunjo eru enoreinjo ege? Bosembe nobeinjo ore warege me? Non funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ñi Roosinje fukege.”

²⁵ Oñu ongame Yesuji kanegaru iñi ojiya, “Go bio buñogo bokeru ñi yo bokeru use.”

²⁶ Oñu ojime gemoji ñi oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru buño sembeqambeine ongaru waperu bokeru raya. ²⁷ Rako sosowoji meayanun mukume waragaru weweu eku iñi mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usunjeke. Inoji gemokaku onuakonj mitiga yareme miine rengagobi.”

²⁸ Oñu fukeme Yesure tinabiñeji pipa saueru kae bembengo ñe rabun, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Oñu.

Yesuji jibe ñinigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

²⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam yonjore ongawowosi pi bokeru oo akonj Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebun. ³⁰ Oo ropebi Saimon safañineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko biñeine oi pipa Yesu ojibun. ³¹ Ojibi inoreo raru meineo roku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoine bokeme uqo rigaru yareya.

³² Yareme kae ubu eme wegí jirinje rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yonjori di-maku ñinigoine ñinigoine jibe gemoyanunke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun.

³³ Kaperneam taonjone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumangabun.

* 1:11: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22 * 1:15: Mat 3.2 * 1:22: Mat 7.28-29

³⁴ Tumaŋgabi dimaku ŋiŋigo jibe fuŋne fuŋne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobiaŋ yabeya. Onuakonj gemokaku yonjoji Yesure fuŋne manebuŋ ore Yesuji mi bibiyaŋuŋ qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onu.

Munaŋqoqo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.

Luk 4.42-44

³⁵ Yesuji kubaŋ peko ubu wegı jiriŋ sineme pakoreru kae qaŋaŋineo raru iŋoyonje yobu yaŋekonj oo onga wosiya. ³⁶ Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine iŋoke gobuŋ, yonjoji pipa ŋadiineo rabuŋ. ³⁷ Raku bofukeru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

³⁸ Onu ojibi iŋi yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ŋe ragobi, oi ŋonegobi. Nonji Biŋe buŋo kae so misauebemiŋ ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimiŋ.”

³⁹ Onu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru onŋawowosi piyaŋuŋgo Biŋe buŋo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onu.*

Yesuji wako ŋi mo baposikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

⁴⁰ Yesuji taonj mogo gome wako ŋi moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure maŋfunjo rakaru iŋi onga wosi teya, “Goji aŋigoji bobiaŋ nuiŋ ore manege ine, nonj soine bofosike nuigonj.”

⁴¹ Onu onga wosi teme iŋore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi somieŋ ore manego. Go bio posike.” ⁴² Onu mime wakoine oi oo akonj posikeya.

⁴³ Posikeme siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sanaŋine ojiku oo akonj “Soine raigonj,” ojiya. ⁴⁴ Kajeqouŋ buŋo oi iŋi ojiya, “Mane. Ore biŋe buŋoine oi mo so minde maneniŋ. Matayonj, sorinj gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduigonj eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigamiŋ. Oi rigande ŋoneme ŋiŋigoji fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.”*

⁴⁵ Yesuji onu ojikoyonj, iŋoji raku jibu funjaru biŋe buŋo oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonjine taonjine oo totogo moke raingore embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgaru taonj ŋadiyaŋuŋgo moreŋ taine oo akonj goya. Oo goko kae so oone ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine iŋoreo warebuŋ. Onu.

2

Yesuji ŋi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiaŋgaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Onu roregaru damaŋ goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebuŋ. ² Ŋiŋigo kokoineji oi maneru tumaŋgaru iŋore pi mendi korogo kekefonj eru kae jiŋoineo pusekabuŋ. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biŋe buŋo yajiya. ³ Yajime oo ŋi mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru iŋoreo warebuŋ. Ŋi 4:ji oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. ⁴ Warebi puseru dimabuŋ ore eru Yesure bembenjo raru ruaiŋgo ore embimbiŋgabuŋ. Embimbiŋgaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebuŋ. Borombiebi kimbonj fukeme oo jibe ŋi oi reŋineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya. ⁵ Onu rakame Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yonjore kamasiyaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako jibe ŋi oi iŋi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburaŋgo bokego.”

⁶ Onu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeku maŋyaŋunji iŋi manesubuŋ, ⁷ “Ŋi yoŋi uruŋu eru onu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburaŋnonuŋ bokegayonj, ŋi moji oi mata.”

⁸ Maŋyaŋunji onu manesubi Yesuji oo akonj maŋineo oi mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋonjo wamore buŋo onu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo manesugobi? ⁹ Nonji ‘Agiburaŋgo bokego,’ jibe ŋi onu ojigo, buŋo oi afaine akonj mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore oi buŋo afainere onu. Nonji buŋo mo iŋi miŋgo ore manego, ‘Go pakoreru ramegaripepego roru raigonj.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Onu mikabe foriine fukeŋ me mata, oi totogo fukeme ŋonenimiŋ. ¹⁰ Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋine oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere pega, ŋonjo ore fuŋinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋonenimiŋ.” Onu

* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35 * 1:44: Lew 14.1-32

miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo ŋoneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobinjine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakoŋ uruŋu eru omaine fukena?” ¹¹ Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiine iŋi ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigoŋ.”

¹² Ojiko pakereru oo akoŋ ramegaripepeine roru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jinoyanŋungo sakibe raya. Oŋu rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo oŋu oi ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so ŋonebeŋ. Mata! Muŋambe yo jinjo furu ŋonegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.

Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32

¹³ Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru joguŋgo rakaru mageŋ keririŋineo raru goya. Goko ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo warebuŋ Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. ¹⁴ Raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru ware.” Oŋu mime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.

¹⁵ Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku ŋebuŋ, damaŋ oo takis roro ŋi eaduyanŋunke eru agiburaŋ ŋi kokoine yoŋoji wareru Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobuŋ. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobuŋ. ¹⁶ Yesuji takis roro eaduyanŋunke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo nobuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru yoŋore qaqaŋi goineji ŋoneru Yesure kiŋariŋpuine iŋi miku yajibuŋ, “Ae! Iŋoji wamore takis roro eaduyanŋunke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

¹⁷ Oŋu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “ŋiŋigo jibeyanŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyon, jibe ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo oŋga yareiŋgo ore wareru gogoyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyanŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Oŋu.

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo

Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁸ Damaŋ oo Jonde kiŋariŋpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpuine niŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuyanŋunji oŋuakoŋ eru gogobi. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁹ Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? ŋigo roro damaŋineo ŋire ujepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibaŋi ŋeego. ŋebe yoŋoji ore jerieru aŋibaŋi ŋeku sowo goiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. ²⁰ Embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuŋi gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

²¹ “(ŋoŋo gogo ranŋbaŋine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ.) Qorufa ranŋbaŋine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Oŋu ruana ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko ranŋbaŋine oi furugame moke kerigame kimboŋ sogueru egu sembeqombeaiŋ. ²² Oŋuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranŋbaŋine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piuru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme moreŋgo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeaiŋ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo koŋgabeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. (Oŋuakoŋ obu fiine oi kiniŋ eseineo so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobeneŋ jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋ ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogo ranŋbaŋine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Oŋu.”

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

²³ Ore ñadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji beuyanŋuŋ yonŋuŋgame wit foriine moakoŋ moakoŋ funŋaru meyaŋuŋji bomukuru nobuŋ.* ²⁴ Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) goineji Yesu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane, yonŋoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

²⁵ Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yonŋoke roregaru beuyanŋuŋ yonŋuŋgame uqore embimbingaru ya ebuŋ, oi damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata?*” ²⁶ Iŋoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roru noya. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yonŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Goineji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ŋipuine oŋuakoŋ yareme moko nobuŋ. Damaŋ oo ŋi tinaine Abiatar iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere gio baku goya.”* ²⁷ Oŋu kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat kombaŋ oi ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore ruame pega. Oi ŋiŋigoji kosa mitiganimiŋ ore eru mata! ²⁸ Oŋu eko Qorumaŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon oŋuakoŋ fukega.”

3

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi bobianŋaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

¹ Yesuji moke oŋgawowosi pigo ropeme oo ŋi meine gbaŋikine mo ŋeya. ² ŋiŋigoji Yesu buŋo koroino ruaiŋgo ore “ŋi oi Sabat kombaŋgo bobianŋaiŋ me mata?” oŋu miku Yesure jiŋo ru baku ŋebuŋ. ³ Bakabi Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi iŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima.” ⁴ Oŋu ojiru iŋi yajiya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombaŋgo ya fiine me sembene banobeŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ komeiŋ? Mo me mo babeneŋ sagaiŋ?” Oŋu miko maneru buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeru ŋebuŋ.

⁵ Buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeme ŋebuŋ kirieru ŋone yabekame maŋyaŋuŋji sanaŋine kebojiŋgaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo ŋone yabeya. Oŋu ŋone yaberu ŋi oi iŋi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya. ⁶ Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yonŋoji sakibe raru oo akoŋ gawana Herod iŋore pati ogopuine yonŋoke tutumaŋ eku “Yesu uruŋu qabeneŋ komena?” miku buŋo gio babuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo bobian yabeya.

⁷ Oŋu babi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rabuŋ. Rakabuŋ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yonŋoji ñadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Judia prowins oone oŋuakoŋ iŋoreo warebuŋ. ⁸ Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegı wawapeineo yonŋoji eru wegı rarakaineo oobe taon tinayakuŋ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuŋ, yonŋoji oŋuakoŋ kubu soguineji poreru warebuŋ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore biŋeine maneru qodureru wapebuŋ. ⁹ Oŋu waperu egu kekefon ebi ore Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Quŋgabemiŋ ore ŋoŋo bio ogâ mo bofukeru nonde maŋfunŋo ruabi ŋenoŋ.” ¹⁰ Oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo boakoŋ bobian yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobiŋyaŋuŋke sosowo yonŋoji sakiineo bouaiŋ ore roregaru kokoine keketuŋ ebuŋ.* ¹¹ Gemoine gemoine yonŋoji Yesu ŋoneru jiŋo maiineo moreŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Go Anuture Made fukege!”

¹² Oŋu oŋgabi Yesuji qomuku yareru funŋineji totogo egu fukeiŋ ore agi sanaŋine rua yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine rosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

¹³ Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo iŋoyonunde anji boyoberu ŋi oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebuŋ. ¹⁴ Warebi ŋi 12 iŋoke gonimiŋ ore bofuke yaberu Biŋe buŋoine misauenimiŋ ore sore yabeya. ¹⁵ Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ ore usuŋine yareya.

* 2:23: Dut 23.25 * 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 2:26: Lew 24.9 * 3:10: Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3

¹⁶ Oṅu eru ṅi 12 oi iṅi qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. ¹⁷ Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuṅ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonjunde buṅoo Gbuṅparandande Madeyoka. ¹⁸ Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ṅi,* ¹⁹ eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ṅi oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Oṅu.

Yesuji gemo yoṅore usunṅaṅuṅ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰ Yesuji oṅu eyareme tukuone waki iṅore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ṅiṅigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumangabuṅ uqo munṅaṅ noṅgo ore embimbiṅgabunṅ. ²¹ Embimbiṅgabi daritifeṅuineji oi maneru “Maṅine jibuga forega!” mibuṅ. Miku rakaru roṅgone rabunṅ.

²² Rakabi Kadi buṅore qaqaji Jerusalemgone warebuṅ, yoṅoji mibuṅ, “Satande Gibioji maṅineo rakame goga. Iṅoji gemokaku yoṅore qoru iṅore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

²³ Oṅu mibuṅ ore Yesuji oṅga yareme warekabunṅ soso buṅoji iṅi yajiya, “Satanji urunṅu ogoine Satan mo yobena? ²⁴ Kantri more siṅaṅpuṅaṅunji botuyanṅuṅgo kekepari eru roṅganimiṅ ine, yoṅoji siṅaṅyayabe gioyaṅuṅ baku kitiṅgakimiṅ ore embimbiṅganimiṅ. ²⁵ Oṅuakoṅ pi more kufufunṅ yoṅoji botuyanṅuṅgo kekepari eru roṅganimiṅ ine, siṅaṅyayabe gioyaṅuṅ baku dimaiṅgo ore embimbiṅganimiṅ. ²⁶ Oṅuakoṅ Satande kufufunṅ yoṅoji botuyanṅuṅgo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo enimiṅ ine, siṅaṅyayabeyaṅunde usunji wakime gemo qorumanyaṅunji mataeiṅ ega.

²⁷ “Moji ṅi sanaiṅine Gibiore kufu me funṅaru so kipeiṅ ore ine, iṅoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Rone oi kipeme ṅeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru raiṅ. (Ore oṅu nonji oṅuakoṅ Satan kiperu ṅadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiṅ.”) Oṅu.

Agiburaṅ boboke mata

²⁸ Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibemiṅ, “ṅiṅigo soguine mendaine agiburaṅ baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobiṅineke me afaine igosisi enobunṅ ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yareiṅ. ²⁹ Jure yareiṅyoṅ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiṅ, ore agiburaṅine Anutuji damaṅ mogo so bokeiṅ. Mata yobu! Agiburaṅ oiji paiineo ropeme damaṅ tatariine tomiri Anuture jiṅo maio buṅoineke goiṅ.” Oṅu yajiya.* ³⁰ “Gemoji maṅineo rakame goga,” oṅu mibuṅ ore eru oṅu qaji yareya. Oṅu.

Yesure maṅgo gbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

³¹ Oṅu mimane ebuṅ maṅgo gbopuine yoṅoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoṅoreo wakiṅ ore buṅo ruabi iṅoreo raya. ³² Rako ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji roregaru ṅeku iṅi ojibuṅ, “Mane! Gore maṅgo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

³³ Ojibi kerisieru iṅi yajiya, “Nonde maṅgo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoṅoji?” ³⁴ Yesuji oṅu yajiru ṅiṅigo roregaru ṅebuṅ, oi piru ṅone yaberu iṅi miya, “ṅoneniṅ! Nonde maṅgo eru gbopune oi yo. ³⁵ Anuture maṅ aṅi reṅgaegobi, yoṅoji nonde maṅgo eru seṅ gbopune fukegobi.” Oṅu.

4

Koruṅ titie ṅire soso buṅo

Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Yesuji moke obu joguṅ qanaṅineo rakaru funṅaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji iṅoreo raru tumangabi ogâo roperu obu joguṅ paiineo raru ṅeya. ṅeko ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅoji joguṅ qanaṅineo magenṅo tumangabuṅ.* ² Oṅu tumangabi soso buṅo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku iṅi miya:

* 3:18: Nesenel pati zelot yoṅoji Rom gawman gigiraṅ eru yoṅoyaṅunde eebobo banimiṅ ore gigiraṅ baku gobunṅ.

* 3:22: Mat 9.34; 10.25 * 3:29: Luk 12.10 * 4:1: Luk 5.1-3

³ “Maneniŋ! Iŋi moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo ore gioo raya. ⁴ Raku qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi qarŋarineo rakaru ɲebuŋ. Rakaru ɲebuŋ (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ. ⁵ Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ɲebuŋ. Rakaru keku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebuŋ. Moreŋ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobuŋyaŋunji pipa wapebuŋ. ⁶ Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaŋuŋ tomiri ore gbaŋiru ɲeririkebuŋ. ⁷ Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru ɲebuŋ. Rakaru ɲebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boŋɲɲaru baŋi forebuŋ. Oŋu fukeme foriine so wapebuŋ. ⁸ Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ɲebuŋ. Rakaru keku bobuŋyaŋunji pougaru pakareru yoyaŋunde fori fiine fukebuŋ. Goineji koruŋyaŋuŋ 30, goineji koruŋyaŋuŋ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru saebuŋ.” ⁹ Oŋu miku miforeya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Kubu soguine yoŋoji roingaru rakabuŋ Yesuji iŋoyonɛ akonɛ ɲeya. Iŋoyonɛ akonɛ ɲeko kiŋariŋpuine 12 eru goine roregakabuŋ, oi moko soso buŋo yo ore fuŋinere weu tebuŋ. ¹¹ Weu tebi iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumanɛgo ropegokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ɲoŋo totogo ɲajibe mane mukugobiyonɛ, sakibe gobuŋ, yoŋore ore oi sosowo soso buŋoji akonɛ fukeega. ¹² Oŋu fukeko ‘Yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ɲoneku fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋganimiŋ ine, soine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuŋi agiburanyaŋuŋ bokena.’ ”*

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15

¹³ Yesuji jikigaku iŋi yajiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgagobi ine, soso buŋo goine sosowo mibemiŋ, oi bio uruŋu mane taniŋganobuŋ? ¹⁴ Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Koruŋ titie ɲiji Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tieega. ¹⁵ Uqo koruŋ kadi qarŋarineo rakaru ɲebuŋ, oi iŋi: Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tiebuŋ ɲiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaegayoŋ, oi manebi Satanji oo akonɛ wareru buŋo maŋyaŋuŋgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ɲabeega. ¹⁶ Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ɲebuŋ, oi oŋuakonɛ ɲiŋigo sosoyaŋuŋ mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oo akonɛ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. ¹⁷ Oŋu eyareegayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋgo goduine so pe yareiŋyoŋ, damaŋ qondiŋineo akonɛ dimaku siŋaŋgaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe buŋo ore eru suronɛqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaŋ oo akonɛ waki ɲabeinɛ. ¹⁸ Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuŋ, oi iŋi: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaega. ¹⁹ Rakaegayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manemeja eru moneŋ mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukeiŋ ore sase ebuŋ aŋi sananiŋe sembene goineji oŋuakonɛ maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋɲɲaru barugoegobi. Oŋu fukeme foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ. ²⁰ Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo qopogame rakaru ɲebuŋ, oi ɲiŋigo yo oŋu: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gbeŋ akonɛ dimaku foriyaŋuŋ bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo miku moakonɛgone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaŋuŋ 60, goineji buŋo koruŋ moakonɛ moakonɛ ore foriyaŋuŋ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

Lambe oi tatama noreiŋgo ore ɲega.

Luk 8.16-18

²¹ Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ɲeŋe yukuineo ruaiŋ me mata? Oi uro ruaiŋ? Oi ore ɲeŋeineo totogo ruaiŋ.* ²² Oŋuakonɛ ya mo sumuŋgabi pega, oi totogo fukeiŋ ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroŋgaiŋ ore eru pega.* ²³ Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

* 4:12: Ais 6.9-10 * 4:21: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

Uruņu diwelopmen fukega?

²⁴ Yesuji buņo iņi yajiya, “Buņo manegobi, oi maneru sabareru maņ wombun-ņanunņo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Oņu gokabi maņyanun poretingame mamanesunņanunji sogueme maneru komenimiņ.) Ņoņo goine yoņore buņo osoeru mitarinimiņ, Anutuji mimitiņanun moakoņ ore so űoņo-ņanunde buņo osoeru mitariņi. So oi odureru goine kerisieru yareiņ.* ²⁵ Ore fuņine oi iņi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goiņyoņ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oņuakoņ qomukuru roiņ.” Oņu.*

Biņe buņo koruņ oi bobuņineke.

²⁶ Yesuji soso buņo mo iņi miya, “Anuture qorumaņ oi yo oņuine: Ņi moji gioo raru uqo koruņ qopogaru tieiņ. ²⁷ Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobuņine pougaru wapeegobi. Uruņū pougaru wapeegobi, oi iņoyoņe so mane mukuga. ²⁸ Moreņ iņoyoņe akoņ maņgo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore űadiineo foriine ore koruņ oi sosowo fukeru sogue forenimiņ. ²⁹ Foriine sogue foreru gumuņgame foriine rorore damaņ fukeme kiņanqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyaņun kekesiine miineke roru foriine roiņ ore gioineo raniimiņ.” Oņu.*

Yojuņ korunde soso buņo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19

³⁰ Yesuji soso buņo mo iņi miya, “Anuture qorumaņ oi wamoyake so minobeņ me wamo soso buņoji mifukenobeņ? ³¹ Oi yojuņ korunde so iņi fukega: Koruņ oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo koruņ sosowo yoņore wawakiine fukega. Oņu fukeme gioo sariegobi. ³² Sariegobiyoņ, pougaru pakureru munjaņ sosowo yadureru sogueru tieņine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Oņu bokeru rako sowore webo yoņo youyaņun ore mumuineo baegobi.” Oņu.

Yesuji soso buņo kokoine miya.

³³ Yesuji soso buņo oņu oi kokoine miku goku Biņe buņo yajiya. Mane mukubuņ ore so oi yajime maneru gobuņ. ³⁴ Damaņ so buņoine sosowo oi soso buņoji miku goya. Buņoine mo omaine so miyayoņ, kiņariņpuine yoņoke yoņoyoņe akoņ gobi damaņ oo buņo sosowo ore fuņneyaņun oi mitaņga yareku goya. Oņu.

Yesuji miko siritemboņ niniņgaya.

Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

³⁵ Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kiņariņpuine iņi yajiya, “Niņo bokeru joguņ petigaru aribe ropeki.” ³⁶ Oņu yajime űiņigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâ roperu űeko rabuņ. Ogâ goine oi oņuakoņ yoņoke űadio űadio rabuņ. ³⁷ Rakabuņ siritemboņ yasogoji ututuņ pakere me siriji ogâ maņineo rakame ogâ puseiņgo eya. ³⁸ Oņu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikiineo űeku qoriņgo roegarū kubā peya. Kubā peko kiņariņpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuņ, “Hei qaqaĵi! Niņo joguņgo sibirigaņgo egobeneņ. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

³⁹ Oņu ojibi maņine gboreme maneru pakureru gbiņ eru siri iņi mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru niniņ peni!” Oņu miko gbinji munāgaru siriji benoņ baru pebu. ⁴⁰ Oņu eru iņi miku yajiya, “Ņoņo wamore kokoi mamane űi fukegobi? Uruņure eru Anutu so manesiņ gagobi? Sombuāaņun wamore omaine manegobi.”

⁴¹ Miku yajime waragaku sombuāaņun maneru mimane ebuņ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ņi oi wamo űi goga? Iņoji gbiņ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reņgabū?” Oņu.

5

Gemoji kanē maņyanunņo rakabi űiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

* 4:24: Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38 * 4:25: Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26 * 4:29: Joel 3.13

¹ Onu fukeko joguŋ petigaru aribe Gerasin yoŋore moreŋgo ropebuŋ. ² Roperu qaŋaŋineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akonŋ ŋi gemoineke mo jiŋorunŋone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. ³ Ŋi oi jiŋorunŋo goku qonŋbuŋ ko kouŋ sikeru gufukabi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Ŋi sosowoŋi me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeinŋo embimbinŋaru gobuŋ. ⁴ Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu maŋgu baru gobuŋyoŋ, me musaine qateebuŋ, oi qaisuere kufu niginine odemukuru goko sosowoŋi oi siŋaŋ gainŋo embimbinŋabuŋ. ⁵ Embimbinŋaru una ubu jijiki jiŋorunde ko kouŋgo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Onu goku onŋa joŋoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

⁶ Yesuji joŋorigo wareme ŋoneru giniŋgaru wareru moreŋgo bembenŋo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ⁷⁻⁸ Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inŋi ojiinŋo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ŋi yo bokeru ra!” Onu miinŋo eme fonuŋ ooŋ soguine onŋa rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruŋu eru enoreinŋo warege? Nonji Anuture jiŋo maio kariere weu garego: Go buŋo kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru joiserereŋ joineke so enareigonŋ.”

⁹ Onu miko inŋi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuŋ, “Niŋo kokoine gogobeneŋ ore tinanoŋuŋ Legion migobeneŋ.” Oi noŋunde buŋoo Mamari kubu soguine. ¹⁰ Onu miku yameŋ keku inŋi karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe nabenonŋ ine, moreŋ yoone so sore nobe.”

¹¹ Mafuŋyaŋuŋgo goyoŋine oo kanenŋ kubu soguine mo kegbaŋ maŋineo suaku dimabuŋ. ¹² Ore gemo yoŋoji inŋi miku Yesu kariere weu tebuŋ, “Goŋi sore nobende niŋo soine kanenŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo rakainebeneŋ.” ¹³ Kariere weu tebi “Bio raku rakaninŋ!” mitiga yareko ŋi maŋineone waperu raku kanenŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabuŋ. Rakakabi oo akonŋ kanenŋ kubu 2,000 onu oi riŋaru pagaŋgo raku siririkeru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

¹⁴ Komebi kanenŋ siŋaŋ yoŋoji kamieru taonŋ eru kae memendaine oo raru biŋe buŋo mibuŋ. Mibi maneru ŋiŋigo jiŋorara yoŋoji ya fukeya, oi ŋoneinŋo warebuŋ. ¹⁵ Wareru Yesureo waperu ŋonebi ŋi gemo kubuinekeŋi goya, inŋoji kambaŋ sakikomoroŋine poretiŋ kiperu ŋeku maŋine gboreme mamananuine sosowo fukeko ŋoneru waragaku dimabuŋ. ¹⁶ Dimakabuŋ kanenŋ oi uruŋu rakaru komebuŋ eru ŋi gemoineke inŋoreo ya fukeya, oi ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibuŋ.

¹⁷ Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae moreŋyaŋuŋ bokeru rainŋo ore kariere weu tebuŋ.

¹⁸ Kariere weu tebi bokeru ogâo ropeinŋo dimako ŋi gemoineke goya, inŋoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinŋo weuya.

¹⁹ Weuyayoŋ, Yesuji qomuku teku inŋi ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo ŋone yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku ŋonemaŋ egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimiŋ.”

²⁰ Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buŋoine fuŋgaru Ten-taonŋ distrik maŋineo miku saueme sosowoŋi maneru waragabuŋ. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onŋa wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

²¹ Yesuji ogâo roperu kirieru joguŋ petigaru aribe wareme ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineŋi inŋoreo wareru tumangaŋuŋ joguŋ qaŋaŋineo dimabuŋ. ²² Dimakabuŋ onŋawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ mo tinaine Jairus inŋoji wareru Yesu ŋoneru maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²³ Dikanji ke teku yameŋ keku onŋa wosigaru inŋi ojiya, “Odune mendaineŋi komeinŋo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goinŋ.”

²⁴ Onu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji ŋadiyakuŋgo raru kekepuŋ eru rore yaperu rabuŋ. Onu.

Ŋigo jibekeŋi Yesure mariku yoŋoya.

²⁵ Rakabi oo botuyaŋuŋgo ŋigo mo goya. Inŋoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ŋoneru jibe bame goya. ²⁶ Onu goku joiserereŋ kokoine maneme sakisiŋaŋ kokoineŋi inŋore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Inŋoji sakisiŋaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore furire moneŋ meboine

sosowo bokeru goyayon, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Onu goku Yesure biye maneru inji miya, “Nonji oi yonoingo maneru yobinjaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yononobo ine, bio soine fiabemin.” Onu miku ninigo kubu botuyanungo Yesure ndio raru marikuineo yonoya.

²⁹ Yonome dariine oo akon jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya. ³⁰ Fiamu Yesuji oo akon usunine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ninigo kubu botuyanungo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yonoga?”

³¹ Onu weume kinarinpuineji inji ojibun, “Ninigo kubu kekefon eru rore guru yonogugobi. Oi noneru urun ‘Moji yonoguga?’ weuge?”

³² Onu mibunyon, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeingo ore kirieru piku none yabeya. ³³ None yabeme nigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, inji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure manfungo rakaru dikanji keru funine sosowo ojiya. ³⁴ Yesuji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamanesinjoji bobian guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine manwomoo raigon.” Onu.

Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.

³⁵ Bunu onu ojiru dimako ongowowosi pire bunu sinande pigone moji binjeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

³⁶ Ojiko Yesuji bunu ore keta eru ongowowosi pire bunu sinan inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Non manesin nuigon.” ³⁷ Onu ojiru ninigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akon oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabun. ³⁸ Raru ongowowosi pire bunu sinande pigo ropekabi ninigo kubu oyowo bakabi none yabeya. Kokoineji jinjen keku sanajine kioku sogun babun. ³⁹ None yaberu pigo roperu inji yajiya, “Nono wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayon, kuban pega.”

⁴⁰ Onu yajime jere onuine fukeme gou etebunyon, inji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure mango mamaine eru goine injoke gobun, oi akon oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebun. ⁴¹ Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi nonunde bunoo Odu menda, non gajigo: Go pakere!

⁴² Onu ojime odu gosaine 12 inji bio oo akon pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Onu fukeme noneru jorukuyanun kitigaru waragabun. ⁴³ Waragabi ore binajine mo mibi egu manemin ore miku agi sanajine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjan otebi nonigo ore yajiya. Onu.

6

Nazaret yonoji Yesu ndi gabun.

Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

¹ Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moren bokeme kinarinpuineji boyoberu injoke raru Yesure sosogue taonngo ropebun. ² Sabat kombango wareme ongowowosi pigo roperu Binu bunu fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru ninigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Manjboronine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunineke onu oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega? ³ Inji yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo niine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonore kaka. Senpuineji botunonungo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yonoji onu mibi manyanunji sembeako oo embimbunjabun.

⁴ Embimbunjabu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun nire daritife eru tifepuineji inoyonunde taonngo mipemirin etegobiyon, kae goine oo onu mata.”*

⁵ Onu ebu ore Yesuji jibe ninigo moakon moakon meine paiyanungo ruaru bobian yabeyayon, mosi qoqowirie usunineke goine banngo ore embimbunjava. ⁶ Onu fukeme mamanesinjanunji so fukeko qoqomukuyanun ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembunngo kaeine kaeine roregaru Binu bunu qaji yareru goya. Onu.

* 6:4: Jon 4.44

Yesuji kinjariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

⁷ Yesuji kinjariŋpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabuŋ fungaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ ore usuŋine yareya. ⁸ Oi yareru iŋi mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainŋogobi ore tokuŋaŋuŋ roru ranimiŋ. Ya goine mo so roninŋ. Kadi tebuŋaŋuŋ mata, kekereŋaŋuŋ mata me siqoŋiŋo oi bifuŋ niginŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so kipeinebi.*

⁹ Kufu komoŋ soine kufuŋaŋuŋgo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayoŋ, mariku moakoŋ baniŋ.” ¹⁰ Oŋu miku iŋi yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio baku taorŋ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ¹¹ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ iŋi miku yaduinebi, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeŋo kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi fuŋneŋaŋuŋ posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taorŋ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”*

¹² Oŋu yajime bokeru raru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bokirienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine oi misaueku gobuŋ. ¹³ Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobiaŋ yabebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Kiŋ koito Herodji kokoi maneya.

Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

¹⁴ Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kiŋ Herodre kajeineŋo rakame maneya. ŋiŋigoji iŋi mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji komegone pakoreru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke fukeega.”

¹⁵ Oŋu mibiyonŋ, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibuŋ, “Oi kajeqouŋ ŋi raŋgbaŋine yoŋoreone mo.”*

¹⁶ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, kiŋ Herodji oi maneru iŋi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ŋi nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabuŋ, iŋoji komegone pakoreru goga.” Manebu eku oŋu miya.

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

¹⁷ Oi iŋi ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip ŋonunŋine Herodias sumuŋgaru roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi. ¹⁸ Jonji Herodre buŋo iŋi miya: “Go simogo sumuŋgaru roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.”*

¹⁹ Oŋu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeiŋ ore maneyayoŋ, ore fuŋine mo so bofukeya. ²⁰ So bofukeme Jonji ŋi posiine eru gbagbataeŋine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Oŋu goku Herodji Jonde migone buŋo maneya, oi maŋine bapakarebi buŋo kokoineore maŋyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buŋo maneŋgo aŋi maneya.

²¹ Oŋu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaiŋgo ore fuŋine so bofukeru gome ore damaŋine fiine oi iŋi wareru fukeya: Kiŋ koitore fufuke damaŋi wareme jebe ruaru muraŋ eru mamari siŋaŋpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu ŋebuŋ.

²² Waperu ŋebi Herodias oduineji pi ore maŋineŋo waperu boji bame Herod eru iŋjoke uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji ore ŋone aŋiine kokoine manebuŋ. Oŋu manebi kiŋ koitoji ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi iŋi ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare aŋi manemiŋ, oi soine weu narende kisiŋga garebemiŋ.” ²³ Oŋu ojiru buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru iŋi ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemiŋ. Ya oi me oi me prowins siŋaŋ yabeego, oi oŋuakoŋ soine boroiŋgaru mobeine mo garebe siŋaŋyaŋuŋ fukeigoŋ.”

²⁴ Oŋu ojime sakibe raru maŋgoine iŋi weu teya, “Maŋgone, nonŋ Kiŋ koitoji wamo ya nareinŋ ore weu tenobo?”

Oŋu weu teya maŋgoineji iŋi bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigoŋ.”

²⁵ Oŋu bokirieme oo akoŋ pi maŋineŋo giniŋgaru kiŋ koitoreŋo roperu iŋi weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji aŋi iŋi manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi muŋambe yo nareigoŋ.”

* 6:8: Luk 10.4-11 * 6:11: Apo 13.51 * 6:13: Jei 5.14 * 6:15: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19 * 6:18: Luk 3.19-20

²⁶ Onu ojime kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan bunjoine kipeme sogunepuine yoŋo oi manebun, yoŋore jinoo egu waki qain ore weweuine ŋadi gaingo maneme yobingame bokeya. ²⁷ Bokeru oo akon kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, "Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigon." ²⁸ Onu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru ŋigo jeŋon oi oteme mangoine oteya. ²⁹ Jonde kinariŋpuineji ore biŋeine maneru raru qongbunine roru jinjarunde ko koungo ruaru yanggabun. Onu fukeya ore eru kin Herodji jiki Yesure miya, "Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga." Onu.

Aposol yoŋo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebun.

Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

³⁰ Sosore ŋi aposol yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumangaru ya baku ŋinigo qaji yarebun, ore sundu sosowo ojibun. ³¹ Ojibi ŋinigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanun takireyayon, uqo nonimiŋ ore damanine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kinariŋpuine inji yajiya, "Ŋoŋo noke warebi moreŋ qotigo nonun jikon raru goku gbiŋ mendaine rokimiŋ." ³² Onu yajime ŋinigo boke yaberu ogâo roperu moreŋ qotigo mogo yoŋoyonje jikon goinigo rabun.

³³ Rabi ŋinigoji oi ŋoneru kokoineji ore biŋeine maneru taon eru moreŋ so oone moreŋ kadi giniŋgaru bonieru raru oo ropebun. ³⁴ Ropebi Yesuji ogâone waki ŋinigo kubu soguine ŋone yabekame lama sinanjanun tomiri kamasi sinanjan qaru gobi yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru fungaru Biŋe bunjo funne funne qaji yareya. Onu.*

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo yareya.

³⁵ Onu eru goko wegi jin mukuru rakaingo eme kinariŋpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, "Qaqaji, Niŋo moreŋ qotigo yo gobonen kae ubu einigo ega. ³⁶ Ore eru go soine ŋinigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ŋe ragobi, oo raru uqo munjan furiine baku nonimiŋ."

³⁷ Onu mibiyon, inji kerisieru yajiya, "Ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oi uqo gume yabenin." Onu yajime weu tebun, "Niŋoji bio urunu enoben? Gio bobo daman 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Moneŋ oi roru raru uqo poron furiine baru gume yabeinigo ore mige me?"

³⁸ Onu weu tebi miya, "Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uqo poron wojimu pega? Oi raru ŋonenin." Onu miko kekereyanun basiru mibun, "Poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onumen baru gogobenin."

³⁹ Onu mikabun Yesuji ŋinigo kubu inji mitiga yareya, "Ŋinigo sosowo, ŋoŋo roinŋaru uqo noiŋgo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegban rekagarigo rakaru ŋenin." ⁴⁰ Onu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roinŋaru ŋebun. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onu onu qodureru ŋe rabun. ⁴¹ Ŋe rabi poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombunŋo pime ropeme mifiagaru poron bajiku kinariŋpuine yareme ŋinigo qoko so boroŋgaru botuyanunŋo ruabun. Jembraen yoyoka oi onuakon qoko sosowo yoŋore boroŋgaya. ⁴² Boroŋgame ŋinigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. ⁴³ Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebun, oi kinariŋ yoŋoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onuakon jembraen tifeine oi roru qojugabun. Onu. ⁴⁴ Ŋi poron nobun, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. Onu.

Yesuji obu jogun paiineo ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

⁴⁵ Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon kinariŋpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, "Ŋoŋo ogâo roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raniŋ. Nonji soine daman botuineo ŋinigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemiŋ." ⁴⁶ Onu miku momojoyanun yajiru tukuo roperu onga wosiya. ⁴⁷ Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyonje akon tukuo gokame ogâyanunji jogun botuineo raya. ⁴⁸ Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitingabi rako gbiŋgo rabun, ore oobene qaku wareme yobingame manebu sogo manebun. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onuine oo Yesuji onu ŋone yaberu obu jogun paio ode ode kinariŋpuine yoŋoreo

* 6:34: Jare 27.17; 1 Kij 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

raru yadureingo eya. ⁴⁹Obu joguŋ paio ode ode rame oi ŋoneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku fungaru oŋga jojorabuŋ. ⁵⁰Oŋga jojoraku sosowoŋi oi ŋoneru kokoi manekabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oo akon buŋo waigomeŋ miku iŋi yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobinaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.” ⁵¹Oŋu miku yoŋoreo ogâo ropeme gbinji niniŋgaya. Niniŋgame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebuŋ. ⁵²Rone poroŋ ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funjine so mane taniŋgabuŋyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji kebojigame oŋuakon popureru ŋebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mat 14.34-36

⁵³Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret moreŋgo roperu ogâ bokeru mageŋgo rakabuŋ. ⁵⁴Ogâ bokeru mageŋgo rakakabi ŋiŋigoŋi Yesu oo akon mane mukubuŋ. ⁵⁵Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi roru giniŋgaru qoqodure dobu kaeyaŋuŋgo kae so roregabuŋ. Roregabi maneru fungaru jibe ŋiŋigo reŋgo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebuŋ. ⁵⁶Kae so, taon, pi me ako more maŋgo raya ore so jibe ŋiŋigo oga yaperu kae jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rua yabebuŋ. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouaiŋ ore karie teru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoŋi bio fia forebuŋ. Oŋu.

7

Apa ŋaso yoŋoŋi buŋo jijibune qaji yarebuŋ.

Mat 15.1-9

¹Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ eru ore qaqaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoŋi Yesureo wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. ²Damaŋ oo Yesure kiŋariŋpu goineŋi meyaŋuŋ so jureru babaŋ so qaku uqo munjaŋ nobi ŋone yaberu maŋyaŋuŋ sembeaya.

³Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Juda ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yoŋoŋi apa ŋaso yoŋore mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Ore eru meyaŋuŋ bonieru jureru emasangaŋu uqo munjaŋ noku gobuŋ. ⁴Oŋuakon gioone me nareŋgareŋ kaeone warenimiŋ, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku keririkeru uqo bouaku gobuŋ. Oŋuakon popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaŋ qaku gobuŋ. Mosi oŋuine oŋuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobuŋ.

⁵Ore eru Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ eru ore qaqaji yoŋoŋi Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Gore kiŋariŋpugoŋi wamore apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyoberu meyaŋuŋ babaŋ so qaku jibu uqo munjaŋ roru noegobi.”

⁶Oŋu weu tekabuŋ iŋi yajiya, “O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiji ŋoŋore funneŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kekogaru Biŋe Quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘ŋiŋigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akon araŋ ba nareegobiyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁷Oŋu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi.

‘Kadi buŋo qaji yareingo ore tifeineo ŋiŋigo yoŋore mimitiyaŋuŋ oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’*

⁸Aisaiji oŋu quraŋgaya. ŋoŋo ore so Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo ŋadi gaku apa ŋasopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

⁹Oŋu miku iŋi yajiya, “ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mosi ranŋbane boyobeingo ore fiine akon Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo kepiegobi. ¹⁰Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Mosesji iŋi mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeiŋoŋ,’ eru ‘Moŋi mamaine me maŋgoine qaiso gaiŋ, oi bio qabi komenoŋ.’* ¹¹Oŋu mitigayayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru iŋi miegobi, ‘Moŋi maŋgo mamaine oi iŋi yasiŋ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitŋ ya biŋe qaku qoture nopebuŋ, oi Anuture taha pesiŋ ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesiŋ fukeiŋ. ¹²Moŋi oŋu yasime sagaiŋ migobi.’ Oŋu miku kiperu otebi maŋgo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateeiŋ. Oi so sagaga. ¹³Yei! Oŋu eku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eeboboŋaŋunde mosiŋaŋuŋ mitigaku oo Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo kepiebi omaine fukeru jaŋgaru mataeega. ŋoŋo ya oŋu oi kokoine baegobi.” Oŋu miku bokirie yareya. Oŋu.

* 7:7: Ais 29.13 * 7:10: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

Ŋi maŋ oi uruŋu keji game goburega?

Mat 15.10-20

¹⁴ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi ŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo sosowo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane taniŋaniŋ. ¹⁵ Ya sakiineone ŋi maŋineo rakaega, oiji keji gain ore embimbiŋgayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde maŋ wombunŋone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji maŋine keji game gobureega. ¹⁶ Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

¹⁷ Yesuji oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji soso buŋo ore fuŋinere weubuŋ. ¹⁸ Weubi ŋi yajiya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ mamananŋuŋ fiine so fukegameŋ? Uqo munjaŋ ya sakiineone ŋi beuineo rakaega, oi keji gain ore embimbiŋgaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ¹⁹ Oi maŋ wobuŋineo so rakaegayoŋ, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku oo uqo munjaŋ sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

²⁰ Yesuji jikigaru ŋi miya, “Ŋi maŋ wombunŋineone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji maŋine keji game gobureega. ²¹ Ŋiŋigo maŋ wombunŋaŋuŋone ya yo oŋuine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku boesau eiŋgo ore maneegobi. Ya kiaŋ roru kipe seroŋ baku ŋiŋigo yabebi komenimiŋ ore maneegobi. ²² Bobojibu eiŋgone ore maneegobi. Roruro eiŋgone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruiŋ mimisembe eru sinefuru eiŋgone ore maneegobi. Buŋo kekesiine miku maŋgigi eiŋgo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku maŋboiŋ eiŋ ore maneegobi. Sigokeiŋ goku ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eneŋgo ore maneegobi. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eku mosi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri eegobi. ²³ Ya sembene sosowo oi ŋiŋigo maŋ wombunŋaŋuŋone waperu keji yabeega.” Oŋu.

Keinan ŋigo moji yameŋ keku oŋga wosiya.

Mat 15.21-28

²⁴ Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maŋgo raya. Raru moreŋ mogo roperu biŋeine moji egu maneŋ ore miyaŋuŋ boji gayayoŋ, jibu soŋsoŋgo goiŋ ore embimbiŋgaya. ²⁵ Embimbiŋgame oo akoŋ ŋigo mo odu mendaine iŋo gemoineke goko Yesure biŋe maneru iŋoreo wareru maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²⁶ Ŋigo oi Judaone matayoŋ, Grik buŋo miku goya. Maŋgo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Iŋoji oduinere maŋgone gemo yobeiŋgo kariere ojiya. ²⁷ Kariere ojiime ŋi ojiya, “Juda niŋo rone niŋonoŋunde odumadepu gume yabebeneŋ noku gaba yabeŋ. Ore eru odumade yoŋore pigone poroŋ roru qoro yarebeneŋ egu so sagaiŋ. Juda noŋuŋ kotupunonoŋuŋ ŋoŋore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji bonieru Juda ŋiŋigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yoŋoji qoro oŋuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁸ Oŋu ojiime maneru ŋi bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, oi soine manegoyoŋ, qoro madeine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ odumade yoŋore uqo kuŋgaŋine uqo ŋeŋe yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

²⁹ Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ŋi ojiya, “Buŋo oŋu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji muŋambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigoŋ.”

³⁰ Oŋu ojiime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme ŋeŋeineo peko ŋoneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi mo bobiŋgaya.

³¹ Yesuji moke Taia siti moreŋ bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taŋ morende botu odureru Galili obu joguŋ bembengo wareya. ³² Warekame kajegi ŋi mo buŋoine mataeiŋ ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Wareru meine qoruineo ruaiŋgo ore weu tebuŋ. ³³ Weu tebi ŋi oi ogaru ŋiŋigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke iŋoyoŋunde me sisiji tifagaru namaŋineo bouoya. ³⁴ Bouoru Sombuŋgo pime ropeme gobogobo oŋga wosiru iŋoyoŋunde buŋoo “Efata,” noŋunde buŋoo ‘Unto,’ oŋu miya.

³⁵ Oŋu miko kajeyokaineji untome namaŋineji wirieko buŋoine fiine akoŋ miya. ³⁶ Miko Yesuji ore biŋe ŋiŋigo egu yajiniŋiŋ ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yameŋ keko yoŋoji oi yameŋ keku misaueku gobuŋ. ³⁷ Mi saueru gobi ŋiŋigoji meyaŋuŋ

mukume waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Ya sosowo fiine akonj baega. Kajegi kajeyanuj bouŋtome maneegobi. Njinigo mutuine yonjore namanj kerisieme buŋo miegobi.” Onju.

8

Yesuji njinigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 15.32-39

¹ Damanj oo njinigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabuŋ. Uqo munjanyanuj tomiri gobuŋ ore Yesuji kinariŋpuine onja yareme injoreo warebi inji yajiya, ² “Nonji njinigo kubu yo yonjore beusembe manego. Yonjoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanyanuj matae foreme njonego. ³ Yonjoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobuŋ nonji ‘Soine kaenjanuŋgo rainebi,’ egu yajibemiŋ. Uqo so nobuŋ omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinoyanuj buburime sisibiri egu bofukeniŋ.”

⁴ Onju yajime kinariŋpuineji kerisieru inji ojibuŋ. “Moreŋ buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjanj onjuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeŋ?”

⁵ Onju ojikabuŋ inji weu yareya, “Njonjoreo poronj wojimu njega?” Weu yareme “Poronj 7 njega,” ojibuŋ.

⁶ Ojibi Yesuji njinigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo rakaru njeniŋ ore mitiga yareko rakaru njebuŋ. Rakaru njekabuŋ poronj 7 oi roru Anutu onja wosiru danje miku bajiku kinariŋpuine yareru njinigo qoko so botuyanujgo ruaniŋ ore miya. Onju miko ore so ruabuŋ. ⁷ Yonjore jembraeŋ memendaine goine onjuakonj njeya. Oi onjuakonj roru mifiagaru njinigo qoko so botuyanujgo boto baku yareniŋ ore mitiga yareya. ⁸ Mitiga yareme yarebuŋ noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi njeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. ⁹ Inji uqo nobuŋ, yonjore jareyanuj oi 4,000. Nokabuŋ sore yabeme kaeyanujgo rabuŋ. Onju.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie njoneinjo yamej kebuŋ.

Mat 16.1-4

¹⁰ Rakabi oo akonj kinariŋpuine yonjoke ogâo roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabuŋ. ¹¹ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamejyamej) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fuŋgaru migobobo ebuŋ. Buŋore budunjo furugainjo ore esoigaru inji yamej keku weubuŋ, “Go minde Sombunjoŋone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko njonekimiŋ.”* ¹² Onju mibi manjineji yobinjoŋame mofonjoŋokeme miya, “O njinigo damanj yoo moreŋgo gobuŋ, njonjo wamore Anuture soi fukein ore yamej keegobi? Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi soi onjuine oi so baku njaduŋ. Mata yobu!”*

¹³ Onju miku boke yaberu moke kinariŋpuine yonjoke ogâo roperu obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropebuŋ. Onju.

Farisi eru Herod yonjoji manj joru onjuine fukegobi.

Mat 16.5-12

¹⁴ Oo roperu tebu baiŋgo ore niga yabe poronj moakomeŋ oi ogâo baru njebuŋ. ¹⁵ Njebi Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Njonjo Kadi buŋore yamejyamej (Farisi) yonjore beumomoki buŋoyanuj eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru siŋan-januj baninebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru njadi ganiŋin ine, yokoŋi yist onjuine sogueru bosembe njabenimi.”*

¹⁶ Mitiga yareme buŋo njadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyanujgo inji mimane ebuŋ. “Poronjonjuŋ tomiri ore miga me uruŋu?”

¹⁷ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “Wamore poronjonjuŋ tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniŋgagobi me? Manjakayanujji gigaru pega me? ¹⁸ Jinonjanuj pegobireyonj, jibu so njone mukugobi me? Kajanjanuj pegobireyonj, jibu so mane taniŋgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga njabega me mata?*” ¹⁹ Nonji poronj 5 oi njinigo 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibuŋ.

* 8:11: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * 8:12: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * 8:15: Luk 12.1 * 8:18: Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12

²⁰ Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poroŋ 7 oi ŋiŋigo 4,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojuŋakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibuŋ.

²¹ Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ so mane taniŋgobi me?” Oŋu.

Ŋi jiŋokombi more jiŋo botigaya.

²² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Betsaida taŋgo warebuŋ. Oo wareru ŋi jiŋokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouaiŋ ore oŋga wosi tebuŋ. ²³ Oŋga wosi tebi Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jiŋoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ŋonege me mata?”

²⁴ Weu teme jiŋoine pime ropeko miya, “Ŋiŋigo ŋone yabegoyoŋ, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akoŋ ŋone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

²⁵ Oŋu miko moke meineji jiŋoyokaine yoŋoko tiŋame poretiŋ pime taniŋgame ya sosowo fiine akoŋ ŋone foreya. ²⁶ Ŋone foreme soreku iŋi ojiya, “Go moreŋ mogo so ramiŋyoŋ, poretiŋ gakere kaegoo raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21

²⁷ Yesuji Betsaida bokero kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabuŋ. Kadio raru kiŋariŋpuine iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋiŋigoji nonde uruŋu miegobi? Noŋ mo ŋi fukego?”

²⁸ Weu yareme kerisieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyoŋ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru iŋi miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ ŋi ranŋbaŋine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’ ”* ²⁹ Oŋu mikabi iŋi weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Noŋ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji iŋi bokiriyeya,

“Go Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”*

³⁰ Oŋu bokirieme fuŋne totogo mikabi moji egu maneŋ ore agi sananŋine ba yareya.

Yesuji komeiŋ ore buŋoine miya.

Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27

³¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋgaru iŋi qaji yareya, “Sombuŋ kaere Ŋi foriine joiserereŋ kokoine maneŋ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eme Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komegone pakereŋ.” ³² Yesuji buŋo oi so kesonŋaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akoŋ poreru qaŋaŋineo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teya. ³³ Qomuku teme kirieru kiŋariŋpuine piki ŋone yaperu Pita qomuku iŋi ojiya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayoŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigo eru Satan anŋiyaŋuŋ. Ore eru Satan, go muŋambe yo nonde jiŋo maione use.” Oŋu.

Kristo boyobekimiŋ ore furiine.

³⁴ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu eme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme warebi buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ sakiinere anŋi sananŋine sembene ŋadi gakume misombenŋ ebi joiserereŋ oi koboeine. Oi maripoŋgo komeiŋ ore so maneku kariere noŋ boyobe nuru wareiŋ.* ³⁵ Moji gogoine iŋoyoŋunde sabareru iŋoyoŋunde anŋigo goga, iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaŋi. Jibugaŋiyoŋ, moji morende gogoine oi noŋ eru nonde Bobiaŋ Biŋenere eru kisiŋgaru kisiŋga nareŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru sananŋaru goiŋ.* ³⁶ Moji moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore yareya sosowo keku furugame biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuŋi buŋoine mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaŋi. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteiŋ. Mata yobu! ³⁷ Noŋuŋ sosowoŋi noŋunde due bakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. ³⁸ Ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine damaŋ yoo moreŋgo bobojibu eru agiburaŋ goine eru goegobi. Moji yoŋore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biŋe buŋo baru wakiŋi, oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineŋi oŋuakoŋ ŋoneru takigaŋi. Iŋoji jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yo

* 8:28: Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * 8:29: Jon 6.68-69 * 8:34: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * 8:35: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

wakibi Mamainere kuririquraŋ ñoneru popurebi inoji ñi me ñigo oñuine ñone yaberu taki yabeinŋ.” Oñu.

9

¹ Oñu yajiru inŋ miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inŋ ñajibe maneniŋ: Yo dimagobi, ñoñore botugone goine Anutuji qorumañine bofukeme usunineji fukeinŋ, oi ñone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi oi fuke taniŋgako ñonenimiŋ.” Oñu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

² Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ñiñigo boke yaberu yoñoyoñe jikoŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobuŋ. Oo gobi jiño maiyañuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.* ³ Marikuineji gbagbataeñine kuririqurañineke fukeya. Moreŋgo kambaŋ yagañine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yagaŋgaya. ⁴ Oñu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buño mimane ebuŋ. ⁵ Mimane ebi Pitaji fungaru buño miku Yesu inŋ ojiya, “Sogunenonuŋ, niñoji yo manjeri manegobeneŋ. Ore eru niñoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” ⁶ Kiñariŋ yoñoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Uruñu mibemiŋ?” miku buño baaya.

⁷ Buño baaru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeñine kuririqurañineke moji waki nokumuineji komoŋ yabeme ore mañineone buño maru mo inŋ fukeme manebuŋ, “Ñi yo nakene yoro made fukeya. Ñoño inore buño maneru goinebi.”* ⁸ Buño oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so ñone yapebi Yesuji akoŋ yoñoke dimaya. Oñu.

Jon Mitimeso ñi oi Elaijare tife fukeya.

⁹ Tukuone paganŋo waki Yesuji inŋ mitiga yareya, “Ñoño ya ñonegobi, ore biñe oi ñiñigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumaŋ eru morende Ñi foriineji komegone pakereme ore ñadiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaku goinebi.”

¹⁰ Oñu mitiga yarekame kiñariñpuine yokaomo yoñoji buño oi mañyañuŋgo sabareku komegone papakarere buño ore funŋine oi yoñoyoñe weweu eku mimane ebuŋ.

¹¹ Mimane eru Yesu inŋ weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buñore qaqaŋi yoñoji buño inŋ miegobi, ‘Kajeqouŋ ñi Elaijaji Sombuñgone bonieru waki fukeinŋ.’ Oi uruñure miegobi?”*

¹² Weu tebi kerisieru inŋ yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobianŋaiŋ. Buño oi foriine fukeyayoŋ, buño mo yo wamore quraŋgabunŋ pega: ‘Qorumaŋ eru morende Ñi foriineji joiserereŋ kokoine maneme mipemiriŋ enimiŋ.’” ¹³ Buño yoyoka oi pegobireyoŋ, nonji inŋ ñajibemiŋ: Elaijaji waki fukeyayoŋ, inore Biñe buño quraŋgabi pega ore so ñiñigoji oi yoñoyañunde aŋi boyoberu kosa etebuŋ.” Oñu.

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kiñariŋ yokaomo yoñoji tukuone waki kiñariñpuine goine yoñoreo wareru ya inŋ ñonebuŋ: Kadi buñore qaqaŋi goineji dimaku yoñoke migobobo eru noigoi buño mikabi ñiñigo kubu sogoji roregaru ñone yaberu dimabuŋ. ¹⁵ Oñu dimaku ñiñigo kubu sosowo yoñoji Yesu ñoneru oo akoŋ popureru giniŋgaru bembenŋo raru mijeriine mibuŋ. ¹⁶ Mijeriine mikabi inŋ weu yareya, “Ñoñoji wamore yoñoke migobobo eru noigoi buño migobi?”

¹⁷ Weu yareme kubuyañuŋgone ñi moji bokirieru inŋ ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nonŋuŋ bame ogaru goreo warego. ¹⁸ Inoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijaŋga sakiineo ba-poreega. Oñu fukeme wareru gore kiñariñpugo kariere weu yareru gemo oi yobenimiŋ ore yajibeyoŋ, yoñoji oi embimbiŋgagobi.”

* 9:2: 2 Pi 1.17-18 * 9:7: Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * 9:11: Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

¹⁹ Onju ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Ye! Morende njigigo qoqomukunjanjunge. O daman wojimu njonoke qatin njaberu gogabe Anutu so manesin gabun joisereren maneebemin. Oi ogaru nondeo warenin.”

²⁰ Onju miko ogaru injoreo warebun. Warebi gemoji Yesu joneru oo akonj made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondingaruru morengo qaku surinsurin kepiaru kaakeku akonj peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. ²¹ Yesuji oi joneru mamaine inji weu teya, “Daman wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akonj fuke teya.”

²² “Oi bosembein ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaengame daman kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akonj eega. Onjuyon, oo usunine mo goreo pega ine, njonemainj eru bapi nope.”

²³ Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usunine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunji yareya more ore so embimbangaega. Moji Anutu manesin gainj, injoreo yareya fune fune soine fukeeinj.”

²⁴ Onju ojime mamaineji oo akonj ongakaku miya, “Anutu manesin gagoyon, mamane-sinjneji wiriine fukega. Mamanesinjne basanangaigonj.”

²⁵ Miko njigigo jinjaraineji giningaru warekabi njone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inji ojiya, “Go qeponj eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go inji yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigonj.”

²⁶ Miteme ongakaku jojuraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketungaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qongbunj ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi joneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibunj. ²⁷ Onju mibiyonj, Yesuji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya.

²⁸ Onju dimako Yesuji pi manineo ropeko kinjarinpuineji yonjonyakonj njeku inji weu tebun, “Ninjoji wamore oi ninjononje akonj yobeingo ore embimbangaobenenj?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekiminj. Ya furuine mo ebenerj so waperu rainj.” Onju.

Yesuji komeinere Biye miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

³⁰ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke kae morenj oi bokeru raru Galili prowins manineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobunj, oi moji maneinj ore takigaya. ³¹ Oi takigako kinjarinpuine qaji yareingo ore sumungaru rabunj. Kadio raru bunjo korunj inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombunj eru morende inji foriine oi morenj njigigo yonjore meo ruame rakainj. Rakame oi qabi komeinj. Oi qabi komeme yangabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.”

³² Bunjo korunj onju yajiyayonj, oi so mane taningabunj eru funjine urunju, oi weu teingo ore fogaturunj ebunj. Onju.

Kinjarin botuyanungo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

³³ Onju raru Kaperneam taonggo wapebunj. Oo waperu injoyonunde pi manineo roperu kinjarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Njonjo kadio wareru wamo bunjo mimane ebi?”

³⁴ Yonjoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yonjonyakonj mimane eku warebunj. Ore eru weu yareme bunjonyanunj bokeru njebunj.* ³⁵ Bunjo bokeru njekabunj Yesuji rakaru njeku kinjarinpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goinj ore maneinj ine, injoji sosowo njonjore mea yukuyanungo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kinjanj qayareeine.”* ³⁶ Onju yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanungo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inji yajiya, ³⁷ “Moji made menda yo onjuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinjanj gaku manjo eteinj, injoji nonj keporo nujinj. Moji onju enareinj, injoji nonj akonj matayonj, mo sore nuya, oi onjuakonj keporerinj.” Onju.*

* 9:34: Luk 22.24 * 9:35: Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * 9:37: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

Yesuji kinjarinpuine mitinbotin eyareya.

Luk 9.49-50

³⁸ Jonji Yesu ini ojiya, “Qaqaji, ninjoji ni mo nonunke so roregaega, inojoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme nonebenj. Inojoji ninjoke so qakatoru goega ore eru ninjo oi qomuku tebenj.”

³⁹ Onju ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, inojoji ore nadiineo nonde nadiqoqo bujo afaine miingo ore embimbainj. ⁴⁰ Moji so qomuku noreega, inojoji nonunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)” ⁴¹ Oi kitiñ yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yarein. Moji Kristore tinao inore binje fukegobi ore eru obu popu noniminj ore yarein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie tein. Nonji bujo foriine mo ini njajibe manenin; Kitiñ njabeniminj, yonjoji furiine roniminj.” Onju.*

Agiburande maungaine qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2

⁴² Yesuji bujo ini miya, “Odumade yo onjuine manesin nugobi, moji yonjoreone mo maungaine eteme agiburanj bain, ni oi yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore geoine urunju oteme soineo fukena? Karonanj ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakain, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. ⁴³ Ore eru megoji agiburanj bainjo ore maungaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamin. Koru misiine oi damanj mogo so kobein.* ⁴⁴ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanunjo igoqomurunj raru wapekabun so komeniminj eru misiyanjunji damanj mogo so kobein.’

⁴⁵ “Onjuakonj kufugoji agiburanj bainjo ore maungaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakain. ⁴⁶ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanunjo igoqomurunj raka wapebi so komeniminj eru misiyanjunji damanj mogo so kobein.’

⁴⁷ “Onjuakonj jinjogoji agiburanj bainjo ore maungaine egarein ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jinjogo moakonjke goku Anuture qorumango roperu igorin bofukeminjon, jinjogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamin.* ⁴⁸ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanunjo igoqomurunj raka wapebi so komeniminj eru misiyanjunji damanj mogo so kobein.’* ”

⁴⁹ “Misi kuru oo ninjigo sosowo oi seki onjuine misi borunji riga yabebi joiserereñ maneninj.

⁵⁰ “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, sekiji anjine bokein ine, oi urunju bobiangabi anjine moke fukena? Njono onjuakonj manmoakonj gogore anj egu bokenobun. Ore eru Sombun sekiyanunjo egu bokenobun ore sinanj-njanunjo baku botunanunjo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Onju.*

10

Njoe nonun boboke eru roroinde bujo

Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18

¹ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ninjigo kubu sogoji moke inoreo tumangabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

² Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) goineji inoreo wareru bujore budunjo furuganiminj ore esoigaru ini weu tebun, “Niji njigoine bokein ine, oo Kadi bujo odurein me mata?”

³ Weu tebi bokireru ini yajiya, “Mosesji ore bujo urunju mitiga njareme pega?”

⁴ Onju yajime ini ojibun, “Niji boboke eere papia quranganjo nonunine soine bokein. Mosesji onju mitigame pega.”*

* 9:40: Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23

* 9:41: Mat 10.42

* 9:43: Mat 5.30

* 9:47: Mat 5.29

* 9:48: Ais 66.24

* 9:50: Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35

* 10:4: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31

⁵ Onu ojikabuŋ inŋi yajiya, “Inŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere eru mimiti onu quraŋga yareya. ⁶ Quraŋga yareyaŋ, Anutuŋi fuŋfuŋgaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akonŋ ‘Inŋi eru nŋigo gonimiŋ ore bofuke yabeya.*’ ⁷ Ore eru nŋiji maŋgo mamaine boke yaperu nŋonunireo raku qakotame ⁸ yokoŋi saki moakonŋ fukeru gonimi. Onu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyaŋ, saki moakonŋ fukeru gonimi.*’ ⁹ Anutuŋi nŋi eru nŋigo qodure yapeya, nŋinigo moŋi oi so boroinŋ yapeine.’”

¹⁰ Yesuji onu miyareru pi maŋineo ropeko kiŋariŋpuineŋi buŋo ore moke weu tebuŋ. ¹¹ Weu tebi inŋi yajiya, “Inŋi moŋi nŋonunine yoberu nŋigo mo roinŋ, inŋoji jikiboti boesau baiŋ. ¹² Onuakonŋ nŋonunŋ moŋi nŋoene yoberu nŋi mo roinŋ, inŋoji jikiboti boesau baiŋ.” Onu.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Inŋinigo goineŋi odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabeinŋ ore inŋoreo warebuŋyaŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoŋi nŋinigo oi miqomuku eyarebuŋ. ¹⁴ Onu ebuŋyaŋ, Yesuji oi nŋoneru maŋine sembeako inŋi yajiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuŋi nŋinigo onuine oi qorumaŋine biŋe qa yareinŋ. Ore yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inŋi nŋajibe maneniŋ: Moŋi Anuturu qorumaŋ oi odumade onuine biŋe so qa yareinŋ, inŋoji ore maŋineo ropeinŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.”* ¹⁶ Onu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru mifia yareya. Onu.

Yesuji nŋi biŋeroroineke more unŋowonŋ buŋo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁷ Yesuji fuŋgaru kadi rainŋo eko nŋi moŋi giniŋgaru inŋoreo wareya. Wareru maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanŋi keru inŋi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonŋi uruŋu eku gogo sanaŋine biŋe fukenobo?”

¹⁸ Weu teme inŋi oŋiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonŋi fiine fukega. Inŋi moŋi oi onuine fiine so fukega. ¹⁹ Go mimipaŋ buŋo yo mane forege: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigonŋ. Ya kianŋ so roigonŋ. Migoiga so eteigonŋ. Kigaku kianŋ so roigonŋ. Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigonŋ.’”*

²⁰ Onu ojime maneru inŋi miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeŋoŋneone reŋgaru go wapeboŋ.”

²¹ Onu miko Yesuji piku nŋoneru maŋ wombuŋineŋi manjoko eteru inŋi oŋiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiŋgaga: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruande moneŋ wareme nŋinigo wakiqoqoine yareigonŋ. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareinŋ. Onu eku noŋ boyobe nuru ware.” ²² Yesuji onu oŋiyayaŋ, meboine kokoine peya ore eru buŋo oi maneru maŋine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kiŋariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Oyei! Inŋinigo moneŋ meboyaŋuŋke yoŋoŋi Anuturu qorumaŋgo ropeinŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimiŋ.”

²⁴ Onu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoŋi oi maneru waragabuŋyaŋ, Yesuji jikigaru inŋi yajiya, “Qomopune, nŋinigo uri yoŋoŋi moneŋ meboyaŋuŋ manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoŋi Anuturu qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeinŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimiŋ. ²⁵ Oi inŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Joma yasogo kamel oi buŋi kimboŋineo soine so ropeinŋ. Ore so nŋinigo biŋeroroyaŋuŋke yoŋoŋi Anuturu qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeinŋgo ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

²⁶ Onu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yoŋoyaŋunde inŋi mibuŋ, “Opoŋoŋ! Inŋinigo moŋi Sombunde biŋe fukena?”

²⁷ Onu mibi Yesuji piki nŋone yaperu inŋi miya, “Inŋinigoŋi oi eesoŋi baku qunŋaru embimbiŋgaegobiyonŋ, Anutuŋi onu so baega. Anutuŋi ya sosowo soine baega. Inŋoji ya mo baiŋ ore so qunŋaru embimbiŋgaega.” Onu.

Yesure gio babare furi

* 10:6: Jen 1.27; 5.2 * 10:8: Jen 2.24 * 10:12: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * 10:15: Mat 18.3 * 10:19: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

²⁸ Pitaji buḅo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu iḅi ojiya, “Mane, niḅoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeḅ.”

²⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji iḅi ojiya, “Nonji buḅo foriine mo iḅi ḅajibe maneniḅ: Moji nonde eru Bobiaḅ Biḅere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, seḅ baḅaine, maḅgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniḅine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme saueiḅ. ³⁰ Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme iḅoyoḅunde biḅe fukeiḅ. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maḅineo goiḅyoḅ, sorin pi, kaka gbo, seḅ baḅa, maḅgo mama, odumade eru gio teniḅine oi tifeineo fuke teiḅ eru damaḅ jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore biḅe fukeiḅ. ³¹ Oḅu fukeiḅyoḅ, ropekiine ḅoḅoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukenimiḅ eru wawakiine yoḅoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenimiḅ.” Oḅu.*

Komeinde buḅo miko yokaomo eya.

Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

³² Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine yoḅoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiḅgo ore moreḅ kadi rabuḅ. Yesuji bonieru rako kiḅariḅpuineji ḅadiineo raru waragabuḅ eru ḅiḅigo ḅadiyaḅuḅgo warebuḅ yoḅoji kokoi manebuḅ. Oḅu ebi Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu funḅaru qaji yareya. Iḅoreo ya fukeiḅ, buḅo oi mitaniḅgaku iḅi yajiya, ³³ “Maneniḅ, nonḅuḅ Jerusalem ropekimiḅ. Oo moji Qorumaḅ eru morende ḅi foriine babae bame sorin gio siḅaḅ eru Kadi buḅore qaqaji yoḅore meo rakaiḅ. Yoḅoji komeinde buḅo mitariru kotu gawman yoḅore meo ruanimiḅ. ³⁴ Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru qaku ḅoḅoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiḅ. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeiḅ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereiḅ.” Oḅu.

Jeims Jon yokoji yare kariebu.

Mat 20.20-28

³⁵ Yesuji oḅu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoji iḅoreo raru iḅi ojibu, “Qaqaji, nikoji ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi notemiḅ ore manegobere.”

³⁶ Ojibire weu yateya, “ḅokoji wamo ya eḅatebemiḅ ore manegobire?”

³⁷ Weu yateme iḅi ojibu, “Goji soine mitigande niko gore kuririquraḅgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo ḅeku ya sosowo siḅaḅ ganobeḅ.”

³⁸ Oḅu ojibuyoḅ, Yesuji iḅi yasiya, “ḅokoji ore fuḅine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiḅ, ḅokoji oi soine noku joiserereḅ manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimiḅ, ḅokoji oi ronimi me mata?”*

³⁹ Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire iḅi yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiḅ, ḅokoji oi oḅuakoḅ nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimiḅ, oiji ḅoko oḅuakoḅ rau ḅatenimiḅ. ⁴⁰ ḅa tenimiḅyoḅ, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ḅeiḅ, nonji buḅo oi mitigabemiḅ ore so mata. Anutuji ḅeḅe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ḅeku ya sosowo siḅaḅ gaekimiḅ.” Oḅu.

Siḅaḅ foriineji oi kiḅaḅqoqo fukega.

⁴¹ Jeims Jon yokoji oḅu kariebu ogopuyakuḅ 10 yoḅoji oi maneru funḅaru maḅseme manebuḅ. ⁴² Oḅu manebuḅyoḅ, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi iḅi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoḅore muraḅpuji siḅaḅ yabenimiḅ ore migobi, yoḅoji ḅi koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yoḅore sogunyaḅuḅji buḅo mitigaku ḅiḅigo botiḅ yaberu usuḅyaḅuḅ yaduegobi. ḅoḅo fuḅnyaḅuḅ oi soine manegobi.* ⁴³ ḅoḅore botugo mosi oḅuine egu fukeiḅyoḅ, moji ḅoḅore botugo sogunyaḅuḅ fukeiḅ ore manega, iḅoji kiḅaḅ qaḅareku goine. ⁴⁴ Oḅuakoḅ moji ḅoḅore botugo ropekiine goiḅgo manega, iḅoji sosowo ḅoḅore mea yukuo goku kiḅaḅqoqoḅaḅuḅ omaine fukeine.* ⁴⁵ Sombuḅ eru morende ḅi foriineji oḅuakoḅ mosi oḅuine yadume iḅoyoḅe kiḅaḅ qatenimiḅ ore eru so wakiyayoḅ, kiḅaḅ qayareku ḅiḅigo sosowo yoḅore due baiḅ ore eru wakiru gogoiḅe kisiḅaru bokeiḅ.”

* 10:31: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30 * 10:38: Luk 12.50 * 10:42: Luk 22.25-26 * 10:44: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

Bartimeus jiŋo kombiine botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

⁴⁶ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jeriko sitio warebuŋ. Wareru siti oi bokeiŋgo ore ebi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ. Oŋu warebi jiŋokombi ŋi tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made iŋoji monereri eru uqo otenimiŋ ore karieru weu yareru kadi qaŋaŋineo ŋeya. ⁴⁷ Ŋeko “Nazaret ŋi Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fuŋgaru iŋi oŋgaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, goŋi ŋonemaŋ enare!”

⁴⁸ Oŋu oŋgame kokoineji buŋo bokeru ŋeiŋgo ore qomuku nebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji yameŋ keku oŋgaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goŋi ŋonemaŋ enare!”

⁴⁹ Oŋgame Yesuji maneru ode niniŋgaru iŋi miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Oŋu miko jiŋokombi ŋi oi oŋgaku iŋi ojibuŋ, “Gore oŋgaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”

⁵⁰ Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku Yesureo raya.

⁵¹ Rako iŋi weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemiŋ ore manege?” Oŋu weu teme jiŋokombi ŋiji ojiya, “Sogunene, noŋ jiŋone moke piŋgo manego.”

⁵² Oŋu miko Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgoji bobiaŋ guga. Go soine raigoŋ.” Oŋu ojime jiŋo koruŋ oo akoŋ tiŋame piku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo Yesu boyoberu raya. Oŋu.

11

Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebuŋ.

Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem siti bombenŋaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maŋfunyakuŋgo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabeŋ ore eru ² iŋi yasiya, “Kae maŋfunyaŋuŋgo ŋega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu doŋgi mendaine niginji kipebuŋ dimaga, oi oo akoŋ bofukeni. Oi doŋgi usuŋgari, ŋi moji paiineo so ŋekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. ³ Piruebire moji ‘Wamore oŋu egobire?’ miku weu ŋateme iŋi ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbiŋgaru miko waregobere damaŋ so joroko moke bokirieme wareiŋ.’”

⁴ Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme raru doŋgi usuŋgariine kadi qaŋaŋineo pi more mendi maŋfunjineo niginji kipebuŋ dimako bofukeru piruebire. ⁵ Piruebire ŋi goine oo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ŋone yaperu iŋi weu yatebi, “Hei, uruŋu enŋgone doŋgi mendaine piruegobire?”

⁶ Oŋu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibuŋ. ⁷ Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru doŋgi mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu ŋeya. ⁸ Oŋu ŋeku rako ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraineji araŋ bateku marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moreŋ rondiŋgo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun. ⁹ Ramegabi ŋiŋigo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ŋadiineo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi miku oŋgabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifia teine.* ¹⁰ Ŋasonoŋuŋ Kiŋ Deiwidji kantri guriŋ baku siŋaŋ yabeya, damaŋ oŋuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobonoŋuŋ mifiaine. Hosana! Biŋerorogo miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

¹¹ Oŋu oŋgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo ŋoneme kae ubu eme waki kiŋariŋpuine ¹² yoŋoke sorin bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbaŋiya.

Mat 21.18-19

¹² Peru kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya. ¹³ Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo* rekaineke dimako ŋoneya. Ŋoneru “Rekaine maŋineo foriine ŋeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore fuŋneo raya. Rayayoŋ,

* 11:9: Kiki 118.25-26 * 11:13: Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyaŋuŋgo saribi koruŋ aŋiineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun.

foriinere damanjineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako noneya. ¹⁴ Onu noneru yo oi inji ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onu ojime buŋo oi kinjarinpuineji manebun. Onu.

Yesuji boji sorinj mime kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹⁵ Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron mango raya. Oo ninjigo none yabekame mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. Monen narengaren ninjigo yonore neneyanun romaengaru kerisieme rabun. Onuakon kabu furiyanun banimin ore eburn, yonore neje oi onuakon ketungame rabun. ¹⁶ Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. ¹⁷ Onu eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, “Aisaiji buŋo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji morenine morenine sosowo yonore ongawowosi pi fukeingo ore miinebi.’ Buŋo oi pegayon, nonjoji oi igokogabi suronqoqo ni yonore koun onuine fukega.”*

¹⁸ Onu yajime ninjigo kubu sosowo nonjoji ore eru meayanun mukume waragabun. Ore eru sorinj gio sinan eru kadi bunore qaqaji nonjoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji mibun, “Oi urunu mikabenen qabi komena?”

¹⁹ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine nonjoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebun. Onu.

Fig yoji gbanjiko nonebun.

Mat 21.20-22

²⁰ Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureingo ore eku yo oi nonebi goduineke nerikeru dimaya. ²¹ Dimako Pitaji Yesure buŋo manesuku inji ojiya, “Sogunene none, fig yo qaisogamen, oi bio gbanjiru dimaga.”

²² Ojiko Yesuji inji botikieya, “Anutu manesinj oi basanangaru goinebi.” ²³ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji najibe manenin, “Moji bunore foriine fukeinj ore manjoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere inji mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesinj gako foriine ore so fukeinj.* ²⁴ Ore eru nonji inji najibe manenin: Wamo yare weu onga wosinininj, oi sosowo binje qoqo eforegobenen, oi manesinj gabi binenjanun fukeinj. ²⁵ Nonjo dimaku Anutu onga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore mansembe maneinj ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onu eniminj ine, nonjore Mamananun Sombun kaeo goga, injoji onuakon nonjore agiburan-nanun bokeinj. ²⁶ (Nonjo goine yonore agiburan so bokenininj ine, nonjore Mamananun Sombun kaeo goga, injoji onuakon nonjore agiburan-nanun so boke nareinj.)” Onu.*

Minebobo nonjoji Yesure usunde weubun.

Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

²⁷ Yesuji kinjarinpuine nonjoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebun. Roperu boji sorinde jokoron mango raru wareme sorinj gio sinan, kadi bunore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo goine nonjo nonjoreo wapebun. ²⁸ Waperu inji weu tebun, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baega? Oi baminj ore usunine oi moji gareya?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon buŋo mo weu narebeminj. Oi kerisie narebi nonji onuakon moji usun nareme yareya yo baego, oi najibeminj. ³⁰ Nonji ninjigo miti meso rau yareru goya, injoji ore usunine oi urone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moren rauineji otebun? Oi bio najininj.”

³¹ Onu bokirie yareme botuyanungo mimane eku inji mibun, “‘Usunineji Sombungone fukeya,’ onu mikiminj ine, injoji inji miinj: ‘Nonjoji wamore Jon so manesinj gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. ³² Me ‘Moren ninjigo yonoreone fukeya,’ minoben? Oi so sagaga.” Ninjigo sosowoji Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqoun ni fukega,’ mibun ore eru ninjigo kubu yonore kokoi maneru oi miingo embimbingabun. ³³ Ore eru “Oi so manegobenen,” bokiriebun. Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu eru nonji onuakon yareya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so najibeminj.” Onu.

* 11:17: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 11:23: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 * 11:26: Mat 6.14-15

12

Wain nigin gio sinaj sembene yojore soso bujo

Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19

¹ Yesuji fungaru njiggo soso bujo inji yajiya, “Inji moji wain nigin gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji rorungo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kian egu ronimij ore sinaj bobo koro joroine roujineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio sinaj goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Injo gio baku foriinere mobe njononjanje roru mobeine rauine nonj nareinebi.’ Onju mikiperu gio oi meyanungo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.* ² Goku gome foriine gumungaya ore damanjine (gosa 5) qondingaya oo kijnanjogojine mo soreme sinaj yojoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimij ore miya. ³ Miyayonj, sinaj yojoji oi roru niginjaru kobinji qaku yobebi metarij kirieya. ⁴ Ore njadiineo kijnanj nj mo soreme yojoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebu. ⁵ Ore njadiineo kijnanj nj mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Onjuakonj nj goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombu yaberu goine yabebi komebu. ⁶ Onju ebi wain gio rauineji bujo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakonj injoji akonj goga. Injo aranj ba tenimij me urunju?’ Onju miku tatariine onju madeine soreme yojoreo raya. ⁷ Rayayonj, wareme njoneru botuyanungo inji mibu, ‘Injiji meropuine yoore rauine fukeinj. Ayo, bio roru qabenej komeko wain nigin gio yoji nonjunde binje fukeinj.’ ⁸ Onju miku qafagaru roru niginjaru qabi komeko qongbuine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

⁹ “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunju einj? Injiji injoyonje wareru gio sinaj yojoreo ketotie yabeinj eru gio sinaj gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine oi yojore meo ruainj. ¹⁰ Binje Qurango bujo yo osebu me mata?

‘Pi bobo yojoji ko otunj mo njadi gaku omaine bokebi njeya, oiji otunj sananjine fukeme bofukebu. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiinj.

¹¹ Ofonji otunj oi bofengame jinononjunji njoneben tinabinjeineke fukeme waragaegobenej.’ ”*

¹² Yesuji onju yajime sinaj yojoji bujo ore funjine mane taningaru inji mibu. “Soso bujo oi njore miga.” Ore eru injo roru niginjanjo manebunyonj, njiggo kubu sogo yojore kokoi maneru embimbijaru bokeru rabu. Onju.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabu.

Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

¹³ Juda minebobo yojoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inji yajibu, “Injoro Yesureo raru weu teru bujore budungo poreru niginjaninj.” Onju yajibi Yesureo warebu. ¹⁴ Yesureo wareru inji ojibu, “Qaqaji, goji nj foriine fukege, ninjo oi manegobenej. Goji njiggo goine so njone anj eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyonj, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komonj yabeegeyonj, Anuture kadi oi bujo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuture bujo poretinj oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine moko akonj sosowo mitinj nobeege. Ore eru ninjo sisa-kinj injore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi bujo ririkimij me mata? Oi ruabenej sagaga me mata?”

¹⁵ Onju ojibi buruyanunj ikoine oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Injoro wamore bujore budungo rua nunimij ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa monej mo baru warebi njonebeminj.”

¹⁶ Onju yajime oi baru warebi inji weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo qurangabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kinj koitore.” Onju kerisieru mibu.

¹⁷ Mibi inji yajiya, “Onju fukeme ya Sisa-kinj koitore sasakoke oi injore binje oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture binje oteeinebi.” Onju yajime injore kokoine waragabu. Onju.

Komegone papakarere esoigabu.

Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

* 12:1: Ais 5.1-2 * 12:11: Kiki 118.22-23

¹⁸ Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yoŋoji “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ,* ¹⁹“Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega,

‘Ŋi mo ŋigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine iŋo baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiŋ.’*

²⁰ “Mane! Damaŋ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ boboniji ŋigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. ²¹ Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku oŋuakoŋ gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo iŋore ŋadio oiji ŋigo iŋo akoŋ roru goku komeya. ²² Oŋuakoŋ kaka gbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo moakoŋ oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyaŋuŋ iŋoji oŋuakoŋ komeya. ²³ Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyoŋ, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo yoŋo sogokoŋ pakerenimiŋ ine, ŋigo moakoŋ oi ŋonuŋyaŋuŋ robi goya ore eru more ŋonuŋine fukena?”

²⁴ Oŋu weubuŋ Yesuji kerisieru inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo mijibugagobi. Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋine eru Anuture usuŋine so mane mukugobi ore tiŋtuŋ eegobi. ²⁵ Foriine, komegone pakerreru damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukenimiŋyoŋ, mimerereŋ yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo gobuŋ oŋuine fukeru gonimiŋ. ²⁶ Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakereniminde buŋoine oi Mosesre Buk maŋgo inji pega: Qiŋambu didiineo misi boruŋ fukeru so jotigaya, ŋoŋo binaŋ oi osebuŋ me mata? Anutuji oo Moses inji ojiya, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoŋ, Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeikobre Ofoŋ goku fuke waperu gogo.’*

²⁷ “Ŋaso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sanaŋgaru ropenimiŋ. Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofoŋyaŋuŋ matayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine gobuŋ, yoŋore Ofoŋyaŋuŋ fukega. O Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen pati) ŋoŋo buŋo kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Oŋu bokirieya.

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?

Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

²⁸ Yesuji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yoŋoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buŋore qaqaji ŋi moji maneya. Oŋu maneru jiŋo maiineo waperu inji weu teya, “Mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi uruŋu?”*

²⁹ Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Israel kufufuŋ maneniŋ! Anutuji moakoŋ noŋunde Ofoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

³⁰ Ore eru maŋgo, iirugo, mamanesugo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ.’*

³¹ “Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ,’ Mimipaŋ buŋo moji buŋo yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”*

³² Yesuji Kadi buŋore qaqajire oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Qaqaji, go buŋo poretiŋ mige. Anutuji moakoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.* ³³ Go maŋgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigoŋ. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ. Mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi rengage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesiŋ yaŋu goine yadurega.”* ³⁴ Oŋu ojime Yesuji maŋ mamanesuine maneme sagako inji ojiya, “Go Anuture qorumanŋo ropeiŋgo bombengage.” Oŋu mimane ekabire ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo iŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

* 12:18: Apo 23.8 * 12:19: Dut 25.5 * 12:26: Eks 3.6 * 12:28: Luk 10.25-28 * 12:30: Dut 6.4-5 * 12:31: Lew 19.18 * 12:32: Dut 4.35 * 12:33: Hos 6.6

³⁵ Yesuji boji soringo dimaku Biye buño qaji yareru inji weu yareya, “Kristoji kin Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buñore qaqaji yonjoji buño oi uruñure miegobi? ³⁶ Deiwidji injoyone Moro Tiriineji boburo teme inji miya, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoñ inji ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo ñende nonji damañ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiñ yaberu gbiñ eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiñ. Damañ oi ware fukeiñ so kuririquraño yo ñeigoñ.’ ³⁷ Deiwidji injoyone onju miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofoñ miga.’ Ofoñne miku uruñu eru injore osigida onjuakon fukena?’ Onju miko ñiñigo kubu sogo yonjoji Yesure buñore anji maneru kaje ruabuñ. Onju.*

Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore siñañ bobo buño.

Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

³⁸ Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru inji yajiya, “Ñoño kadi buñore qaqaji yonjore siñañ baku goinebi. Yonjoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduñgo ore maneegobi eru narengareñ kaeo me kadio ñiñigo ñone yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi. ³⁹ Onjawowosi pi jiño pipiineo paibe ñenimiñ ore anji maneegobi eru jebego ñeñe boboniineo oo minemine ñeñgo maneegobi. ⁴⁰ Yonjoji koje yonjore pi ya anda eru koñgo eegobi eru tinabiñeyañuñ fukeiñ ore onjawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omoyañuñgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buñoyañuñ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyañuñgo ropeiñ.” Onju.

Ñigo teu moji pesiñ foriine ruaya.

Luk 21.1-4

⁴¹ Yesuji boji soringo pesiñ katapa soguinere ñadiineo ñeko ñiñigoji moner o o ruabi rakame piku ñone yabeya. Ñiñigo tinabiñe eru meboyañuñke kokoine yonjoji waperu kina moner kokoine ruabi rakaya. ⁴² Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqojiño yoyoka, oi toiya boboroñ onjuine ruame rakaya. ⁴³ Yesuji oi ñoneru kinariñpuine kepore yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Koje wakiqoqoine yo injoji pesiñ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yonjoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. ⁴⁴ Sosowo yonjoji monerñañuñ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyon, ñigo yo injoji taqararañine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiñ.” Onju.

13

Boji soringo ketoqototie fukeiñ.

Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji sorin bokero wakiru kinariñpuine yonjoreone moji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji ñone! Sorinde jokoroñ maño piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

² Yesuji oi maneru buño inji bokiriya, “Sorinde jokoroñ maño pi soguine qembibiyañuñke sosowo yo ñone yabegeyon, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peiñyon, siñsañ qaku sesuine akon peiñ.”

Suronqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiñ.

Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

³ Onju miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinji dimaya, oi ñoneru ñebuñ. Oo ñeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yonjoji Yesu injoyone akon poreru inji weu tebuñ, ⁴ “Qaqaji, buño mige, ore foriine wamo damaño fukeiñ eru ya sosowo oi fungaru fuke foreiñ, ore mogeinei uruñu fukeiñ? Oi soine minde manekimiñ.”

⁵ Onju weu tebi fungaru inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tintuñ qaku egu ranimiñ ore sisiñañ ee eku goinebi. ⁶ Ñiñigo kokoinei fukeru nonde tinaneo inji minimiñ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Onju miku ñiñigo kokoine eadu yabenimiñ. ⁷ Ñoño jigore biñeine eru fonuñine fukeme maneenimiñ. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya onjuine oi ronekon fukeiñ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiñyon, morende damañji oo akon pipa so tariiñ. ⁸ Kantri moji kantri

* 12:37: Kiki 110.1

mo yabeinggo ore pakerenimiñ. Ñinigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo einjo ore pakerenimiñ. Moreñine moreñine oo komerñ yasogo yasogo baku moreñ igogaru kerisieme rakaeiñ. Onjuakonñ roro moreñine moreñine fukeru pe ropeiñ. Ya onjuine oi ñigo kuakeji goji fungaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damañineji ore so fungaru foreinggo eiñ.

⁹ “Onju fukeiñyoñ, ñoño sisiñañ fiine akonñ ee eku goinebi. Ñinigoji oga ñaberu buño korogo rua ñaberu onğawowosi piyañunjo buño gio baku kobinji ñabenimiñ. Goineji nonde eru oga ñabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore ñi koito eru gawana yonjore jiño maio dimanimiñ. Onju dimaku nonde funne kitiñgaku mikabuñ manenimiñ.* ¹⁰ Bobiañ Biñe yo bonieru moreñgo kantriine kantriine sosowo yonjore misaue forebi morende damañineji ore ñadiineo tariiñ. ¹¹ Pore ñaberu buño korogo rua ñabebi dimanimiñ, damañ oo buño uruñu minobeñ, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonñ buño ñareñ, oi minimiñ. Ñoño-ñañunde mañgone buño so miinebiyoñ, Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañuñ boburogame buño minimiñ. ¹² Mañkekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine mañine kerisiya ore eru oi babae bame buño korogo ruabi qabi komeiñ. Onjuakonñ mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeiñ eme odumadepuine yonjoji mañgo mamayanuñ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiñ. ¹³ Kantriine kantriine yonjoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi gonimiñyoñ, moji yameñ keku sanañgaru qinñ keru dimaku goko morende damañineji tariiñ, iñoji señginbañginñ bofukeiñ.” Onju.*

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi mañgigiineke

Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁴ “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwunuñineke soriñgo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako ñonenimiñ, damañ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiñ, yonjoji bio geñga poreru tukuo rainebi. Buño yo oseñ, iñoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigoñ.* ¹⁵ Pi bembenggo kae jiño goiñ, iñoji waki yaine roinggo ore pi mañineo so ropeigoñ.* ¹⁶ Gioo raru goiñ, iñoji onjuakonñ marikuine roinggo ore kirieru pigo so raigoñ. ¹⁷ Yei! Ñigo kuake eru odumade moñgo yonjoji damañ oo uruñu pipa ranobuñ. ¹⁸ Ore eru ya oi kue gbiñ damañineo so fukeiñ ore eru onga wosieinebi. ¹⁹ Damañ oo sisikonñkonñ qembibiineke fukeiñ. Sisikonñkonñ soine onjuine oi ronekonñ damañ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damañ oo akonñ fungaru damañ yoo goku pakerreru damañ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekonñ so fukeya eme jiki damañ mogo so fukeiñ. Ore eru onga wosiru goinebi.* ²⁰ Ofonji konñkonñ damañ oi so bombengana ine, ñinigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuñyoñ, ñinigo iñoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore eru una ore jare oi bombengaiñ.

²¹ “Damañ oo iñi minimiñ, ‘Maneniñ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Ñoneniñ! Munañqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onju miñ ine, oi so manesiñ gainebi. ²² Oi iñi ore migo: Munañqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouñ ñinigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jiñofuru babi qowirienimiñ. Onju qowiriebi Anutuji ñinigo iñoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onjuakonñ bobojibu eyarenimiñ ore eesoi eku yameñ kebi tiñtuñ egu qanimiñ. Ñonjoji sisiñañ fiine akonñ ee eku gobi oi embimbiñganobuñ. ²³ Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ñajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio mañ wombuñ-ñañunjo ruaru sisiñañ ee eku goinebi.” Onju.

Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji fukeiñ.

Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

²⁴ “Sisikonñkonñ oi tariko damañ oo akonñ wegi jiñoineji gobureko ayonji dabu eiñ.* ²⁵ Bobuñ yonjoji qonikiñgone waki forenimiñ eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi

* 13:9: Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 * 13:13: Mat 10.22 * 13:14: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * 13:15: Luk 17.31
* 13:19: Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * 13:24: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12

ņeņeyanņ bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugaiņ.* ²⁶ Damaņ oo Sombuņ eru morende Ņi fori-ine iņoji kuaņ paiineo wareme ņonenimiņ. Usuņine yasogoji gbunģbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquraņine ņonenimiņ.* ²⁷ Wareru Sombuņ mimererenņpuine sore yabeme yoņo ņiņigo Anutuji iņoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoņo moreņ qaņaņine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akon kenusu yabenimiņ.” Oņu.

Oguņ yore soso buņo

Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33

²⁸ “Ņoņo oguņ yo ņoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buņo yo maneniņ. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekayaņuņ posebi oi ņoneru ore iņi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaņ bembengaga.’ ²⁹ Ņoņoji oņuakon soi ore so fukeko ņoneru mane taniņgaru fuņine iņi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’ ³⁰ Nonji buņo foriine mo iņi ņajibe maneniņ: Ņiņigo yo muņambe moreņgo gobuņ, yoņoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoņore gogo damaņgo fukeiņ ³¹ Qonikiņ eru moreņ yokoji sirowenimiyon, nonde Biņe buņoneji so mataeiņ.” Oņu.

Yesu wareinde damaņ oi moji so manega.

Mat 24.36-44

³² “Sombuņ eru morende Ņi foriine wamo damaņgo wareiņ, ore unaine me aua damaņine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuņgo mimererenņ yoņoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji oņuakon oi so manega. Mama iņoyonē akon oi manega.* ³³ Wamo damaņgo fukeiņ, oi so manegobi ore ņoņoji siņaņ baku moko maņgarigari goinebi. ³⁴ Oi soso buņo yoore so pega: Ņi moji moreņine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Raiņgo eru siņaņpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyaņuņgo ruaru usuņine yareya. Usuņine yareru kiņaņqoqopuine moakon moakon gioyaņuņ yareya. Yareru goku mendi siņaņine oņuakon maņgarigari goiņgo ore mitiga teya.* ³⁵ Pi rauineji wamo damaņgo kirieru wareiņ, oi so manegobi. Inande me ubu joniņgo wareiņ me? Wegijiriņ sineko wareiņ me? Wegi wapeko wareiņ me? Ore so ņoņo oi so manegobi ore eru maņgarigari goinebi. ³⁶ Ņoņoji kubāņ pekabi pipa wareru oņu egu bofuke ņabeiņ. ³⁷ Ņoņo maņgarigari goinebi. Buņo oi kiņariņpune ņoņore migo, buņo oi oņuakon ogopune sosowo ņoņore moko migo: Ņoņo maņgari goinebi.” Oņu.

14

Yesu qabi komeiņ ore soņsoņburu babuņ.

Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Pasowa kombāņ* eru poron yistine tomiri ore kombāņ bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funģanimiņ ore eben sorin gio siņaņ eru Kadi buņore qaqaņi yoņoji tumaņgabuņ. Tumaņgaru uruņu gbegbedi ebenēņ Yesu sumuņgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuņine baaru mi osoebuņ.* ² Baaru osoeru iņi mibuņ, “Ņiņigo maņyaņuņ rigaņgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeiņ ore oi jeri kombāņ damaņineo eiņgo ore embimbingakimiņ.” Oņu mibuņ.

Ņigo moji Yesu obu junjinaņ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8

³ Yesuji Betani kao goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, iņore pigo roperu ņeya. Oo uqo noku ņeko ņigo moji ko sogo mo roru iņoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yangbuņineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaņ kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru ņeya. Iņoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.* ⁴ Rau teme ņi ņebuņ, yoņoreone goineji maņyaņuņ sembeako yoņoyonē akon iņi mimane ebuņ, “Nad obu oi wamore oņu sibirigaga? ⁵ Nad obu

* 13:25: Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 * 13:26: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 * 13:32: Mat 24.36 * 13:34: Luk 12.36-38 * 14:1: Kantri tinaine Ijipt oo Ofonde mimererenņi dari ņoneru emboņ eru yadureya, kombāņ ore tinaine Webo buņoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 * 14:1: Eks 12.1-27 * 14:3: Luk 7.37-38

jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Onu miku ŋigo oi mitebuŋ.

⁶ Mitebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋigo yo so miteniŋ. Wamore maŋine bosembeagobi? Inoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga. ⁷ Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gobi ya fiine eyareŋgo ore maneru oi soine damaŋ so enimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ.* ⁸ Inoji oi inoyoŋunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega. ⁹ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oi oŋuakoŋ mibi saueme iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Onu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁰ Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot inoji Yesu babae bateiŋgo eru soriiŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raya. ¹¹ Yoŋoreo raru buŋo miko oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ fiame furiine monerŋ oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. Buŋo kipebi Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru ŋone yoberu goya. Onu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹² Poronŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobuŋ. Ore eru Yesure kiŋariŋpuji ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimiŋ? Aŋigo uruŋu pega?”

¹³ Onu ojibi kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka iŋi miku sore yapeya, “Ŋoko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeniimi. Bofukeru iŋo soine boyoberu rani. ¹⁴ Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine iŋi ojiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji iŋi miga: Soine pi maŋine mo mitari norende oo roperu kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke pasowa lama nokimiŋ.’ ¹⁵ Onu ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuiŋ. Oo ŋeŋe pepe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

¹⁶ Onu miko kiŋariŋyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

¹⁷ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo wapebuŋ. ¹⁸ Waperu roperu ŋeŋeo ŋeku uqo nokabuŋ Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoreone mo noke uqo noku ŋega, inoji babae banuiŋ.”*

¹⁹ Onu yajime maneru maŋyaŋunji beusembe maneru fuŋgaru bubu weu teru mibuŋ, “Nonde egu miŋ?”

²⁰ Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “12 ŋoŋoreone mo noke poronŋ sigo igokurugaga, inoji. ²¹ Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji iŋore buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so moreŋ bokeru rain. Rainyoŋ, babae bateiŋ, iŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku oŋga jojorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie teiŋ. Ŋi oi maŋgoinere beu maŋgone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Onu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.

Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²² Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poronŋ roru mifiagaru baji yareru iŋi miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniŋ.”

²³ Onu miku wain popu roru danŋe miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobuŋ. ²⁴ Nokabi iŋi yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ŋiŋigo yoŋoke kikipe buru ruame sananŋaiŋ ore darine kesebi ŋiŋigo kokoine munaŋ qa yareiŋ.* ²⁵ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki Anuture qorumarŋ maŋineo paibe ŋekabenerŋ jebe baiŋ, una oo wain obu fuŋine mo oi nobemiŋ.”

²⁶ Onu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuŋ. Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋgo ore miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

* 14:7: Dut 15.11 * 14:18: Kiki 41.9 * 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

²⁷ Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moji buŋo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonji siŋaŋyaŋuŋ qabe lama qokoineji roinŋanimiŋ.’

Ore so ŋoŋoji sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ.*

²⁸ Totiekabi nunimiŋyoŋ, nonji komegone pakareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebemiŋ.”*

²⁹ Oŋu yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu oŋu so ebemiŋ.”

³⁰ Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

³¹ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji yameŋ keku sasanŋ eko, “Qaqaji, oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiŋ.” Kiŋariŋ goine sosowoji buŋo oi akoŋ mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo oŋga wosigaya.

Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

³² Oŋu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuŋ. Roperu kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oŋga wosibe ŋoŋo damaŋ botuineo yo ŋeniŋ.”

³³ Oŋu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuŋ. Rakabi Yesuji fuŋgaru koŋkoŋ bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya. ³⁴ Oŋu eru inji yajiya, “Nonde maŋneji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. ŋoŋoji yo ŋeku noke gariine goinebeneŋ.”

³⁵ Oŋu yajiru iŋoyoŋe akoŋ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joiserereŋ damaŋine oi Mamainere mire so odureiŋgo ore oŋga wosigaya. ³⁶ Oŋga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomoŋgaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigoŋ. Ronunoŋ, oi nonde aŋire so matayoŋ, gogakere maŋ aŋigo boyoberu fukeiŋ.”

³⁷ Oŋu miku kirieme kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji kuban pebi ŋone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon, go kuban pege me? Go aua moakomeŋ gariine goiŋgo ore so sananŋage me? ³⁸ Maŋnoŋunji gariine goiŋgo ore aŋi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, sakinoŋunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ŋabeŋ ore ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru maŋgarigari goinebi.”

³⁹ Oŋu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buŋo oi akoŋ moke miku oŋga wosiya. ⁴⁰ Oŋga wosigaru kirieme jiŋo hopiyaŋuŋ yobiŋgame moke kuban akoŋ pebi ŋone yabeya. Kubanŋone pakareru buŋo bokirienimiŋ ore mumutu ebuŋ.

⁴¹ Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “ŋoŋo jikigaru gbiŋ roru kuban akoŋ peiŋgo ore manegobi me? Maneniŋ! Moji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo ropeiŋ, ore aua damaŋineji wareru fukega. ŋoŋore kuban pepe damaŋ oi tariga. ⁴² Bio pakerebi raki. Maneniŋ! Babae banuiŋ, iŋoji bembenŋo yoo warega.” Oŋu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴³ Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo akoŋ kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas iŋoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuŋ. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyaŋuŋ roru warebuŋ.

⁴⁴ Babae baiŋgo eya, iŋoji bonieru yoŋjoke soi buŋo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ŋi bibiineo mudugabemiŋ, oi ŋoneru ‘Ino oi!’ miku roru nigiŋgaru poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaku rainebi.”

⁴⁵ Oŋu miku wareru oo akoŋ Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. ⁴⁶ Mudugame ŋoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ. ⁴⁷ Kipebi bembenŋo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. ⁴⁸ Yesu kipebi buŋo inji yajiya, “Noŋ suronŋqoqo ŋi matayoŋ, jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuiŋgo ore waregobi. ⁴⁹ Nonji una so boji sorinŋgo ŋoŋjoke dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji ŋareru gobe so

* 14:27: Zek 13.7 * 14:28: Mat 28.16

ronubunyon, ya yo Biḡe Qurande buḡoji foriineke fukeiḡo ore fukega.”* ⁵⁰ Yesu kipebi kiḡariḡ yonḡoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumunḡaru rabun. Onu.

Ḥi jeḡon moji sumunḡaru raya.

⁵¹ Ḥi jeḡon moji kambaḡine yagaḡine kiperu Yesure ḡadio boyoberu raya. Kambaḡine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roinḡo ebuḡ. ⁵² Roinḡo embimbiḡaru kambaḡine qomukubi gbarandaḡ sumunḡaru raya. Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yonḡoji Yesure buḡo giobabuḡ.

Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Yesu kiperu ogaru sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruinere morumbonḡ pigo rabun. Rabi sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi yonḡoji oo raru tumangabuḡ. ⁵⁴ Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruinere morumbonḡ pigo roperu pire sa maḡineo ropeya. Roperu kiḡaḡqoqo ḡi yonḡore botugo misi bembengo ḡeku furaya. ⁵⁵ Onu ḡeyayon, sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ eru sorinḡ kaunsol qoko yonḡoji Yesure sakigo rurua buḡo urunḡu mi kitiḡgabi qabi komeinḡ ore mi baabunyon, ore funḡine mo so bofukebuḡ. ⁵⁶ Baaru dimaku kokoineḡi buḡo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiḡgaku mibunyon, buḡoyaḡunḡi funḡine moakonḡ so fukeya.

⁵⁷ Onu ebi goineḡi pakereru dimaku buḡo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiḡgaku inḡi mibun, ⁵⁸ “Ḥoḡi inḡi miko manebeḡ, ‘Nonḡi boḡi sorinḡ meḡi bakine yo ketotiebe moreḡo wakime una yokaomere maḡo sorinḡ funḡine mo meḡi bakine mata oi bopengabeminḡ.’” * ⁵⁹ Onu mibunyon, jibu buḡoyaḡunḡi funḡine moakonḡ so fukeya.

⁶⁰ Onu so fukeme sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruineḡi pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inḡi oḡiya, “Yonḡoji gore sakigoo buḡo igoku kitiḡgabi, ore mobeine mo mimiḡ me mata?”

⁶¹ Onu oḡime ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru buḡoine bokeru dimaya. Buḡoine bokeru dimako sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruineḡi moke inḡi weu teya, “Anutu miteḡ gaegobeneḡ, go inḡore Made Kristo fukeḡe me mata?”

⁶² Weu teme “Onḡ” miku inḡi yajiya, “Sombunḡ eru morende Ḥi foriine usunḡ Rauinere me furoineo ḡeku jiki qonikinde kuaḡ paiineo wakime ḡonenimiḡ.”*

⁶³ Buḡo oi yajime sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruineḡi marikuine qosugaru inḡi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineḡi buḡoine kitiḡganimiḡ ore moke so weu yarekimiḡ. ⁶⁴ Anutu igosisi etega, oi ḡonḡo-ḡaḡe mane foregobi. Ore eru ḡonḡo urunḡu manegobi?” Onu miko yonḡoji sosowo Yesu komere biḡe fukeinḡ ore mitaribuḡ.*

⁶⁵ Onu mitariru goineḡi funḡaru tifegaru qaku jinḡomaiine komonḡ garu me bajiru qaku inḡi oḡibuḡ, “Moḡi guga, oi soine minde manekimiḡ.” Sorinde sa siḡaḡ (sikiriti) yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ Yesu roru mauiḡeo qabuḡ. Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Damaḡ oo Pitaji sa maḡineo kae jinḡo goya. Yukube goko sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruinere kiḡaḡqoqo ḡigo moji oo wapeya. ⁶⁷ Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitataru eru inḡi miya, “Go onḡuakonḡ Nazaret ḡi Yesuke gomeḡ.”

⁶⁸ Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inḡi miya, “Buḡo mige, oi kikiḡaḡago.” Onu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

⁶⁹ Mendiineo rakame kiḡaḡqoqo ḡigo moji oi oo moke ḡoneru ḡi bembengo dimabuḡ, yonḡo funḡaru inḡi yajiya, “Ḥi yo oḡi yonḡoreone mo fukega.”

⁷⁰ Onu yajiyayon, inḡoḡi moke mugaya. Mugame damaḡ kokiine mo tariko ḡi bembengo dimabuḡ, yonḡoji moke Pitare inḡi mibuḡ, “Goḡi Galili ḡi mo fukeḡe ore foriine yonḡoreone mo fukeḡe.”

⁷¹ Oi maneru funḡaru inḡoyonḡe qaqaḡiso eeru mipanḡaru misanaḡaru miya, “Ḥi buḡoine migobi, nonḡi inḡo so manego. Buḡo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuḡi geoine bokirieru nareine.”

* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37 * 14:58: Jon 2.19 * 14:62: Dan 7.13 * 14:64: Lew 24.16

⁷² Oṅu miku dimako oo akonḡ qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buṅo iṅi ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeiṅ.” Buṅo oi manesuku beuine pougaiṅ ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Oṅu.

15

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jijomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Kae fufurere akonḡ sorinḡ gio sinḡ, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buṅore qaqaḡi eru sorinḡ kaunsol sosowo yoṅoji buṅore koro sogo tutumaṅ ruaru Yesure buṅo mitaribuṅ. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabuṅ. ² Rom gawana iṅoji Yesu iṅi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoṅore kiṅ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oṅu.”

³ Sorinḡ gio sinḡ yoṅoji buṅo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuṅ. ⁴ Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoṅoji buṅo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimiṅ me mata?”

⁵ Oṅu ojiyayonḡ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayonḡ, jibu buṅo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buṅoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Oṅu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiṅ ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

⁶ Gosa so pasowa kombaṅ damaṅineo gawanaji witi pigone ḡi mo tinaine miku weubunḡ, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebunḡ. ⁷ Damaṅ oo ḡi mo tinaine Barabas iṅo witi pigo ḡeya. Iṅoji suronḡqoqo ḡi goine yoṅoke jigo oyowo eru ḡi mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebunḡ. ⁸ Oṅu ebi kufufunḡ yoṅoji gawanare morumboṅ pi kae jiiṅoinea paibe roperu dimaku funḡaru eku goya ore so eiṅore weu tebuṅ. ⁹ Weu tebi kerisieru iṅi yajiya, “Nonji Juda ḡonḡore kiṅ koito piruebe wakiṅ ore eru manegobi me?” ¹⁰ Sorinḡ gio sinḡ yoṅoji Yesure maṅririgaṅ manebunḡ ore eru iṅo gawanare meo ruabuṅ. Oi maneru anḡiyaṅunḡ maneṅgo ore oṅu weu yareya.

¹¹ Weu yareme sorinḡ gio sinḡ yoṅoji ḡiṅigo kubu maṅ bapakare eyareru iṅi mibuṅ, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! ḡonḡo oṅu weu teniṅ.” ¹² Oṅu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Oṅu migobi ore Juda ḡonḡore kiṅ koito tinaine oṅu onḡaegobi, nonji iṅo urunḡ etenobo?”

¹³ Oṅu weu yareme moke onḡabuṅ, “Bio mariponḡo qaniṅ mi!”

¹⁴ Oṅu onḡabi Pailotji iṅi yajiya, “Oi wamore? Iṅoji wamo sembene eya?” Oṅu miyayonḡ, yoṅoji oi maneru yameṅ keku jikigaru onḡa jojoraru iṅi onḡabuṅ, “Iṅo mariponḡo qaniṅ mi!”

¹⁵ Oṅu onḡabi Pailotji ḡiṅigo kubu sogo anḡiyaṅunde so eiṅgo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayonḡ, Yesure miko kobiṅ joruinekeji qaya baya qabuṅ. Oṅu qabi mariponḡo qanimiṅ ore iṅo Rom mamari ḡi yoṅore meo ruaya. Oṅu.

Yesu nifebubu etebuṅ.

Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3

¹⁶ Mamari ḡi yoṅoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumboṅ pire sa maṅineo ropebuṅ. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabuṅ oo warebuṅ. ¹⁷ Wareru mariku boboronḡ yojuṅiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinḡambu niginḡ maṅgeṅgaru hendiṅ onḡuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. ¹⁸ Oṅu rakame funḡaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebuṅ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoṅore kiṅ koito, ohowe!” ¹⁹ Kobeqoqo oṅu eku mikabuṅ sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegarḡ qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimiteṅ ikoine batebuṅ. ²⁰ Igosisi oṅu ete foreru mariku boboronḡ yojuṅiru oi qomukuru inḡoyonḡunde saki komonḡ keteku mariponḡo qaiṅgo ore ogaru rabunḡ. Oṅu.

Yesu mariponḡo qabuṅ.

Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

²¹ Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋiine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Injoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure maripoŋ roru koboya.* ²² Yesu oŋu roru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi noŋunde buŋoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuŋ. ²³ Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyoŋ, Yesuji oi takigaya. ²⁴ Takigame dimaku maripoŋgo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komoŋine moakoŋ moakoŋ botuyauŋgo ore so boroŋgaru robuŋ.* ²⁵ Kaere 9 kilok oo maripoŋgo qabuŋ. ²⁶ Maripoŋgo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde fuŋine inji quraŋgaru qabuŋ, “Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.” ²⁷ Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka oŋuakoŋ injoke maripoŋgo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ. ²⁸ (Anutune Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronqoqo ŋi oŋuine manesuku yoŋore botugo ruabuŋ.” Buŋo oŋu oiji foriineke fukeya.)*

²⁹ Injiŋgo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inji mibuŋ, “Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotiede moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo moke romaŋgaru baiŋgo ore mimenj. O, go ŋi fiine yobu!” ³⁰ Go gake babapi eru maripoŋgone waki.”

³¹ Sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ botuyauŋgo igosisi eteru mibuŋ, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayoŋ, injoyoŋe babapi eiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaga. ³² Injoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kiŋ koito fukega ine, muŋambemenj yo maripoŋgone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganobenj.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

Ŋi injoke maripoŋgo yapebuŋ, yokoŋi oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu mitebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

³³ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moreŋ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya. ³⁴ Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyoŋunde buŋoo inji oon yasogo oŋgaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi noŋunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ŋadi nuge?*

³⁵ Oŋu oŋgame ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ! Elaijare oŋgaga.” ³⁶ Yoŋoreone moji giniŋgaru raru yangbuŋ mo yaga kamasiine oŋu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi injoyoŋe akoŋ dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiŋ me mata, oi ŋonekiminj.”*

³⁷ Oŋu ebi Yesuji oon yasogo oŋgaku beuine niniŋgame komeya.

³⁸ Komeko oo akoŋ boji sorinde maŋgo kambaŋ dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* ³⁹ Mamari siŋanji maripoŋ mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niniŋgame komeya, oi ŋoneru inji miya, “Ŋi yo oiji fofori Anutune Made fukega.”

⁴⁰ Injiŋgo goineji oŋuakoŋ taitai dimaku ya oi ŋonebuŋ. Yoŋore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Joses yokore maŋgoyakuŋ eru Salome yoŋoji moko dimabuŋ. ⁴¹ Yoŋoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo injo boyoberu kiŋaŋ qateku gobuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ injiŋgo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ bembengo dimabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesure qoŋgbuŋ yanggabun.

Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁴² Sabat kombanj ŋeŋere ya bomogakabi Sabat kombanjo fungaingo ore bembengako injande fukeru wareya. ⁴³ Maŋgogio oo Arimatia rauine, ŋi jinobiŋeineke tinaine Josef injoji wareya. Injoji oŋuakoŋ Anutu qorumande foriine fukein ore odigaru goko. Injoji Juda yoŋore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kombanji fungainj ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋine roinjo weuya. ⁴⁴ Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari siŋanine miko wareya “Yesuji damaŋ joroine me pompoŋine komega,” miku weu teya. ⁴⁵ Weu teme biŋe buŋoine maneru

* 15:21: Rom 16.13 * 15:24: Kiki 22.18 * 15:28: Ais 53.12 * 15:29: Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19
* 15:34: Kiki 22.1 * 15:36: Kiki 69.21 * 15:38: Eks 26.31-33 * 15:41: Luk 8.2-3

Yesure qongbuŋ Josef mitari teya. ⁴⁶ Mitari teme kambanŋ yaganjine furiine baru raru qongbuŋine maripongone qomukuru bawakiru kambanji komonŋ gaya. Komonŋ garu roru jinŋorunŋo raru ko kounŋ gufubi neŋe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenŋgame kounŋ mauine kejiŋgaya. ⁴⁷ Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josere maŋgoine yokoŋi dimaku ŋonebu. Onu.

16

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kambanŋ nebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims maŋgoine eru Salome yoŋoji “Yesure qongbuŋ raru rau tekimiŋ,” miku juŋ jinanŋ kouineke furiine babuŋ. ² Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akonŋ pakereru kae fufurere wegi jojiriŋ wapeko jinŋorunŋo rabuŋ. ³ Raru mimane eku mibuŋ, “Jinŋorunŋ mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moŋi igogaiŋ?” ⁴ Onu miku pibi rako ŋonebuŋ: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. ⁵ Jinŋorunŋo ko mauine onu anŋgaru dimako maŋineo ropebuŋ. Ropebi furoyanuŋ obe ŋi jeŋonŋ mo marikuine joroine yaganjine neko ŋonebuŋ. Onu ŋoneru kokoine popurebuŋ.

⁶ Popurebuŋyonŋ, inŋi yajiya, “Ŋonŋo kokoi so maneniŋ. Ŋonŋo Nazaret ŋi Yesure baagobi. Inŋo mariponŋo qabuŋyonŋ, inŋoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Ŋoneniŋ! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. ⁷ Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kinŋariŋpuine sosowo biŋe inŋi yajiniŋ, ‘Inŋoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainŋ. Ŋonŋo onuakonŋ oo raru buŋoine miya ore so oi ŋoneinebi.’ ”*

⁸ Onu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinŋaruŋ kouŋgone wakiru giniŋgaru rabuŋ. Sombuyanŋuŋ manebuŋ ore buŋo mo so mibuŋyonŋ, buŋoyanuŋ mataeya. Onu.

Yesuji Maria Magdalane inŋoreo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

⁹ Yesuji Maria Magdalane inŋore maŋgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akonŋ rone Maria oi fuke teya. ¹⁰ Fuke teme ogopuineŋi Yesuke go waperu damaŋ oo jinŋenŋ keku kuyobuŋ, Mariaŋi yoŋoreo raru biŋeine yajiya. ¹¹ Yajiyayoŋ, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaŋi ŋoneya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.

Luk 24.13-35

¹² Ore ŋadiineo ogoyokaineŋi Jerusalem siti bokero kae mogo rainŋo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. ¹³ Yokoŋi onuakonŋ raru biŋeine oi ogopuine yajibuyonŋ, yoŋoji oi onuakonŋ so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji kinŋariŋpuine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁴ Jiki kinŋariŋpuine 11 yoŋoji tumaŋgaru uqo noku nekabuŋ yoŋoreo onuakonŋ fukeya. Fukeru maŋyanuŋ sananŋgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereme ŋonebuŋ, inŋoji biŋeine yajibuŋ oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore oi miyareya. ¹⁵ Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Ŋonŋo kantri so raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru ŋinŋigo go ragobi ore so Bobianŋ Biŋene mitaniŋgabi maneinebi.* ¹⁶ Moŋi Anutu manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi maŋine kerisieinŋ, inŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeinŋ. Moŋi so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku goinŋ, Anutuŋi inŋore buŋo mitarime misi korure biŋe fukeinŋ. ¹⁷ Manesiŋ nuku gonimiŋ, oi soi bayarebe fuŋneyanuŋ inŋi fukeinŋ: Yoŋoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ. Kantri goine yoŋore buŋo miku gonimiŋ. ¹⁸ Kobenŋ meyanuŋŋi bofenŋanimiŋ. Orabenŋ nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeinŋ. Meyanuŋŋ jibe ŋinŋigo paiyanuŋŋo ruabi fianimiŋ.” Onu.

Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.

Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

* 16:7: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * 16:15: Apo 1.8

¹⁹ Ofoŋ Yesuji buŋoine oŋu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo roperu Anuturo me furoineo ŋeku goga.* ²⁰ Paibe gogayoŋ, kiŋariŋpuineji bokeru kae moreŋ so raru Biŋe buŋoine misaueku gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Ofoŋji yoŋoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buŋoyanunji sananŋaya. Oŋu.

* 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

Luk Bobian Biñe Lukji qurangaya. Mimitaniñ

Mañkekerisie yoñoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ñi ropekiine Tiofilus oduin ore eru Bobian Biñe yo qurangaya. Luk oi Yesure kinariñpu 12 yoñoreone mo matayon, Grik ñi fukeru jibe ñinigo boboro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuñne yoyoka oi inñi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yoñore fukeya, 2) Inñoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeñgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu onga teko “Ñinigo wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobian Biñe” mitaniñgaru goya. Ñinigo ya fuñne fuñne ore basiqasi eru gobuñ, Yesuji yoñore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu onjuine boakon burugaru quranga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binañ kokoine qurangaya. Yesuji rone moreñgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombuñgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gañ 1-2 eru gañ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuñgo ropeko Biñe gio ba sauebi mamanesiñ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binañ oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quranga pega.

Lukji Bobian Biñe qurangaya, ore buño qoruine oi inñi sagaru ruame pega: Onjawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ñinigo boburo yabeko gobuñ. Ñigo yoñoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiñgaku babuñ. Anutuji agiburanyañuñ bokeru goya. Buk yooore mobe qoruine 8 oi inñi:

Buk yooore fuñne Lukji qurangaya gañ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ñi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuñgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoño sundu goine so qurangabuñ, oi Lukji injoyoñe akon quranga mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi inñi: Mimerereñ yoñoji kiki kebuñ. Lama siñañ yoñoji Yesu fukeko wareru ñonebuñ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriñgo ropebuñ. Samaria ñiji jobu ñi ñonemaiñ oteya eru penaronñ ñiji agiburañgo rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buño.

Lukji qurañ Tiofilusre qurangaya.

¹ Kajeqouñ ñinigoji Munanqoqo Rauine fukeinde buño mibi ore foriine botunonjuñgo fukeya, ñinigo kokoineji ore sunduine fuñgaru qurangabuñ. ² Ya foriine oi botunonjuñgo fukeko goineji oi fuñfuñgaineone fuñgaru waperu yoñoyañunde jinoji ñoneru mane mukubuñ, yoñoji ore so ore biñeine jikigaru misauebi kajenonjuñgo rakaru noñunde biñe fukeya. Ñinigo onjuine yoñoji Biñe oi fuñgaru papiago quranga burugabi pega.

³ Nonji onjuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiñ weu yarebe fuñfuñgaineone fuñgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buño mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binañ oi sosowo akon burugaru quranga. ⁴ Biñe buño foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuñjine oseru sosowo mane mukumiñ. Onju.

Jon fukeinde buño Geibrielji miya.

⁵ Judia prowinsre kin tinaine Herod inore damango ñi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Inñoji soriñ gio siñañ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonuñjine tinaine Elisabet inñoji onjuakon soriñ gio siñañ Aronde osigida mo fukeya. ⁶ Yokoji Anuture jino maio gogo poretiñ goku

* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10

Ofonde mimipañ buño eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiñ boyoberu bakare buñoyakuñ tomiri gobu. ⁷ Onu gobuyon, Elisabetji kufiñ ore gariyakun tomiri goku ñinjigo pogo ebu.

⁸ Damañ mogo Abaiare gio buru damañji wareme Zekaraiaji soringo siñañ gio baiñgo Anuture jino maio wapeya. ⁹ Wapeme soriñ gio siñañ yoñoji eeboboyañun boyoberu botuyanun go boroingaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu jun jinañ kouineke rigaya. ¹⁰ Jun jinañ ririga damañineji ware fukeme iñoji ya kouineke oi rigako ñinjigo kubu sosowo yoñoji boji soriñ sakibe odigaru Anutu onga wosigaru ñebun.

¹¹ Jiniñ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi mañine sagako oo Ofonde mimerereñ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. ¹² Dimako Zekaraiaji ñoneru popureru kokoi maneya. ¹³ Kokoi maneyayon, mimererenji iñi ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji onğawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ñonungoji kuagaru koko made go roin. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigon.

¹⁴ “Madego fukeko mañgoji iñore fiame jeriende ñinjigo kokoineji jeri manenimiñ. ¹⁵ Oi mañgoinere beu mañgo ñeko Moro Tiriineji oo akon fungaru mañine puseko sogueru wain me obu sananine oi so noku Ofonde keriringo ñi ropekiine fukeru goin.*

¹⁶ “Onu goku Israel ñinjigo kokoine mañyanun kerisieme Ofonyanun Anutureo kirienimiñ. ¹⁷ Anuture Moroji kajeqon ñi Elaija dobegako usun paio gio baya, iñoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ñadiineo warein. Iñoji raru kufufun mañ bapakare yabeko Ofonji warein ore jaueru dimanimiñ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roingabi mañbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju enimiñ eru qoqomuku ñinjigo oi poretiñ yoñore mamane buruo ropenimiñ.”*

¹⁸ Sombun mimererenji onu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Ñonunneke niko ñinjigo pogo egobere ore buñgoji urunu foriineke fukena?”

¹⁹ Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biñe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.* ²⁰ Nonde buño mine foriineke fukein, goji oi mibe so manesiñ gage ore buñogo oi mata eko mutu gomiñ. Onu gokande biñe buño yoore fori fukeinde damañ ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buño moke mimiñ.”

²¹ Damañ botuineo oo ñinjigoji odigaru ñeku Zekaraiaji boji soringo paibe damañ joroine dimaya ore mañyanun go manetiqtike manebun. ²² Onu eru ñebi sakibe wakiru buño miinggo embimbungako mane taniñgaru iñi mibun, “Iñoji boji soringo dimaku jinoine kerisieme Sombungone sasako mo ñonega.” Onu mibi meineji akon soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

²³ Onu goku soriñ gio bobo damañineji tariko kirieru piineo raya. ²⁴ Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kaiñ 5 ore so pigo sumungaru iñi miku ñeku goya, ²⁵ “Madene tomiri ore ñinjigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobiñ roru bokeru ñonemañ enarega.” Onu.

Yesu fukeinde buño Geibrielji miya.

²⁶ Elisabetji kuagaya ore kaiñine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimerereñine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya. ²⁷ Wakiru ñigo jeñon jumuine tinaine Maria iñoreo raya. Iñoji ñi tinaine Josef iñore ñigo biñe goya. Josefji kiñ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.* ²⁸ Mimererenji Mariareo raru iñi ojiya, “O Maria, wegí fii. Ofonji yañmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

²⁹ Onu ojiyayon, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funine baaru manetiqtoti maneya. ³⁰ Manetiqtoti maneko iñi ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yañmoriri gareko iñore jino sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. ³¹ Mane, goji kuagaru koko made go romiñ. Roru tinaine Yesu miigon.* ³² Yesu iñoji sogueru ñi tinabiñeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goin. Onu gome Ofon Anutuji apaine kiñ Deiwidre morumboñ ñeñe oteme ñinjigo siñañ yaberu goin.* ³³ Jeikobre kufufun yoñore kiñ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri siñañ yaberu goin. Qorumanine oiji damañ mogo so mataein.”

* 1:15: Jare 6.3 * 1:17: Mal 4.5-6 * 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21 * 1:27: Mat 1.18 * 1:31: Mat 1.21 * 1:32: 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7

³⁴ Mimererenji oŋu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yei! Nonŋ ɲire funne so manego. Ore eru buŋo mige, ore foriine oi uruŋu fukeiŋ?”

³⁵ Oŋu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareiŋ. Ore eru made romiŋ, iŋoji tiriine fukeko ɲiŋigoji tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku oŋgaenimiŋ. ³⁶ Mane. Tifego Elisabet iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ‘Kufiŋ goku made roinŋo embimbiŋgaga,’ mibuŋyoŋ, jibu ɲigo pogo fukeru damaŋ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kaiŋine 6 fukega. ³⁷ Anutuji ya mo eiŋgo miku oi so embimbiŋgaega.”*

³⁸ Oŋu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, nonŋ Ofonde kiŋaŋqoqo ɲigo fukego. Ore eru buŋo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Oŋu ojime Sombuŋ mimererenji bokeru raya. Oŋu.

Mariaji Elisabetreo damaŋ pompoŋine raru iqigaya.

³⁹ Mariaji oi maneru damaŋ joroine so eko pakareru pipa jaueru moreŋ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taŋ mogo raya. ⁴⁰ Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu ɲonuŋine Elisabet ɲoneru jerieru mijeriine miya. ⁴¹ Mijeriine miko oo akoŋ maneko koko madeji beu maŋgo riŋaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maŋ puseya.

⁴² Puseko buŋo soguine oŋgaku iŋi miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko ɲigo botunoŋuŋgo gomiŋ eru made romiŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ mifia teiŋ. ⁴³ Uruŋu eru Ofonŋere maŋgoji wareru ɲone nume oŋu fuke narega? ⁴⁴ Mane, go mijerine minde buŋo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo oŋuakoŋ jeri eru riŋaru rope wakiga. ⁴⁵ Ofonji biŋe buŋoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiŋ, oi manesiŋ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oŋu.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.

⁴⁶ Mariaji buŋo oi maneru iŋi miya,

“Ii-ia! Nonde maŋ wombuŋneji jeŋgoma Ofonŋ miteŋ gaga.*

⁴⁷ Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanŋqoqo Raunere jerieru kokoriaŋ kega.

⁴⁸ Nonji kiŋaŋqoqo ɲigo wakiqoqoine gogoyoŋ, Anutuji jibu mai nuku ɲonemaŋ enarega.

Mane, ɲiŋigo kubuine kubuine muŋambe funŋaru fukenimiŋ, yoŋoji nonde ‘Ki-waqawaineke!’ miku miteŋ nuku gonimiŋ.*

⁴⁹ Usuŋ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo. Iŋore tina oi Tiriine.

⁵⁰ ɲiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimiŋ, yoŋore botugo ɲaso uri yoŋoji Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimiŋ, iŋore ɲonemaŋji yoŋoke damaŋ so peiŋ.

⁵¹ Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuŋine noduko ɲonebeŋ.

ɲiŋigo yoŋoyoŋe bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombeŋsaombeŋ eru gogobi.

⁵² Kiŋ muraŋine muraŋine morumboŋ ɲeŋeyaŋuŋgo ɲeku ɲiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ, Anutuji yoŋo oone qomukuru ketuŋ yabeko wakibuŋ.

Wakibuŋyoŋ, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.*

⁵³ ɲiŋigo yare basiqasi eru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayoŋ,

ɲiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke oi sore yabeme meyaŋuŋ omaine mo rabuŋ.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Anutuji apa ɲasopunoŋuŋ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niŋo

jikigaru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu gogobeneŋ.

Anutuji ronekoŋ mimipaŋ buŋoine iŋi mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru iŋore osigi-dapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ, oi ɲonemaŋ eyareru gobemiŋ.’

Oŋu miku buŋoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayoŋ, iŋoji buŋo miine oi boyoberu goku muŋambe bapi nobeiŋgo ore warega.”

* 1:37: Jen 18.14 * 1:46: 1 Sml 2.1-10 * 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11 * 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19

Mariaji oṅu miya.*

⁵⁶ Mariaji kaiṅ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oṅu.

Jon Mitimeso ṅiji fukeya.

⁵⁷ Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya. ⁵⁸ Koko made roko pi bembengo gobuṅ eru tifepuine yoṅoji Ofoṅ ṅonemaiṅ yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniṅgaru iṅjoke moko jeribari ebuṅ.

⁵⁹ Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimiṅ ore tumangabuṅ. Tumangaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jiṅa baru otekimiṅ,” mibuṅ.*

⁶⁰ Mibuṅyoṅ, maṅgoineji miya, “Oṅu matayoṅ, tinaine Jon mikimiṅ.”

⁶¹ Miko iṅi ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyoṅ, gore tifepu yoṅoreone more tina oṅu so pega.”

⁶² Oṅu ojibi dimaku mamaineji iṅore tina miṅ ore weuku meyaṅunji soso ebuṅ.

⁶³ Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quraṅ iṅi quraṅgaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Oṅu quraṅgako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuṅ. ⁶⁴ Popure yobugabi oo akoṅ bibiine afagako namaṅine wirieko buṅo miku Anutu miteṅ gaya. ⁶⁵ Miteṅ gako ogopuyaṅuṅ sosowo yoṅoji sombuyaṅuṅ kokoine manebuṅ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biṅeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreṅ sosowo sagaya.

⁶⁶ Biṅeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru maṅ wombunyaṅuṅgo ruaru sabarebuṅ. Ofoṅji usuṅine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore fuṅine mane taniṅgaru iṅi mibuṅ, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo uruṅu eru bana?” Oṅu.

Zekaraiaji kajeqouṅ buṅo miya.

⁶⁷ Oṅu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare maṅ puseko kajeqouṅ buṅo iṅi miya,

⁶⁸ “Niṅo Israel niṅore Ofoṅ Anutu miteṅ gakimiṅ. Ii-ia!

Iṅoji kufufuṅpuine mai noberu duenoṅuṅ baiṅgo jaueru wareiṅ.

⁶⁹ Anutuji kiṅaṅ ṅiine kiṅ Deiwidre kufufuṅ niṅore botugone ṅi usuṅineke igodonṅako pakereru Munanṅoṅo Raunoṅuṅ fukeiṅ.

⁷⁰ Ronere ronekoṅgo kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigopuine roosiṅine oi boburo yabeko mibuṅo iṅi miku gobuṅ,

⁷¹ ‘Nonji rosipuyaṅuṅ yoṅore usuṅ qabe wakiko ṅoṅo ṅeji yabebemiṅ.

Uri yoṅoji rosi eṅarenimiṅ, nonji sosowo yoṅore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ṅarebe-miṅ.’

⁷² Buṅo oṅu miku ṅasopunoṅuṅ ṅonemaiṅ eyareru yoṅoke jojofo buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanṅoṅore fori fukeiṅ.

⁷³ Jojofo buṅo oi ṅasonoṅuṅ Abrahamde miku mimipaṅ buṅoji misanangame pega.

⁷⁴ Jojofo buṅo ore foriine iṅi:

Iṅoji niṅo rosipunoṅuṅ yoṅore meone bomuku nobeko yoṅore kokoi so maneru kiṅaṅ qateru gokimiṅ.

⁷⁵ Iṅoji buṅonoṅuṅ mitariko posikebeneṅ iṅore jiṅo maio gbagbataeṅine fukeru gogonoṅuṅ foriine poretiṅ oṅu goku komekimiṅ.

⁷⁶ O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ botiṅgaru oṅu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareiṅ.

Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqouṅ ṅi,’ oṅu mibi gomiṅ.*

⁷⁷ Oṅu goku munanṅoṅo Rauinere fuṅne oi Anuture kufufuṅpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyaṅuṅ jureru bokeiṅ.

⁷⁸ Anutunoṅuṅ maṅineji manjoko eteru ṅonemaiṅ enoreega.

Oṅu eru mai noberu giṅjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

Ore eru niṅoji wegi jiriṅ sineko totogo tamaekimiṅ ore egobeneṅ.

⁷⁹ Niṅo qisirigo tiṅtuṅ ṅebeneṅ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayoṅ, wegi jojiriṅ waperu painoṅuṅgo igaru batamae nobeiṅ.

* 1:54-55: Jen 17.7 * 1:59: Lew 12.3 * 1:76: Mal 3.1

Batamae nobeko womore fune totogo fukeko noneru oo roperu oderu dimakimij.”
Zekaraiaji onu miya.*

⁸⁰ Made Jon inoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kinan ni sananine fukeya. Onu fukeru moren buroineo gokame damanineji ware fukeme Israel kufufun yonore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine fungaru baya. Onu.

2

Yesu Betlehem taongo fukeya.

Mat 1.18-25

¹ Jon Mitimeso niji fukeko daman oo Sisa-kin Ogastus inoji Rom sitio goku morenine morenine sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu takis fungaru ruanimin ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonoji tumangabi kequran (sensus ni) yonoji tinayanun papiago quranaru burugabun.

² Buru gio oi daman funfunaine babun. Babun, daman oo ni tinaine Kwirinius inoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinan yabeya. ³ Ogastusji mimiti ruame ninigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayanun buruo qurananimin ore yonoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun so rabun.

⁴ Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Inore apa oi kin Deiwid. Kin Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. ⁵ Raingo miko daman oo nigo binaine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun qurananimin ore moko rabu.

⁶ Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. ⁷ Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore mango sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu nebu. Neke oo moru madeine roru kabanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Onu.

Lama sinan yonoji Sombun mimereren none yabebun.

⁸ Betlehem taon moren oo ni goineji ubu so moren rondinine oo raru lama kubuyanun sinan yaberu gobun. ⁹ Onu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren moji manfunyanun fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquranineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyanun maneru gburugburu yabeya. ¹⁰ Gburugburu yabeyan, Sombun mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruani! Nonji jeri Bin soguine ninigo sosowo yonore baru warego, oi barannga narebemin. Ore eru gburugburu so nabeine. ¹¹ Bin oi ini: Nonore Munanqoqo Raunanunji munambe yoo fukega. Inoji kin Deiwidre taongo fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega. ¹² Bun ore mogeine oi ini: Nono raru made gorubeine kabanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeminin.”

¹³ Mimererenji onu miko oo akon mimereren kubu soguineji Sombungone fukeru inoke qotureru Anuture mimiten kiki keku ini mibun,

¹⁴ “Anuture tinabine miten gabenen Sombungo paibe ropega.

Inoji ninigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, yonore beufi maneru morengo womo eyarega.”
Onu.

Lama sinan yonoji raru Yesu nonebun.

¹⁵ Mimereren yonoji boke yaberu Sombungo kirieru ropebi lama sinan yonoji yonoyanekon ini mibun, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore bunoine miko manegobenen, nin oi raru nonekimin.”

¹⁶ Onu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru nonebun. ¹⁷ Noneru dimaku mimererenji madere bun miko maneru warebun, oi barannga yareru mitaningabun. ¹⁸ Mitaningabi manebun, yonoji sosowo popureru waragabun.

¹⁹ Waregabunon, Mariaji bun sosowo oi man wombunineo ruaru mangaru kiperu funine manesuku goya. ²⁰ Waragabunon, ya sosowo Sombun mimererenji miya ore so

*

1:79: Ais 9.2

fukeya, oi lama siŋaŋ yonjoji ŋoneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miterŋ gabuŋ. Miterŋ garu bokero kirieru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Made tinaine Yesu mibuŋ.

²¹ Yesu fukeko Sonda moakoŋ ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damaŋ wareme tinaine Yesu mibuŋ. Sombuŋ mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damaŋ oo akoŋ maŋgoinere beu maŋgo fukeya. Oŋu.*

Yesu ogaru Anuture biŋe ruabuŋ.

²² Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo iŋi pega, “Ŋigoji koko madeine fuŋfuŋgaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yonjune keririke teru ŋoŋo boji soriŋgo roperu made oi Ofonde jiŋoo ruabi iŋore biŋe fukeiŋ.” Ore eru damaŋ oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji buŋo oi reŋgaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biŋe fukeiŋ ore Jerusalem ropebu.*

²³ Ofonde Kadi buŋoo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Made fuŋfuŋgaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukenimiŋ.” Yokoji buŋo oi boyobebu.* ²⁴ Oŋuakoŋ Ofonde Kadi buŋoo mimiti buŋo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

²⁵ Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Iŋoji maŋ jumuine Anutureo qakatoru maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji iŋoke dimako Munanŋqoqo Rauineji Israel maŋgo fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. ²⁶ Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji buŋo iŋi barariŋga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru ŋoneru komeminde joiserereŋ manemiŋ.” ²⁷ Maŋgo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soriŋgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damaŋ oo akoŋ oŋuakoŋ soriŋgo ropeya. ²⁸ Roperu made oi ŋoneru roru koboru Anutu miterŋ garu iŋi miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

²⁹ “O Ofon, muŋambe kiŋaŋ ŋigoji soine raru maŋwomoo goku komebemiŋ.

³⁰ Gore buŋo pega ore so Munanŋqoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jiŋoji ŋoneru kiwaqawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemiŋ.

³¹ Goji munanŋqoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yonjore barariŋga yarende oi ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.

³² Goji Munanŋqoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yonjore maŋ bapakareko mane taniŋganimiŋ

eru tinabiŋegoji gakere kufufuŋ Israel niŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ sogueiŋ.”*

Simeonde kajeqouŋ buŋo

³³ Simeonji made iŋore buŋo oŋu miko maŋgo mamaineji maneru qiqu eru waragabu.

³⁴ Waragabire mifia yareru maŋgoine Maria iŋi ojiya,

“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonŋaru ruako Israel ŋiŋigo boakonji oi ŋadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru fianimiŋ.

Anutu iŋoyonje oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboiŋ buŋo mitenimiŋ.

³⁵ Mamboiŋ mitebi maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi oŋu totogo fukeiŋ.

Gakere maŋgoo oŋuakoŋ beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu oŋuine maŋgo ketigako qopogaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ana ŋigo iŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo

³⁶ Jerusalem oo kajeqouŋ ŋigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Iŋore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Ŋigo oiji jeŋoŋineo ŋi roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. ³⁷ Gobire ŋoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damaŋ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Iŋoji damaŋ so boji

* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31 * 2:22: Lew 12.6-8 * 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12 * 2:32: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

soringo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayon, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku onga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goya.

³⁸ Injoji damaŋ oo akon waperu made oi noneru Anutu miteŋ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem nŋigo dueyaŋuŋ baŋgo odigaru gobuŋ, sosowo yoŋore made inore fuŋne mitaniŋgako manebuŋ. Onu.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

³⁹ Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buŋoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakuŋ Nazaret oo rabu.* ⁴⁰ Madeji sogueru pakereru sanaŋgaru maŋgboroŋineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soringo ropebuŋ.

⁴¹ Yesure maŋgo mamaji gosa so nonemaiŋ* kombaŋ damaŋgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuŋ.* ⁴² Onu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaŋuŋ eegobi ore so damaŋine ware fukeme onuakoŋ roperu rabuŋ. ⁴³ Raru goku kombaŋ damaŋ oiji tariko kirieru piyakuŋgo rabu. Rabuyon, made jeŋon Yesuji Jerusalem ŋeko maŋgo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. ⁴⁴ “Injoji nŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuŋ yoŋore botugo ongaru baabu. ⁴⁵ Ongaru baabuyon, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

⁴⁶ Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ŋi soguine yoŋore botugo ŋeya. ŋeko qaji tebuŋ, oi maneru weu yareru ŋeya. ⁴⁷ ŋeku Biŋe buŋore fuŋne poretiŋ mane taniŋgaru poretiŋ akon bokirieko sosowo yoŋoji oi maneru waragabuŋ. ⁴⁸ Maŋgo mamaineji noneru popureru maŋgoineji ojiya, “Madene, go uruŋure onu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru ongaku baaguku gogobere.”

⁴⁹ Onu ojime inŋi bokirie yateya, “ŋoko wamore non baa nugobire? Non nakene Mamare pigo ŋebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?” ⁵⁰ Onu bokirie yateyayon, yokoji buŋo miya, ore fuŋine oi so mane mukubu.

⁵¹ So mane mukubuyon, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonngo raru maŋgo mamaine miyakuŋ reŋgaru goya. Yesuji buŋo miya, maŋgoineji oi sosowo maneru maŋ wombuniŋeo ruaru kiperu sabareya. ⁵² Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko maŋgboroŋine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sanaŋgaru nŋigo eru Anutu yoŋore jŋoo saga yabeya. Onu.*

3

Jon Mitimeso nŋi Biŋe buŋo miya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Zekaraiare made Jon injoji gioine fuŋgaya. Damaŋ oo Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Taiberius injoji Rom sitio goku moreŋine moreŋine qodureru gosa 15 ŋi koito fukeru jikigaru siŋaŋ yabeko gobuŋ. Siŋaŋ yabein ore moreŋine moreŋine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yoŋore kiŋ koitoyanŋuŋ 4 oi inŋi igodon yabebuŋ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanŋuŋ goya. Kiŋ Herodji Galili prowins siŋaŋ yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yoŋore koitoyanŋuŋ goya eru Lisantias injoji Abilene moreŋ roru goya.

² Sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakuŋ Anas eru Kaiafas. Damaŋ oo Zekaraiare made Jon injoji moreŋ buroineo gokame Anuture Biŋe buŋo fukeko maneya.

³ Anuture Biŋe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moreŋ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biŋe buŋoji maŋyanŋuŋ bapakareru inŋi miku goya, “ŋonŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ

* 2:39: Mat 2.23 * 2:41: Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel nŋigo ŋone yabe embon eru yadureya, nonemaiŋ kombaŋ ore tina mo Pasowa * 2:41: Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8 * 2:52: 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau harebemiņ. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburaņ-ņaņuņ jureru bokeiņ.”

⁴ Ore buņoine oi kajeqouņ ņi Aisaiji quraņgame iņore Biņe Quraņgo iņi pega, “Kiņaņ mimerereņ moji moreņ buroineo oņgaku gome raru buņoine iņi manenimiņ, ‘Ofonji wareiņ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniņgainebi. Maņ-ņaņuņ botiņgaru kadiine reuinebi.*

⁵ Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiņ fukeiņ.

Tuku fuņqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiņ fukeiņ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiaņgabi poretiņneiņ.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombenšaomben pega, oi ketigaru bataniņgabi posikeiņ.

⁶ Anutuji senģiņbaņģiņ Rauine soreme wareko moreņine moreņine sosowo yoņoji oi ņoneru mane mukunimiņ.”

⁷ Jonji ore so maņyaņuņ bapakareko ņiņigo qokoine qokoine yoņoji miti meso rau yareiņ ore iņoreo warebi ņone yaberu iņi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ņoņo maņ-ņaņuņ so kerisiebi Anuture maņ rigaņgame goine bokirie hareiņgo ega. Oi sumuņganiminde kajeqouņ buņo oi moji ņajiko sombuņaņuņ maneru yoo waregobi?*

⁸ “Ore eru bio fofori maņ-ņaņuņ kerisieinebi. Seineņaņungone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobaņuņni totogo yaduru goinebi. Maņ-ņaņuņgo gbegbedi buņo iņi so manesuinebi, ‘Niņoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneņ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiņ.’ Onu omoņaņuņgo qaegobioņ, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru iņi ņajibemiņ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowireru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteņ gaenimiņyoņ, ņoņo uruņu?*

⁹ “Maņ-ņaņuņ so kerisienimiņ ine, Anutuji ņoņo yo oņuine ketigabi wakiņgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiņ. Yo oņuine ketigainde ome miine suņa baru yo fuņgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneņaņunde geo bokirie hareiņ.”*

¹⁰ Onu yajiko ņiņigo qokoine qokoine yoņoji iņi weu tebuņ, “Ore eru niņo uruņu ebeneņ sagaiņ?”

¹¹ Weu tebi iņi bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, iņoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoņoji uqoyaņuņke gogobi, yoņoji oņuakoņ uqoyaņuņ tomiri yoņore boroiņgaru yareinebi.”

¹² Takis roro ņi goineji oņuakoņ miti meso rau yareiņ ore wareru weu tebuņ, “Qaqaji, niņoji uruņu ebeneņ sagaiņ?”* ¹³ Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga hareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

¹⁴ Mamari ņi goineji oņuakoņ weu tebuņ, “Eru niņomeņ? Niņoji uruņu ebeneņ sagaiņ?” Weu tebi iņi yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoiņ eru kekogaru so einebiyoņ, ņoņo-ņaņunde furi roegobi, oike maņmoakoņ eru waigo goinebi.” ¹⁵ ņiņigo sosowo yoņoji “Jonji Munaņqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiņ,” oņu miku maņyaņuņgo manesubuņ. Ore fuņine manenimiņ ore kaje ruru gobuņ.

¹⁶ Onu ebi Jonji oi sosowo iņi yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau haregoyoņ, ņi usuņine sanaņ qaņqane mo wareiņ. Iņore usuņ ropekiineji nonde odureiņ. Iņoji ņi ropekiine fukeiņ ore nonji iņore kufu komonde nigiņ bapigaru piruebemiņgo embimbiņgabemiņ. Iņoji Moro Tiriine maņ-ņaņuņgo ruame jo boruņineji ke keririke ņabeme oņuine oiji rau hareiņ. ¹⁷ Iņoji foriine eru komoņine boroiņ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiņ. Osoeru wit koruņine qojuaru rouņineo ruaiņyoņ, komoņine eru komeine oi ofaņgako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeiņ.”

¹⁸ Buņo oņuine oņuine kokoine jikigaru miku maņyaņuņ bapakareru Bobiaņ Biņe ņiņigo kubu sogo oi mitaniņga yareru goya. ¹⁹ Goyayoņ, moreņ mobeinere kiņ koito Herodji kakainere ņonuņ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuņne fuņne

* 3:4: Ais 40.3-5 * 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 * 3:8: Jon 8.33 * 3:9: Mat 7.19 * 3:12: Luk 7.29

eru goya, oi Jonji bararinga yareru totogo miteya. ²⁰ Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siñajine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuñ. Onju.*

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

²¹ Jonji ñijigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu onjuakon miti meso rau teya. Rau teko onga wosiko oo akon qonikinji angaya. ²² Angame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onjuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Onju wakiko Sombungone buño maru mo inji fukeya, “Goji nakene wombuñ made fukende beune fiame ñoneguru anji manego.” Onju.*

Yesure apa ñaso yoñore tina buru

Mat 1.1-17

²³ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iño gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanqoqo gioine fungaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, ñijigoji onju manesubuñ. Yesure mama Josef, ñasoine tinaine Heli. ²⁴ Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ñiriñuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ñasoine Janai, apaine Josef, ²⁵ ñiriñuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ñasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ñiriñuruine Nagai. ²⁶ Nagai mamaine Mat, ñasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ñiriñuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, ²⁷ ñasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ñiriñuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ñasoine Neri.

²⁸ Apaine Melki, ñiriñuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ñasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, ²⁹ ñiriñuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ñasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ñiriñuruine Liwai. ³⁰ Liwai mamaine Simeon, ñasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ñiriñuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, ³¹ ñasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ñiriñuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ñasoine Deiwid, ³² apaine Jesi, ñiriñuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ñasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

³³ Ñiriñuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ñasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, ñiriñuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, ³⁴ ñasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ñiriñuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ñasoine Nahor, ³⁵ apaine Seruk, ñiriñuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ñasoine Eber, apaine Sela, ³⁶ ñiriñuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ñasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ñiriñuruine Lamek. ³⁷ Lamek mamaine Metusela, ñasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ñiriñuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan ³⁸ ñasoine Enos, apaine Set, ñiriñuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Onju.

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13

¹ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreñ buroineo raya. ² Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damañ 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

³ Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeko no.”

⁴ Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqo akon ñijigo gogo so noreega.’ ”*

⁵ Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. ⁶ Odu teru inji ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi siñaj yabebeminde usuñ eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anji so mo otebemiño miku soine oi otebemiñ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiñ. ⁷ Ore eru go ohowene baku miteñ numiñ ine, oi sosowo gore biñe fuke foreiñ.”

⁸ Onju ojiko inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugore ohowe baku miteñ garu oi moakon kiñaj qa teku goigonj.’ ”*

* 3:20: Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 * 3:22: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 * 4:4: Dut 8.3
* 4:8: Dut 6.13

⁹ Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone rinjaru yukube rakaigonj. ¹⁰ Biñe Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine siñanj guru dobu kipe gunimiñ,’” ¹¹ eru buño mo oi inji, ‘Yoñoji meyanunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareinj.’” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiru guinj.*

¹² Onu ojijayonj, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugo eesoi so eteigonj.’”*

¹³ Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Onu.

Yesuji fungaru munanqoqo gio baya

Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

¹⁴ Yesuji moreñ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji injoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buño biñeineji saueru pi kae roregaru ñe rabunj, oi sosowo sagaru raya. ¹⁵ Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru onğawowosi piyanunjo roperu Biñe buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebunj, sosowo yoñoji jerieru miteñ gabunj. Onu.

Nazaret yoñoji Yesu ñadi gabunj.

Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

¹⁶ Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so onğawowosi pigo roperu Biñe Quranj ose yareingo ore pakereya. ¹⁷ Pakereme kajeqounj ñi Aisaiare Biñe Quranj otebi qoromureru buño mobeine inji qurangabi pega, oi bofukeya: ¹⁸ “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde manjo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume ñinjigo wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobianj Biñe mitaningaego. Injiji sore nume buño inji misaueego: Sembeneji niginj yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiñ. Anutuji jinokombi ñinjigo jinoyanunj botigame moke piru nonenimiñ. Rakakiine afakonj eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimiñ.*

¹⁹ Ofonji munanqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeinj, nonji ore kinjanjine wareru oi mitaningaego.”

²⁰ Buño onu osegaru quranj poporinjine oi poporingaru siñanjine oteru wakiru ñeya. ñeko onğawowosi pigo ñebunj, yoñoji sosowo sorondonj eru jinjosopu bibitatara ebuñ. ²¹ Bibitatara ebi fungaru inji yajiya, “Biñe Qurande buño yo osegabe kajeñanunjo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muñambe yoo fukega.”

²² Onu yajiko yaunmoriri buñoine buñoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakeru buño ore midobodoini oi inji mibuñ, “Ñi yo Josefre made me?”

²³ Mibi inji yajiya, “Ñonjo damanjine damanjine qoqinj buño yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ñi go gake bobobianj eigonj.’ Ñonjo qoqinj buño oi muñambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobunj, ‘Go Kaperneam taonjo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biñeine manebunj, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onuakonj baigonj.’” ²⁴ Onu miku yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibemiñ: Kajeqounj ñinjigo mo injoyonjunde sosogue taonjo so mane tebi ropeinj.*

²⁵ “Nonji buño fori wombuñine mo inji ñajibemiñ: Elaijare damanjo Anutuji Sombunj mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kainj 6 ore manjo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moreñ sosowo sagaya. Damanj oo ñjigo koje kokoine Israel manjo gobunj.* ²⁶ Kokoineji gobunyonj, Anutuji Elaija yoñoreone moreo raingonj ore so soreyayonj, kotu moreñ Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo ñjigo koje moakonj injoreo soreme raya.* ²⁷ Kajeqounj ñi Elisare damanjo waeji Israel ñi kokoine kefa yabeme gobunyonj, yoñoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayonj, kotu moreñ Siriaone ñi tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buño manesinj garu posikeru fiaya.”*

* 4:10: Kiki 91.11 * 4:11: Kiki 91.12 * 4:12: Dut 6.16 * 4:18: Ais 61.1-2 * 4:24: Jon 4.44 * 4:25: 1 Kij 17.1 * 4:26: 1 Kij 17.8-16 * 4:27: 2 Kij 5.1-14

²⁸ Yesuji oñu yajiko oñgawowosi pigo ñebun, yoñoji sosowo bunjo oi maneru manyañun rigangame aari fuke yareya. ²⁹ Aari fuke yareko pakareru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taon sakiineo raya. Taonñañun oi tukure koru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakain ore rabun. ³⁰ Rabunyon, botuyanunngo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Oñu.

Kaperneam taonngo gemo mo yobeya.

Mak 1.21-28

³¹ Yesuji Galili prowins mañineo Kaperneam taonngo wakiru roperu Sabat kombango ñinigo kubu qaji yareya. ³² Qaji yareko bunjoineji usunineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufun yoñoji oi ñoneru popureru waragabun.

³³ Oñgawowosi pi oo ñi mo gemoineke ñeya. ñeko gemoineji fofu onga jojoraku bunjo ini ongaya, ³⁴ “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ñi! Go urunju enoreinggo ege? Niño sibiri nobeinggo ore warege me? Non funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ñi Roosinine fukege.”

³⁵ Oñu ongako Yesuji kanegaru ini miteya, “Go bunjogo bokeru ñi yo bokeru use.” Oñu miteme gemoji ñi oi roru bokeme rondingaru botuyanunngo morengo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

³⁶ Rako sosowoji meayanun tariko waragaru botuyanunngo mimane eku ini mibun, “Yei! Bunjo yo wamo bunjo? Inoji usun sunsun paineo gemo mitiga yareko rengaru wape ragobi.” ³⁷ Oñu fukeko Yesure tinabinjeji saueru kae sosowo bembengo ñe rabun, oo raru sagaya. Oñu.*

Yesuji jibe ñinigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

³⁸ Yesuji pakareru Kaperneam oñgawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko injore eru Yesu onga wosi tebut. ³⁹ Onga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akon pakareru uqo rigaru gume yabeya.

⁴⁰ Wegi jirinine mukuru rakako oo ñinigo goine yoñoji ogopuyanun jibe funne funne oiji bayabeme pebut, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebut. Warebi meine sosowo yoñore paio bubu ruako fia forebut. ⁴¹ Gemo yoñoji onuakon ñinigo kokoine yoñore mangone wape jojoraku ini ongabun, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoñoji oi manebun ore Yesuji miyareru miyanun qojigaru yobe yabeya. Oñu.

Munanqoqo goine oi Galili sagaya.

Mak 1.35-39

⁴² Yesuji kuban peko kae wegijirin sineko pakareru inoyone yanekon rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayon, ñinigo yoñoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu raingo ore esoigaru sabarebut. ⁴³ Sabarebutyon, ini yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumaninere Bobian Biñe oi taon goine yoñore onuakon mitaninga yarebe sagain. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

⁴⁴ Oñu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru oñgawowosi piyanunngo Biñe bunjoji man bapakare yaberu goya. Oñu.

5

Yesuji kinariñpuine funfungaino onga yareya.

Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

¹ Daman mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogun qañanineo dimako ñinigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biñe bunjo manenimij ore kekepun eru rore gabun.* ² Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qañanineo ñebire ñone yapeya. Jembaen fufuru yoñoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenyanun igo jurebut. ³ Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine ini weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon.” Weu teko kitingako rako ogâo ñeku ñinigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

* 4:37: Mat 7.28-29 * 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1

⁴ Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitingande obu joguŋ botuineo rako ogopugo yoŋoke simemen-ŋaŋuŋ jembraende bokebi rakaine.”

⁵ Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, niŋo ubu joroine simemen-ŋ boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobeneŋ. Matayoŋ, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.”* ⁶ Oŋu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembraeŋ sauesaeine simemen-ŋaŋuŋgo rakabi simemenji tiŋaŋgo eya.* ⁷ Oŋu eme ogopuyaŋuŋ ogâ mogo gobuŋ, yoŋore wareru bapi yabenim- iŋgo me kayo kebi warebuŋ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembraenji puseme utugaŋ ebu.

⁸⁻⁹ Jembraeŋ mokemoke yobu roru ŋoneru ore eru sosowoŋi waragabuŋ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ŋoneru Yesure maŋfunŋo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ agiburaŋ ŋi fukego ore boke nuru ra.” ¹⁰ Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoŋi oŋuakoŋ meayakuŋ mukume waragabu. Saimonji buŋo oi ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ŋadio ŋiŋigo oi jembraeŋ oŋuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimiŋ.”

¹¹ Oŋu ojime ogâyaŋuŋ poreru waperu magenŋo ruaru yareyayaŋuŋ sosowo bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi waeineke mo bofosikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

¹² Yesuji taonŋ mogo gokame oo ŋi mo sakiine waeŋi bosembea foreko ŋeya. ŋeku Yesu ŋoneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru iŋi oŋga wosi teya, “O Ofoŋ, go aŋigoo bobiaŋ nuiŋgo ore manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nu.”

¹³ Oŋu miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oŋu ebemiŋgo manego. Go posike.” Oŋu miko waeine oi oo akoŋ posikeya. ¹⁴ Posikeme iŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, go soriŋ gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danŋe pesiŋ ruaru boŋi rigaiŋoŋ. Oi rigande ŋoneko ŋiŋigoŋi fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.”*

¹⁵ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, oi jibu Yesure tinabiŋe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoŋi buŋoine maneŋgo ore eru jibeyaŋuŋ bobiaŋ yabeŋgo ore iŋoreo wareru tumangabuŋ. ¹⁶ Warebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji boke yaberu moreŋ buroineo ra goku oŋga wosiya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiaŋgaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

¹⁷ Yesuji una mogo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineŋi Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo botuyaŋuŋgo ŋebuŋ. Ofonde usunji Yesu maŋgo eteko ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ bobiaŋ yabeya.

¹⁸ Damaŋ oo ŋi goineŋi ogoyaŋuŋ saki mobeine komekiine oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi maŋineo rope ruanimiŋ ore esoebuŋ. ¹⁹ Esoebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogoŋi kekefoŋ eru dimabuŋ ore kequngaru pi maŋineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebuŋ. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimboŋ fukeko jibe ŋi reŋineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure maŋfunŋo rakaya. ²⁰ Oŋu rakame Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasi oi ŋoneko sagako jibe ŋi iŋi ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburaŋgo bokego.”

²¹ Oŋu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi yoŋoŋi oi maneru fuŋgaru iŋi miku manesubuŋ, “ŋi yo wamo? Iŋoŋi Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokegayoŋ, ŋi moŋi oi mata.”

²² Oŋu manesubuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋyaŋuŋ ŋone mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Goine ŋoŋo maŋ- ŋaŋuŋgo wamore buŋo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. ²³ ‘Nonji agiburaŋgo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oiŋi afaine akoŋ mimiine. Moŋi oŋu miko goineŋi buŋo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore eru oi buŋo afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo iŋi mibeminde

* 5:5: Jon 21.3 * 5:6: Jon 21.6 * 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

manego, 'Go pakereru ra.' Buḅo oi yobiḅineke mimiine fukega. Oḅu mibe foriine fukeiḅ me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ḅonenimiḅ.

²⁴ “Maneniḅ, moreḅgo agiburaḅ bobokere usuḅ oi Sombuḅ eru morende ḅi foriinere pega, ḅoḅo ore fuḅinere tintuḅ egu gonimiḅ. Ore eru buḅo yobiḅineke oi ḅi yo ojibe foriine ḅonenimiḅ.” Oḅu miku ḅi saki mobeine komekiine iḅo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigoḅ. Buḅo yobiḅine oi foriineke fukeiḅ ine, buḅo afaine oi oḅuakoḅ uruḅure omaine fukena?”

²⁵ Oḅu ojime oo akoḅ jiu maiyaḅuḅgo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteḅ garu bokeru piineo raya. ²⁶ Oḅu fukeko ḅiḅigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyaḅuḅ maneru Anutu miteḅ garu mibuḅ, “Yei! Muḅambe ya fiine yobu ḅonegobeneḅ.” Oḅu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oḅga teya.

Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

²⁷ Ore ḅadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureiḅgo eko oo takis roro ḅi tinaine Liwai ḅeko ḅoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ḅadio ware.” ²⁸ Oḅu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ḅadio raya.

²⁹ Raru Yesu piineo keporeru iḅore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyaḅuḅke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yoḅoke ḅeku uḅo munjaḅ nobuḅ. ³⁰ Oḅu nokabi Farisi (Kadi buḅore yameḅyameḅ) eru yoḅore qaqaḅi yoḅoji oi ḅoneru ḅunuḅ-ḅunuḅ miku Yesure kiḅariḅpu iḅi miyarebuḅ, “Ae! ḅoḅo wamore takis roro eaduyaḅuḅke eru agiburaḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅoke ḅeku uḅo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”*

³¹ Oḅu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iḅi yaḅiya, “ḅiḅigo jibeyaḅuḅ tomiri yoḅoji doktare aḅi so maneegobiyoḅ, jibe ḅiḅigoji doktareo raegobi. ³² Nonji agiburaḅ ḅiḅigo maḅyaḅuḅ kerisienimiḅ ore oḅga yareiḅgo wareru gogoyoḅ, ḅiḅigo yoḅoyaḅunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uḅo sowo gogore buḅo

Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

³³ ḅiḅigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubuḅ, “Jon Mitimeso ḅire kiḅariḅpu niḅoji daman kokoine Anuture uḅo sowo goku oḅgawowosi tutumaḅ joroine ruaegobeneḅ. Farisi (Kadi buḅore yameḅyameḅ) yoḅore kiḅariḅpuji oḅuakoḅ eru gogobiyoḅ, gakere kiḅariḅpuji daman so uḅo obu noegobi.”

³⁴ Oḅu weu tebi iḅi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niḅo wamo damanḅgo uḅo sowo goegobeneḅ? ḅigo roro damanḅgo ḅire uḅepuji boreḅine ruabi ḅigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiḅariḅpu yoḅore ḅi biḅe fukeru yoḅore botugo aḅibaḅi ḅeeḅo. ḅebe uḅo sowo gokimiḅgo mibi yoḅoji aḅibaḅi jerieru ḅeku sowo gonimiḅgo embimbiḅgaegobi. ³⁵ Embimbiḅgaegobiyoḅ, Anutuḅi gogone oga nuko komebe yoḅoji daman oo soine uḅo sowo goenimiḅ.

³⁶ “ḅoḅo gogo ranḅbaḅine eru jeribari Biḅe gariine oi qodure yapenimiḅgo embimbiḅganimiḅ. Ore soso buḅo ḅadiine mo oi iḅi ḅajibemiḅ: Ninike ranḅbaḅine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kambaḅ mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Oḅu ena ine, kambaḅ mobeine gariineji ranḅbaḅineke sogokoḅ so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeaiḅ.

³⁷ “Oḅuakoḅ moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranḅbaḅine lama sakiineji bakine oo so piuru keseme rakaega. Oḅu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreḅgo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiḅ.

³⁸ “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akoḅ kesiebeneḅ rakame sagaiḅ. (Oḅuakoḅ moji obu fiine oi kiniḅ kotengao so pioegobeneḅ. Oḅu pionobeḅ ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiḅ. Oḅu egu fukeiḅ ore obu fiine oi kiniḅ fiineo pioegobeneḅ. ḅoḅo oḅuakoḅ gogo ranḅbaḅine eru Bobiaḅ Biḅe gariine oi qodure yapenimiḅgo embimbiḅganimiḅ.) ³⁹ Moji wain obu ranḅbaḅine miteḅ garu noku goega, iḅoji wain obu gariine noiḅgo ore aḅi so maneru tataki eega.” Oḅu.

* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2

6

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoj fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

¹ Ore n̄adiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakoŋ moakoŋ meyaŋunji bajiku jomugaru nobuŋ.* ² Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji oi ŋoneru iŋi yajibuŋ, “Ŋoŋo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Oŋu yajibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata?”* ⁴ Iŋoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Iŋoji eru iŋore osigidapuji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ.”*

⁵ Oŋu miku iŋi yajiya, “Qorumaŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoj fukega.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine bobiaŋgaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

⁶ Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Oo ŋi mo meine furoine gbaŋiko ŋeya. ⁷ Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru buŋo koroineo ruaniminde fuŋne baaru “Ŋi oi Sabat kombaŋgo bobiaŋgaiŋ me mata?” oŋu miku ru baku ŋebuŋ. ⁸ Ŋebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji mamanesuyaŋuŋ oi mane mukuru ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi iŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima.” Oŋu ojime pakereru dimaya.

⁹ Dimako Yesuji oŋu miya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombaŋgo ya fiine me sembene ekimiŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ sibirigaiŋ. Uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ? Oi weu ŋarebe miinebi.” ¹⁰ Oŋu miku peperisieru sosowo ŋone yabe foreru ŋi oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya.

¹¹ Fiine fukeyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kokoine rigaŋgame “Yesu uruŋu etekimiŋ?” miku yoŋoyoŋe mimane ebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋpuine 12 rosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

¹² Damaŋ oo Yesuji tuku oŋga wosiŋ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oŋga wosi teru gome kae fureya. ¹³ Kae fureme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareru yoŋoreone 12 rosoe yaberu sosore ŋi aposol tina oi yareya.

¹⁴ Tinayaŋuŋ oi iŋi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, iŋore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ŋi mibuŋ.* ¹⁶ Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi oiji jiki babae ŋi fukeya.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yabeya.

Mat 4.23-25

¹⁷ Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ rondiŋgo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kiŋariŋ kubu soguine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji iŋore tumangaŋu odigabuŋ. Yoŋoji “Biŋeine miko manebeneŋ jibenoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaiŋ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qaŋaŋineone Taia eru Saidon taŋo oone wareru tumangaŋuŋ. ¹⁸ Gemokakuji bapeboriŋ eyareya, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ wareru fiabuŋ. ¹⁹ Usuŋineji iŋoreone mukuru yoŋoreo ropeko sosowo bobiaŋ yabeya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowoji Yesu bouaiŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ odebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buŋo

Mat 5.1-12

* 6:1: Dut 23.25 * 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 6:4: Lew 24.9 * 6:15: Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaŋunde didima banimiŋ ore pururu baku gobuŋ.

- ²⁰ Yesuji kinjarinpuine qokirangaru ñone yaberu inji yajiya, “Anuture qorumañ oi wakiqoqoine yoñore biñe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine ñoño kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- ²¹ “Damañ yoo uqore oñuine komeru yaimañ qaku gogobi, Anutuji ñoñore anji oi bomukuiñ. Ore eru ñoño kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damañ yoo kuyogobi, ñoñoji jeribari eru gouenimiñ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ñoño kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- ²² “Ñinigoji ñoño Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakinjanuño ruaru mañqoqo buño fofoine miñareru qoro sowesembeine oñuine tinañanun ketigaru ketotienimiñ, ñoño kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*
- ²³ “Apa ñasopuñanunji ore so kajeqouñ ñinigo yoño eyareku gobuñ. Maneniñ! Anutuji furiñanun ropekiine Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oñu eñarebi damañ oo ñoño jerieru kokorian romaingainebi.*
- ²⁴ “Ñoño kiwaqawaineke gogobiyon, biñeroro meboñanunke ñoño gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariiñ. Ore eru nonji ñoñore oña joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- ²⁵ “Damañ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ñoño uqore komeru roro gonimiñ. Ore eru nonji ñoñore oña joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damañ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ñoño soguñ baru kuyonimiñ. Ore eru nonji ñoñore oña joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- ²⁶ “Apa ñasopuñanunji kajeqouñ ñinigo qaqañibuine mimiten yaberu gobuñ. Ñinigo sosowo ore so eñarebi nonji yoñore oña joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Oñu.

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigonj.

Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

- ²⁷ “Sembene eñarenimiñyon, ñoño buñone maneru gogobi, nonji ñoñore inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñoño rosipuñanun mañ-ñanunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoñoji rosi eñaregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebi.
- ²⁸ “Uri yoñoji qaiso eru sowe ñabegobi, oi romaingaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane eñaregobi, yoñore ore Anuture oña wosiinebi.
- ²⁹ “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe oñuakon bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambaño dikiine oñuakon roingo maneko go oi so sabareigonj.
- ³⁰ “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigonj. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie gareiñ ore so yameñ keku weuteigonj. ³¹ Ñinigoji ñoño ya eñareingo maneegobi, ore so yoñore oñuakon eyareru goinebi.*
- ³² “Morende agiburañ ñinigo ogopuyanunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Ñoño ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruñu ñoño miten ñabena? Ogopunonun eru rosipuñanun oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ñareme señginbanñin fukeniñ.
- ³³ “Morende agiburañ ñinigo ogopuyanunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Ñoño ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ñoño so miten ñabeñ.
- ³⁴ “Morende agiburañ ñinigoji monen ya oi agiburañ ñinigo goine yoñore yareru tifeine oñuakon bokirie yarenimingo yameñ keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Ñoño goineji tifeñanun bokirie yarenimingo odigabi Anutuji uruñu miten ñabena? Goineji tifeñanun so bokirie ñarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi ñareñ.
- ³⁵ “Ñoño Sombuñ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreñ ñinigoji sembene eru danje so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ñoño rosipuñanun manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ñarenimingo so maneru odigainebi. Oñu eru gobi furiñanunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiñ.
- ³⁶ “Sombuñ Mamañanunji sosowo ñonemañ eñareingo manega, ñoño ore so ñinigo sosowo ñonemañ eyareru goinebi.” Oñu.

* 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14 * 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * 6:31: Mat 7.12

*Mimitari rauine oṣuine so fukeinebi.**Mat 7.1-5*

³⁷ “Ḥiṣigo goine yoṣore buṣo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuṣi ṣoṣo-ṣaṣe oṣuakoṣ so mitari ṣareiṣ. Ḥoṣo goine yoṣore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuṣi ṣoṣo-ṣaṣunde agiburande geo oi oṣuakoṣ so bokirie ṣareiṣ. Ḥoṣo goine yoṣore agiburaṣ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuṣi ṣoṣo-ṣaṣunde agiburaṣ oṣuakoṣ jureru bokeiṣ.

³⁸ “Ḥoṣo ṣiṣigo goine yoṣore ya eyarebi Anutuṣi ore so osoeru ya oi bokieru ṣoṣo oṣuakoṣ eṣareiṣ. Ore eru ṣoṣo ya yaṣ yareinebi. Oṣu yarebi Anutuṣi oṣuakoṣ yaṣ ṣareeiṣ. Fofori, Anutuṣi oi dukun beugoro so maneru bapi ṣabeeiṣ. Anutuṣi osoeru ṣoṣo ya yarebuṣ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau siroṣo wapeko itiriṣgako sogokoṣ fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru siṣsaṣ wakiko oi kekereṣaṣuṣo nikeru ṣareiṣ.” Anuturu fuṣne oṣu.

*Ḥiṣigoṣi yoṣoṣaṣunde fuṣneṣaṣuṣ ṣoneru maneniṣ.**Mat 7.1-5*

³⁹ Yesuṣi soso buṣo mo iṣi yaṣiya, “Ṣiṣokombi ṣiṣigo moṣi ṣiṣokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiṣ me mata? Oṣu ranobu moko yoṣo rakaru yapena.*

⁴⁰ Kiṣariṣi qaqaṣiine so odurega. Qaqaṣiyaṣuṣi mamane sosowo poretiṣ qaiṣ yareme mane mukunimiṣ, sosowo yoṣoṣi qaqaṣiyaṣuṣ oṣuine fukeniṣiṣ.*

⁴¹ “Go wamore ogogore ṣiṣoo kubuke mendaine ṣonegeyoṣ, gakere ṣiṣoo yo diṣiṣine soguine pega, oi uruṣu so ṣone mukuge? ⁴² Gogakere ṣiṣoo yo diṣiṣine soguine pega, oi so ṣone mukuru uruṣu ore ogogore iṣi miniṣ, ‘Ogone mane! Ṣiṣogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ṣega, oi soine qopiebe wakiṣiṣ.’ O maṣkekerisiere sasaki ṣi, go bonieru gakere ṣiṣoone yo diṣiṣine soguine oi roru bokeigoṣ. Oi roru bokeru poretiṣ ṣone mukuru ogogore ṣiṣoo kubuke rakaru ṣega, oi soine qopiende wakiṣiṣ.” Oṣu.

*Yore fuṣne oi foriine ṣoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.**Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35*

⁴³ “Yo fiine moṣi foriine sembene so fukeega. Oṣuakoṣ yo sembene moṣi foriine fiine so fukeega. ⁴⁴ Geme koruṣine oi atiṣo fukeko roṣiṣo embimbiṣgaegobeneṣ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuṣiṣo embimbiṣgaegobeneṣ. Ore so yore foriine ṣoneru osoeru fuṣine mane mukuinebi.*

⁴⁵ “Ḥi maṣo ya puṣeko pega, oi mi bibiineṣi totogo miega. Ore eru ṣi oroinere maṣ ruṣoṣo ya fiinere moriri pega, iṣoṣi fiine oi totogo akoṣ miega. Ḥi sembenere maṣ ruṣoṣo ya sembene pega, iṣoṣi sembene oi totogo miega.” Oṣu.*

*Pi otuṣ sanṣine eru wiriine**Mat 7.24-27*

⁴⁶ “Ḥoṣo nonde ‘Ofon Ofon!’ buṣo oi wamore miegobiyoṣ, nonṣi ya banimiṣ ore miego, oi so reṣgaru baegobi.

⁴⁷ “Uri yoṣoṣi nondeo wareru buṣone maneru reṣgaru egobi, nonṣi yoṣore fuṣne ṣaduru soso buṣoṣi mibemiṣ. ⁴⁸ Iṣoṣi ketigaqoqo ṣi yoore so fukega: Ḥi oiṣi pi babemiṣ miki yoṣ joroine sikeru rakaru otuṣine ko oṣiṣi (siṣeṣ) paio igodonṣaru basanaṣgame dimaya. Oṣu dimako kuyoiko damaṣo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayoṣ, fiine akoṣ baku baporeko dimaya ore baiṣiṣo qaku bibieko sanaṣgaru dimaya. ⁴⁹ Qaku bibieyayoṣ, moṣi buṣone maneru so reṣgaru ega, iṣoṣi ketigaqoqo ṣi yoore so fukega: Iṣoṣi pi babemiṣ miki otuṣine so sikeru sariru moreṣ paio qoti jigo akoṣ ruaru baya. Bako dimako kuyoiko damaṣo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akoṣ bakaigame rinduṣgaru wakiya.” Oṣu.

* 6:39: Mat 15.14 * 6:40: Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20 * 6:44: Mat 12.33 * 6:45: Mat 12.34

7

Yesuji mamari sijanj more gio ni bobianjgaya.

Mat 8.5-13

¹ Yesuji njijigo kubu sogo botuyanungo goku Biye bujohne sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonjo wapeya. ² Oo Rom mamari sijanj more gio njineji jibe bame komeingo eya. Sijanjineji injore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

³ Ore eru Yesure binanj maneru Juda yonjore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru inji weubun, “Go wareru kinanj njine bobianjgaigonj.” ⁴ Raru Yesureo roperu yamej keku onga wosiru mibun, “Sogunenononj, mamari sijanj oiji bapi gaminj ore so fiine yobu fukeya. Ore eru ware. ⁵ Mane, injoji Juda njijigo kubu soguine ninjore anj maneko ‘Onjgawowosi pinononj bakiminj,’ mibenej kotu injoji monej ruame babunj.”

⁶ Onj mibi maneru yonjoke raya. Rayayonj, mamari sijanj pi bombengako injoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo bunjo inji ruaya, “O Ofoj, nonj onjine menenj gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guingo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. ⁷ Nonj nakene manebe wawakiine fukeya ore goreo warebeminj ore so, so manegoyonj, bunjo migo akonj minde kinanj njineji fiainj. ⁸ Oi inji ore: Nonj nake onjyakonj sijanjnere usunj yukumanjo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumanjo mamari nj gobi oi mitiga yarego. Yonjoreone more ‘Raigonj!’ mitigabe injoji rainj. More ‘Wareigonj!’ mitigabe injoji wareinj eru kinanj njine more ‘Gio yo baigonj!’ mibe injoji oi bainj.”

⁹ Yesuji bunjo oi maneru mamari sijanj waragaru njijigo kubu boyoberu warebun, yonjoreo kirieru inji miya, “Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Israel kufufunj botunanjngonj onjyakonj mamananinj soguine onjine oi more manjo so bofukebonj.”

¹⁰ Onj miko mamari sijanj kinanj njipuji kirieru pigo roperu kinanj nj bofukeru njonebi fiaru njeya. Onj.

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

¹¹ Ore njadiineo Yesuji taonj tinaine Nain oo rako kinarinjpuine eru njijigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabunj. ¹² Oo taonj sa mendiine bombengako qonjgbunj mo koboru warebun. Koj more made moakonji komeko taonde njijigo kubu yasogoji tumangaru yanganiminj ore warebun.

¹³ Ofonji koje oi njoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.” ¹⁴ Onj miku raru katapa koboru warebun, oi miko odeninjangabi katapa bouaku inji miya, “Nj jesonj, go pakere. Nonj go onj gajigo.” ¹⁵ Onj miko qonjgbunj oiji gbore pakereru funjaru bunjo miya. Bunjo miko Yesuji oi manjgoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

¹⁶ Njijigo sosowo yonjoi oi njoneru sombuyanunj maneru Anutu mitej garu mibun, “Kajeqonj nj soguine moji botunonjngonj fukeru goga.” Goineji mibun, “Anutuji kufufunjine mai nobeko gogobenej.”

¹⁷ Injore binj bunjo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku morenjine morenjine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onj.

Jonde kinarinj yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Mat 11.2-19

¹⁸ Jon Mitimeso njiji witi pigo njeko kinarinjpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebunj. ¹⁹ Ba tebi maneru kinarinjyokaine yoyoka onga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru inji weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro nj wareingo odigabenej goji oi fukeye me nj mo jiki wareingo odigakiminj.”

²⁰ Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso njiji inji weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro nj wareingo odigabenej goji oi fukeye me nj mo jiki wareingo odigakiminj.’”

²¹ Yesuji damanj oo akonj njijigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanunjke (isotaki) oi bobianj yabeya eru njijigo jinjokombi kokoine jinjayanunj botigame piku njonebunj. ²² Jonde kinarinjyokaji roperu weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ya njoneru manegobire, ore binanj oi raru Jon inji ojini: Jinjokombi yonjo piru njonegobi. Demba yonjo kadi raru waregobi.

Wakoyanunke yonjo posikegobi. Kajegi yonjo bujo manegobi. Komekiine yonjo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobian Biye mitaningabe maneegobi.* ²³ Onju fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako so nadi nuin, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

²⁴ Onju bokirieme Jonde kinarij yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde fune ninigo kubu sogo yonjore ini mitaningaya, “Nonjo moren buroineo oo wamo ya noneingo rabun? Gbinji sabara puteru romaengame ra wareega, nonjo ni onjuine noneingo rabun me?”

²⁵ “Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Ni marikuine kuririineke keru goya, ino noneingo me? Manenin, ninigo marikuyanun quranine none anjiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yonjoji kin koito yonjore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moren buroineo mata.

²⁶ “Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Kajeqoun ni mo noneingo me? Fofori, nonji ini najibe manenin: Ni nonebu, inoji kajeqoun ninigo goine yadureru fune mo fukega.

²⁷ Injore fune oi ronekon ini qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinane mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru ninigo manyanun botingaruro gore kadi bataningame goji injore ndio morengo yuku rakaigon.’* ²⁸ Bujo onju pegayon, nonji ini najibe manenin: Nigoone madepuyanun sosowo fukebu, yonjore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabineineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qoruman mango roperu Anuture tinabine bofukegobi, yonjore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine inoji Jon odurega.

²⁹ “Ninigo kufufun sosowo eru yonjore botugo takis roro yonjoji onjuakon Jonde Biye bujo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biye bujo maneru kisingaru mibu, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretin mitaningaga.” Onju miku manyanun kerisiebun.* ³⁰ Onju kerisiebunyon, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi bujore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yonjoji Anuture buru so renjaru Biyeine nadi gaku keoma ebu.

³¹ “Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yonjore mosi oi urunu? ³² Yonjoji kokiine onjuine fukegobi. Yonjoji narengaren kae jinoo neku bujo goue baku kosa ongaku ini miegobi, ‘Nino mimi putebenen nonjo kiki kiran so babun. Nino jinjen kebenen nonjo so jikigaruro kuyobun.’ ³³ Ore fune oi ini: Jon Mitimeso niji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko nonjo injore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manjineo rakame goga.’

³⁴ “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi nonjoji miegobi, ‘Manenin, inoji kanenji nonone akon uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ni eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonjore ogo goga.’ ³⁵ Sosowo Anuture mangboron kegboregobi, yonjore eebobore foriji oi mangboronyanun sagaga, oi noduega.” Onju.

Agiburan ninigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

³⁶ Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) ni yonjoreone moji Yesu oi injoyonde piineo wareru uqo noingo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo negeo neya. ³⁷ Taon oo agiburan nigo mo goya. Inoji Yesu Farisi njire pigo roperu neku uqo noya, ore bineine maneru jiji mumundoneineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.*

³⁸ Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru neku fungaru kuyome jin kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kere, sakikeketi baru ketaningame keregako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoneinekeji rau teya. ³⁹ Rau teyayon, Farisi niji Yesu keporeya, inoji oi noneru manjineo ini manesuya, “Nigo yo agiburanineke. Ni yo oiji kajeqoun ni gona ine, inoji nigo kufuineo bouaga injore fune mane mukuna.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi mane mukuru ini bokieru miya, “Saimon, nonji bujo mo miingo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemin.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Yesuji ini ojiya, “Ninigo yoyokaji monej pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monej sinande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) onju tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebare ore so yateya. ⁴² Yateru jiki ‘Tifekun bomukunimi,’ miko monejyakun mataeme embimbingabu. Embimbingabire

* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * 7:27: Mal 3.1 * 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12 * 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

monɛɲ pi siŋaŋineji tifeyakuɲ qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi maŋineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

⁴³ Oɲu weuko Saimonji inɛ bokirɛya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inɛoji.” Oɲu bokirɛme miya, “Go buɲo poretiɲ osoeru mige.”

⁴⁴ Oɲu miku ɲigo inɛore kirieru inɛ ojiya, “ɲigo yo ɲone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureiɲgo obu mo so naregeyoɲ, ɲigo yo oiji kufune jiɲo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaniɲgame kereɲgaya. ⁴⁵ Goji mi bibine so mudugageyoɲ, ɲigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akonɲ yameɲ keku kufune mudugaru goga. ⁴⁶ Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyoɲ, ɲigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinɛkeji kufune rau tega. ⁴⁷ Ore eru nonji inɛ mibe mane: Anutuji ɲigo yoore agiburaɲ kokoine oi bokɛru jureko ore eru maŋineji nonɲ kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburaɲ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburaɲine mendaine bokeme inɛoji maŋineji kokiine mo oi akonɲ manjoko enarega.”

⁴⁸ Oɲu miku ɲigo oi inɛ ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburaɲ jurɛru bokego.”

⁴⁹ Oɲu miko ɲi moko uqo noku ɲebuɲ, yoɲoji fuɲgaru yoɲoyoɲe akonɲ inɛ mibuɲ, “Agiburaɲ jurɛru bokega, inɛoji wamo ɲi fukeiɲgo manega?”

⁵⁰ Oɲu mibuɲyoɲ, Yesuji ɲigo ojiya, “Mamanesiɲgoji munaɲ qa garega. Soine womoo raigoɲ.” Oɲu.

8

ɲigo goineji Yesu kitiɲgaku rabuɲ.

¹ Ore ɲadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonɛine taonɛine eru moreɲine moreɲine oo raru Anuture qorumande fuɲne mitaniɲgaru Bobiaɲ Biɛe buɲoji ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ bapakarɛru goya. Kiɲariɲpuine 12 yoɲoji inɛoke moko rabuɲ. ² Oɲuakonɲ ɲigo goineji inɛoke rabuɲ. ɲigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeboriɲ eyareko gobi Yesuji bobiaɲ yabeya. ɲigo oi inɛ: Magdalane ɲigo mo tinaine Maria mibuɲ. Yesuji inɛore maɲgone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuɲ.* ³ ɲigo mo tinaine Joana. Inɛore ɲoe tinaine Kusa inɛoji kiɲ Herodre morumboɲ pi oo gawmande monɛɲ siŋaɲ goya. ɲigo mo tinaine Susana. Yoɲoji eru ɲigo goine kokoine yoɲoji yoɲoyaɲunde monɛɲ meboji Yesu eru kiɲariɲpuine kadio siŋaɲ yaberu kitiɲ yabeɲuɲ. Oɲu.

Qopogaruɲtie ɲire soso buɲo

Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

⁴ ɲiɲigoji taonɲ so oone porɛru Yesureo warɛru kubu sogoji tumangabi Yesuji soso buɲo mo inɛ miya:

⁵ “ɲi moji uqo koruɲ qopogaru tieiɲgo raya. Raru qopogame koruɲ goineji kadi qaɲaɲgo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲebi ɲiɲigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufuɲ) webɛ yoɲo waperu oi no forebuɲ. ⁶ Koruɲ goineji ko oɲgingo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲeku oo moreɲ obuineke so bofukɛru bobuɲyaɲunji waperu gbaɲiru ɲeririkebuɲ.

⁷ “Koruɲ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲebi oo sogokonɲ waperu yadurɛru kefa yabeme boɲɛɲgaru ɲebuɲ. ⁸ Koruɲ goineji moreɲ fiineo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲeku pougaru waperu foriyaɲuɲ fiine fukɛru handɛtre so fukɛru sauebuɲ.”

Buɲo oi miforɛru buɲo sogo inɛ oɲgaya, “Moji maɲkajeineke goga ine, inɛoji soso buɲo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oɲu.

Yesuji uruɲure soso buɲore fuɲne miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

⁹ Oɲu miko kiɲariɲpuineji soso buɲo yoore fuɲnɛre Yesu weu tebuɲ. ¹⁰ Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumangɛ rope gokiminde buɲo sumuɲine oi ɲoɲo totogo ɲajibe mane mukugobiyonɲ, goine yoɲore oi soso buɲoji mibe maneegobi. Oɲu manɛru yoɲoyaɲunde jiɲoji ya ɲoneku fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ. Yoɲoyaɲunde kajeji buɲo poretiɲ manɛru fuɲine jibu so mane mukunimiɲ.”*

* 8:2: Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49 * 8:10: Ais 6.9-10

Yesuji soso bujore fuɲne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

¹¹ “Soso bujo ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Koruɲ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biɲe bujo. ¹² Uqo koruɲ kadi qaɲaɲineo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi iɲi: ɲiɲigo goineji Biɲe bujo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyaɲuɲ kerisieru Sombunde biɲe egu fukeniminde bujo koruɲ oi manyaɲuɲgone qomukuru oga yabeega. ¹³ Uqo koruɲ qopogame ko onɲiɲgo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi ɲiɲigo sosoine mo. Yoɲoji Biɲe bujo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, manyaɲuɲgo rakaru goduyaɲuɲ so babuɲ ore damaɲ pomponɲine akonɲ manesiɲ garu gobi eesoire damaɲgo waki yabeinɲ.

¹⁴ “Uqo koruɲ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi iɲi: Yoɲoji Biɲe bujo manebi manyaɲuɲgo rakaegayon, moreɲgo gogore manebu eru monerɲ mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiɲ yabeega. Tinabiɲeyayonɲke fukenimiɲ ore sase ebi aɲi sanaɲine sembene goineji onɲuakonɲ manyaɲuɲgo maɲgaru Biɲe bujo boɲɲgaru ɲeegobi. Onɲu fukeko foriyaɲuɲ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiɲ. ¹⁵ Onɲuyon, uqo koruɲ moreɲ fiineo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi ɲiɲigo yo onɲuine: Yoɲoji Biɲe bujo kaje ruaru manebi manyaɲuɲ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaeinɲ ore maneku karieru yameɲ keku siɲaɲ gabi foriyaɲuɲ fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Onɲu.

Ya sumuɲine sosowo oi totogo fukeinɲ.

Mak 4.21-25

¹⁶ “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaiɲ me ɲeɲe rurumaɲgo so ruainɲ. Oi matayon, oi ore ɲeɲe paiineo ruame ɲeinɲ. ɲeru tamaeko goineji pi maɲgo ropeinɲgo manegobi, yoɲoji ore tatamaine ɲoneru soine ropenimiɲ.*

¹⁷ “Onɲuakonɲ maɲnonɲuɲgo ya mo sumuɲgabeneɲ soɲsoɲgo pega, oi totogo fukeinɲ. Ya mo kefa gabeneɲ pega, oi borombiebi totogo peinɲ.*

¹⁸ “Ore eru Anuture bujo manegobi, oi maɲ wombunɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo ruaru mane-suku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinɲyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi onɲuakonɲ qomukuru ogagaiɲ.” Onɲu.*

Yesure maɲgo senɲbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

¹⁹ Yesuji onɲu miku goko maɲgo gbopuineji ino ɲoneinɲgo warebunɲyon, ɲiɲigo kubu sogoji kekefonɲ eru qunɲgabi ore bembengo rainɲgo embimbɲinɲgabuɲ. ²⁰ Embimbɲinɲgaru dimabi moji iɲi ojiya, “Gore maɲgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ɲone guinɲgo manegobi.”

²¹ Onɲu ojiiyayon, Yesuji iɲi bokirieru yajiya, “ɲiɲigo yo Anuture Biɲe bujo maneru renɲgaru kegboreegobi, yoɲoji nonde maɲgo eru senɲbopu fukegobi.” Onɲu.

Yesuji miko siritembonɲ benonɲ baya.

Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

²² Una mogo Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine iɲi yajiya, “Niɲo bokeru obu joguɲ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneɲ.” Onɲu miko ogâ moko roperu obu joguɲ paio rabuɲ. ²³ Raru kambaɲ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiɲgako rabi Yesuji kubaɲ peya. Peko gbiɲ siritembonɲ obu joguɲgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogâ maɲineo rakaya. Rakaru puseinɲgo eme sibirigaɲgo ebuɲ.

²⁴ Sibirigaɲgo eru kiɲariɲpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuɲ, “Ofonɲ Sogunenonɲuɲ, niɲo joguɲgo sibirigaɲgo egobeneɲ.” Onɲu ojibi maɲine untome gbiɲ eru obu jogunde siri iɲi mitiga yateme usuɲyakunɲi wakiko niniɲgaru peya.

²⁵ Onɲu fukeko yajiya, “ɲonɲore mamanesinɲ oi uro?” Onɲu yajiiyayon, yoɲoji waragaku sombuyayonɲ maneru mibuɲ, “Yei! ɲi yo wamo ɲi goga? Inoɲi gbiɲ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine renɲgagobire.” Onɲu.

Gemoji kaney manyaɲuɲgo rakabi ɲiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

* 8:16: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * 8:17: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * 8:18: Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

²⁶ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke jikigaru kamban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru obu jogun petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa morengo ropebun. ²⁷ Oo roperu magenngo ropeko ni gemoineke mo taongone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jinorunngo goku qongbunde ko koun sikeru gufubi pebun, oo peku goya. Daman joroine kamban mariku so keru pi more mango so peku goya.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Gemoji daman joroine poreru qoimo eteko ni kokoineji meine manguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu sinan garu gobunyon, niginjine oi poreme tinako gemoji bapakareko moren buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi ini mitigainggo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokero ra.” Onu miinggo eko Yesu noneru jojuraku morengo bembengo rakaru onga jojuraku ini ongaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go urunu enareinggo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereren joineke so enareigon.”

³⁰ Onu ongako ini weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine manjineo rakaru gobun ore eru “Tinanonun Legion migobenen,” mibun. Oi nonunde bunoo Rosi kubu sogo. ³¹ Onu miku Yesu ini karie tebun, “Go yobe noberu gemo yon dikiine tomiri oo rakakimn ore so minoreigon.”

³² Manfunyanunngo tuku tapiine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manjineo qojugaru gobun. Ore eru gemo yonjoni ini miku karie tebun, “Go soine minde ninjo kanen yonjore mango rakagobenen.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanin,” mitiga yareya. ³³ Mitiga yareme ni mangone waperu raru kanen manyanunngo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu yonjoni rinaru paganngo raru siririkeru obu jogunngo rakaru noru komebun.

³⁴ Onu fukeko kanen sinan yonjoni oi noneru taon eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru binje bunjo oi mibun. ³⁵ Mibi maneru ninjigo jinorara yonjoni ya fukeya, oi noneninde warebun. Wareru Yesureo waperu ni mangone gemoji wapebun, inoji Yesure kufuineo noko bofukebun. Kamban saki komonjine poretin kiperu manjine untome mamananuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragabun. ³⁶ Ni gemoineke inoji urunu fiaya, oi jinoyonunji nonebi, oi yajibun.

³⁷ Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanun manebun. Ore eru Gerasa morende ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoni Yesuji boke yabeinggo karie tebun. Karie tebi kirieru rain ore ogao ropeinggo eya. ³⁸ Ropeinggo eko ni mangone gemo wapebun, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinggo weuya. Onu weuyayon, Yesuji qomukuru soreku ini ojiya,

³⁹ “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binan minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore bunjo oi taon mango roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

⁴⁰ Ninjigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. ⁴¹ Ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesure manfunngo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareinggo onga wosi teya. ⁴² Madepuine matayon, oduine begu moakon gosaine 12 ore so goku komeinggo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ninjigoji mobemobe kekefon eru ketunbotun etebun. Onu.

Njigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yonjoya.

⁴³ Ketunbotun eteru rabi oo botuyanunngo njigo mo goya. Inoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. Inoji sakisinan yonjore furi monen meboine sosowo bokero gokame sakisinan sosowoji bobian gaingo embimbungabun. ⁴⁴ Njigo inoji Yesure ndadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonjoko oo akon dariine jigaya.

⁴⁵ Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yonjo nuga?” Onu miyayon, ninjigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ninjigo kubuji kekefon eru keketun eku wareru yonjo gugobi.”

⁴⁶ Onu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yonjo nuko usunne mo rako manego.” ⁴⁷ Onu miko njigoji “Funene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure manfunngo dikanji keru jibeinere funne eru yonjoru oo akon fiaya, ore funjine totogo miko njigoji kubu

sosowoji manebun. ⁴⁸ Manebi Yesuji inji ojiya, “Odune, mamananingoji bobian guga. Soine manwomoo raigon.” Onu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

⁴⁹ Bunjo onu ojiru dimako ongawowosi pire bunjo sinande pigone moji kinan wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

⁵⁰ Ojiyayon, Yesuji bunjo oi maneru ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go manmoakon eru non manesin nunde odugoji fiain.”

⁵¹ Onu ojiru injore pigo raru ninigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure manjo mamaine yoko akon oga yabeme yonoyone akon pi manjo ropebun. ⁵² Ropebi ninigo sosowoji jinjen keku kuyoku sogun babunyon, Yesuji miya, “Inoji so komegayon, kuban pega. Ore eru kuyo bokenin.”

⁵³ Onu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” bunjo oi maneru gou etebun. ⁵⁴ Gou etebunyon, odu oi meineo roru ongaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” ⁵⁵ Onu ojime iiruneji kirieme oo akon pakereru dimaya. Dimako uqo otebi noingo miya. ⁵⁶ Manjo mamaineji oi noneru waragabuyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore binene mo mibi egu manenimin ore agi ba yareya. Onu.

9

Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yono tumangabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobiananiminde usun tobiri sunsunineke yareya. ² Usun yareru inji miku sore yabeya, “Nonjo raru Anuture qorumande fune ninigo mitaninga yareru jibe ninigo bobian yaberu goinebi.” ³ Sore yaberu yajiya, “Nonjo kadi ranimin ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojino mata. Mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi.*

⁴ “Raru pi uro uro ropenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ⁵ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu bunononun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yadunebi, ‘Nino nonore morengo warebene rufe kufu tapenonungo bakatoga, oi qoigabene nono-nanunde kirieru rakain.’ Onu mibi funnenanun posine mane mukubi soine taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

⁶ Onu yajiko bokeru raru morenine morenine roregaru pi so Bobian Bine mitaningaru jibe ninigo bobian yaberu gobun. Onu.

Herodji Yesu kou baya.

Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

⁷ Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabineneji saueru moren mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kin Herod injore kajego rakame maneya. Ninigo goineji inji mibun, “Jon Mitimeso niji komegone pakereru goga.” Ore eru kin koitoji bunore baaru kou baya.* ⁸ Bayayon, goineji mibun, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Kajeqoun ni rangbanine yonoreone moji gboreru pakereru goga.” ⁹ Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunyon, more bunjo onu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onu miku Yesu noneingo yamej keku origaya. Onu.

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

¹⁰ Sosore ni aposol yonoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babun, ore binan sosowo ojibun. Ojibi oga yaberu ninigo tumoqoqo kae jinoyanun bokeru taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembenjo yonoyonekon tuhoo gonimin ore rabun. ¹¹ Rabunyon, ninigo kubu yonoji oi maneru Yesu nadiineo boyoberu rabun. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande fune mitaningaru jibe ninigo bobian yabeya.

* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51 * 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

¹² Onu eru gome wegi jinjine tariru rakaingo eya. Onu fukeko kinjariŋ 12 yonjoji wareru Yesu inji ojibuŋ, “Niŋo moreŋ tuhuo yo oo gogobeneŋ ore go soine njinigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembenjo bembenjo ŋe ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjan bofukeinebi.”

¹³ Onu ojibuŋyon, inji yajiya, “Ŋonjoji ŋonjo-ŋaŋe yonjo uqo gume yabeniŋ.” Onu yajiko bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi akon baru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uruŋu enobeŋ? Niŋo soine raru njinigo kubu yo sosowo yonore uqo furiine banobeŋ me? ¹⁴ (Yonjoji ŋi 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Onu bokiriebi kinjariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Ŋonjoji njinigo yajiru boroin yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimiŋ ore tumangaru wakiru ŋeinebi.”

¹⁵ Yajime onu eru boroin yabebi njinigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ŋe rabuŋ. ¹⁶ Ŋe rabi poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poron bajiru kinjariŋpuine yareme njinigo kubu so boroingaru botuyanunjo ruabuŋ. ¹⁷ Botuyanunjo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kunjanine bokebuŋ, oi kinjariŋ yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

¹⁸ Daman mogo Yesuji inoyone akon kae mogo onga wosiko kinjariŋpuineji injoke gokabi weu yareru inji yajiya, “Njinigoji nonde uruŋu miegobi? Non mo fukego?”

¹⁹ Yajime bokirieru inji mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ ŋi ranbanine yonoreone moji komegone pakereru goge.’ ”*

²⁰ Onu mibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ŋonjo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Onu.*

Yesuji komeinde buŋoine miya.

Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1

²¹ Onu weu yareme fuŋine totogo mibi moji manenimiŋ ore agi sananine bayareya. ²² Yesuji miya, “Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji joiserereŋ kokoine maneŋ. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yonjoji ŋadi gaku qabi komeŋ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereŋ.” Onu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

²³ Yesuji njinigo sosowo yonjo buŋo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru wareinjo manega, injo inoyonunde man sakire anj sananine sembene ŋadi garu ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeŋ ebi joiserereŋ oi koboeine. Yobiŋ oi mariponjo komeŋ ore so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru wareine.*

²⁴ “Moji gogoine inoyonunde sabareku inoyonunde anjigo goga, injo gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyon, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisingaru mitari nareŋ, injo gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru sananjaru goiŋ.*

²⁵ “Moji moreŋine moreŋine yonore yareya sosowo keporeko biŋeine ra foreme maninere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buŋoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu!

²⁶ “Moji nonde tina eru Biŋe buŋone bawakiru ruaga, injo Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji onuakon ŋone takigaiŋ. Injo jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yonoke yoo wakibi yonore, inoyonere eru Mamainere kuririquanjanun ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Daman oo ŋi me ŋigo onuine ŋone takireŋ. ²⁷ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yo dimagobi, ŋonore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Sakike goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Onu.

Yesure sakiji qowirैया.

Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

* 9:19: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * 9:20: Jon 6.68-69 * 9:23: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * 9:24: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

²⁸ Buṅo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu oṅga wosi eteya.* ²⁹ Oṅga wosi eteru oo jiṅo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuṅine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataeṅine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. ³⁰ Oo akoṅ ṅonebi ṅi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuṅo mimane ebuṅ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. ³¹ Kuririquraṅ maṅineo fukeru Yesuke buṅo iṅi mimane ebuṅ, “Anutuji Yesu joiserereṅ maneru komeiṅ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreiṅ.”

³² Oṅu mimane ebuṅyoṅ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jiṅoyaṅuṅ yobingame kubāṅ pebuṅ. Pebuṅyoṅ, kubāṅgone maṅyaṅuṅ gboreko jiṅoyaṅuṅ piku Yesure kuririquraṅ eru ṅi yoyoka iṅoke dimabi, oi ṅone yabebuṅ. ³³ ṅone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonṅuṅ, niṅoji yo oo beufi manegobeneṅ. Ore eru niṅoji soine ako yokaomo bakimiṅ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji oṅu ojiyayoṅ, iṅoyoṅunde buṅore fuṅne oi so mane mukuya.

³⁴ Oṅu miku dimako kuaṅ moji wakiru konuineo komoṅ yabeme kuaṅ maṅgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. ³⁵ Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuaṅ maṅineone buṅo maru mo iṅi wakiko manebuṅ, “ṅi yo oi nakene made. Oi ṅiṅigo munāṅ qa yareṅ ore rosoeboṅ. ṅoṅo iṅore buṅo maneru goinebi.”*

³⁶ Buṅo maru oiji wakiko maneru kiṅariṅ yoṅoji oo akoṅ piku Yesuji akoṅ dimako ṅonebuṅ. Tukuo ya ṅonebuṅ, ore biṅe oi damaṅ oo so miku buṅoyaṅuṅ mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Oṅu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

³⁷ Peku pakerebi Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yokaomo yoṅoke tukuone wakiru pagaṅgo ṅiṅigo kubu sogo ṅone yabebuṅ. ³⁸ ṅone yabebi ṅiṅigo kubuone ṅi moji oṅgaku iṅi ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi ṅone. Ore eru oṅga wosi garego. ³⁹ Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akoṅ oṅga jojoraku yoyowo gako suriṅsuriṅ bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru damaṅ kokoine so bokeega. ⁴⁰ Oṅu fukeko gore kiṅariṅpuji gemo oi yobenimiṅ ore karie yaregoṅ, yoṅoji oi embimbiṅgagobi.”

⁴¹ Oṅu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende ṅiṅigo qoqomuku eru iṅgoṅ-maṅgoṅineke, nonji damaṅ wojimu ṅoṅoke goku qataṅ ṅabebe Anutu so manesiṅ gabi joiserereṅ maneebemiṅ? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

⁴² Made oi roru wareko damaṅ oo oṅuakoṅ gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu suriṅsuriṅ baya. Oṅu fukeyayoṅ, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobiaṅ garu mamaine oteya. ^{43a} Anuture usuṅ soguineji oṅu fukeko sosowoji oi ṅoneru meayaṅuṅ mukume waragabuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji komeinere Biṅe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

^{43b} Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru ṅiṅigo sosowoji waragabuṅ Yesuji damaṅ oo kiṅariṅpuine buṅo koruṅ iṅi yajiya, ⁴⁴ “Buṅo yo kaje ruaru maneniṅ: Anutuji Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriine oi moreṅ ṅiṅigo kekesuesueyaṅuṅke yoṅore meo ruako rakaiṅ.”

⁴⁵ Buṅo koruṅ oi yajiyayoṅ, oi so mane mukubuṅ. Anutuji oi kefagame soṅsoṅgo peko oi so mane taniṅgabuṅ eru fuṅine uruṅu, oi weu tenimiṅgo fogaturuṅ ebuṅ. Oṅu.

Kiṅariṅ botuyaṅuṅgo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Kiṅariṅ niṅoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buṅo oi manesubuṅ.* ⁴⁷ Oi manesubuṅyoṅ, Yesuji maṅ mamanesuyaṅuṅ mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririṅineo ruame dimaya. ⁴⁸ Dimako iṅi yajiya, “Sosowo ṅoṅoreone moji wawakiine tatarine fukega, iṅoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo

* 9:28: 2 Pi 1.17-18 * 9:35: Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * 9:46: Luk 22.24

keporeru siŋaŋ gaku maŋgo eteiŋ, iŋoji noŋ kepore nuiŋ. Moji noŋ kepore nuiŋ, iŋoji sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ keporeiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Moji rosigo mata, iŋoji ogogo fukega.

Mak 9.38-40

⁴⁹ Damaŋ oo Jonji fuŋgaru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, ŋi moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ŋonebeŋ. Iŋoji niŋoke so roregaru goga ore niŋo iŋo qomuku tebeŋ.”

⁵⁰ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Iŋo so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku ŋareega, iŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buruo goga. (Ore eru ŋoŋo nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimiŋ.)” Oŋu.

Samaria kae mo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

⁵¹ Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeiŋgo eya. Ore damaŋine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ,” miku misanangaru fuŋgaru kadio raya. ⁵² Raru kiŋaŋ bonieru sore yabeme rabuŋ. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiŋgo ore boemasari ekimiŋgo ore waregobeneŋ,” mibuŋ. ⁵³ Mibuŋyoŋ, Samaria yoŋoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemiriŋ eyareebuŋ ore Yesuji “Noŋ Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorii oobe rabemiŋ,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo buŋoyaŋuŋ so yajibuŋ.

⁵⁴ Oŋu ebi kiŋariŋyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi ŋoneru mibu, “O Ofon, qonikiŋgone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobuŋ, oŋu oŋga wosikimiŋgo manege me mata?”*

⁵⁵ Oŋu mibuyoŋ, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. ⁵⁶ Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buŋo.

Mat 8.18-22

⁵⁷ Kadio rakabi ŋi moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramiŋ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko sironyaŋuŋgo pebi sowoo webo yoŋoji youyaŋuŋ baku goegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo roŋguŋgo roegar u pema nena?”

⁵⁹ Yesuji ŋi more ojiya, “Go wareru noŋ boyobe nuigoŋ.” Ojiyayoŋ, iŋi bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soineyoŋ, mamaneji komeiŋgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yaŋ gabe tarime.”

⁶⁰ Oŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yoŋoji qoŋ-buŋyaŋuŋ komekiine oi soine yaŋ ganimiŋyoŋ, goji raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋga yareru goigoŋ.”

⁶¹ Moke ŋi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofon, nonji go boyobe gubemine aŋi manegoyoŋ, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo buŋoyaŋuŋ mibe tarime.”*

⁶² Ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moreŋ banjaŋgaŋgo kiju oi bafalo ŋadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuiŋgo roru dimako rake moke kirieru ŋadiineo ŋonega, iŋoji Anuture qorumanggo roperu goine baiŋ ore so, so fukega.” Oŋu.

10

Yesuji kiŋariŋ 72 sore yabeme rabuŋ.

Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Ofonji kiŋariŋ goine 72* oi roosoe yabeya. Iŋoyoŋe “Taŋine taŋine kaeine kaeine rabemiŋ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya.

² “Sore ŋabebemiŋ,” miku iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Anuture gioo ugo foriine kokoine gumuŋgaru pegayoŋ, oi roru qojuŋgakiŋ ore gio bobo ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ afaineji gogobeneŋ. Ore eru ugo foriine roqjure Rauine oŋga wosi tebi gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuŋganimiŋ.*

* 9:48: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20 * 9:54: 2 Kij 1.9-16 * 9:61: 1 Kij 19.20 * 10:1: Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * 10:2: Mat 9.37-38

³ “ƆoƆo rainebi. ManeniƆ, lama yoƆoji gomende qoro riganine yoƆore botugo rakabi riƆaru egu ki ƆabenimiƆ, nonji ƆoƆo ore kamasi oƆuine sore Ɔabebe ranimiƆ.* ⁴ ƆoƆo moneƆ bifuƆ nigiƆ me kekere mo me kufu komoƆ oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ƆiƆigo Ɔone yaberu midobodo eru momoƆo buƆoyafuƆ so miinebi.*

⁵ “Raru pi mogo roperu rone iƆi yajiinebi, ‘AnutuƆi pi yoo womo Ɔareme waigo goinebi.’ ⁶ OƆu mibi moƆi womo ro sabareƆi ore so fukeƆi ine, womoƆafuƆi iƆore paio ropeiƆyoƆ, moƆi oi so ro sabareƆi ine, womoƆafuƆi kirieru ƆoƆo-ƆafuƆe paio ropeiƆ. ⁷ Pi ropenimiƆ, oo akoƆ goku gio bainebi. ƆiƆigoƆi gio bobo ƆiƆigo gogoƆafuƆ kitiƆ ganimiƆ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoƆoji uqo eru obu ƆarenimiƆ, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.*

⁸ “TaƆo oo me oo ropebi kepore Ɔaberu uqo ƆarenimiƆ, oi noinebi. ⁹ Noku goineƆi oo jibe ba yabeme penimiƆ, yoƆo bobiaƆ yabeinebi. OƆu eru iƆi mibi maneinebi, ‘Anuturu qorumanƆi bembengo wareme ore maƆgo ropeniƆ.’ ¹⁰ OƆu einebiyoƆ, taƆo mogo ropebi Ɔadi ƆabenimiƆ, oo nareƆgareƆ kaeo me kae ƆiƆoo raru iƆi yajiinebi,*

¹¹ ‘NiƆo ƆoƆore taƆoƆo warebeneƆ rufe ya kufu tapenoƆuƆo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneƆ ƆoƆo-ƆafuƆe kirieru rakaiƆ. RakaiƆyoƆ, buƆo yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanƆi maƆfuƆ-ƆafuƆo fukega.’ ¹² Nonji iƆi Ɔajibe maneniƆ: AnutuƆi damaƆ sogoo qaƆosoriyaƆunde geo kerisieme taƆo ore paiineo ropeiƆ, so oiji Sodom yoƆore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ƆareiƆ.” †*

YesuƆi taƆo 3 yoƆore ‘Yei beusembel’ miya.

Mat 11.20-24

¹³ “O Korasin rauine, nonji ƆoƆore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ƆoƆore oƆuakoƆ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoƆoreo raru buƆone mibe keposikeko mosi qoƆowiriene usuƆineke fukeyayoƆ, maƆyafuƆ jibu so kerisiebuƆ. Mosi qoƆowirie oi kotu moreƆgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoƆoji damaƆ joroine maƆyafuƆ kerisienimiƆ ore sosoine yaduru gijeƆ rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuƆ.*

¹⁴ “KuyonobuƆyoƆ, AnutuƆi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoƆore buƆo mitariku geoine bokirieme joiserereƆ manenimiƆ, damaƆ sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoƆore joisererende so oi odureru manenimiƆ. ¹⁵ Eme Kaperneam rauine, AnutuƆi ƆoƆo soine romaƆ Ɔabeko SombuƆ kaeo ropenimiƆ me mata? Mata yobu! ƆoƆo komere joiserereƆ kaeo rakanimiƆ.*

¹⁶ “MoƆi buƆoƆafuƆ maneƆi, iƆoji nonde buƆo maneƆi. MoƆi Ɔadi ƆabeƆi, iƆoji noƆ Ɔadi nuiƆyoƆ, moƆi noƆ Ɔadi nuiƆ, iƆoji sore nuya, oi Ɔadi gainƆ.” OƆu.*

KiƆariƆ 72 yoƆoji kirieru jeriebuƆ.

¹⁷ KiƆariƆ 72[‡] yoƆoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru iƆi mibuƆ, “OfoƆ, niƆo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneƆ yoƆoji oƆuakoƆ buƆonoƆuƆ yukuineo raru useru rabuƆ.”

¹⁸ OƆu mibi YesuƆi bokiriya, “Nonji Satan yobebi SombuƆgone riƆaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame ƆoneboƆ. ¹⁹ ManeniƆ, nonji usuƆ Ɔarebe ƆoƆo soine kobeo, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinoƆunde usuƆ suƆsuƆ miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbiƆ enimiƆ. Ore eru ya moƆi Ɔaberu kesibiri so eƆareƆi.*

²⁰ “Ore eru gemokaku yoƆoji buƆoƆafuƆ yukuineo ragobiyeo, jibu ƆoƆore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. ƆoƆore tina SombuƆ kaeo quraƆgabi Anuturu tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” OƆu.

YesuƆi jerieru Anutu miteƆ gaya.

Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

* 10:3: Mat 10.16 * 10:4: Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 * 10:7: 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * 10:10: Apo 13.51 † 10:12: Sodom yoƆoji sembene mimiine baku goku maƆyafuƆ so kerisiebi AnutuƆi misiƆi ketotie yabeya.
* 10:12: Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 * 10:13: Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4
* 10:15: Ais 14.13-15 * 10:16: Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 ‡ 10:17: GoineƆi oseru 70 migobi.
GoineƆi 72 migobi * 10:19: Kiki 91.13

²¹ Damarj oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buŋo inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo manŋboronj ŋinjigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgameŋyoŋ, ŋinjigo odumade oŋuine yoŋoyaŋunde manebi qaŋouma fukega, oi yoŋore barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofoŋ go mitenj gugo. O Mamane, go gake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²² “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fuŋne iŋoyoye akonj mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oŋuakonj moji Mamainere fuŋne so mane mukuko Madeineji akonj oi manega eru ŋinjigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi yadureiŋ, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimiŋ.”

²³ Yesuji oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo kirieru yoŋoyoye akonj kamiine inji yajiya, “Uri yoŋoji ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, oi ŋoneru jiŋoyaŋunde eru kiwaŋawaineke fukegobi. ²⁴ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Nonji buŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ, Kajeŋouŋ ŋinjigo eru kiŋ koito kokoineji ŋoŋo ya yo ŋonegobi, oi ŋonenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so ŋonebuŋ. ŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so manebuŋ.” Oŋu.*

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?

Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

²⁵ Kadi buŋore qaŋaji moji pakereru Yesu buduŋ ruaru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaŋaji, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sanariŋe tatariine tomirire biŋe fukenobo?”* ²⁶ Ojiko Yesuji inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo uruŋu quraŋgabi pega? Ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” ²⁷ Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go maŋgo, qoŋotigo, usuŋgo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuine akonj ŋinjigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ.’”*

²⁸ Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretin bokiriege. Oi reŋgaru gogo sanariŋere biŋe fukemiŋ.” ²⁹ Oŋu bokiriyayoŋ, Kadi buŋore qaŋajiji ‘Oi reŋgaru posiine fukego,’ oŋu manesuku fuŋneine oduteiŋgo maneru Yesu ojiya, “ŋinjigo botuyaŋuŋgo go wapeboŋ, yoŋoreone wamore mige? Nonj mo so manjoko etenobo?”*

Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemaiŋ oteya.

³⁰ Oŋu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “ŋi moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronŋoŋo yoŋore meo rakame robuŋ. Roru mebo yaine roru kambaŋine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeiŋgo eru peya. ³¹ Peru odigame sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ moji kadi oo akonj raru ŋone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. ³² Rako odigame sorinŋ gio ŋi (Liwait) moji oo waperu ŋoneru oŋuakonj takigame odureru raya. ³³ Rayayoŋ, Samaria prowinsre ŋi^S moji kadi oi akonj raru peya, oo roperu ŋoneru beusembe maneru ŋoneru emboŋ eya.*

³⁴ “ŋoneru emboŋ eru bembenŋo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonj gaya. Wiine komonj garu roru romaŋgaru donŋiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoŋoŋo pepe pigo raru ruaru siŋaŋ gaya. ³⁵ Siŋaŋ garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akonj giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoŋoŋo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘ŋi yo siŋaŋ garu gokande moneŋ garego, oi so sagaru odureiŋ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemiŋ.’ ³⁶ ŋi yokaomo fuŋneyaŋuŋ oŋu odubi. ŋi suronŋoŋo yoŋore meo rakaya, iŋore ogo moji fukeya? Yoŋoreone more manende, iŋo maŋyaŋuŋ eteya?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “ŋonemaiŋ oteya, iŋoji.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru oŋuakonj eru goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqi yapeme ŋebuŋ.

³⁸ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke kadio rabi Ofoŋyaŋuŋji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ŋigo mo tinaine Marta iŋoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.* ³⁹ Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya.

* 10:24: Jon 3.35; 10.15 * 10:25: Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34 * 10:27: Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5 * 10:29: Lew 18.5
 § 10:33: Juda yoŋoji Samaria ŋinjigo mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ. * 10:33: 2 Hist 28.15 * 10:38: Jon 11.1

Iñoji Ofon ñoneru bembengo wakiru ñeku Biñe buño miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. ⁴⁰ Maneyayon, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embinqombin eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofon, qoneji boke nuko nakekon kinan gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya funne funne ore manebu maneru maneti qoti eku janjanbumbun goku joineke eru dimage. ⁴² Onu dimageyon, manebu moakon mo eru ba sanangabener sagain. Niño ya boakon ore so embimbimgagobener. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobiangain ore rosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagain.” Onu.

11

Yesuji ongawowosire funne qaji yareya.

Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

¹ Yesuji kae mogo onga wosiru goko tariko kinarinpuine yonoreone moji inji ojiya, “Ofon, Jon Mitimeso ñiji kinarinpuine ongawowosire funne qaji yareya, go onuakon ninjo qaji noreigon.”

² Ojiko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ñonjo onga wosikimin eku inji miinebi: Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go sinan nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. (Gore man anj Sombunگو rengeagobi, oi morengo onuakon fukeine.)

³ Go una so uqo munjan sonoñungo noreigon.

⁴ Goineji agiburan enorebun, ninjo sosowo yonore agiburan oi bokegobener ine, go ore so ninore agiburan jure noreigon.

Esoigo egu waki nobein ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon.” *

⁵ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Ñonoreone moji ubu joninigo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inji ojiin, ‘Ogone, poron yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemin. ⁶ Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbemin ore baago.’ ⁷ Onu ojiko ogoineji pi mangone inji bokirieru ojiin, ‘Go kuban gari enorege. Non mendu keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepononun ramegaru kuban pegobener. Ore eru pakereru oi garengo embimbimgago.’ ⁸ Onu miinyon, nonji ñajibe manenin: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinyon, oi jibu yamen keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo otein.

⁹ “Nonji ore mobeine oi inji ñajibe manenin: Ñonjo Anutu onga wosiinebi. Onga wosibi ya ñarein. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ñadume bofukemin. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendu ro ñarein. ¹⁰ Moji Anutu onga wosiega, injo ore tifeine raugain. Yare baaega, injo ya bofukemin. Mendiineo qaega ore mendu ro tein.

¹¹ “Mamapune ñonoreone moji inji fukega: Madeineji jembraende weume tifeineo qoti otein ¹² me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo otein? ¹³ Ore eru ñonjo ñinigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yauñ fiine fiine oi odumadepunonun yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombun Mamanonunji yauñine urun sabarena? Inore mande eebobo oi nodureru funine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onga wosiru weu tenimin ine, injo anjineo Moro oi soreme man-ñanungo rakain.” Onu.

Yesuji gemo yonore usunyanun odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

¹⁴ Gemoji ni mo nongun bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namanine wirieko moke buño miya. Buño miko ñinigo kubu yonjoji oi ñoneru waragabun.

¹⁵ Waregabunyon, yonoreone goineji inji mibun, “Injo gemokaku yonore koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

* 11:4: Goineji buño oi inji kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon. * 11:15: Mat 9.34; 10.25

¹⁶ Onu mibi goineji Yesu bujore budunji furugaingo ore iko eteru inji weubun, “Go mitigande qonikingone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekiminj.”* ¹⁷ Weu tebuynon, injoji manj mamesuyanun mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yojore sinjpuji botuyanungo kekepari eru pouganiminj, yojoji sisibiri ebi kantriyajunji sembearu sesuine akonj peinj. Onjakonj pi more kufufun yojoji pouganiminj, piyajunji sinjanj peinj.

¹⁸ “Maneninj! Satande kufufun yojoji onjakonj botuyanungo kekepari eru pouganobun ine, yojoji sinjanjyabe gijoyanun baniminj ore embimbijgabun gemo qorumanjanunji urunu dimana? Njono nonde inji migobi: Injiji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. ¹⁹ Onu migobiyon, maneninj, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, njojore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobun? Ore eru yojoji bujonjanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitariniminj.† ²⁰ Oi mitariniminjon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji njojoreo wareru fukega.

²¹ “Inji sananjine Gibio injiji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine sinjanj gako meboineji soine peinj. ²² Onu peinyon, inji sananj qanjqanjine yobu Moro Tiriine injiji rinjaru wareru qaku gbinj eteru tebe damuine nesinjine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroinjaru yareinj.

²³ “Moji noke so goga, injiji kisinj nueega. Moji njinjigo nonde tinao tumanganiminj so kepore yabeega, injiji oi boroinj yabeega.” Onu.*

Gemokakuji inji manjo kirienimingo yamej kegobi.

Mat 12.43-45

²⁴ “Gemoji inji manjone waperu morenj buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku njema neinjgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miinj, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebeminj.’

²⁵ Onu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi onjakonj peko bofukeinj. ²⁶ Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinj. Gemokaku 7 oi injoyone odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injiji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manjineo goniminj. Onu fukeko inji injore funne rone sembene fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambea foreinj.” Onu.

Uri yoyo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

²⁷ Yesuji bunjo onu miku gome njinjigo kubu botuyanungone njigo moji onjaku Yesu inji ojime maneya, “Kokone, njigoji kuagaru ro guto monj gume guya, nonji injore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” ²⁸ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Oi migeyon, nonji inji mibeminj: Njijigo Anuture bujore kaje ruaru maneru renjaru kegoregobi, yojoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamej keku weubun.

Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

²⁹ Njijigo kubuji tumangabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru bunjo inji miya, “Njijigo munjambe morengo gogobi, yono kufufun kubu sembene. Yojoji Anuture mogere yamej kegbiyon, moge mo kajeqouj inji Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enjareinj.* ³⁰ Bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji ronekonj Jona soreme Niniwe yojore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombun eru morende inji foriineji onjakonj njijigo kubu yore botugo fukeme manjanun kerisieniminj ore bapakare njaberu mogejanun fukeinj.*

³¹ “Funnenjanunde soso mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekonj manjboronj ropekiine sogo oi kinj Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin njigoji Solomonde manjboronj maneinde anj maneya. Anjine maneru morenj qanjngone pakereru kadi joroinj yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayon, maneninj, damanj yoo nonji

* 11:16: Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11 † 11:19: Njojore saki sinjpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabeji nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonj so dimagobenej ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega, oi njinjigoji osoeru mitariniminj. ‡ 11:21: Inji sananjine oi Satan * 11:23: Mak 9.40 * 11:29: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * 11:30: Jona 3.4

botuṅṅungo fukeru dimaku Anuture mangboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mangboron odurega. Oduregayon, ḥoṅo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ḥiṅigo sosowo furu yabeme buṅoyanṅu mitariṅgo ore jiṅo maio ropenimiṅ, damaṅ oo Saut kantrire kwin ḥigo oiji oṅuakon ropeiṅ. Iṅoji ḥiṅigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ḥoṅoke moko komegone pakkeru ḥoṅore keririṅgo moko dimaiṅ. Moko dimaku buṅo iṅi ḥoṅore sakigo ruaiṅ, ‘Ḥoṅo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ḥareme joiserereṅ ropekiine manenimiṅ.’ Iṅoji oṅu ḥajime mosiine osoeru ḥoṅo-ṅaṅunde mimi manenimiṅ.*

³² “Jonaji Niniwe ḥiṅigo botuyanṅu raru Anuture buṅoji maṅyanṅu bapakareko maneru oo akon maṅyanṅu kerisiebunṅu, maneniṅ, nonji botuyanṅu fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oṅu eegoyon, ḥoṅo jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ḥiṅigoji mimitarire damaṅ sogoo ḥiṅigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ḥoṅoke moko komegone pakkeru ḥoṅore keririṅgo moko dimanimiṅ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoṅoji buṅo iṅi ḥoṅore sakigo ruanimiṅ, ‘Ḥoṅo Sombuṅ eru morende Ḥi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ḥareme joiserereṅ ropekiine manenimiṅ.’ Niniwe yoṅoji oṅu mibi eebobonṅunji ḥoṅo-ṅaṅunde fuṅne barariṅga ḥarebi mimiṅanṅu manenimiṅ.” Oṅu.*

Doi oi tatama noreiṅ ore pega.

Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

³³ “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouṅ guruineo me deroo so ruaiṅyon, oi ore ḥeṅeo ruaiṅ. Oṅu ruame goineji pi maṅineo ropeiṅgo manegobi, yoṅoji ore tatama ḥoneru soine ropenimiṅ.* ³⁴ Gore jiṅo oi maṅ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jiṅogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tiṅaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maṅgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomiṅ. Tatamaineo gomiṅyon, aṅi sanaṅine sembeneji me ya moji jiṅogo bosembearu tatama kejiṅaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oṅuakon bokobeko qisiri maṅineo tiṅtuṅ gomiṅ.

³⁵ “Oṅu fukeko mane, qisiriji maṅgore tatama kejiṅako egu kobeiṅ ore rugo baru sisijaṅ ee eigoṅ. ³⁶ Oṅu ende Anuture tatamaji maṅgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oṅuakon bugeqonikiṅke fukeru jiṅo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomiṅ.” Oṅu.

Maṅkekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yei!’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47

³⁷ Yesuji buṅo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) ḥi moji iṅi miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ḥeku uqo nokimiṅ.” Oṅu miko raru roperu uqo noiṅgo ore ḥeya. ³⁸ Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ḥeyayon, Farisi ḥiji mosi oi ḥoneru waragaya. ³⁹ Waragako Ofonji iṅi ojiya, “O Farisi ḥoṅo fofori munanṅoqo ee eiṅ ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, ḥoṅo-ṅaṅunde manji kejiṅaga. Oi dukun, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

⁴⁰ “O ḥoṅo, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, iṅoji maṅine oṅuakon bofukeya me mata? Ḥoṅo wamore maṅ-ṅaṅunde gio ore eru etanṅqatan egobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁴¹ Ore eru ya popu, juago ḥega, oi yaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ ḥiṅigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Oṅu ebi Anutuji munan qa ḥareko ḥoṅore ya sosowo gbagbataṅine peiṅ.” Oṅu.

⁴² “O Farisi ḥiṅigo, yobiṅ painṅanṅu ropeiṅ ore oṅga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥoṅo uqo munanṅ sosowo boroiṅgaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture biṅe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munanṅ fuṅne fuṅne oi oṅuakon boroiṅgaru teṅgone moakon oi Anuture biṅe ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretiṅ ruaegobiyon, Kadi buṅore koruṅ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu maṅ wombunṅoji manjoko eteeigoṅ eru ḥiṅigo botuyanṅu

* 11:31: 1 Kij 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 * 11:32: Jona 3.5 * 11:33: Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu goigori. Buŋo qoruine oi yameŋ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi oŋuakori so odureru bokeinebi.*

⁴³ “O Farisi, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo oŋgawowosi pigo ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi. Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeriŋaŋuŋ enimiŋgo maneegobi. ⁴⁴ O ŋoŋo, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo jiŋoruŋ tinayaŋuŋ tomiri ore so fukegobi. Ŋiŋigoji qoŋgbuŋ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiŋaŋuŋgo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yoŋoru kejiŋaegobi.” Oŋu.

⁴⁵ Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoreone moji maneru bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, go buŋo oŋu miku niŋo oŋuakori mimigaŋgaŋ enorege.”

⁴⁶ Oŋu miyayori, Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi, ŋoŋore paiŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakori yobiŋ ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ŋiŋigo paiŋaŋuŋgo ruaru ruabi oi reŋganimiŋ ore yobiŋ yabeme jogbasanaŋ eegobiyori, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oi me sisiŋaŋunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusembeŋaŋuŋ mo so peega.

⁴⁷ “O ŋoŋo, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋoruŋgo simeŋ ako baku basariŋaegobiyori, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji oi yabebi komebuŋ. ⁴⁸ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi ŋoŋoji yoŋore jiŋoruŋgo ako baku simeŋ baegobi. Oŋu baku oiji apa ŋasopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore eebobo ore qotikeru buŋoyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobi.

⁴⁹ “Ore eru Anutu, maŋgboroŋ Rauine iŋoji iŋi miga, ‘Nonji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru aposol sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ. Warebi yoŋoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiŋ eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimiŋ.’

⁵⁰ “Anutuŋi Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone akori fuŋgaru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi dariyaŋuŋ kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ŋiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, oi ŋoŋore paio ropeko joiserereŋ manenimiŋ. ⁵¹ Abelre dariŋi wakiko oone akori fuŋgaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji soriŋ kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dariyaŋunde geoji ŋiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, ŋoŋore paio ropeko joiserereŋ manenimiŋ.*

⁵² “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi ŋoŋo, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ŋiŋigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ore maŋgo so ropebuŋ eru goineji ore maŋgo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ŋoŋoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuŋ.”

⁵³ Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku bokeru rako Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yoŋoji fuŋgaru buŋo joineke miteku buŋo fuŋne fuŋne miŋ ore kokoine weu tebuŋ. ⁵⁴ Weu tebi miineone buŋo mo mijibugame oiji kariŋgame buŋore budunji furugaŋgo rubabuŋ. Oŋu.

12

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

Mat 10.26-27

¹ Yesuji buŋoine miko damaŋ botuineo oo ŋiŋigo taoseŋine taoseŋine iŋoreo tumaŋgaru kekepuŋ eru keketuŋ eeku dimabuŋ. Oŋu eru dimabi fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Ŋoŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore maŋkekerisiere sasaki eeboboyaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi. Oi momoki oŋuine fukega. Oi so bokenimiŋ ine, oiji yist rombuŋ oŋuine sogueru bosembe ŋabeŋ.*

² “Ŋiŋigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiŋ. Oŋuakori buŋo sumuŋgabi pega, oi sosowo barariŋgabi mane mukunimiŋ.* ³ Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ŋoŋo buŋo qisirigo kamiine minimiŋ, oi tatamago mibi manenimiŋ. Ŋoŋo pi maŋgo guruine mogobe saŋugo kajeŋaŋuŋgo minimiŋ, oi kae jiŋoo totogo mitaniŋganimiŋ.” Oŋu.

* 11:42: Lew 27.30 * 11:51: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 * 12:1: Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 * 12:2: Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

More kokoi manebenej sagaij.

Mat 10.28-31

⁴ “Ogopune nonji ŋoŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ qo komeru ore ŋadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimiŋgo embimbiŋanimiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneku goinebi. ⁵ Oi matayoŋ, more kokoi manebi sagaij, nonji oi ŋadubemiŋ. Mo moji usuŋ roru ŋabeko komebi soro ŋabeme misi korugo rakanimiŋ, injore kokoi maneku goinebi. Ŋoŋore buŋo oi moke migo: Injore kokoi maneru goinebi.

⁶ “Goineji (wirioŋ, wiwisu) ⁵ oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiŋ ore eegobiyon, Anutuji yoŋoreone moakonde so niga gaya. ⁷ Anutuji maŋgo eŋareko qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oŋu.

Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?

Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

⁸ “Nonji buŋo mo ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji noŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ injo Anuture mimerereŋpu yoŋore jiŋoo mifukeiŋ. ⁹ Oŋuyon, moji noŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ injo Anuture mimerereŋpu yoŋore jiŋoo mugabemiŋ.

¹⁰ “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine misoriŋgaru buŋo miŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeiŋyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, injore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokeiŋ.*

¹¹ “Ŋiŋigoji furu ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋabebi oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito yoŋore jiŋoo dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋoyaŋunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokirieru mikimiŋ, ore manebu so einebi.* ¹² Oi inji ore: Ŋoŋo buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akoŋ qaji ŋareko minimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ŋi ebuinere soso buŋo

¹³ Ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, mamanokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroŋga nareine.”

¹⁴ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “O ŋi, moji ŋokore mimitari raunakuŋ fukeiŋ ore igodon nume moreŋ-ŋakuŋ boroŋganobo?” ¹⁵ Oŋu miku buŋo inji jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuŋaŋunji afaine akoŋ me boakoŋ yobu ena ine, jibu gogoŋaŋunde fune oi oo so pega. Gogoŋaŋuŋ so osoeru moneŋ meboo gbediganimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.”

¹⁶ Oŋu miku soso buŋo mo inji yajiya, “Ŋi tinabiŋeineke mo goya. Injoji moreŋineo uqo gioine bame touŋmoriri soguine fukeya. ¹⁷ Oi fukeko maŋineo inji manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouŋ pi oi mendainemeŋ. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagon doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruŋu enobo?’ ¹⁸ Oŋu miku miya, ‘Noŋ Inji ebemiŋ: Noŋ rouŋ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouŋ pi soguine soguine babemiŋ. Oi baku uqo touŋmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ŋeiŋ. ¹⁹ Oo ŋeko nakenere inji mibemiŋ: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touŋmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ŋema neku waigo goigon.’ ²⁰ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maŋgo tomiri! Nonji damaŋgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemiŋ. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomeŋ, oi more biŋe fukeiŋmeŋ?’

²¹ “Moji injoyonunde tebe mariku juŋe boreŋ ya roru qojugaegayoŋ, Anutu keririŋineo mande touŋmoririine so pe tega, injore yobiŋ soguine oŋu fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.

Mat 6.25-34

²² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Oŋu fukeiŋyon, nonji ŋoŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niŋo wamo ya roru nonobeŋ eru wamo yaji sakiŋoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ? ²³ Sakiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko

* 12:10: Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 * 12:11: Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

kambara saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jijonanjunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

²⁴ “Ŋono sonomeŋ webo ŋoneinebi: Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyaŋuŋ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Ŋijigo ŋoŋore furi oi webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi raiŋ.

²⁵ “Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oiji moreŋgo goinde damaŋine oi una moakonde so ba jikigaiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu.*

²⁶ “Ya mendaine oŋuine enimiŋgo embimbiŋanimiŋ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruŋure manebu enobuŋ? ²⁷ Ŋono juŋ jariŋ iruine kuririyaruŋke oi ŋoneinebi: Yoŋoji kambara sokiyaŋunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikiŋke keru goyayoŋ, iŋore mariku oi gasau hoŋaru firindua ore so ŋone-aŋiineke so fukeya.*

²⁸ “Juŋ jariŋ iruine omaine oi muŋambe moreŋgo maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo ŋeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jaiŋ. Oi jibu Anutuji iru oŋuine mo oi oŋuakoŋ fiine akoŋ basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ soine komoŋ ŋabeŋ. Ŋono juŋ jariŋ iruine so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siŋaŋ ŋabeŋgo manega, aŋiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ŋijigo, mamananiŋ-ŋaŋunji wamore mendaine fukega?

²⁹ “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogonaŋunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobeŋ?’ Oŋu miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru maŋwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi. ³⁰ Kantri so maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji ya oŋuine sosowo rauganimiŋgo yameŋ keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyon, ŋoŋo uqo kambara yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgagobi, Mamananjunji oi mane forega. ³¹ Ore manjo so einebiyon, Anuture qorumanjo ropenimiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ jikiga ŋareŋ.” Oŋu.

Bijenonun Sombunjo me moreŋgo qojugabeneŋ sagaga?

Mat 6.19-21

³² “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamananjunji qoruman ŋareŋgo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ³³ Morende moneŋ mebo oi yameŋ keku egu qojuganimiŋ. Ore eru ya pe ŋarega, oi furi baninde ruaru moneŋ poreru mobeine ŋijigo wakiqoqoine yaŋu-ŋaŋunde yareinebi. Oŋu ruabi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ juŋe boreŋ ore so oi Sombun kaeo peku saueru so mataeiŋ. Moneŋ kekerenjanuŋ funine mo oi Sombun kaeo so sembeiŋ. Wofu pujajaŋ eru kiana bobo yoŋoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimiŋgo embimbiŋanimiŋ.

³⁴ “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋgari goku gio babi sagaiŋ.

³⁵ “Ŋono Anuture gio banimiŋ ore jaueru kambara sokiŋaŋuŋ kipe mukuku kurir-iaŋuŋke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi. ³⁶ Oi yore so: Pi rauine mo iŋo ŋijigo suanjer (bobotumaŋ) jebego wareru jeriekimiŋ ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo ŋeku kirieinde jioyaŋuŋ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameŋ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi iŋoji damaŋ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yoŋoji oo akoŋ mendi robi wapeiŋ. Ŋono made yoŋore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.*

³⁷ “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji maŋgari gogobi oŋu bofuke yabeiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji waperu ketumaŋ yaberu uqo ŋeŋe ruame ŋebi uqo gume yabeiŋgo jaueru kiŋaŋ yabeiŋ. ³⁸ Iŋoji ubu joniŋgo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji maŋgari gobi bofuke yabeiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

* 12:25: Goineji iŋi kerisieru migobi: Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ * 12:27: 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6 * 12:36: Mak 13.34-36

³⁹ “Manğari gonimiñ ore buño yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqoqo ñji wamo damaño me auago wareiñ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iñoji gariine goku piine soine siñañ bako qajañgaru ropeiño embimbinañ. ⁴⁰ Ñño ‘Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji damañ yoo so wareiñ,’ miku manesunimiñ, iñoji damañ oo akon wareiñ. Ore eru ñño onuakon jaueru goinebi.” Onu.*

Gio ñji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Mat 24.45-51

⁴¹ Yesuji buño onu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofon, go soso buño yo oi ññore me ññigo goine sosowo yonore onuakon mige?”

⁴² Onu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ññigo botuyanunjo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yamen keku damañ so baega, iñoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ñoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi ññore meo ruame siñañine fukeiñ. Siñañine fukeru kiñañqoqopuine ojiya ore so siñañ yaberu damañ poretin oo gume yabeeiñ. ⁴³ Onu siñañ yaberu goku rauineji kirieru wareru onu ñoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miñ.

⁴⁴ “Nonji buño foriine mo iñi ñajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore siñañ igodonğain. ⁴⁵ Igodonğainyon, gio bobo gbagbanjine iñoji mañineo manesuku iñi miñ ine, ‘Ofonere waware damañi joroine pega.’ Onu miku funğaru gio bobo ññigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanajine noku mañine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goiñ. ⁴⁶ Onu goku damañ mogo ofonine wareiño so odigaiñ, iño oo akon wareiñ. Damañinere niniga qaouma gome aua oo akon wareru qaku boserereñ eteku mitigako buñoqoqomuku ññigo onuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereñ maneñ.

⁴⁷ “Gio bobo moji Ofonjine mañ anji mane mukuyayon, buño buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu ññoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimiñ. ⁴⁸ Onu qanimiñyon, gio bobo ñi moji Ofonjine mañ anji so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ññoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimiñ. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, iñoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeiño odigaiñ. Anutuji more yare wiki boakon oteya, iñoji oi basaueme foriine boakon fukeko bokirie teiño weu teiñ.” Onu.

Yesuji jo boruñ bawakiko roingaya.

Mat 10.34-36

⁴⁹ “Nonji moreño jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareiño ore wakibe mañ ajine ore boruñineji ja foreiño ore pega. ⁵⁰ Pegayon, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemiñ,’ mibe joiserereñ kokoine jon joru onuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuiño eiñ. Anutuji onuine oiji miti meso funjine mo rau nareñ. O non konkon soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariñ.* ⁵¹ Inji egu manesunimiñ: Yesuji womo baiño ore eru moreño wakiya. Nonji iñi ñajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiño ore matayon, nonde eru pougaru roingabi ruge fukeiñ.

⁵² “Oi iñi ore migo: Nonde Biñe buñoji ññigo mañyanun bapakareko kerisiebuñ ore damañ yoo funğaru iñi fukeiñ: Pi more maño ññigo 5 yonjoji botuyanunjo kekepari eru pouganimiñ. Adibe yokaomo yonjoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yonjoke roroñ eru gonimiñ. ⁵³ Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maño-odu yokoji roingaru qoqo ebire yanjoineji yanjoine qoqopie ee eru roinganimi.” Onu.*

Damañ gogobeneñ, oi mane osoeinebi.

Mat 16.2-3

⁵⁴ Yesuji jikigaru ññigo kubu yonjo iñi yajiya, “Wegi rarakaino kae gobureko kuan dabu eko ñño oi ñoneru oo akon ‘Kue wareiñ,’ miegobi. Onu mibi kue wareiñ. ⁵⁵ Saut obeone gbiñ qako ñone maneru iñi miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeiñ.’ Onu mibi ore so fukeiñ. ⁵⁶ O mañkeresiere ññigo sasakine, ñño qonikiñ morende kamasiyakun ñoneru kue wegire funneyakun soine osoegobiyon, damañ yo gogobeneñ, ore funjine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Onu.

* 12:40: Mat 24.43-44 * 12:50: Mak 10.38 * 12:53: Mai 7.6

Kekepariṅṅaṅuṅ botiṅgabi posikeiṅ.

Mat 5.25-26

⁵⁷ “Ṇoṅo ‘Ya poretiṅ oi uruṅu ekimiṅ,’ miku ore fuṅine oi uruṅure eru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁵⁸ Rosigoji sakigoo buṅo ruaru buṅo koroineo pore guiṅ ore eko mimitari siṅandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameṅ keku maṅmoakoṅ eku buṅoṅakuṅ miposikenimi. Oṅu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ṅire jiṅo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiṅ. ⁵⁹ Nonji iṅi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiṅ ore so quṅgaru ṅemiṅ. Toiyago tatariine oṅuakoṅ rua foreru tifeḡo bajiru wakimiṅ.” Oṅu.

13

Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiṅ.

¹ Damaṅ oo akoṅ goineji waperu Yesu sundu iṅi ojibi maneya, “Galili ṅiṅigo goineji Jerusalem soriṅgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siṅaṅpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaṅuṅ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaṅuṅke jijibu peya.”

² Oṅu mibi bokirieru iṅi yajiya, “Ṇoṅo ore eru iṅi egu manesunimiṅ: Galili ṅiṅigo yoṅoji Galili ṅiṅigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaṅ eru gobuṅ ore joiserereṅ oi manebuṅ. ³ Oṅu matayoṅ, nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Ṇoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so kerisienimiṅ ine, ṅoṅo sosowoji oṅuakoṅ sibiriga forenimiṅ. ⁴ Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ṅiṅigo 18 kema yabeme komebuṅ, ṅoṅo yoṅore iṅi egu manesunimiṅ: Yoṅoji Jerusalem kufufuṅ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaṅ eru buṅoyaruṅke gobuṅ. ⁵ Matayoṅ, nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneinebi: Ṇoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so kerisienimiṅ ine, ṅoṅo sosowoji oṅuakoṅ sibiriga forenimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso buṅo

⁶ Yesuji soso buṅo mo iṅi miya, “Ṇi moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiṅ ore rayayoṅ, mo so bofukeya. ⁷ So bofukeru gio siṅaṅinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yooore foriine gosa yokaomere so wareru baaboṅyoṅ, mo so bofukeboṅ. Ore eru oi wamere jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiṅ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ ⁸ Rauineji oṅu miyayoṅ, siṅaṅi bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ṅi siṅaṅne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaṅ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreṅ sikeku bogboreru sonjoṅ ruaru roregabe jijiiineke fukeiṅ. ⁹ Nonji oṅu ebe gosa ṅadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiṅ ine, oi soine keigoṅ.’” Oṅu.

Yesuji Sabat kombango ṅigo mo bobiangaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji Sabat kombango oṅgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biṅe buṅo qaji yareya. ¹¹ Oo ṅigo mo ṅeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ṅadiine kasigako poretiṅgaṅgo embimbingaru ṅeku goya. ¹² Yesuji ṅigo oi ṅoneru oṅga teme wareko iṅi ojiya, “Ṇigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.” ¹³ Oṅu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akoṅ poretiṅgaru Anutu miteṅ gaya.

¹⁴ Miteṅ gayayoṅ, Yesuji Sabat kombango ṅigo oi bobiangaya, oṅgawowosi pire siṅaṅi oi ṅoneru ore eru mane sembeako buṅo fuṅgaru ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅore miya, “Gio bobore damaṅ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobiaṅ ṅabeṅ ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombango mata.”*

¹⁵ Oṅu miyayoṅ, Ofonji bokirieru iṅi miya, “O maṅkekerisiere sasaki ṅiṅigo, ṅoṅo sosowo bulmakao ṅiine me doṅgiṅaṅuṅ oi Sabat kombango pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Ṇoṅoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega. ¹⁶ Maneniṅ! Ṇigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niṅiṅine oi Sabat kombango piruebe ṅoṅoreo sagaga me mata?” ¹⁷ Oṅu miko kisopuine sosowo yoṅoji mimiyaṅuṅ manebuṅ eru ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ṅone mane eru jeriebuṅ. Oṅu.

* 13:14: Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

*Yojun korunde soso bujo**Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32*

¹⁸ Yesuji soso bujo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumande funne oi urunju? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? ¹⁹ Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Iji moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yojoji youyanun yo ore tienineo ruabun.” Onju.

*Yistre soso bujo**Mat 13.33*

²⁰ Yesuji moke soso bujo mo inji miya, “Anuture qoruman oi wamo yake so kenobo? ²¹ Oi yist rombun me flaua bobosoguere so inji fukega: Ijigo moji ‘Poron rigabemin,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame neku sosowo sogueya.” Onju.

*Mendi gongonineo janjanbumbun oderu ropeinebi.**Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

²² Yesuji raru taonine taonine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biye bujo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. ²³ Rako moji inji weu teya, “Ofon, manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareko qowirienimin, oi ninigo afaine me urunju?” Weu teko inji yajiya,

²⁴ “Ijono mendi gongonineo ropeingo janjanbumbun oderu jogbasanan einebi. Nonji inji najibe manenin: Ninigo kokoineji Anuture qoruman mango ropein ore esoiganiminyon, oi embimbanganimin. ²⁵ Jiki pi rauineji pakureru mendi keko nonjo daman oo fungaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku inji minimin, ‘Ofon, go mendi ro nore.’ Onju mibi bokirieru inji najiin, ‘Non so mane nabego. Ijono urone, oi so manego.’ ²⁶ Onju najiko nonjo oo akon fungaru inji minimin, ‘Ninjoji goke anibanu neku uqo noben. Goji roregaru ninore kae jinoo Biye qaji noremey.’ ²⁷ Onju miniminyon, injoji bujo inji najiin, ‘Ijono urone, non so mane nabego. Ore eru inji najibe manenin: Sembene bobo sosowo, nonjo boke nuru usenin.’*

²⁸ “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqoun ninigo sosowo yojoji Anuture qoruman mango dimabi none yabeniminyon, nonjo-nane igo nabebi sakibe dimanimin. Funneyanun onju bofukeru kuyo jojararu niran-nanun kibi qame gonimin.* ²⁹ Ninigoine ninigoine nonjo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumango roperu neyeyanun roru uqo munjan noku jeribari eru gonimin.* ³⁰ Onju goniminyon, manenin! Tatariine nonjoone goineji funfungainine fukenimin eru funfungainine nonjoone goineji tatariine fukenimin.” Onju.*

*Kin Herodji qoro gonine ore so fukega.**Mat 23.37-39*

³¹ Daman oo akon Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru inji mibun, “Kin Herodji qokome guingo manega. Ore eru go moren yo bokeru raigon.”

³² Mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Ijono gomende qoro gonine oi inji mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji munambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemin eru jibe ninigo bobian yaberu gobemin. Rabemin, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemin.’ ³³ “Kajeqoun ninigo boakon oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebun. Moren goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme nonego. Ore eru nonji munambe eru yogo yunekon kadi raru gobemin. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemin ine, nonjo eeboboyanun oi jikigaru enimin.” Onju.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.**Mat 23.37-39*

³⁴ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, nonjo kajeqoun ninigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ninigo sore yabeme nonjoone wareegobi, nonjo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mangoinine madepuine toinere rurumango ruaru ketuman yabeega, nonji ore so damanine damanine gore kufufunpu kepore qoju nabebemin ore maneru gobonjon, nonjo oi taki

* 13:27: Kiki 6.8 * 13:28: Mat 22.13; 25.30 * 13:29: Mat 8.11-12 * 13:30: Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

ɳabeme go wapebuɳ. ³⁵ Maneniɳ! ‘Anutuɳi sorin piɳanɳuɳ ɳadi game sesuine akonɳ pein.’ Onu peinɳonɳ, nonɳi inɳi ɳajibe maneniɳ, ɳonɳo nonɳ moke so ɳone nunimiɳonɳ, jiki daman mo ware fukeme oo ɳone nuru inɳi miniminɳ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuɳi inɳo mifia teine.’ Onu.”*

14

Yesuji jibe ɳi mo bobianɳaya.

¹ Yesuji Sabat kombaɳ mogo Farisi (Kadi buɳore yameɳyameɳ) yoɳore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ɳeko goineɳi siɳanɳ baru rubabuɳ. ² Oo inɳore jinɳo maio jibe ɳi mo me kufuine obuɳi nikeru sogueme ɳeya. ³ Yesuji oi ɳoneru funɳgaru Kadi buɳore qaqaɳi eru Farisi yoɳo weu yareru inɳi miya, “Sabat kombaɳgo ɳi bobianɳ garu onɳuine oiji Kadi buɳo odurekimiɳ me mata?”

⁴ Onu miyayonɳ, yoɳoji niniɳgaru ɳebuɳ. ɳebi meineɳi ɳi oi yoɳoru bobianɳ garu soreme raya. ⁵ Rako inɳi yajiya, “ɳonɳoreone more made me bulmakao ɳiine oi Sabat kombaɳgo obu yoɳgo rakainɳ ine, oi piɳa porebi wapeinɳ. Moɳi oi so poreme wapena?” ⁶ Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimiɳ ore yobinɳgaru buɳoyaɳuɳ mataeme ɳebuɳ. Onu.*

Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.

⁷ Farisi (Kadi buɳore yameɳyameɳ) ɳiji ɳinɳigo uqore kepore yabeya, yoɳoji ɳeɳe miineo paibe bomukuru ɳebuɳ, Yesuji oi ɳoneru ore eru soso buɳo mo inɳi ɳajiya, ⁸ “Moɳi go suanɳeɳ (bobotumaɳ) jebere kepore guko oo raru ɳeɳe miine so roru ɳeigonɳ. Onu eminɳ ine, goine kepore yabeya, yoɳoreone moɳi go gadureru tinabiɳeineke egu fukeinɳ.*

⁹ “ɳoɳi wapeko jebe rauineɳi goreo wareru inɳi mina, ‘Go ɳeɳe yo bokende ropekiine inɳoji ɳeinɳ.’ Onu miinɳ ine, go pakereru ɳadiineo yukube wakiru ɳeɳe roru ɳeku mimigo egu manemiɳ. ¹⁰ Onu matayonɳ, moɳi kepore guinɳ, go soine ɳeɳe ɳadiineo yukube raru ɳeigonɳ. Onu ɳende jebe rauineɳi waperu ɳone guru miinɳ, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru ɳeɳe miineo paibe raru ɳeigonɳ. Onu miko goɳi ɳinɳigo goke ɳeku uqo nogobi, sosowo yoɳore jinɳoo tinabiɳegoke fukemiɳ. ¹¹ Oi inɳi ore: Yoɳoyaɳunde maɳ ba ropenimiɳ, Anutuɳi yoɳo sosowo bawaki yabeinɳ. Moɳi inɳoyonɳe maɳine bawakiinɳ, Anutuɳi inɳo ba ropeinɳ.”*

¹² Farisi (Kadi buɳore yameɳyameɳ) ɳiji ɳinɳigo kepore yabeko jebego ɳebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru ɳoneru inɳi oɳiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigonɳ. Tifepugo me pi ɳinɳigo tinabiɳeyaɳuɳke oi so kepore yabeigonɳ. Onɳuine jebe ore kepore yabemeɳ, oi onɳuakonɳ kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariinɳ. Onu eminɳ ine, Anutuɳi ore furiine so gareinɳ.

¹³ “Onu matayonɳ, jebe bomogaru rigaminɳ, go ɳinɳigo wakiqoqoine yoɳo kepore yabeigonɳ. ɳinɳigo wakiqoqoine, purinɳ eru jinɳokombi fukegobi, yoɳo onɳa yarende sagainɳ. ¹⁴ Oi kepore yabende yoɳoji tife bomuku garenimiɳgo embimbinɳgabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomiɳ. Tifeyaɳuɳ oi mo peko gokande posiine yoɳoji komegone pakerebi daman oo Anutuɳi inɳoyonɳe oi gore bomuku gareinɳ.” Onu.

Jebe ruako gbegbedi buɳo miku usebuɳ.

Mat 22.1-10

¹⁵ Yesuji onɳu miko uqo noku ɳekabi yoɳoreone moɳi oi maneru inɳi oɳiya, “Moɳi Anuturu qorumaɳ maɳineo roperu uqo noku ɳeinɳ, nonɳi inɳore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

¹⁶ Onu ojiko inɳi bokirieya, “ɳi moɳi ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru ɳinɳigo kokoine furu yabebi wareniɳi ore miya. ¹⁷ Jebe damaɳine ware fukeme kiɳanɳoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeinɳgo oɳiya, inɳoji yoɳoreo raru miko manebuɳ, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebeneɳ pega. Ore eru soine wareniɳ.’ ¹⁸ Onu yajiyayonɳ, oi maneru yoɳoji sosowo funɳgaru ya goineɳi gbedigaru usebuɳ. ɳi funɳɳuɳgaɳeɳi miya, ‘Nonɳ teninɳ mo furiine baba ore oo raru ɳonebemiɳgo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru oɳinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ¹⁹ ɳi moɳi miya, ‘Nonɳ bulmakao ɳiine 10 furiyaɳuɳ baba, oi kionɳgo

* 13:35: Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5 * 14:6: Mat 12.11 * 14:8: Qoq 25.6-7 * 14:11: Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjagabemiŋ. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’²⁰ Moji jikigaru iŋi miya, ‘Noŋ ŋigo yane akoŋ furiine baba ore foinggo embimbiŋgago.’

²¹ “Oŋu mibi kiŋaŋqoqoji kirieru ŋi siŋaŋine biŋe oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru maŋine jo jako kiŋaŋqoqoine iŋi mitiga teya, ‘Go fofoaŋkoŋ tumoqoqo kae jiŋoo eru kadio raru ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyaŋuŋ kekeriine, jiŋokombi eru puriŋ ŋiŋigo oi oga yabende jebe pi maŋineo yoo wareniŋ.’²² Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru iŋi ojiya, ‘Ofonŋe, mitiga narege ore so egoyon, ŋeŋe sawaine moke oŋuakoŋ ŋega.’

²³ “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋi miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyaŋuŋgo raru ŋiŋigo ŋe ragobi, oi yameŋ keku furu yabende jebe pi maŋineo waperu puseinebi. ²⁴ Nonji iŋi ŋajiŋe maneniŋ: ŋiŋigo rone kepore yabeŋgo miboŋ, yoŋoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjaŋ so noku aŋiine maneŋ.’” Oŋu.

Yesure kiŋariŋ gogore fuŋne

Mat 10.37-38

²⁵ Yesuji rako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru iŋi yajiya,²⁶ “Moji noke wareru gobemiŋ miki noŋ qaŋaŋine obereo rua nuku maŋgo mamaine, ŋonuŋ madeine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine eru iŋoyonunde gogo oŋuakoŋ miine ruaru maŋji jojoko eyareega, iŋoji nonde kiŋariŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.*²⁷ Misombeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babi moji noŋ boyobe nuru joiserereŋ maneru mariponŋgo komeiŋ ore so jaueiŋ, iŋoji nonde kiŋariŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.*

²⁸ “ŋoŋoreone moji pi joroine baiŋgo manega ine, iŋoji rone wakiru ŋeku moneŋine pi ba foreiŋ ore so fukega me mata, ore fuŋine osoeru ŋone mukuŋiŋ. ²⁹ Oŋu so eru pi otuŋine sariru pi ba foreiŋgo ore sasaŋaŋine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako ŋiŋigo sosowo oi ŋoneru fuŋgaru miku igosisi egu etenimiŋ. ³⁰ Oŋu eteru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘ŋi oi fuŋgaru piine bayayoŋ, oi bo foreiŋgo ore so sananŋaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobemiŋ me mata, oi poretiŋ osoeru mane mukuŋiŋ.” Oŋu.

³¹ Yesuji buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi miya, “Oŋuakoŋ kiŋ ŋi koito moji kiŋ moke mobemobe quraŋ qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimiŋ,’ miku uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji pipa akoŋ rosi so eteiŋyoŋ, bonieru muranpuine furu yabeme tumangaru ŋeku uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi mimane enimiŋ, ‘Nonunde ŋipu 10,000 gogobeneŋ eko aribe rosipunoŋuŋ yoŋo 20,000 gogobi. ŋi koitoyaŋuŋji yoŋo oga yaberu warebi ŋone yaberu soine sananŋaru yabekimiŋ me mata?’³² ‘So sananŋakimiŋ,’ minimiŋ ine, iŋoji rosi kiŋ koitoji jorigo wareko oo akoŋ minebobopu sore yabeme iŋoreo raru womo enimiŋ ore buru mimane enimiŋ. ³³ Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruaiŋ, iŋoji nonde kiŋariŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ore eru noŋ miineo rua nubi sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Seki aŋiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.

Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

³⁴ “Seki oi fiine fukegayoŋ, aŋiine bokeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobiangabeneŋ moke aŋiineke fukena?³⁵ Yau omaine oi moreŋ jijiineke fukeiŋ ore qojugaru sonjoŋ rua egobeneŋyoŋ, seki aŋiine tomiri oi ya more so sagaiŋ. Mata! Oi omaine moreŋgo bokebeneŋ rakaru omaine yobu peiŋ. (Go oŋuakoŋ nonde kiŋariŋ fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numiŋ ine, ya omaine fukemiŋ.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo oi mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

15

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo

Mat 18.12-14

¹ Takis eadu eku babuŋ eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine oi jiŋoraraji Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneŋgo warebuŋ.*² Oŋu warebuŋyoŋ, Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji Yesure eru

* 14:26: Mat 10.37 * 14:27: Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * 15:1: Luk 5.29-30

manyanan sembeako nunun-nunun bunjo inji mibun, “Inji injoji agiburan njingigo ro yaberu yonjoke njeke uqo noga.”³ Onju mibun ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji yajiya,
⁴ “Injoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonjoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunu ein? Injoji 99 oi moren buroineo boke yaberu raru moakon tintun raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariin.⁵ Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru warein.⁶ Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobun, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajiin, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nonjo warebi noke jeri ekimin.’⁷ Nonji inji najibe manenin: Ore so agiburan ni moakonji manine kerisiein, injore eru Sombun kaeo jeribari soguine fukein. Njingigo 99 yonoyanunde jinoo posiine poretin fukeru manyanan kerisieniminjo so maneru gogobi, yonjore eru jeri onjuine so fukein.” Onju.

Monej korun jibugaya ore soso bunjo

⁸ “Onuakon njigo moji silwa monej korun 10 roru gome yonjoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako urunu ein? Injoji doi qureru yamen keku pi ofanganu baain. Baaru goku bofukeme tariin.⁹ Oi bofukeru njigo ogopuine eru njigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajiin, ‘Nonde silwa monej korun moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nonjo warebi noke jeribari ekimin.’¹⁰ Ore so nonji inji najibe manenin: Agiburan njingigo moji manine kerisieme Anuture mimererenpu yonjoji injore eru jeribari ropekiine enimin.” Onju.

Penaron niji qapeqawaki gogu manine kerisieya.

¹¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Inji more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu.¹² Gboineji mamaine inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, go monej mebogo boroingaru mobeine nareigon.’ Onju ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakunjo boroingaru yateya.¹³ Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru injoyonunde anjigo kadi sogo njigo yonjoke kanen qoro onjuine qisiri gogo goku monej meboine boke foreya.

¹⁴ “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moren sosowo oi sagaya. Injoji daman oo fungaru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embimbungaya.¹⁵ Embimbungaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme injore kanen sago rakaru kanen sinjanjanun goya.¹⁶ Oo gome kanen yonjoji sako korun nobi noneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayon, injo onjuakon moji so oteya.

¹⁷ “Onju goku manine untome inji miya, ‘Mamanere gio njingigo wamo afaine yonjoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyon, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeinjo ego.¹⁸ Non pakoreru mamanere kirieru raru inji ojibemin, ‘Mama, non agiburan baku oji go eru Sombun Rauine bunjonakun qomukuru tinanakun bosembeabon.¹⁹ Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimin ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kinanqoqogo mo fukebemin.”

²⁰ “Onju miku pakoreru mamainere raya. Raru pi bombengako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku noneko wareko beuine jangame noneru embon eru sananine akon ginin-garu raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya.²¹ Onju eyayon, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, non agiburan eku oji go eru Sombun Rauine bunjonakun qomukuru tinanakun bosembeabon. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimin ore so, so fukego.’

²² “Onju ojime mamaineji oo akon kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke tenin. Resonburesson ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komon kufuineo ke tenin.²³ Onuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimin.²⁴ Madene yo komein eya, injoji moke gboreru warega. Injoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onju yajiko fungaru jeribari ebu.

²⁵ “Jeribari ebuynon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiran keku boji baru jeriebu, ore fonunine maneya.²⁶ Oi maneru kinan made mo ongame wareko ‘Oi urunjure egobi?’ miku weu teya.²⁷ Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme

mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

²⁸ “Onu ojime manjine rigangame pigo ropeinggo taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru manjwomo bujo waigoo miku bomirin gaya. ²⁹ Bomirin gayayon, inoji bokirieru ini ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinango qaku goku mimitigo daman mogo so odureru gobonyon, jibu goji daman mogo nonin made mo ogopune yonjoke jeri ekimin ore so naremen. ³⁰ So naremenyon, madego yoji kadi sogo njigo yonjoke goku monej mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji injore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijineke qaku rigagobi.’

³¹ “Ojiko mamaineji ini bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go daman so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene binje sosowo oi gore binjogo onjuko fukega. ³² Onjuko fukegayon, gbogo yoji komein eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Inoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru munjambemen uqo jeribari ebenen sagaga.’” Onu.

16

Mebo sinan eadunekere soso bujo

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine bujo mo ini yajiko manebun, “Ni tinabineneke more mebo sinanine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabineneke oi bujo kipon ojibun, ‘Inoji gore monej mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’ ² Oi maneru sinan oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Non gore binje sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke sinan gamin ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi urunu sinan garu gokande, ore mimitanin papia quranga nareigon.’

³ Onu miko manineo ini manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji sinanyayabe gione naago roko urunu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moren sikebeminggo embimbingago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobeminggo mimine manego. ⁴ Inoji sinanyayabe gione naago roin, nonji daman oo urunu ebe goineji piyanungo keporeru manjo enarenobun? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

⁵ “Onu miku njingo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyone kepore yabeme warebun. Funfunaineji wareko ino ini ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’ ⁶ Onu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 robon.’ Onu miko ini bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo njeku pipa kerisieru 50 qurangande peine.’ ⁷ Onu miku ni mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume ini miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram robon.’ Onu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onu qurangande peine.’

⁸ “Onu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi bujo ini miya, ‘Sinaneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi mangboron fiine naduga.’” Ofon Yesuji sundu onu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yonjore mamane-mukuyanun oi njingo goine munjambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimin ore so pegayon, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yonjore mamane-mukuyanun oi ore yukuineo fukega.

⁹ “Ore eru ini mibe manenin: Goineji morende monej meboji njingo eadu yabeego-biyon, njonji oiji roru ogopunanun bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebe morende yaji mataein, Anutuji daman oo kepore njabeko gogo sananinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimin.

¹⁰ “Moji ya mendaine roru yamen keku poretin sinan gaga, inoji ya soguine onjuko poretin sinan gain. Moji ya mendaine sinan garu bobojibu eega, inoji ya soguine oi onjuko sinan gain ore mibenen bobojibu ein. ¹¹ Morende monej mebo meyanungo ruabi oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya binjine ropekiine foriine oi meyanungo so ruain. ¹² Njono goine yonjore ya oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, njono-njande mande binje foriine oi moji mo njarena?

¹³ “Kinangqoqo moji ofon yoyoka kinan qayateinggo embimbangaega. Moji onu einjo manega, inoji mo rosi eteru mo manjineji jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirin etein. Ore eru njonji Anutu eru monej mebo oi qodureru kinan qa yateinggo embimbanganimin.” Onu.*

* 16:13: Mat 6.24

Borende manjo egu enimiŋ ore uŋsowon buŋo

Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

¹⁴ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji borende aŋi kokoine pe yareko gobuŋ ore Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jiŋotitiki ñoneku igosisi etebuŋ. ¹⁵ Igosisi etebi iŋi yajiya, “Farisi ñoŋoji ñiŋigo jiŋoyañuŋgo posiine oŋuine yadunimiŋ ore joineke eegobiyoŋ, Anutuji maŋ-ñaŋunde fuŋne mane muku forega. Ñiŋigo jiŋoyañuŋgo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ñoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

¹⁶ “Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ñiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Qurango quraŋgabi osegaru go wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋga yareya. Damaŋ oone fuŋgaru buŋo oi misaueku Anuture qorumango ropenimiŋ ore ñiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ romaŋgaegobeneŋ. Ñiŋigo sosowoji janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu yameŋ keku qorumaŋ ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo eegobi.* ¹⁷ Sombuŋ morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyoŋ, Kadi buŋore quraŋ sipaine moakoŋ oi damaŋ mogo so yobu mataeiŋ. Oŋu.*

¹⁸ “Ñi moji ñonuŋine bokeru ñigo mo roiŋ, iŋoji jikiboti eiŋ. Ñi moji ñigo ñoeineji bokeya, oi roiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ jikiboti eiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Ñi tinabiŋeineke eru Lazarus

¹⁹ “Ñi biŋeroroineke mo goya. Iŋoji kambaŋ mariku yojuŋ iruine boboroŋ kuririineke keru goku damaŋ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. ²⁰ Oŋu goyayoŋ, iŋore pi mendiine bembengo ñi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ñeya. ²¹ Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ñirauinere uqo ñeŋeone uqo kuŋgaŋine wakiko oi noiŋgo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoŋoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobuŋ.

²² “Oŋu goku wakiqoqoine iŋoji komeya. Komeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji ogaru roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keririŋgo ñeya. Ñi biŋeroroineke iŋoji oŋuakoŋ komeko yaŋgabuŋ. ²³ Yaŋ gabi komere misonŋ kaeo rakame misiji jame joiserereŋ soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keririŋgo jorigo aroo ñeko ñone yapeya. ²⁴ Ñone yaperu jojoraku oŋgaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Noŋ misi borunji ja nuko yoo ñerinetataŋ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namaŋne rau teko munangaine.’

²⁵ “Oŋu miyayoŋ, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji moreŋgo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayoŋ, Lazarusji moreŋgo gogoiŋe qapeqawaki eru goya. Oŋu goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo bobomiriŋ etebeneŋ ñegayoŋ, goji joiserereŋ maneru ñerinetataŋ paiineo dimage. ²⁶ Oŋu gogobeneŋ eru jikigaru iŋi migo: Anutuji niŋo eru ñoŋo botunoŋuŋgo boroiŋgaru ruge rua sanangako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru niŋoreone ñoŋoreo wapekiŋgo manenobuŋ, oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ aribe aroo gogobi, ñoŋoji oŋuakoŋ niŋoreo wapeiŋgo qunŋganimiŋ.’ ²⁷ Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, ‘Mamane, oŋu fukeko iŋi karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamane pigo raiŋ. ²⁸ Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ misonŋ kae yoo wakiru joiserereŋ soguine egu manenimiŋ. Ore eru minde raru kajeqouŋ buŋo yajiko manenimiŋ.’

²⁹ “Oŋu kariyayoŋ, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ñiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Qurano oi yoŋore biŋe pega. Buŋo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ ³⁰ Oŋu miko iŋi miya, ‘O mama Abraham, oŋu matayoŋ, komekiine niŋoreone moji yoŋoreo rana ine, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ.’ ³¹ Miko Abrahamji iŋi ojiya, ‘Yoŋoji Moses eru kajeqouŋ ñiŋigo yoŋore buŋore kaje so ruagobi ine, oŋuakoŋ komekiine niŋoreone moji pakereru buŋo mina ine, yoŋoji jibu Anutu so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.’” Oŋu.

Agiburande yoyoŋ oi qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

* 16:16: Mat 11.12-13 * 16:17: Mat 5.18 * 16:18: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

¹ Yesuji kinariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine yoyoiŋ eyareme agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋore eru oŋga rurugaku ‘Yeil!’ oŋga jorago. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ. ² Iŋoji ŋiŋigo mendaine yoŋoreone mo suruyoŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi iŋoji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore goine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

³ “Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburaŋ ega, iŋo mibotiŋ eteiŋoŋ. Mibotiŋ etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneŋ ine, go agiburaŋine boke teiŋoŋ.* ⁴ Una more maŋgo agiburaŋ 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru iŋi miŋiŋ, ‘Ogone, noŋ agiburaŋ ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Oŋu miŋiŋ ine, go agiburaŋine oi boke teiŋoŋ.” Oŋu.

Mamanesinde fori oi usuŋineke.

Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

⁵ Aposol yoŋoji Ofoŋ ojibuŋ, “Mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ jikigaru basanaŋgaigoŋ.” ⁶ Oŋu mibi Ofoŋji bokirieya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine yojuŋ yo* yoore iŋi mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakreru riŋaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ gabi yo oiji buŋoŋaŋuŋ reŋgaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Kiŋaŋqoqo fiine oi uruŋu?

⁷ “Ŋoŋoreone more gio ŋiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moreŋ bopogaiŋ me lama siŋaŋaŋuŋ goiŋ. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji iŋi miko maneŋ me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ŋeku uqogo no.’ ⁸ Oŋu mata! Iŋoji iŋi miŋiŋ: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobiaŋ eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigoŋ.’ ⁹ Oŋu mitiga teko gio ŋiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako siŋaŋineji ore eru miteŋ gaiŋ me mata? Mata! ¹⁰ Ŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ pega. Siŋaŋaŋunji ya sosowo mitiga ŋareya, ŋoŋo oi eforeru oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo gio ŋiŋigo omaine gogobeneŋ. Raunoŋunji yare miya, oi akoŋ baku waregobeneŋ ore mimitenŋ baakimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.’” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ bofosikeya.

¹¹ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio raŋgore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. ¹² Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ŋi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ waeineke yoŋoji bofukeru ŋoneru jojorigo aroo dimabuŋ. ¹³ Dimaku sanaŋine oŋga joraku mibuŋ, “Sogunenonoŋuŋ Yesu, go ŋonemaiŋ enoreigoŋ!”

¹⁴ Oŋgaru mibi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru sakiŋaŋuŋ yaduinebi.” Oŋu yajiko reŋgaru kadio rabi sakiŋaŋunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.* ¹⁵ Fiine fukeyayoŋ, 10 yoŋoreone moji sakiine posikeko ŋoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sanaŋine akoŋ oŋgaku miteŋ gaya. ¹⁶ Miteŋ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Danŋe!’ miya. Ŋi oi Samaria ŋi. Juda yoŋoji Samaria prowinsre ŋiŋigo yoŋore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobuŋ.

¹⁷ Danŋe miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyoŋ, ŋi sosowo 10 ŋoŋore sakiji posike foreye me? Ŋi 9 yoŋoji uro gogobi? ¹⁸ Ŋi kotuine goji gake akoŋ kirieru wareru Anutu miteŋ gageyoŋ, ŋi 9 yoŋoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” ¹⁹ Oŋu miku iŋi ojiko maneya, “Mamanesiŋgoji bobiaŋ guga. Ore eru soine pakreru raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Anuture qorumaŋ oi uruŋu fukeiŋ?

Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Yesu iŋi weu teru mibuŋ, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ?” Mibi maneru bokirieru iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ jiŋonoŋunji ŋonekiminde so, so fukeiŋ. ²¹ Maneniŋ! Anuture qorumaŋ oi botuŋaŋuŋgo

* 17:3: Mat 18.15 * 17:6: Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojuŋ oŋuine, koruŋine fobu koruŋine ore so nonoine

* 17:14: Lew 14.1-32

maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, oŋu miinggo embimbiŋgaegob-eneŋ.”

²² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere gio bobo una oone mo ŋonekiminde aŋi manenimiŋyoŋ, oi moke ŋonenimingo embimbiŋganimiŋ. ²³ Damaŋ oo iŋi mibi manenimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Munanŋoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneniŋ! Iŋo yo fukega.’ Oŋu oŋu mibi oi ŋoneiŋgo oo pipa so riŋaru rainebi. ²⁴ Oi iŋi ore: Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oi boborire so iŋi fukeiŋ; Oi qonikiŋ mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, iŋoji ore so fukeiŋ. ²⁵ Jiki oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, rone ŋiŋigo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji ŋi oi yoberu ŋadi gabi joiserereŋ soguine maneŋ.

²⁶ “Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ŋiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaŋosori paiŋeo goku sibirigabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeiŋ.*

²⁷ Noare damaŋgo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananŋine noku ŋigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaŋosori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tarike obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ŋiŋigo jeŋgoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ.*

²⁸ “Lot iŋore damaŋgo oŋuakoŋ qaŋosori gokabi oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Ŋiŋigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorin piyaŋuŋ baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.* ²⁹ Oŋu eba eku gokabiyoŋ, Lot iŋoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akoŋ misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue oŋuine qonikiŋgone wakiru ŋiŋigo jeŋgoma ja yabeko komebuŋ. ³⁰ Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji oŋuakoŋ qaŋosori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.

³¹ “Una oo kae jiŋoo goiŋ, iŋoji mebo yaine roiŋ ore pi maŋineo so ropeine me gioo raru goiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ piineo so kirieru wareigoŋ. ³² Lot ŋonuŋineji kirieru ŋadiineo piku komeru ko koyagaŋ fukeya, oi manesuinebi. ³³ Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri iŋoyoŋunde sabareku iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goiŋgo manega, iŋore gogoji jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji gogoine nonde eru kiŋiŋaru bokeiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru senŋiŋbaŋiŋ goiŋ.*

³⁴ “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ubu oo ŋi yoyoka ŋeŋeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ. ³⁵ Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo yoyoka moko garaŋ pujeku ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.” ³⁶ (Ŋi yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.)

³⁷ Yesuji oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji bokirieru weubuŋ, “O Ofon, oi uro fukeiŋ?” Oŋu weubi iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tumangaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

18

Kojeji yameŋ keku karieko ŋi sogoji bapi gaya.

¹ “Ŋoŋo damaŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji oŋu miku ore soso buŋoine iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, ² “Taoŋ mogo buŋo mimitari ŋi mo goya. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋo miteniminde mimi so maneru iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneya. ³ Taoŋ oo koje ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji jijiki buŋo mimitari ŋi iŋoreo raru iŋi miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.’

⁴ “Oŋu miko damaŋ joroine oi maneru ŋadi gaku goyayoŋ, jiki maŋineo iŋi miya, ‘Nonji ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋoyaŋunde mimi so maneru nakene aŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneego. ⁵ Oŋu gogoyoŋ, koje yoji mineneŋ damaŋ so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buŋoine tariiŋ. So bapi ganobo ine, iŋoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enareŋ.’”

* 17:26: Jen 6.5-8 * 17:27: Jen 7.6-24 * 17:28: Jen 18.20–19.25 * 17:33: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

⁶ Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ni kekesiineji buṅo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru fuṅine manesuinebi. ⁷ Anutuji niṅigo inṅoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoṅoji ubu una bapi yabein ore oṅga wosibi Anutuji yoṅore buṅo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin. Bapi ṅabeinṅo miku keoma so eru damaṅ so keririkeko ropein. Oi mata yobu! ⁸ Nonji inṅi ṅajibe manenin: Anutuji damaṅ so joroko buṅoṅaṅuṅ osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin. Inṅo fofoaṅ bapi ṅabeegayoṅ, oi jibu Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareru niṅigo osoe yabein, damaṅ oo mamananin foriine bofukein me mata?” Oṅu.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore oṅgawowosi

⁹ Niṅigo goineji yoṅoyonunde manebi ropeko posiine poretin fukegobeneṅ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yoṅo ṅone yaberu soso buṅo mo inṅi yajiko manebuṅ, ¹⁰ “Ni yoyokaji boji soringo roperu oṅga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ni.

¹¹ “Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) inṅoji dimaku inṅoyone akon inṅi oṅga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, niṅigo goineji maṅyaṅuṅ qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, non yoṅo oṅuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, non inṅore so oṅuakon so gogo. Ore eru danṅe migarego. ¹² Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji moneṅ mebone sosowo boroṅgaru 10:gone moakon Anuture biṅe ruaego.’

¹³ “Oṅu oṅga wosiyayoṅ, takis roro inṅoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombuṅo paibe piṅgo mimi eru meineji jinṅoine komon garu inṅi oṅga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburaṅ ni non ṅonemaṅ enare.’ ¹⁴ Nonji inṅi ṅajibe manenin: Inṅoji Anuture jinṅoo posikeru piineo kirieyayoṅ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) inṅoji oṅu mata. Uri yoṅoji yoṅoyonunde maṅ ba ropenimin, Anutuji yoṅo sosowo bawaki yabeinyon, moji inṅoyonunde maṅine ba wakiin, Anutuji inṅo ba ropein.” Oṅu.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

¹⁵ Niṅigo goineji odumade memenda oṅuakon oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein ore inṅoreo warebuṅ. Warebuṅyoṅ, kinarin yoṅoji oi ṅoneru miqomuku eyarebuṅ. ¹⁶ Oṅu ebuṅyoṅ, Yesuji odumade yoṅo kepore yabeko warebi inṅi miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo warenin. Anutuji niṅigo oṅuine oi qorumaṅine biṅe qa yarein. Ore eru yoṅo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁷ Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe manenin: Moji Anuture qorumaṅ oi odumade oṅuine biṅe so qain, inṅoji ore maṅineo ropeinṅo embimbinaṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji ni tinabinṅeineke more unṅowon buṅo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

¹⁸ Siṅaṅbobo ni moji Yesureo wareru inṅi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruṅu eru gogo sanaṅinere biṅe fukenobo?”

¹⁹ Weu teko inṅi ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji inṅo oṅuine fiine so fukega. ²⁰ Go mimipaṅ buṅo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Maṅgo mamago araṅ ba yateeigon.’ ”*

²¹ Oṅu miyayoṅ, siṅaṅyayabe niṅi inṅi ojiya, “Oi sosowo jeṅoṅneone reṅgaru go wapebon.” ²² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inṅi ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbinaṅ: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimin ore ruande moneṅ wareko boroṅgaru niṅigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Oṅu ruande mebo yago soguine (juṅe boreṅ, milyon kina oṅuine) oi Sombuṅ kaeo pe garein. Oṅu eru non boyobe nuru wareigon.” ²³ Oṅu ojiyayoṅ, ni oiji jaijonjonke goya ore eru buṅo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinṅoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

²⁴ Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi ṅoneru inṅi miya, “Yei! Niṅigo moneṅ meboyaṅuṅke yoṅoji Anuture qorumaṅo ropeinṅo yobinṅaru qiqu enimin. ²⁵ Oi inṅi mitaninṅabemin: Joma soguine kamel oi buṅi kimboṅineo soine so ropein. Ore so niṅigo tinabinṅeṅaṅuṅke yoṅoji Anuture qorumaṅ maṅineo ropeinṅo yobinṅaru qunṅanimin.”

* 18:14: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11 * 18:20: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

²⁶ Buño oi miya, yoŋoji inŋi mibuŋ, “Opopoŋ! Ŋiŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?”
²⁷ Oŋu mibi inŋi bokirieya, “Ŋiŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunŋaegobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Inŋoji ya mo eku eiŋgo ore so embimbiŋgaru qunŋaega.”

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁸ Pitaji buño oi maneru kirieru inŋi miya, “Mane, niŋoji pi kae moreŋnoŋuŋ bokero go boyobe guru warebeŋ.” ²⁹ Oŋu miko Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji Anuturu qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreŋine, ŋonuŋ madeine, kaka gboine me maŋgo mamaine-oi boke yabeko ³⁰ Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roinŋ eru gogo jikiineo gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri raugaru goinŋ.”

Yesuji komeinere buño miko yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

³¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋo kepore yabeme warebi inŋi yajiya, “Maneniŋ, niŋo Jerusalem ropekiminŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere buño sosowo quraŋgabun, oi foriineke fuke foreinŋ. ³² Moji inŋo babae bateme kotu gawman yoŋore meo rakainŋ. Yoŋoji mipemirinŋ eru igosisi eteku buño fofoine miteku tifegaru qaniminŋ. ³³ Tifegaru qaku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabi komeinŋ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinŋ.”

³⁴ Oŋu yajiyayon, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji buño oi so yobu mane taniŋgabun. Buño yajiya, oi soŋsoŋgo peko oi so mane mukubun. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi more jiŋo botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

³⁵ Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako ŋi jiŋokombi moji uqo moneŋ oteniminde karieru kadi qanaŋineo ŋeya. ³⁶ Ŋeko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunyanunŋ maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

³⁷ Weu yareme inŋi mibuŋ, “Yesu, Nazaret ŋiji kadio wareru gadureinŋgo ega.”

³⁸ Mibi inŋi onŋaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ŋonemainŋ enareigonŋ!”

³⁹ Oŋu onŋako ŋiŋigo bonieru rabun, yoŋoji buño mo ŋenonde qomuku tebuŋyonŋ, inŋoji yameŋ keku onŋa jojoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go ŋonemainŋ enare!”

⁴⁰ Onŋa jorako Yesuji ode niniŋgaru inŋi mitigaya, “Inŋo meineo ogaru nondeo wareniŋ.” Mitigako ogaru bembengo wapebi inŋi weu teya,

⁴¹ “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manega?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofonŋ! Nonŋ jiŋone moke piŋgo manego.”

⁴² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inŋi ojiya, “Go jiŋo pi. Mamanesiŋgoji bobianŋ guga.”

⁴³ Oŋu ojiko oo akonŋ jiŋoine tiŋame poretiŋ piku Anutu miterŋ garu Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo raya. Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji ya oi ŋoneru Anutu miterŋ gabun. Oŋu.

19

Zakiusji maŋine kerisieya.

¹ Yesu Jeriko taonŋo waperu petigaru raŋgo eya. ² Oo ŋi mo tinaine Zakius goya. Inŋoji ŋi tinabiŋeineke fukeru takis roro yoŋore minebobo goya. ³ Inŋoji Yesure kamasi ŋoneinŋgo anŋi maneyayonŋ, ŋi pomponŋine ore ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaruŋgo dimaku tiŋtiŋneku embimbiŋgaya. ⁴ “Yesuji yo ware nodureinŋ,” mibi maneru ŋoneinŋgo giniŋgaru raru ŋiŋigo yadureru Sikamore yo* paiineo roperu ŋeya. ⁵ Ŋeko Yesuji oo roperu jiŋo pime ropeko ŋoneru inŋi ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Nonŋ muŋambe gore pigo warebe moko ŋenomi.”

⁶ Oŋu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. ⁷ Rakabire ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi ŋoneru ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ eru inŋi mibuŋ, “Wamore eru agiburanŋ ŋi onŋuinere pigo roperu ŋega?”

* 19:4: Sikamore oi yombo onŋuine, koruŋine nonoine

⁸ Oṅu mibunyon, Zakiusji ṅinigo botuyanungo totogo pakareru dimaku Ofon ṅi ojiya, “Ofon mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroingaru mobeine ṅinigo wakiqoqoine yonore yarebemiṅ eru uri yonore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru roboṅ, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebemiṅ.”

⁹ Oṅu ojiko Yesuji ṅore funnere ṅi miya, “Anutuji muṅambe pi yoore rauine munan qoqo eteko qowiriega. ṅoji oṅuakon Abrahamde osigidapu yonore botugo goga. ¹⁰ Sombun eru morende ṅi foriineji ṅinigo jibugabuṅ, oi baaru munan qa yareiṅ ore eru wakiya.” Oṅu.*

Moneṅ komon 10 boroingga yareya ore soso bunjo.

Mat 25.14-30

¹¹ Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengaru bunjo miko ṅinigo oi manebuṅ, yonoji ṅi manesubuṅ, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukeiṅ.” Oṅu manesubuṅ ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo ṅi miya,* ¹² “ṅi biṅeroroinke moji ṅi miya, ‘Noṅ kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji noṅ ṅi koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemiṅ.’ ¹³ Oṅu moreṅ jorigo raingo miku gio ṅipuine 10 onga yareko warebi moneṅ komon 10 boroingga yareru ṅi yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemiṅ. ṅoji daman botuineo moneṅ yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaeinebi.’ ¹⁴ Oṅu miku rayayon, kufufunpuineji rosi eteru ṅi mibun, ‘Niṅo ṅi yoji noṅunde ṅi koito fukeru siṅan nobeiṅ ore taki nobega.’ Oṅu miku kiṅan ṅi goine sore yabebi ṅadiineo raru biṅe oi ojibuṅ.

¹⁵ “Oṅu ojibunyon, jibu kantri raya, yonoji ṅo ṅi koito igodongabi ṅoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio ṅipuine moneṅ komon yareya, oi miko ṅore ṅiṅo maio wapebuṅ. Moakon moakon yonoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku moneṅ basaebe wojimu fukeya, oi odubi ṅoneiṅo weu yareya. ¹⁶ Gio ṅi boboniji ṅiṅo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofon, nonji moneṅ komon go basaebe jikigaru moke komon 10 bofukebon.’

¹⁷ “Oṅu miko ṅi ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ṅi fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamen keku siṅan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taon moreṅ 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore siṅan goigon.’ ¹⁸ Oṅu ojime gio ṅi ogoineji ṅiṅo maiineo waperu ṅi ojiya, ‘Ofon, nonji gore moneṅ komon go basaebe jikigaru moke komon 5 bofukebon.’ ¹⁹ Oṅu ojiko ṅo oṅuakon ṅi ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taon moreṅ 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore siṅan goigon.’

²⁰ “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofon ṅone. Gore moneṅ komon go yo. Oi kambanji komon garu aimun ruabe peya. ²¹ Goji ṅi joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobon. Go gake mebo ya roungo so ruamen, oi jibu roinggo maneege. Go gake uqo koruṅine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneege.’

²² “Oṅu ojiko bokieru ṅi miteya, ‘Go gio ṅi sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemiṅ. Noṅ ṅi joineke fukego. Nake ya roungo so ruaru oi roinggo maneege. Nake uqo koruṅine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneege. Oi soine maneru gomen. ²³ Go funnene oṅu maneru wamore moneṅ komon ṅe oi moneṅ pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanon ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

²⁴ “Oṅu miteku ṅi bembengo dimagobi, yonjo ṅi yajiya, ‘ṅonjo ṅore meone moneṅ komonine oi roru komon 10 bofukeya, ṅo otenin.’ ²⁵ Yajime maneru ṅi ojibuṅ, ‘Ofon, ṅore moneṅ komon 10 oi pe forega.’ ²⁶ Oṅu ojibi bokieru miya, ‘Nonji ṅi ṅajibe manenin: ṅinigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinyon, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi oṅuakon yoogo rome omaine yobu goin.’* ²⁷ Oṅu migoyon, ‘Rosipuneji noṅ ṅi koito fukeru siṅan yabebemiṅgo taki yabeya, yonjo oga yaberu warebi ṅone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimin.’” Oṅu.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

* 19:10: Mat 18.11 * 19:11: Mat 25.14-30 * 19:26: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

²⁸ Yesuji buᅇo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeiᅇgo bonieru raya. ²⁹ Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maᅇfuᅇyakuᅇgo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kiᅇariᅇyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeiᅇgo eru ³⁰ iᅇi yasiya, “Kae jiᅇo maiyakunᅇgo ᅇega, ᅇoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donᅇi madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukeniᅇi. Donᅇi oi gariine, ᅇi moji paiineo so ᅇeᅇeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. ³¹ Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu ᅇateme iᅇi ojini, ‘Ofonᅇnokunji ore eru embimbiᅇgaga.’”

³² Onᅇu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. ³³ Bofukeru donᅇi madeine pirueiᅇgo ebire rauine yoᅇoji yasibuᅇ, “Hei! Donᅇi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

³⁴ Yasibi iᅇi bokiriebu, “Ofonᅇnokunji ore eru embimbiᅇgaga.” ³⁵ Onᅇu bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyaᅇuᅇ qomukuru donᅇi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu ᅇeya. ³⁶ Onᅇu ᅇeku rako ᅇiᅇigo kubu sogo yoᅇoji araᅇ baku kambaᅇ marikuyaᅇuᅇ qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabunᅇ.

³⁷ Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombeᅇgaru Oliwe yo tukure paganᅇo rakame kiᅇariᅇ kubu sosowoᅇi fuᅇgaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usuᅇ paiineo bako ᅇonebuᅇ, ore eru buᅇo soguine onᅇaku Anutu miteᅇ garu ³⁸ iᅇi miku onᅇgabunᅇ, “Anutu miteᅇ gagobeneᅇ. Kiᅇ Ofonde tinao wareiᅇ, Anutuᅇi oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabiᅇego miteᅇ gabeneᅇ Sombunᅇ paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”*

³⁹ Onᅇu onᅇgabi Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yameᅇyameᅇ) goineᅇi ᅇiᅇigo kubu botuyaᅇuᅇgo dimaku iᅇi mitebuᅇ, “Qaqaji, kiᅇariᅇpugo buᅇo miyare.” ⁴⁰ Onᅇu mitebi iᅇi bokirieya, “Nonji iᅇi ᅇajiᅇe maneniᅇ: Yoᅇoji ninᅇiᅇ dimanobunᅇ ine, ko yoᅇoji jojoraku onᅇanobunᅇ.” Onᅇu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

⁴¹ Yesuji Jerusalem bombeᅇgaru siti oi ᅇoneru kuyoya. ⁴² Kuyoru iᅇi miya, “ᅇonᅇoreo womo urunᅇu fukena! ᅇonᅇo ore fuᅇine una yoo mane mukubi saganayonᅇ, damaᅇ yoo oi jiᅇonᅇaᅇuᅇ so tiᅇaga ore eru soᅇsoᅇgo pega. ⁴³ Ore fuᅇine oi iᅇi: Damaᅇ mo ware fukeiᅇ, oo rosi yoᅇoji waperu sa sanaᅇ qanᅇanᅇineᅇi siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronᅇqoqo enᅇarenimiᅇ. ⁴⁴ Anutuᅇi mai enᅇareku onᅇga ᅇareko ᅇonᅇo damaᅇ qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu ᅇadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yoᅇoji ketoqototie ᅇarebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimaiᅇyonᅇ, siti yoᅇi siᅇsaᅇ peiᅇ. Yoᅇoji sorinᅇ piᅇanᅇuᅇ ketotieru odumadepuᅇanᅇuᅇ siti maᅇineo gogobi, yoᅇo yabe ima eiᅇ.” Onᅇu.

Yesuji boji sorinᅇ miko kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Yesuji buᅇo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoronᅇ maᅇgo raru mebo furiine banimiᅇ ore ruabuᅇ, oi fuᅇgaru yobe yabeme wakibuᅇ. ⁴⁶ Yobe yaberu iᅇi yajiya, “Aisaiaji buᅇo mo iᅇi quraᅇgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinᅇi onᅇawowosi piᅇanᅇuᅇ fukeiᅇ.’ Buᅇo oi pegayonᅇ, ᅇonᅇo oi kerisiebi suronᅇqoqo yoᅇore kouᅇ onᅇuine fukega.”*

⁴⁷ Yesuji damaᅇ so boji sorinᅇgo roperu Biᅇe buᅇo qaji yareru goya. Onᅇu goyayonᅇ, sorinᅇ gio siᅇanᅇ eru Kadi buᅇore qaqaji yoᅇoji tumangaru kantri sorinᅇ kaunsol yoᅇoke mimane eku iᅇi mibuᅇ, “Iᅇo urunᅇu mibeneᅇ qabi komena?”* ⁴⁸ Onᅇu mibuᅇyonᅇ, ᅇiᅇigo kubu soguine sosowo yoᅇoji iᅇoke qakatoru Biᅇeine kaje ruaru maneebuᅇ. Ore eru “Nonᅇuᅇ urunᅇu enobeᅇ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuᅇ. Onᅇu.

20

Minebobo yoᅇoji Yesu usuᅇinere weu tebuᅇ.

Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

¹ Yesuji boji sorinᅇgo roperu ᅇiᅇigo kubu qaji yareru Bobiaᅇ Biᅇe mitaniᅇga yareru goya. Damaᅇ mogo onᅇu eko sorinᅇ gio siᅇanᅇ eru Kadi buᅇore qaqaji yoᅇoji kantrire

* 19:38: Kiki 118.26 * 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 19:47: Luk 21.37

minebobo goine yoŋoke Yesure jiŋomaio wapebuŋ. ² Waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Ore usuŋine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

³ Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ weu ŋarebe oi bokirieru najiniŋ. ⁴ Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iŋoji ore usuŋ oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ?”

⁵ Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “ ‘Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji iŋi miinŋ, ‘Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋoji oi wamore so manesiŋ gabuŋ? Oi so sagaga.’ ⁶ Kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeya,’ miku oi sanaŋine manesiŋ garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame koji kenobenimiŋ.” ⁷ Buŋo oŋu osoeru iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Usuŋineji urone fukeya, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ.”

⁸ Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko nonji oŋuakoŋ ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

Wain niginŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene, yoŋore soso buŋo

Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12

⁹ Yesuji fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋoo iŋi yajiya, “ŋi moji wain niginŋ gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yoŋoyoŋe roru mobeine rauine otenimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damaŋ joroine goya.*

¹⁰ “Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) bombeŋgako oo kiŋaŋqo-qoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimiŋ ore miya. Mikoyoŋ, gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. ¹¹ Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme rayayoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. ¹² Kirieme gio rauineji kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ darijombuŋ qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

¹³ “Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Uruŋu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako iŋo ŋoneru araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’ ¹⁴ Oŋu miku madeine soreme rayayoŋ, wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji merofuinere rau fukeiŋ. Ayo, iŋo qabeneŋ komeko wain niginŋ gio yoŋi noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’ ¹⁵ Oŋu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruŋu eyareiŋ?

¹⁶ Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe wareru gio siŋaŋ oi ketotie yabeiŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginŋ gioine yoŋore meo ruaiŋ.” Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” ¹⁷ Mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi poretiŋ ŋone muku yaberu iŋi miya, “Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, ‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeko bofukebuŋ.

Oiji kerigame piji ŋeririkeru waki qaiŋ.’ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?*

¹⁸ Ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji otuŋ qoruine oo odetataŋgaru wakiru qaiŋ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiŋyoŋ, aeŋ otuŋ oiji pariru rondiŋgaru more paio waki qaiŋ, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanŋaiŋ.”

¹⁹ Yesuji oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Soso buŋo oi noŋunde miga.” Ore eru oi damaŋ oo akonŋ roru niginŋgaŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

²⁰ Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesure rubobo ebuŋ. Oŋu eku buŋoine mo mijibugame buŋore budunji poreme niginŋgaŋgo eru ŋi goine sore yabebi iŋoreo warebuŋ. Kambanti

* 20:9: Ais 5.1 * 20:17: Kiki 118.22

eru gawana yoŋore meo ruaiŋgo maneru Biŋe buŋo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru buŋoinere kaje ruabuŋ.

²¹ Buru oŋu ruaru weu teru iŋi mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo gore fuŋne manegobeneŋ. Goji buŋo poretiŋ miku qaji noreege. Goji niŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Oŋu eru Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. ²² Ore eru niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis ruaru oŋu Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata?”

²³ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji sinefuru buruyaŋuŋ mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, ²⁴ “Soine silwa moneŋ mo nadubi ŋonebemiŋ. More sasako eru tina oi oo quraŋgabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” oŋu bokirieru mibuŋ.

²⁵ Mibi iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi iŋore biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke oi Anuture biŋe ruainebi.” ²⁶ Yesuji oŋu miya ore niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore jiŋo maio buŋore budunji ruaiŋgo embimbiŋgaru buŋoinere waragaru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme dimabuŋ. Oŋu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadusi qaqaji pati yoŋoji “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobuŋ. Yoŋore-one goineji Yesure jiŋomaio waperu iŋi weu teru ²⁸ mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, Mosesji iŋi mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ŋi mo ŋigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiŋ.’”

²⁹ “Mane! Damaŋ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ boboniji ŋigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. ³⁰ Komeko gboineji kojeine iŋo roya. ³¹ Ore ŋadio gboine moji ŋigo iŋo akon roya. Oŋuji oŋu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo moakon iŋo akon roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. ³² Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaŋuŋ iŋoji oŋuakon komeya. ³³ Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyoŋ, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo yoŋo moko pakerenimiŋ ine, ŋigo moko akon iŋo ŋonunŋyaŋuŋ robi goya ore eru more ŋonunŋ fukena?”

³⁴ Oŋu mibi Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo moreŋ yoo niŋigo ŋoe ŋonunŋ fukeru goegobi. ³⁵ Goegobiyon, niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ŋoneru maneme sagako komegone pakareru kae moreŋ fuŋine mo paibe roperu gonimiŋ, yoŋoji oo so rorobaba enimiŋ.

³⁶ “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Maŋkekerisie niŋigo gboreru komegone pakerenimiŋ, yoŋoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yoŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oŋuine fukeru moke so komenimiŋyoŋ, tatariine tomiri go ropenimiŋ. ³⁷ Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakereniminde buŋoine oi Mosesji oŋuakon kitiŋgaku miya. Qiŋambu didiineo misi boruŋ fukeru so ja foreya, iŋoji oi ŋoneru sunduine quraŋgako oo buŋo iŋi pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’” ³⁸ Ŋaso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sananŋaru ropenimiŋ. Sosowo sananŋaru gogobi, yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofon matayoŋ, gogo sananŋine gogobi, yoŋore Ofon fukega.”

³⁹ Yesuji oŋu bokirieme Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, oi buŋo poretiŋ mige.” ⁴⁰ Oŋu miku buŋo mo moke weu teiŋgo fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo iŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

⁴¹ Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Kristoji Kiŋ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi? ⁴² Deiwidji iŋoyonŋe buŋo iŋi mime Miti kiki Quraŋgo (Buk song, Psalm) pega, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon iŋi ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo ŋende’”

* 20:27: Apo 23.8 * 20:28: Dut 25.5 * 20:37: Eks 3.6 * 20:42: Kiki 110.1

⁴³ nonji daman̄ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbin eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin̄.

Daman̄ oi ware fukein̄ ore so kuririquran̄go yoo n̄eigon̄.’

⁴⁴ Deiwidji on̄u miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon̄’ miga. ‘Ofon̄ne’ miku urun̄u eru in̄gore osigida on̄uakon̄ fukena?” On̄u.

Man̄kekerisiere sasaki gogore sin̄an̄ bobo bun̄o

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

⁴⁵ Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine yon̄o bun̄o in̄i yajiko n̄in̄igo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebun̄, ⁴⁶ “Kadi bun̄ore qaqāji yon̄ore eru sisan̄an̄ eku goinebi. Yon̄oji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunim̄ingo maneēgobi. Naren̄garen̄ kae jin̄oo me kadio n̄in̄igo n̄one yabebi mijeri eyarenim̄ingo maneēgobi. On̄uakon̄ on̄gawowosi pigo miineo paibe n̄enim̄inde an̄i maneēgobi eru jebego n̄eje bobonio minemine n̄enim̄ingo maneēgobi. ⁴⁷ Yon̄oji koje yon̄ore pi ya anda eru kon̄go eegobi eru tinabin̄eyan̄un̄ fukein̄ ore on̄gawowosi joroine joroine on̄ga wosiru omoyan̄un̄go qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bun̄oyan̄un̄ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyan̄un̄go ropein̄.” On̄u.

21

N̄igo koje moji pesin̄ foriine ruaya.

Mak 12.41-44

¹ Yesuji dimaku pime rako n̄in̄igo tinabin̄eyan̄un̄ke yon̄oji pesin̄-n̄an̄un̄ oi pesin̄ katapago ruabi rakaya. ² Ruabi rakame n̄igo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojin̄o boboron̄ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi on̄uakon̄ n̄oneya. ³ Oi n̄oneru in̄i miya, “Nonji bun̄o foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Koje wakiqoqoine yoji pesin̄ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. ⁴ Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Sosowo yon̄oji monēn̄ soguine pe yareko mobeine akon̄ ruagobiyon̄, n̄igo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goin̄.” On̄u.

Boji sorin̄ ketoqototie fukein̄.

Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

⁵ Jerusalem boji sorin̄ oi ko n̄one-an̄iineke eru yan̄ine yan̄ine Anuture ruabun̄, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kin̄arin̄ goineji oi n̄oneru mimane ebi Yesuji bun̄o in̄i yajiya, ⁶ “Pi yo n̄onegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so pein̄yon̄, sin̄san̄ sesuine akon̄ pein̄.”

Suron̄qoqo eru kekesuesue fukein̄.

Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

⁷ On̄u yajiko weu tebut̄, “Qaqāji, bun̄o mige, ore foriine wamo daman̄go fukein̄ eru fukein̄go ein̄, ore mogeineji urun̄u fukein̄?”

⁸ Weu tebi in̄i yajiya, “Moji sinesuru eko tin̄un̄ qaku ranim̄in̄ ore sisan̄an̄ eku goinebi. N̄in̄igo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao in̄i n̄ajinim̄in̄, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Daman̄ oi bembengaga.’ On̄u n̄ajinim̄in̄yon̄, n̄on̄oji yon̄ore n̄adio so rainebi. ⁹ Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonun̄ine manenim̄in̄yon̄, gburugburu so n̄abeine. Ya oi bonieru fukein̄ ore mimiine. Oi fukein̄yon̄, morende daman̄ji oo akon̄ pipa so tariin̄.”

¹⁰ On̄u yajiru jikigaru in̄i miko manebun̄, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabein̄ ore pakerenim̄in̄. N̄in̄igo kubu moji kubu mo yon̄oke buru baku qoqo ein̄go ore pakerenim̄in̄. ¹¹ Moren̄ine moren̄ine oo komēn̄ soguine soguine gben̄ akon̄ baku morēn̄ bokiriekoo rakaein̄. On̄uakon̄ roroine roroine fukeru roperu pein̄. Jibe sanan̄ine sanan̄ine oi fukebi jin̄orara komeenim̄in̄. Qonikingo soi soguine jin̄ofuru jin̄ofuru n̄oneru popureru kokoi maneenim̄in̄.” On̄u.

Bobian̄ Bīne ore rosi fukein̄.

Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

¹² “Ya sosowo oi fukein̄yon̄, bonieru goineji n̄on̄o man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisiebut̄ ore eru ro n̄aberu nigin̄ n̄aberu kekesuesue en̄arenim̄in̄. Goineji pore n̄aberu on̄gawowosi

piyanjongo bujo gionjanun baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua nabenimij. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga nabebi kantriine kantriine yonore ni koito eru gawana yonore jijo maio dimanimij. ¹³ Onju dimaku nonde fune soine kitingaku yajiinebi. ¹⁴ Bujo koroineo rua nabebi dimanimij, daman oo bujo uruju minoben, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Bujo oi man wombun-nyanjongo ruabi peine.*

¹⁵ “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji nyonoke dimaku manjboron nyareru minjanun baafagabemij. Manafa akon gobi kisopunanun yonoreone moji manjboron oi qomukuru bujonanun kepiere bawaki nabeniminde embimbijain. ¹⁶ Nyono-nyande manjo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopunanun yonoji onyakon sonjonburu enarebi nyonoreone goine nabebi komenimij. ¹⁷ Kantri sosowo yonoji nonde tinare eru rosi enarebi gonimij.

¹⁸ “Onju goniminyon, nonji manjo enarebe qorunanunde siki moji so jibugain. ¹⁹ Nyono yameri keku sananganu qin keru dimaku oiji gbin eru senjinbanjin gogo rauganimij.” Onju.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie manjigiineke

Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

²⁰ “Jiki mamari kubu yonoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanimij, nyono oi nyoneru daman oo inji manesuinebi, ‘Siti qorune ketoqototieniminde damanji ware fukega.’ ²¹ Damani oo Judia prowinsgo gonimij, nyonoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimij, nyonoji siti bokenij. Siti sakiineo gonimij, nyonoji sitio so rainebi.

²² “Oi inji ore migo: Biye Qurango kajeqonun bujo qurangabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeij. Bujo ore so Anutuji daman oo agiburan-nyande geo bokieru painanjongo ruame ropeij.* ²³ Anutuji Israel kufufun agiburanjanunde eru manjine rigangame rosiine naduko morengo suronqoqo bibitariine fukeij. Nyigo kuake eru odumade monjo yonoji daman oo uruju pipa ranobun? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ onga jojorago.

²⁴ “Ketoqototie oo nyinigo goine yono jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimij. Goine niginji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yonore botugo ropenimij. Ropebi kotu kantri yonoji waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimij. Onju gobi Anutuji damanjanun moge ruame naga, oiji ware fukeme bokenimij.” Onju.

Sombun eru morende ni foriineji fukeij.

Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

²⁵ “Wegi eru ayon jinoyakunji eru bobun oo soi furuine furuine fukeij. Koego siri qame fonun soguine fukeij ore eru morende kantri sosowo yonoji oorijanun mukuko konkon maneru gonimij.* ²⁶ Onju gokabi qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi nyeyanun bokero bojiqojibu ebi jibugain. Ore eru morejine morejine oo yobin sembene yobu fukeij ore eru goku kokoi maneru manjanun gigako jinobuburi enimij.

²⁷ “Daman oo Sombun eru morende ni foriine inji kuan paio wareko nyonenimij. Usujine soguineji gbunbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquranine nyonenimij.* ²⁸ Onju wareinyon, ya oi fungaru fukeij, nyonoji daman oo Sombun ropeniminde daman-nyanjini bembengaingo ore qorunanun romaingaru man-nyanjun qojugaru koimo dimainebi.” Onju.

Wanjo yore soso bujo

Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

²⁹ Yesuji soso bujo mo inji yajiya, “Nyono wanjo eru yo goine oi nyone yaberu kamasiyanun maneinebi. ³⁰ Yo oi rekayanun posebi oi nyoneru ore funjine nyono-nyane mane taingaru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi daman bombengaga.’ ³¹ Nyonoji onyakon bujo migo, ore foriineji fukeko nyoneru mane taingaru funjine inji minimij, ‘Anutu qorumande ni foriineji pipa bombengaru wareij.’

* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12 * 21:22: Hos 9.7 * 21:25: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 * 21:27: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

³² “Nonji buᅇo foriine mo iᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: ᅇiᅇigo muᅇambe moreᅇgo gogobi, yoᅇoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoᅇore gogo damaᅇgo fukeiᅇ. ³³ Sombuᅇ moreᅇji mata enimiyoᅇ, nonde Biᅇe buᅇoji so mataeiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

Maᅇgari bokeru komiine egu gokimiᅇ.

Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Damaᅇ yasogo ore yobinji ᅇiᅇigo sosowo moreᅇgo gonimiᅇ, yoᅇore paio oᅇu fukeru ropeiᅇ. Ore eru oiji ututuᅇ wareru bitiᅇ oᅇuine egu qama ᅇabeᅇiᅇ. Ore eru moreᅇgo gogore manebuᅇi paiᅇaᅇuᅇgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanaᅇine noku bojiqoᅇibu eru maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ egu yobiᅇgaiᅇ ore sisiᅇaᅇ eku goinebi.

³⁶ “Ore eru damaᅇ so maᅇgari goku oᅇga wosigaru goinebi. Oᅇu gokabi usuᅇ ᅇareme ya sosowo oi fukeiᅇ, ore maᅇineone kamieru Sombuᅇ eru morende ᅇi foriinere ᅇiᅇo maio koimo dimanimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

³⁷ Damaᅇ oo Yesuji una so boji soriᅇgo dimaku Biᅇe buᅇo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneᅇ, oo roperu peku goya.* ³⁸ Oᅇu goko ᅇiᅇigo kubu sosowo yoᅇoji una so kae fufurere akoᅇ bojisoriᅇgo roperu Biᅇeine miko maneᅇgo iᅇoreo wareru gobuᅇ. Oᅇu.

22

Yesu qabeneᅇ komeiᅇ miku soᅇsoᅇburu babuᅇ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Oᅇu gobuᅇyoᅇ, poroᅇ yistine tomiri ore kombaᅇ, tinaine Pasowa kombaᅇ miegobeneᅇ, oi bombeᅇgaya** ² Bombeᅇgako oo soriᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ eru Kadi buᅇore qaqaᅇi yoᅇoji ᅇiᅇigo kubu yoᅇore kokoi manebuᅇ ore eru yoᅇoyoᅇe akoᅇ tumangaᅇu “Uruᅇu ebeneᅇ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuᅇ.

Judasᅇi Yesu babae bateiᅇgo maᅇmoakoᅇ eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

³ Damaᅇ oo Satanᅇi Judasᅇe maᅇgo rakaya. Judas iᅇo Yesure kiᅇariᅇpu 12 yoᅇoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuᅇ. ⁴ Iᅇoji soriᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ eru sorinde sa siᅇaᅇ qoruine yoᅇoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaᅇuᅇgo ruainde buᅇo yajiya. ⁵ Yoᅇoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maᅇyaᅇuᅇji fiame furiine moneᅇ oteᅇgo ore buᅇo kipebuᅇ. ⁶ Buᅇo kipebi Judasᅇi Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaᅇuᅇgo ruainde kadi baaru ᅇone yoyoberu goya. Oᅇu.

Yesuji kiᅇariᅇ yoᅇjoke Pasowa lama nobuᅇ.

Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

⁷ Poroᅇ yistine tomiri ore kombaᅇ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuᅇ, damaᅇ oiji ware fukeya. ⁸ Yesuji Pita eru Jon iᅇi yasiru sore yapeya, “ᅇjoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiᅇ.”

⁹ Oᅇu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

¹⁰ Weu tebire iᅇi bokirieya, “Maneni, ᅇjoko sitio ropebire ᅇi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeniᅇi. Bofukeru iᅇo boyoberu raru pi ropeiᅇ, oo ropeni. ¹¹ Roperu pi rauine iᅇi ojini, ‘Qaqajiᅇi gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niᅇoji soine ore maᅇineo wareru kiᅇariᅇpune yoᅇjoke Pasowa lama nokimiᅇ?’ ¹² Oᅇu ojibire maneru pi paiᅇneo paibe roperu maᅇine soguine mo ᅇatuiᅇ. Oo ᅇeᅇe ya bomogabi ᅇega. Oi ᅇatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

¹³ Oᅇu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buᅇo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Oᅇu.

Ofoᅇke tebu tatariine nobuᅇ.

Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

* 21:37: Luk 19.47 * 22:1: Pasowa oi noᅇunde buᅇoo ᅇone noberu emboᅇ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * 22:1: Eks 12.1-27

¹⁴ Uqo damañineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoñoke uqo nokimiñ ore wakiru ñebuñ. ¹⁵ Ñebi inji yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ñoñoke nokimiñ ore anji kokoine maneru gobon. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiserereñ manebemiñ. Ore damañineji bembengaga. ¹⁶ Oi bembengaga ore inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nonji Pasowa lama morengo yoo jikigaru so nobemiñ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine funjine mo fukeiñ, oi Anuture qorumañ mañgo paibe nobemiñ.”

¹⁷ Onju yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru inji miya, “Yo roru ñoño-ñaje boroingaru noniñ. ¹⁸ Nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nonñ wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiñ. Moke nobemiñ, oi Anuture qorumañ fuke foreko oo nobemiñ.”

¹⁹ Onju miku poroñ roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ñoñore eru ñarego. Oi noku nonñ manesu nuinebi.” ²⁰ Oi yareme nobi wain popu onjuakon roru inji miya, “Popu yo oi jofofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munañ qa ñarebemiñ ore eru darine keseru komebemiñ. Dari oiji Anuture jofofo buru oi basanañgainiñ.*

²¹ “Onju fukegayoñ, maneniñ, babae banuiñ, inñoji moko yoo uqo noku ñegobeneñ.* ²² Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuñ eru morende ñi foriineji moreñ bokeru rainiñ. Rainyoñ, babae bateiñ, inñore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteiñ.”

²³ Onju miko kiñariñpuineji fungaru botuyañungo mi maneru weweu eku mibuñ, “Niñoreone moji babae batena?” Onju.

Kiñariñ yoñoji botuyañungo noigoi ebuñ.

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

²⁴ “Kiñariñ niñoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onju mibi ore eru onjuakon botuyañungo migobobo ebuñ.* ²⁵ Onju ebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoñore kiñ koitoji ñi ofoñ onjuine fukeru siñañ yabeegobi. Yoñore koito wakimiine muranyañunji buño mitigaku kufufunyañun botiñ yabebi kiñañ qa yareku ‘Ñi fiine!’ miku miteñ yabeegobi.* ²⁶ Onju eegobiyon, ñoñoji ore so, so einebi. Ñoñore botugo moji soguneyañun fukega, inñoji wawakiine onjuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kiñañqoqo onjuine fukeru goine.

²⁷ “Moji ñeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Ñeku uqo noga, inñoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onju ñajiegobiyon, nonji ñoñore botugo kiñañqoqo onjuine fukeru gogo.*

²⁸ “Onju gobe esoi nubi koñkon sombuineke ore mañineo ropebe ñoño jibu yameñ keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. ²⁹ Mamanaji mitiga nareme nonji inñore qorumañ usuñ paiineo siñañ gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga ñarebe ñoño onjuakon usuñ paiineo ñiñigo kiñ onjuine siñañ yabeenimiñ. ³⁰ Ore eru ñoño soine nonde qorumañgo roperu uqo ñeñene roregaru ñeku obu eru uqo noku gonimiñ eru ñi ofoñ ñeñeo ñeku Israel kufufuñ kubu 12 yoñore buño osoeru mitari yarenimiñ.” Onju.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaiñ ore ojiya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ñiji wit kurumbu koruñ juago ruaru tieko komoñine roingaru wakiega, Satanji ore so ñoñoji wirieru inñore meo wakinimiñgo itiringaru esoi eñareinggo yameñ keku jauega. ³² Jauegayon, gore mamananiñji gbanjiru egu mataeiñ ore nonji gore onga wosiru gobon. Ore eru damañ mogo mañgo moke kerisieru nondeo waremiñ, oo mañkekerisie ogopugo kitingaku basanañ yabeigoñ.”

³³ Onju miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofon, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

³⁴ Onju bokiriyayoñ, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji muñambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Ino so manego,’ miku nonñ muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiñ.”

* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34 * 22:21: Kiki 41.9 * 22:24: Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 * 22:25: Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 * 22:27: Jon 13.12-15 * 22:30: Mat 19.28

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru rainebi.

³⁵ Yesuji kinariŋpuine inŋi weu yareya, “Nonji ŋoŋo bonieru kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, moneŋ kopu kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, kufu komoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋu sore ŋabebe rabuŋ, damaŋ oo ya more embimbiŋgabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbiŋgabun,” ojibuŋ.*

³⁶ Ojibi inŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Rone oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo more kekere eru moneŋ kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigoŋ. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, inŋoji marikuine furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru moneŋ bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigoŋ. ³⁷ Nonji ore eru inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anuture buŋoo nonde mibi pega, buŋo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreiŋ. Ore damaŋji ware fukeiŋgo ega. Biŋe buŋo mo oi inŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Inŋoji sembene bobo yoŋore kubuo peine, mibuŋ.’ Ore eru migo: Buŋo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreiŋ.”*

³⁸ Oŋu yajiko kinariŋpuineji ojibuŋ, “Ofonŋ ŋone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo ŋegobire.” Oŋu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.

Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

³⁹ Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kinariŋpuineji ŋadiineo rabuŋ. ⁴⁰ Oo roperu inŋi yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki ŋabein ore oŋgawowosi gio baniŋ.”

⁴¹ Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebener ŋaega, ore so raru dikanji keru oŋga wosiya. ⁴² Oŋga wosiru inŋi miya, “Mamane, goji maŋ aŋigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoŋi nonde paio egu ropein ore oga nu. Oga numiŋ me mata, oi gakere maŋ aŋire so fukeine. Oi nonde aŋire so mata.” ⁴³ Oŋu oŋga wosiko mimerereri moŋi Sombuŋgone fukeru basanaŋgaya. ⁴⁴ Basanaŋgako koŋkoŋ ropekiine maneru yameŋ keku maŋine qojuaru oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosime foroine oi dari jeje oŋuine oderu moreŋgo wakiya.

⁴⁵ Oŋga wosi foreru pakareru kinariŋpuine yoŋoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ŋone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kuban pebuŋ. ⁴⁶ Pebi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore kuban akon pegobi? Pakareru eesoigo egu waki ŋabein ore oŋga wosiniŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebuŋ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo akon ŋi kubu wapebuŋ. Kinariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas inŋoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya. ⁴⁸ Mudugayayoŋ, Yesuji inŋi ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru oŋuine oiji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine babae ege me?”

⁴⁹ Oŋu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ya fukeiŋgo eme oi ŋoneru mibuŋ, “Ofonŋ, niŋo jigore siqo sogoŋi yabekimiŋ me?” ⁵⁰ Oŋu miku yoŋoreone moŋi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

⁵¹ Wakiyayoŋ, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kiŋaŋqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yoŋoko fiaya.

⁵² Fiame dimaku soriŋ gio siŋaŋpuyayoŋ, sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji Yesu roinŋo wapebuŋ, yoŋo inŋi yajiya, “Noŋ suronŋoqo ŋi matayoŋ, jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. ⁵³ Nonji una so boŋi soriŋgo ŋoŋoke gobe ŋoŋoji meŋaŋuŋ sineru noŋ so oga nubun. Oi matayoŋ, muŋambe yoo qisirire usunji gbiŋ eru totogo fukeko ŋoŋore damaŋji ware fukega.” Oŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Oŋu fukeko mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Pitaji ŋadiyayoŋgo taitai yobe yabeku raya. ⁵⁵ Oo raru morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo rakaru kae jiŋo botuineo misi rigaru moko ŋebuŋ. Pitaji oŋuakoŋ yoŋore

* 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4 * 22:37: Ais 53.12 * 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

botugo n̄eya. ⁵⁶ N̄eko k̄in̄an̄qoqo n̄igo moji Pitaji misi bemb̄en̄go n̄eko bibit̄atara eru in̄i miya, “N̄i yoji oṅuakon̄ in̄oke goya.”

⁵⁷ Oṅu miyayon̄, Pitaji mugaru in̄i ojiya, “N̄igomen̄, non̄ji oi so manego.”

⁵⁸ Oṅu ojiru n̄eko so joroko n̄i moji in̄o ṅoneru ojiya, “Go oṅuakon̄ yoṅoreone mo fukege.” Oṅu ojiyayon̄, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, non̄ mata.”

⁵⁹ Aua moakonde so tariko moji buṅo oi moke yamen̄ keku miya, “N̄i yoji oṅuakon̄ fofori in̄oke goya. In̄oji Galili n̄i fukega.”

⁶⁰ Oṅu miyayon̄, Pitaji bokirieya, “N̄imen̄, buṅo mige, non̄ji oi kikir̄an̄gago.” Oṅu bokirieru miku dimako oo akon̄ qoquji oṅgaya.

⁶¹ Oṅgame Ofon̄ji kirieru Pita piku ṅoneko oo akon̄ buṅoine in̄i miya, oi manesuya, “Go muṅambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji oṅgain̄.” ⁶² Buṅo oi manesuku beuine pougain̄go eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Oṅu.

Yesu mi igosisi etebun̄.

Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

⁶³ Mamari n̄i Yesu roru kipebun̄, yoṅoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun̄. ⁶⁴ Kepieru jin̄o maiine komon̄ garu weu teru ojibun̄, “Go kajeqoun̄ n̄i fukege ore moji guga, in̄ore tina miigon̄!” ⁶⁵ Oṅu miku kokoine oṅga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun̄. Oṅu.

Sorinde minebobo yoṅoji Yesure buṅo gio babun̄.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kan̄tire minebobo eru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ eru Kadi buṅore qaqaji yoṅoji tum̄an̄garu Yesu ogagaru Juda yoṅore sorin̄ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jin̄o maio ruabun̄.

⁶⁷ Oo ruabi ojibun̄, “Goji Mun̄an̄qoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekimin̄.” Oṅu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi ṅajinoboyon̄, oi so manesin̄ ganimin̄. ⁶⁸ Me weu ṅarenoboyon̄, oi so bokirie narenimin̄. ⁶⁹ Oṅu manegoyon̄, daman̄ yoo akon̄ fun̄garu Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriine in̄oji Anutu, usun̄ Rauinere me furoineo n̄eku goin̄.”

⁷⁰ Oṅu bokirieme oo akon̄ sosowo yoṅoji in̄i miku weubun̄, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Oṅu weu tebi in̄i bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde buṅo oi ṅoṅo-ṅaje migobi.” ⁷¹ Bokirie yareko mibun̄, “In̄oyon̄e sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin̄ buṅoine in̄oyon̄unde miineji miko mane foregoben̄e. Ore eru goineji buṅoine kitinganimin̄ ore wamore moke weu yarenoben̄?” Oṅu.

23

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jin̄o maio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Oṅu miku kubu sosowo yoṅoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabun̄.

² In̄oreo raru fun̄garu sakiineo buṅo bapakareru in̄i mibun̄, “N̄i yoore fun̄ne oi in̄i ṅoneru maneben̄: In̄oji n̄in̄igo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niṅo Sisa-k̄in̄ koitore takis so ruakimin̄ ore agi baega. In̄oyon̄ere ‘Non̄ Mun̄an̄qoqo Rauine Kristo eru kin̄ fukego,’ oṅu miega.”

³ Oṅu mibi Pailotji in̄i weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoṅore kin̄ koitoyan̄un̄ fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, oṅu.”

⁴ Pailotji sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ eru n̄in̄igo kubu yoṅo in̄i yajiya, “Non̄ji n̄i yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

⁵ Oṅu yajiko moke yamen̄ keku bapakareru mibun̄, “In̄oji n̄in̄igo kubu bapakare yaberu Biṅe buṅoine Galili prowinsgo fun̄garu qaji yareru moreṅ sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo oṅuakon̄ oi misaueega.”

⁶ Oṅu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “In̄o Galili n̄i fukega me mata?” ⁷ Oṅu miko “Oṅu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sin̄an̄ yaberu daman̄ oo akon̄ Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun̄. Oṅu.

Yesuji kin̄ Herodre jin̄o maio dimaya.

⁸ Herodji Yesure binanj maneru damanj joroine noneingoo anji maneru goya ore eru ino noneru manjineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako noneingoo eru odigaru goya. ⁹ Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onju weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

¹⁰ Sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua bujo joineke mitebu. ¹¹ Herodji mamari nipuine yonjoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirin eru igosisi etebu. Onju eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jinjo maio raya. ¹² Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadungadun eku gobuyon damanj oo oogo fukebu. Onju.

Pailotji Yesu komeinj ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹³ Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorinj gio sinanj eru sinanjyayabe nipuine eru ninjigo kubu kepore yabeme tumangabu. ¹⁴ Tumangabi inji yajiya, "Injo ni yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, 'Injoji ninjigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.' Manenin! Injo bujo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funjine yonjore jinjo maio osoeru inji bofukego: Injo ni yooore sakiineo bujo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. ¹⁵ Herodji bujo onjuakon miku soreme moke ninjoreo warega. Manenin, injoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere binje fukeingoo embimbingain. ¹⁶ Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji nonjoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiinj." ¹⁷ (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi piineone ni moakon pirue yabeeya.)

¹⁸ Onju yajiko sosowoji jojoraku ongakaku mibu, "Injo kepieru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigon!" ¹⁹ Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonjore sinanj fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi njeya.

²⁰ Pailotji Yesu piruebeminj ore maneru bujo moke miya. ²¹ Miyayon, yonjoji igogaru bujo siaine bajiru onga jorabu, "Mariponjo qaninj! Injo mariponjo qaninj!"

²² Onga jojorabi injoji bujo ateine yokaomo inji yajiya, "Injoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji injore baka mo so bofukebe komere binje fukeinj ore so, so fukega. Onju fukeko nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji nonjoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiinj."

²³ Onju yajiyayon, yonjoji jauba eku yamej keku jikigaru onga jojoraku ongabun, 'Yesu mariponjo qabi komenonj.' Onju ongakaku Pailotre bujo oi kepiebu. ²⁴ Kepiebi Pailotji bujoyanjunde rurumango raru bujo yamej keku mibu, ore foriine fukeinj ore mitariya. ²⁵ Mitariku "Barabas wakiine!" miku yamej kebu ore ino pirueko wakiya. Injo oyowo baku gobun, yonjore sinanj fukeru ni mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi njeya. Injo pirueko wakiyayon, Yesu anjayanun boyoberu eteniminj ore meyanunjo ruaya. Onju.

Yesu mariponjo qabu.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

²⁶ Pailotji Yesu meyanunjo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebu. Injoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru injore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

²⁷ Onju rako ninjigo kubu soguine yonjoji doduru nadiineo boyoberu rabun. Yonjore botugo njigo goineji onjuakon jinjenj keku kuyoku rabun.

²⁸ Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru none yaberu inji yajiya, "O Jerusalem njigo, njono nonde so kuyoninj. Nonde matayon, njono-njane eru odumadepunanj yonjore kuyoinebi. ²⁹ Manenin! Jiki damanj mo wareko oo inji miniminj, 'Njigo kufinjine yonjo kiwaqawayanjke. Kua so eru odumade so robun, yonjo kiwaqawayanjke fukegobi. Odumade mon yareru so qugabu, yonjo kiwaqawayanjke.' ³⁰ Damanj oo ninjigoji fungaru tuku Rauine yonjo inji karie yabeniminj, 'Injo tuku oi mibi pogaru painonunjo ropeniminj.' Eme koru Rauine oi inji karie yabeniminj, 'Injo kounyanunjo sumun nobeninj.'*

* 23:30: Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16

³¹ “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inji enaregobi. Njono yo komiine agiburanj-nyanjunke onjuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie njareme misiji ja njabeko joiserereng ropekiine manenimij.”

³² Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onjuakonj Yesuke moko yapeingo ore oga yaperu rabunj. ³³ Raru morenj tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponjo qabunj. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebunj. ³⁴ Onju ebuñyong, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonjoji ya egobi, ore funjine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanyanjun boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjine qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroinjaru robunj.*

³⁵ Onju ruabi njingigo kubu yonjoji dimaku oi piku njonebunj. Njonebunyong, Juda minebobo yonjoji onjuakonj igosisi eteku inji mibunj, “Anutuji roosoeko Munanjjoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, injoji injoyonge babapi enonj.”*

³⁶ Mamari nj yonjoji onjuakonj bunjo gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru* ³⁷ inji ojibunj, “Go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enonj.”

³⁸ Qoruineo paibe quranj mo inji quranjaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonjore kinj koito yo.”

³⁹ Suronjoqo nj yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manjoqo bunjo fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, “Go Munanjjoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onjuakonj bapi nope.”

⁴⁰ Onju ojijayong, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onjuakonj kokoi so manege me? Yonjoji mitariku joiserereng sogokonj norebi osigagobenej.

⁴¹ Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunjo bokirie notebi joiserereng manegobere. Oi manegobereyong, nj yoji sembene mo so bako injo jibu sibirigagobi.” ⁴² Onju miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumanjgore manjo ropemij, oo nonj manesu nuigong.”

⁴³ Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine gajibe mane: Goji munjambe noke senginjbanjginj kaeo roperu goigong.” Onju.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinjoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru morenj sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. ⁴⁵ Damanj oo boji sorinj manjineo kambanj dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* ⁴⁶ Yesuji damanj oo sananjine ongakuru inji miya, “Mamane, nonj iirune gore meo ruago.” Onju miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.*

⁴⁷ Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinjanji oi njoneru Anutu mitej garu inji miya, “Injoi fofori nj posiine fukega.”

⁴⁸ Njingigo kubu sosowo oi njoneingo wareru tumanjgabunj, yonjoji ya oi fukeko njoneru beuyanjun pougako qoru bokeru moakonj moakonj piyanjunge rabunj. ⁴⁹ Rabunyong, njingigo sosowo Yesu mane tebunj, yonjoji taitai dimaku oi piku njonebunj. Njigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebunj, yonjoji onjuakonj dimaku oi njonebunj. Onju.*

Yesure qongbunj yanggabunj.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Juda yonjore taonj tinaine Arimatia oone nj fiine tinabinjineke tinaine Josef injoji onjuakonj wareya. Injoi Anuture qorumande fori fukeingo odigaru goya. Injoi Juda yonjore sorinj kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure bunjo mikiperu ebunj, ore manjoakonj so eya.

⁵² Injoi Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbunj roingo weuya. ⁵³ Weuku roperu qongbunjine maripongone bomukuru bawakuru kambanj yaganjineji komonj gaya. Komonj garu roru

* 23:34: Kiki 22.18 * 23:35: Kiki 22.7 * 23:36: Kiki 69.21 * 23:45: Eks 26.31-33 * 23:46: Kiki 31.5

* 23:49: Luk 8.2-3

jiñorunngo raru ko kouñ mo pujeru qongbuñ mo oo so ruabuñ, oo Yesure qongbuñ oi ruaya. ⁵⁴ Sabat kombañ ñejere yaine bomogabuñ, (mañgogio) ore wegi jiño rakainngo eya.

⁵⁵ Rakainngo eko ñigo Yesuke Galilione warebuñ, yoñoji Josefere kufuineo jiñorunngo raru inoji Yesure qongbuñ roru ko koungo ruaya, oi ñonebuñ. ⁵⁶ Oone kirieru pigo raru jinañ yojikou mumundoineneke eru jiji koñoineneke Yesure qongbuñineo rau teinggo bomogabuñ. Bomogabuñyoñ, Mosesji Kadi buñoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu ñejemane eku mo ñebuñ. Onju.*

24

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombañ ñebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ñigo yoñoji pakereru juñ jinañ mumundoineneke bomogabuñ, oi roru jiñorunngo rabuñ. ² Raru moji jiñorunde sironngo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ñonebuñ. ³ Oi ñoneru ko kounde mañgo ropebuñyoñ, Ofonj Yesure qongbuñ so bofukebuñ. ⁴ Ore eru mañyanuñ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ñi yoyoka marikuyakuñ yaganine buruburuineke yokoji mañfunyanunngo dimabire ñone yapebuñ.

⁵ Yoko ñone yaperu waragaku morengo rakaru dunduñ pebi inji yajibu, “Gariine sanañgaru goga, ino urunjure komiine yoñore botugo baagobi? ⁶ Inoji yoo so pegayoñ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buño yajiya, oi manesuinebi.* ⁷ Inoji inji miya, ‘Moji Sombuñ eru morende ñi foriine babae bateme gawman ñi kekesuesueyanunke yoñore meo rako mariponngo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakerein.’”

⁸ Onju mibire buñoine oi mamanyañunngo ropeme manesubuñ. ⁹ Onju manesuku jiñorunngone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biñe buñoine oi kinariñ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuñ. ¹⁰ Buño oi yajibuñ, yoño Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre mañgo eru ñigo goine yoñoke gobuñ, yoñoji buño oi wareru aposol yajibuñ.

¹¹ Biñe buño oi yajibunyoñ, oi manebi buño omaine fukeme oi so manesiñ gabuñ. ¹² So manesiñ gabunyoñ, Pitaji pakereru giningaru jiñorunngo raru ko kounde mañgo pime rako kambañ yaganine komoñ gabuñ, oi akoñ ñeko ñoneya. Oi ñoneru ya fukeya, oi inoyonje akoñ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Onju.

Kinariñ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.

Mak 16.12-13

¹³ Una oo akoñ Yesure kinariñpu yoñoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainngo rabu. ¹⁴ Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akoñ mimane ebu. ¹⁵ Oi mimane eku funine miku yobingaru rabire Yesuji inoyonje mañfunyakunngo ropeme moko rabuñ. ¹⁶ Rabunyoñ, jinoyakuñ keñigako ino so ñone mukubu. ¹⁷ So ñone mukubire inji yasiya, “Ñoko ñokonake akoñ wamo buño kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onju yasiko sorondoñ eru beusembe jiño piku ñoneru dimabu.

¹⁸ Ñoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas inoji inji weu teya, “Pasowa kombanngo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ñinigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

¹⁹ Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inji ojibu, “Nazaret ñi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Inoji kajeqouñ ñi goku Anutu eru ñinigo sosowo yoñore jinoo eebobo usuñineke baku buño sanañine miku goya. ²⁰ Onju gome nonunde sorin gio sinan eru sinanyayabe ñipunoñunji ino ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeinggo mitariko mariponngo qabi komeya. ²¹ Inoji Israel kufufunnonunñ niginngone pirue nobeku duenoñunñ baingo odigaru origaru gobenyoñ, ‘Yeil!’ Ino qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebenerñ muñambe una yokaomo fukega.

* 23:56: Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14 * 24:6: Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

²² “Oi so sagako munjambe niḡoreone ḡigo goineji buḡoji igodon noberu waraga norebi gogobeneḡ. Yoḡoji kae fufure yobu jiḡoruḡo raru ²³ qoḡgbuḡine so bofukeru kirieru iḡi migobi, ‘Niḡo Sombuḡ mimerereḡ yoyoka qohon iru ḡonebeneḡ yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobeneḡ. ²⁴ Buḡo oi maneru ḡi niḡoke gogobi, yoḡoreone goineji jiḡoruḡo raru ḡigo yoḡoji buḡo migobi, ore so peko ḡonegobi. Yoḡ taine ḡonegobiyoḡ, iḡoyoḡe so ḡonegobi.”

²⁵ Buḡo oi maneru iḡi yasiya, “Yei! ḡoḡo kajeqouḡ yoḡoji buḡo mibuḡ, oi sosowo wamore etaḡqataḡ eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesiḡ gagobi? ²⁶ Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji joiserereḡ oḡuine maneru iḡoyoḡunde kuririquraḡ maḡgo ropeiḡ. Ore so quraḡgabi pega me mata?” ²⁷ Oḡu yasiru Moses eru kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo sosowo yoḡoji buḡo mibuḡ, oone fuḡgaru iḡoyoḡunde buḡo sosowo quraḡgabi pega, ore fuḡine mitaniḡa yateya.

²⁸ Mitaniḡa yateru raru kaeo rainḡo miku rabu, oi bembengaruru oo jikigaruru rainḡo maneya. ²⁹ Oḡu maneyayoḡ, yokoji yameḡ keku iḡi ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegi jiḡoji rakainḡo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke ḡeku peigoḡ.” Oḡu ojibire yokoke piḡo roperu ḡebuḡ. ³⁰ ḡeku yokoke uqo noiḡo ore eru poroḡ roru mifiagaruru bajiku yateiḡo eko ya iḡi fukeya:

³¹ Oo akonḡ jiḡoyakunji tiḡako ḡone mukubire jibugame moke so ḡonebu. ³² Oḡu fukeko yokoyoke akonḡ iḡi mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biḡe Qurande buḡo miku fuḡine mitaniḡa noteya, damaḡ oo akonḡ maḡnokunḡo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

³³ Oḡu miku oo akonḡ pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kiḡariḡpuine 11 eru ogopuyaḡuḡ yoḡoke tumaḡgaruru ḡebuḡ, oi bofuke yabebu. ³⁴ Bofuke yabebire iḡi yasibuḡ, “Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega.”

³⁵ Oḡu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poroḡ bajiya, damaḡ oo maḡyakuḡ untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Oḡu.

Yesuji kiḡariḡ qokoine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

³⁶ Kiḡariḡpuine yoḡoji buḡo oi mimane eku ḡekabuḡ oo akonḡ Yesu iḡoyoḡe botuyaḡuḡo fukeru dimaku iḡi yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji ḡoḡoke peine!”

³⁷ Oḡu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru ḡonegobeneḡ,” oḡu manesubuḡ. ³⁸ Oḡu manesubuḡyoḡ, iḡi yajiya, “ḡoḡo uruḡure popureru mamane oḡuine maḡ-ḡaḡuḡo fukega? ³⁹ Nonḡ nake yoo gogo. Oi ḡoḡo-ḡaḡekoḡ kufu mene piku ḡoneru maneniḡ. Gemo iiru yoḡo sia fuyaḡuḡ tomiri. Nonḡ sia funeke dimabe ḡone nugobi. ḡoḡo yoḡo nuru ḡone muku nuniḡ.”

⁴⁰ Oḡu yajiru me kufuine yaduya. ⁴¹ Yaduyayoḡ, oi jeribariyaḡuḡ ore jibu so manesiḡ garu waragaruru ḡekabi iḡi weuku yajiya, “Uqo munjaḡ-ḡaḡuḡ mo yoo ḡega me mata?”

⁴² Oḡu weuku yajiko jembraeḡ rigakiine mobeine mo otebuḡ. ⁴³ Otebi roru noko ḡonebuḡ.

⁴⁴ Noko ḡonebi iḡi yajiya, “Nonḡ ḡoḡoke goku damaḡ oo buḡo ḡajibe manebuḡ, ore foriine oi damaḡ yoo fukeko ḡonegobi. Nonji iḡi miku goboḡ: Nonde buḡo oi Mosesre Kadi buḡo eru kajeqouḡ ḡi yoḡore Biḡe Quraḡ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk maḡgo quraḡgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreiḡ.”

⁴⁵ Oḡu yajiru oo akonḡ Biḡe Qurande fuḡne mane mukunimiḡ ore maḡyaḡuḡ bouḡtoya.

⁴⁶ Bouḡtoru iḡi yajiya, “Buḡo iḡi quraḡgabi pega: Kristoji joiserereḡ mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiḡ. ⁴⁷ Ore eru ḡoḡoji Jerusalem sitio fuḡgaruru Biḡe buḡo nonde tinao mitaniḡgaruru kantri sosowo sagaru raru maḡbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yoḡo maḡyaḡuḡ kerisienimiḡ, Anutuḡi yoḡore agibuḡaḡ jureru bokeiḡ.

⁴⁸ “Buḡo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiḡ, ḡoḡo oi fukeko ḡoneru kitiḡgaku miku munanḡ moge ore so dimainebi. ⁴⁹ Maneniḡ! Mamaneji yaḡuḡ ḡareinde buḡo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe maḡ-ḡaḡuḡo rakaiḡ. Paibene usuḡ ruabe painaḡuḡo ropeiḡ. ḡoḡo siti yoo ore eru odigaruru ḡeku goinebi.” Oḡu.*

* 24:49: Apo 1.4

*Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.
Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11*

⁵⁰ Yesuji buŋoine miforeru kinariŋpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengo roperu oo meine romaŋgaru mifia yareya.* ⁵¹ Mifia yareko oo akoŋ Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombuŋgo ropeya. ⁵² Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu Jerusalem kiriebuŋ. ⁵³ Kirieru jijiki boji soriŋgo goku Anutu miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

* 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

Jon Bobian Biye Jonji quranyaya. Mimitani

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Biye yoo totogo so quranyaya, inoyonunde inji miga, “Kinarij Yesu manjeji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde bujo oi yamej keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biye yo oi njigoji bujo inji mane mukunimij ore (20.31) quranyaya, “Yesu Kristo ino morej ni akonj so goyayonj, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ino oi manesij garu oo gogo sanajine bofukenimij.” Yesuji ronekonj Mamainere bembengo goku bujo miine goya. (1.1) Onu goku morej ni fukeru usuj sunsunjine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande funje mitaningame goineji manyanuj bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebu.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombuj kae paibere biye (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sijanj fiine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofoj eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sanajinere Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, bujo foriine eru gogo sanajine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quraj qoruine funfunjaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunjaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onu onu.

Yesuji kinarijpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqonj bujo tatariineji (Gaj 13-17) oi poretij bataningaga. Bujo oi anjineke. Komegone pakereru Pita basanaj gainj ore inji weu teya: “Nonj manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onu fukege, onu ogopune manjo eyare.”

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Bujo funfunjaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ni eru kinarijpuine funfunjaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakereru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinarijpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

Anuture mibujo gogoinke.

¹ Funfunjaineo ronere ronekonjo mibujo goya. Inoji gogore funje kitingaku miku pakereru goya. Bujo miine injoji Anuture keriringo go pakereya eru inoyonje Ofoj Anutu akonj fukega. ² Mibujo injoji funfunjaineo Anuture keriringo goya. ³ Inore keriringo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. ⁴ Mi bujo injoji gogore funjodu fukega. Inore gogo sanajine oiji njigoi batanij yabeme noneru go pakerebu.

⁵ Tatamaineji qisiri manjo fureegayonj, qisirigo gobuj, yonjoi tatamainere funje oi so mane tanijaru go wapebu. Onu.

⁶⁻⁷ Anutuji njigoi sosowo tatamaine manesij ganimij ore maneru kinaj ni tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere funje bararinga yareru kitingaku miku goya. ⁸ Jon inoyonje tatama oi so fukeru goyayonj, injoji tatamainere funje oi kitingaku miku goya. ⁹ Tatama foriine yobu injoji njigoi kae so batanij nobeega, injoji morenjo fukeingoya.

¹⁰ Inoji funfunjaineo morejine morejine ore yareyaine sosowo oi manjo eyareko fukebu. Fukebi inoyonje botuyanujgo go wapeyayonj, morej njigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobuj. ¹¹ Onu konkonj gokabi inoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru nadi gabuj. ¹² Onu ebuynonj, uri yonjo keporeru tinabiine maneru manesij gabuj, injoji sosowo yonjore kadi bataningame inji fukeya: Inoyonje manjo eku usuj yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebu.

¹³ Anuture maṅ anji maṅgo eyareko fukebuṅ. Moreṅ ṅiji anjiine boyoberu ṅonuṅineke buṅo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yoṅoji mosi orṅuine oiṅi Anuture odumadepu so fukebuṅ. Orṅu.

¹⁴ Mi buṅoṅine iṅoji ṅi saki fuineke fukeru botunoṅuṅgo roware eru goya. Orṅu goko kuririine piku ṅoneru gobṅ. Mamaineṅi Madeine moakonṅ iṅore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme fuṅine mo goga, iṅoji ore so touṅmoririineṅi maṅine puseko kuririṅuraṅineke fukeru damaṅ so buṅo foriine yobu miku goya.

¹⁵ Jonṅi ṅi ore fuṅine kitingaku iṅi orṅgaku miku goya, “Nonṅi more buṅo miku gobṅ, iṅoji oi fukega. Iṅi miku gobṅ: Nonde ṅadio ṅi mo wareiṅ, nonṅi so fukebe iṅoji ronekonṅ goya. Ore eru iṅore tinabiṅeṅi noṅ nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso ṅiji orṅu miku goya.

¹⁶ Yaṅmoririineṅi ṅi ore maṅine puseko kuririineke goya, iṅoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiane oi damaṅine damaṅine keseme sosowo niṅore paio ropeko gobṅ.

¹⁷ Mosesṅi Kadi buṅonoṅuṅ maṅgo eteko fukeyayoṅ, Yesu Kristoṅi buṅo foriine barariṅga noreru Anuture yaṅmoriri maṅgo eteko totogo fukeya. ¹⁸ Moreṅ ṅi moṅi Anutu damaṅ mogo so ṅoneya. Madeine moakonṅi Mamainere beufuṅgo go waperu goya, iṅoji moreṅgo wakiru fuṅneine nodume manebeṅ. Orṅu.*

Jon Mitimeso ṅiji iṅoyorunde fuṅne mitaniṅgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

¹⁹ Juda minebobo yoṅo soriṅ gio siṅaṅ eru boṅi sorinde kiṅaṅqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuṅ. Wareru weu teru mibuṅ, “Go wamo ṅi fukege? Fuṅnego uruṅu?” Orṅu mikabi fuṅneine yaduru yajiya.

²⁰ Fuṅine so mugayayoṅ, totogo iṅi mifukeya, “Nonṅi Munāṅqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

²¹ Orṅu mifukeme yameṅ keku weu tebuṅ, “Go ṅi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqouṅ ṅi mo fukege me mata?” Orṅu weukabi “Orṅu mata!” bokirieya.

²² Bokirieme weu tebuṅ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobeneṅ, yoṅo uruṅu bokirieru yajinobeṅ? Go gakere fuṅnego uruṅu mitaniṅgamiṅ?”

²³ Weubi iṅi yajiya,
“Kajeqouṅ ṅi Aisaiaṅi buṅo mo iṅi miya pega, ‘Noṅ mimerereṅ fukeru moreṅ buroineo goku iṅi orṅgaeego: Ofonṅi wareiṅ-oo!
Ore eru ṅoṅo bio maṅyaṅuṅ botiṅgaru kadiine boburoru bobianṅainebi.’ Noṅ ore kiṅaṅ mimerereṅ fukego.”

²⁴ ṅi sore yabebi Jondeo warebuṅ, yoṅo Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) ṅi fukebuṅ.
²⁵ Yoṅoji moke iṅi miku weu tebuṅ, “Go Munāṅqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqouṅ ṅi yoṅoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ṅiṅigo miti meso rau yareege?”

²⁶ Weu tebi iṅi bokirie yareya, “Nonṅi obu omaineṅi rau ṅareegoyoṅ, ṅi mo ṅoṅo so mane mukugobi, iṅoji yoo botuṅaṅuṅgo dimaga. ²⁷ ṅi mo nonde ṅadio wareiṅgo miku gobṅ, iṅoji oi fukega. Iṅoji wareru noṅ nadureru sogunene fukeru goiṅ ore nonṅi iṅore bembṅgo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoṅinere niṅiṅ piṅueiṅgo embimbiṅgabemiṅ.” ²⁸ Jonṅi Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ṅiṅigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Orṅu.*

Jonṅi Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.

²⁹ Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonṅi Yesu taitai wareko ṅoneru miya, “ṅoneniṅ, ṅi oi Anuture lama made. Iṅoji moreṅine moreṅine noṅunde agiburaṅ keririkeko posikekimiṅ.

³⁰ Nonṅi more buṅo miku gobṅ, iṅoji oi fukega. Iṅi miku gobṅ: Nonde ṅadio ṅi mo wareiṅ, nonṅi so fukebe iṅoji ronekonṅ go wapeya. Ore eru iṅore tinabiṅeṅi noṅ nadureru ropekiine fukega. ³¹ Nonṅi oi rone so mane mukuboyoyṅ, Anutuṅi fuṅine Israel ṅiṅigo

* 1:18: Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2 * 1:28: Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

ninjo bararinga noreme manekimingo manega. Oi maneru nonj sore nume wareru miti meso rau nareego.”

³² Jonji onju miku munan moge onjuine dimaku kitingaku inji yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombungone wakiru kabu webo onjuine injore qoruo waki keru njeke nonebonj. ³³ Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyonj, moji ninjigo miti meso rau yarebeminj ore sore nuya, injoji inji najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru njeke noneminj, injoji Moro Tiriine ninjigo manyanungo ruaku oiji miti rau yareinj.’ ³⁴ Nonji oi nonebonj ore eru funjine inji kitingaku migo, ‘Injoi Anuture Made fukega.’” Onju.

Yesuji kinjarinjuine funfungaine onga yareya.

³⁵ Onju yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qanajineo oo akonj rako kinjarinjuine yonjoreone yoyoka injoke moko dimabunj. ³⁶ Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretinj piku bibitara eku miya, “Inji oi noneni. Injoi Anuture lama made fukega.”

³⁷ Onju miko kinjarinj yoyoka yokoji bunjo oi maneru Yesure njadio rabu. ³⁸ Rabire Yesuji kerisieru njadiineo warebu, yoko none yaperu inji weu yateya, “Njoko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onju maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokunj, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yonjoi ‘Sogunenonjunj’ bunjo oi qaqajire miegobi.)

³⁹ Onju ojibire bokirieya, “Njoko wareru noneni!” Onju bokirieme wegijirinjine kerisieme 4 kilok onju fukeya. Wegijirinjine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi nonebunj. Oi noneru oo injoke gogu kae ubueinj eko bokeru warebu.

⁴⁰ Jonji bunjo miko kinjarinj yoyoka maneru Yesure njadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. ⁴¹ Andru injoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “Niko Munanqoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanqoqo Rauine oi Grik bunjo Kristo. ⁴² Onju miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretinj piku bibitara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyonj, nonji tinago Sifas mibe peinj.” * Onju.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.

⁴³ Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo rainjo raru kadio njitina Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go nonj boyobe nuru ware!” ⁴⁴ Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanunj moakonj. Taonyanunj tinaine Betsaida.

⁴⁵ Filipji njitina Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, “Mosesji njimore ore Kadi bunjo qurangame kajeqonj yonjoi jikigaru qurangabi pega, ninjo njio oi bofukegobenenj. Nji oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaine tinaine Nazaret.”

⁴⁶ Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onjuineo ya fiine mo fukeinj ore so mata.” Onju miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake none muku!”

⁴⁷ Onju ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko noneru injore bunjo inji miya, “Noneninj! Nji yo injoji Israel njiforine fukega. Manjineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

⁴⁸ Onju miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urununeji nonj mane muku nuge?” Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo[†] mumuineo njende none tari gubonj. Rone none tari gube Filipji ore njadiineo none guru onga gareya.”

⁴⁹ Onju ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel ninjore njiofonj goge.”

⁵⁰ Onju miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Nonj rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo njende none guba.’ Onju mifukego ore manesinj nuge. Anuture usunj yo noneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki noneru maneru gominj.”

⁵¹ Onju ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinjarinju fukebi qohonj yadube pororo iiru inji noneniminj: Sombun mendiji angame Anuture mimererenjuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Nji Foriineo rope waki ebi none yabeniminj.” Onju.*

* 1:42: Sifas oi Grik bunjo Pita, nonjunde bunjo ko koyaganj. † 1:48: Fig oi qoru onjuine. Oi gionyanunjo saribi korunj anjineke fukeme damanj kokoine nogu gogobi. * 1:51: Jen 28.12

2

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

¹ Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjen jebe ruame tumangabuñ. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebuñ. Yesure mangoji oo moko raru ñebuñ. ² Yesu eru ñjore kinariñpu yoño onquakon furu yabebi jebeگو moko ñebuñ. ³ Oo ñebi wain obuñi mataeme Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, “Yoñore wain obu mataega.”

⁴ Onu ojime ññi ojiya, “Mangone, oi uruñu ebemiñ ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

⁵ Onu miko maneru kinariñqoqopuine ññi yajiya, “Ñjoji ya more mitiga ñjareñ, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

⁶ Juda yoño munariñqoqo ee eiñ ore Kadi bunoyanun boyoberu meyanun jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbaken yasogo 6 ñeya. Gbaken moakon moakon oi obu kiniñ 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobun ore so ñebuñ.

⁷ Yesuji oi ñoneru ññi yajiya, “Ñjoño obu piuru wareru kesebi gbaken yo puseñ.” Onu miko maneru miya ore so ebuñ. ⁸ Gbaken oi pusebi ññi mitiga yareya, “Ñjoño obu paiine piuru roru raru jebe siñan otenñ.” Mitiga yareme roru rabun.

⁹ Piuru rabunyoñ, siñanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjiine maneru urone roru warebuñ, oi so mane taniñgaru popureya. Popurekoyon, kinariñqoqo obu piobun, yoñoji oi maneru mibi siñanji suanjen jebe rauine onga teme wareya. ¹⁰ Wareme ññi ojiya, “Suanjen damango sosowo yoñoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjiine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru munjambe yo daman odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

¹¹ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfungaina yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunine totogo barariñga yareya. Onu barariñga yareko kinariñpuineji manesiñ gabun.

¹² Jebeگو gobi tariko Yesure mango gbopu eru kinariñpu yoñoji kaeyanunjo Kaperneam rabun. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobun. Onu.*

Yesuji boji soriñ miko mokiine eya.

Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46

¹³ Daman oo Juda ñjore ñonemaiñ koman damanine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekon ñone noberu embon eru nodureya,* ore jeriekimin ore ruabi Yesuji onquakon kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ¹⁴ Sitio roperu boji soriñde jokoron mango roperu ya ññi bofukeya: ññiñigo bulmakao ññiine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimiñ ore ruabun eru goineji monen narengaren eiñgo ore ñebuñ, oi ñone yabeya.

¹⁵ Oi ñone yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu ññiñigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanunke boji soriñgone yobe yabeya. Narengaren ññiñigo yoñore siqojino kepieko wakiko teboyanun romaengaru keseme raya. ¹⁶ Kabu furiyanun banimiñ ore ebuñ, ññiñigo oi ññi miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raniñ. Ñjoño nonde Mamare boji soriñ yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onjuine fukeya?”

¹⁷ Onu miyareme Biñe burjo mo kinariñ yoñore mamanego wapeme manesubun. Burjo oi ññi qurangabi pega, “Nonde manji gore soriñ oi mokiine eiñ ore yameñ kebe oo manjeji nouñan yo onjuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

¹⁸ Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yoño kanegaru pakereru Yesureo waperu ññi weu tebuñ, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usunjo ñonebeneñ saga nobeko quran onjuine ena?”

¹⁹ Onu weu tebi ññi bokirie yareya, “Ñjoñoji boji soriñ yo ketotiebi morengo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore mango romaengaru babemiñ.”

* 2:12: Mat 4.13 * 2:13: Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ññiñigo ñone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webu burjo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15

²⁰ Bokirie yareko inji ojibuŋ, “Gosa 46 ore maŋgo boji sorinj yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore maŋgo uruŋu eku romaenŋaru bapakarena?”

²¹ Onu ojibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji sorinde buŋo oi injoyoŋunde sakire soso miya. ²² Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso buŋo miya, oi damaŋ oo kinariŋpuine yoŋore mamasugo wapeko mane taniŋgabuŋ. Oi manesuku Yesuji buŋo miya, oi eru Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabuŋ, oi sosowo manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onu.*

Yesuji niŋigo fuŋnenoroŋ mane forega.

²³ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ŋonemaiŋ kombande damaŋgo goku mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke eya, oi niŋigo kokoineji ŋoneru tinaine manesiŋ garu inoreo fooregabuŋ. ²⁴ Fooregabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji niŋigo sosowo yoŋore fuŋne mane muku foreya. Ore eru niŋigo sosowo so manesiŋ yabe foreru buŋoyaŋunde yukuo so raru goya. ²⁵ Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo buŋo ya peya, Yesu moji niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋde fuŋne oi barariŋgaru odu teiŋ ore so oŋu so fukeya. Injoyoŋe oi mane mukuya. Onu.

3

Yesuji Nikodemus maŋkekerisiere fuŋne qaji teya.

¹ Juda kufufunde sorinj kaunsol botuyaŋuŋgo minebobo ŋi mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Injoji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) kubuo dimaya. ² Injoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi ŋi moji Anutu injoke so dimako injoyoŋe akon eingo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru go Anutuji maŋgo egareko qaqaŋi fukege, oŋu manegobeneŋ.”

³ Onu miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeiŋ ine, injoji Anuture qorumanŋgo roperu ŋoneiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

⁴ Bokirie teko inji ojiya, “Moji niŋigo qorune fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi uruŋu fukena? Injoji maŋgo beu maŋgo ropeme moke kuagaru roingo embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

⁵ Onu ojime inji bokiriera, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji maŋineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, oŋuineji Anuture qorumanŋ maŋgo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ⁶ Morende maŋgomama yoŋoreone odumade fukegobi, yoŋo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegaruru maŋgo eteko odumade fukegobi, yoŋo Sombunde odumade.

⁷ “Ore eru ŋoŋo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukenimiŋ, oi so sagaga. Buŋo oi mibe ore eru so popureniŋ. ⁸ Gbinji injoyoŋere anigo kosa qame fonuŋine maneegeyoŋ, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgaga. Moro Tiriineji niŋigo maŋgo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore fuŋne gbiŋ ore so fukega.”

⁹ Onu bokirieme Nikodemusji qingbuŋ qaku inji miya, “Oi uruŋu fukena?”

¹⁰ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufuŋ qaji noreege eru jibu buŋo ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgaga. Oi so sagaga. ¹¹ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Niŋoji uruŋu mane mukugobeneŋ, oi miku barariŋga yareegobeneŋ eru uruŋu jiŋonoŋunji ŋoneru manegobeneŋ, oi kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ. Onu egobeneŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoji jibu Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ oi so maneru sabareegobi.

¹² “Morende ya jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine ore buŋo mibe maneru so manesiŋ nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ŋoŋoneine ore fuŋine ŋajibe oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? ¹³ Morende ŋi moji Sombuŋgo so ropeyayoŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji Sombuŋ kaeo go wakiru fuke taniŋgaya, injoji kirieru Sombuŋgo ropeiŋ.

¹⁴ “Anutuji Moses moreŋ buroineo mitigako kopa aenji kobey sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimaiŋ. ¹⁵ Niŋigo ino manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo gogo sananiŋine bofukeru gonimiŋ ore eru paibe ropeiŋ.

* 2:22: Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

¹⁶ “Ore fuḡine oi iḡi: ḡiḡigo oi manesiḡ gaegobi, yoḡoreone moji egu sibirigaiḡo eru Anutuḡi moreḡ so jeḡgoma manjoko enoreya. Noḡuḡ sosowo qowirieru gogo sanaiḡinere biḡe fukekimiḡ ore eru Madeine moakoḡ yobu oi noreya. ¹⁷ ḡiḡigo moreḡ so go ragobeneḡ, Anutuḡi Madeine noḡunde buḡo mitariḡḡo ore matayoḡ, Madeineḡi munaiḡ qa noreko kantri so qowirieru seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukekimiḡ ore eru soreme moreḡḡo wakiya.

¹⁸ “ḡiḡigo moji Madeine manesiḡ gaga, Anutuḡi iḡore buḡo mitarime so sibirigaiḡ, moji Yesu so manesiḡ gaga, Anutuḡi iḡore buḡo mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesiḡ gaga ore eru misi korure biḡe fukeiḡ. ¹⁹ Anutuḡi moreḡ ḡiḡigo buḡonoḡuḡ mitariega, ore fuḡine oi iḡi: Tatamaji moreḡḡo wakiru fukeyayoḡ, ḡiḡigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobuḡ. Oḡu goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme maḡyaḡuḡ qisirire eebobo kosa kiperu go wapebuḡ.

²⁰ “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yoḡoji Anuture tatamare taki yabeme ḡadi gaegobi. Anutuḡi eeboboyaiḡuḡ sembene sembene oi barariḡaru miyareme mimiyaḡuḡ egu manenimiḡ ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere maḡḡo so ropeegobi. ²¹ So ropeegobiyoḡ, moji buḡo foriine boyoberu goga, iḡoji soine tatamainere maḡḡo ropeiḡ. Anutuḡi boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeiḡ ore manega.” Oḡu.*

Jon Mitimeso ḡiji Yesure fuḡne mifukeya.

²² Yesuji oḡu miforeru dimaku kiḡariḡpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreḡ ḡadio rabuḡ. Oo raru kiḡariḡpuine yoḡoke sonda goine jikigaru goku ḡiḡigo miti meso rau yareru goya. ²³ Yesuji oḡu goyayoḡ, Jonji oḡuakoḡ moreḡ tinaine Salim ore bembengo goya. Moreḡ tinaine Aion oo obu kokoine peko eme ḡiḡigoḡi Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareiḡḡo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. ²⁴ Damaḡ oo Jon iḡo witi pigo so ruabuḡ ḡeya.

²⁵ Juda yoḡoji munaiḡ qaiḡḡo ore meyaḡuḡ jureru gobuḡ. Ore eru Jonde kiḡariḡpu yoḡo Juda ḡi moke buḡo ore noigoi miku fuḡaru migobobo ebuḡ. ²⁶ Oḡu ebi yobiḡgame Jondeo wareru iḡi ojibuḡ, “Sogunenonoḡuḡ mane, ḡi Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake fuḡine kitiḡḡaku minde, iḡoji ḡiḡigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo iḡoreo raegobi.”

²⁷ Jonji oi maneru iḡi bokirieya, “Anutuḡi ḡi more ya mo Sombuḡḡone so rua tena ine, iḡoji oi raugaiḡḡo embimbiḡaiḡ. ²⁸ Iḡoke goku iḡi miboḡ, ‘Noḡ Munaiḡqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyoḡ, Anutuḡi sore nume rone warego iḡoji ḡadineo wareiḡ.’ Nonji buḡo oi miboḡ, ḡoḡo oi soine ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe kitiḡḡaku miku gonimiḡ ore so fukegobi. ²⁹ Ore soso eru iḡi mibemiḡ: ḡi moji ḡigo biḡeineke fukeru ḡigo roḡḡo jeri buḡo misaueku goga. Oḡu gome ḡi ogoineḡi bembengo dimaku jeri buḡore maru maneru iḡore jeḡgoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru iḡore jeriebe jeribari oiji muḡambe yo maḡḡe puseko gogo. ³⁰ Yesure tinabiḡeḡi sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagaiḡ.” Oḡu.*

Yesuji Sombuḡḡone wakiya ore fuḡine miya.

³¹ “Moji paibeone wakiya, iḡoji ḡiḡigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji moreḡḡo fukeru morende biḡe fukega eru moreḡḡo gogore buḡo miega. Sombuḡḡone wakiru wareya, iḡoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. ³² Iḡoji ya ḡoneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuḡine miku kitiḡḡaku munaiḡ moge oḡuine dimaga. Oḡu dimagayoḡ, kikitin buḡoine oi ḡiḡigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

³³ “ḡiḡigo moji kikitin buḡoine maneru sabarega, iḡoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buḡoine basanaḡgame sanaḡ qaiḡḡaiḡine fukeiḡ. ³⁴ Anutuḡi kiḡaiḡ ḡiine soreme Moro Tiriine suron paio matayoḡ, boakoḡ yobu oteega. Ore eru kiḡaiḡ ḡiineḡi Anuture buḡo foriine oi barariḡaru miega. ³⁵ Mamaineḡi Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo biḡe qa teru meineo ruame pega.

* 3:21: Jare 21.9 * 3:30: Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

³⁶ “Ŋiŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisiega, iŋoji moke qowirieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukega. Moji Madeinere buŋo so reŋgaega, Anuture yombenji iŋore paio roperu damaŋ so dimako gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne oi so ŋone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Oŋu.*

4

Yesuji Samaria ŋigo moke buŋo mimane ebu.

¹ Yesuji ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ŋi odureru gbiŋ eku goya, buŋo oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kajego rakame manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi manebuŋ, biŋe oi mikabi sauera Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. ² Yesuji iŋoyonŋe ŋiŋigo so miti meso rau yareyayon, iŋoji miko kiŋariŋpuineji oi ba yarebuŋ. ³ Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabuŋ. ⁴ Kadi oŋu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabuŋ.

⁵ Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taon mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taon oi Jeikobji moreŋ mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega. ⁶ Jeikobre obu wikiŋ joroine oi Sikar taon go pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobingame una yai fukeko obu wikiŋ oo roperu bembengo wakiru ŋeya.

⁷ Obu wikiŋ bembengo ŋeko Samaria ŋigo moji obu pioiŋ ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” ⁸ Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuineji ugo furiine banimiŋ ore iŋo bokeru taon go rabi yokoyoke akon dimabu.

⁹ Juda ŋiŋigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yoŋoke aŋibarŋi so gobuŋ eme pake moakon go obu so piuru gobuŋ. Ore eru yokoyoke akon dimabu oo ŋigo iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “Go Juda ŋi eme noŋ Samaria ŋigoyon, uruŋu eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

¹⁰ Yesuji weweu oi maneru iŋi kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yauninere fuŋne mane mukunon sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, iŋore fuŋne mane taniŋgaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenon.”

¹¹ Oŋu ojime iŋi ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so ŋega eru obu wikiŋ yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenon? ¹² Apa ŋasononŋuŋ Jeikobji obu wikiŋine yo noreya. Iŋoji rone iŋoyonŋe eru iŋore ŋadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu piuru noku gobuŋ eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobuŋ. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru ŋiŋigo obu bofuke yareŋgo mige me?”

¹³ Oŋu miko maneru Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋiŋigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noiŋgo maneenimiŋ. ¹⁴ Oŋu gonimiŋyon, nonji more obu otebemiŋ, iŋoji oi noru damaŋ mogo obure moke so maneŋ. Oŋu matayon, obu otenobo, oi iŋore maŋgo qowirieru gogore obu jiŋoine jijiine tomiri fukeko goiŋ. Igomuruŋgaru waperu gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri oi oteeŋ.”

¹⁵ Oŋu bokirieme ŋigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobemiŋ. Oi noru damaŋine damaŋine moke obure maneru obu pioiŋ ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobon.”

¹⁶ Oŋu miko iŋi mitiga teya, “Go raru ŋoego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

¹⁷ Oŋu mitiga teya “Noŋ ŋoene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme iŋi ojiya, “Go ‘ŋoene tomiri,’ buŋo oi foriine mige. ¹⁸ Go rone ŋi 5 ro yaberu gokande eru muŋambe mo ronde ŋega, iŋoji gore ŋoe so fukega. Buŋo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

¹⁹ Ŋigoji oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqouŋ ŋi fuŋine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo oŋu ŋone muku gugo. ²⁰ Niŋore apa ŋasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru oŋga wosigaru gobuŋyon, Juda ŋonoji iŋi miegobi, ‘Samaria ŋonjo Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soriŋgo daberu oŋga wosibi sagaiŋ.’”

²¹ Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi mitigaya, “O ŋigo, damaŋ mo wareru fukeŋ, ŋonjo damaŋ oo Mama ohoweine baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimiŋ. Go buŋo oi manesiŋ gande sagaiŋ. ²² Samaria ŋonjo Anuture fuŋne poretiŋ so mane mukuru jibu iŋore ohowe kosa baku miteŋ gaegobi. Munanqoqore fuŋne oi Juda niŋore

* 3:36: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda ninjoji Anutunonjunde fune mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabeneŋ sagaga.

²³ “Jibu damaŋ mo inŋi fukeiŋ: Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji ninjigo bobururu dobe yaberu buŋo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miteŋ garu gonimiŋ. Mamanonjuni ninjigo onjine baa yaberu bofukeniminde ani maneru goga. Damaŋ furuine oiji wareru fukeru muŋambe yoo pega. ²⁴ Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, yonjoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo foriine boyoberu miteŋ garu gonimiŋ.”

²⁵ Yesuji onjuni mitigako njigoji ojiya, “Munaŋqoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, injoji fukeiŋ ore ega, oi manego. Injoji wareiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋo sosowo barariŋga noreko noneru manekimiŋ.”

²⁶ Yesuji buŋo oi maneru fune inŋi barariŋga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji injo fukego.” Onjuni.*

Kinariŋ yonjo wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.

²⁷ Fune barariŋgako kinariŋ yonjo oo akon kirieru warebuŋ. Wareru njigoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi noneru waragabuŋyon, moji inŋi so weu teya, “Go uruŋure injoke buŋo buŋo egobire?” me “Go uruŋu egareiŋgo manege?” Onjuni weu teiŋgo manebuŋyon, sosowoji fogaturuŋ eku nebuŋ.

²⁸ Onjuni nebi njigoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonjo raru ninjigo inŋi yajime manebuŋ, ²⁹ “Maneniŋ! Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, ore fune barariŋga nareru miko manego. Ore eru injoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ. Bio nonjo-ŋaŋe wareru ni oi noneniŋ.” ³⁰ Buŋo oi maneru taonjo bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabuŋ.

³¹ Kinariŋ yonjoji damaŋ botuineo oo Yesu igodonjaru inŋi ojibuŋ, “Sogunenonjuni, uqo no.”

³² Onjuni ojibuŋyon, inŋi yajiya, “Nonji uqone fune mo baru gogo, nonjoji ore fune so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

³³ Onjuni yajime yonjonye weweu eku inŋi mibuŋ, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me uruŋu?”

³⁴ Onjuni mibi inŋi yajiya, “Sore nune warebon, nonji inore mi renjaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega. ³⁵ Nonjoji buŋo inŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Kaiŋ 4 tariko qondonkoko damanji qondingaiŋ.’ Maneniŋ, nonji ore inŋi migo, maneru kaje ruaniŋ: Gio gaŋine gaŋine yonjore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. Nonjo bio manyanjunde jinjoji kerisieme pibi rako oi none mukuinebi. ³⁶ Goineji rone buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji damaŋ yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanjuni babi ninjigoine ninjigoine gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeegobi. Onjuni fukeko foriine qaroro yonjo qopoga-titiere ninjigo yonjoke tumangaru moko jebe eku jerieru senjinbanjinineke manenimiŋ.

³⁷ ‘Moji koruŋ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buŋo onjuni miegobi, oi buŋo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fune barariŋgaga. ³⁸ Nonji nonjo sore nabebe gio fune mogo nonjo-ŋaŋe ya koruŋ so saribuŋ, gio oo raru foriine qaku ronin. Goineji rone sakiyanjuni qaku gio baku gobi nonjoji yonjore nadio raru gio babuŋ ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimiŋ. Nonjuni onjuni sore nabego.” Onjuni.

Samaria ninjigo kokoineji manyanjuni kerisiebuŋ.

³⁹ Samaria njigoji buŋo inŋi kitingaku miya, “Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, injoji ore fune barariŋga nareru miko manego.” Onjuni miya ore eru Samaria ninjigo kokoine Sikar taonjo oo manyanjuni kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. ⁴⁰ Manesiŋ garu inoreo wareru yonjoke jikigaru goiŋ ore yameŋ keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

⁴¹ Onjuni goku buŋo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesiŋ garu jikigabi kubuyanjuni sogueya. ⁴² Jikigaru njigo oi inŋi ojibuŋ, “Ni yoji fofori moreŋine moreŋine nonjunde

* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

Munanqoqo Rau fukega. Niwoji oi gore bujore akon so jikigaru manesij gagobenenyon, oi ninononje kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobenenj.” Onju.

Yesuji mamari sinanj more made bobiangaya.

⁴³ Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. ⁴⁴ Yesu injoyonje damanj mogo bujo mo inji kitingaku miya, “Kajeqouj njinggo moji injoyonunde kae morengo goko injore so manebi ropeko aranj so ba teegobi.”

⁴⁵ Onju miyayonj, jibu damanj oo injoyonjere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onjuakonj goineji mijeri etebuj. Yonjoji nonemainj kombanj ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji kombanj damanjgo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo noneru manebuj. Ore eru damanj oo soine keporebuj.

⁴⁶ Galili prowins yonjo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taonj tinaine Kaperneam oo kinj koitore mamari sinanj mo goya. Injore madeji jibe bame peya.

⁴⁷ Peru komeinggo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili manjineo wareya, injoji ore binje maneru Yesureo raru inji weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobian-gaigonj.” ⁴⁸ Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonjo nonj mo so manesij nunimij ore onju so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe noneku afagaru nonj manesij nuru manj-njanuj bokirienimij.”

⁴⁹ Onju ojiyayonj, mamari sinanjji inji ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeinj ore go pipa ware.”

⁵⁰ Onju ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goinj. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onju kerisie teme injoji oi manesij garu kirieru raya. ⁵¹ Kadio rako kinanjqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru inji ojibuj, “Madegoji fiaga.”

⁵² Onju ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damanjgo funjaru fiaga?” Onju miku ojibuj, “Yanekonj injande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” ⁵³ Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke taniingaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goinj,” miya, aua oo akonj fiaga. Bujjo oi mane taniingaru injo eru garikinpuine sosowo yonjo manjanuj kerisieru Yesu manesij gabuj.

⁵⁴ Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins manjo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onju.*

5

Yesuji Betesda joguj kora qanjango ni mo bobiangaya.

¹ Jiki damanj mogo Juda yonjore kombanj yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama nonjore peya. Ore bembenggo joguj kora mo tinaine Hibru bujoo Betesda mibuj, oi peya. Ore qanjanejo gbinj pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabuj. ³ Gbinj pi 5 ore manjo jibe njinggo kubu yasogo peegobuj. Goineji jinoyanjuj kobeme njebuj. Goineji me kufuyanuj demba pebuj. Goineji mobeyanjuj komekiine pebuj.*

⁴ Damanj goinejo Ofonde mimererenj moji wakiru joguj korago odejangako usuran-gaeya. Obuji usurangame damanj oo akonj moji rone joguj korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru njebuj. ⁵ Oo ni mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. ⁶ Oo peko Yesuji wape noneru damanj joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, “Go fiainj ore manege me mata?”

⁷ Weu teme inji bokirieya, “O Ofonj, obuji usurangako fonuj eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onjuine mo so goga. Nake rainjo maneru esoigaru gobonj, damanj oo akonj goine yonjoreone moji nonj nadureru rakaegobi.”

⁸ Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.” ⁹ Onju ojime maneru oo akonj fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayonj, ya oi Sabat kombanjgo

* 4:54: Mat 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24 Jon 2:23 Jon 2:1-11 * 5:3: Yonjoji obu jogunjo puseku usurangainj ore odigaru negobuj. Goineji bujo oi ganj 3 ore tatariineo ruaru qurangobi.

fukeya. ¹⁰ Ore eru Juda yoŋo ŋi fiaya, oi iŋi ojibuŋ, “Muŋambe Sabat komban ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warente so sagaga.”

¹¹ Ojibi iŋi bokirieme manebuŋ, “Oroine banuga, iŋoji iŋi mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra’.”

¹² Oi maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋi moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

¹³ Weu tebiyoŋ, Yesuji roru bame orogako ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefoŋ ebi yoŋore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru koŋkoŋ qaku dimaya.

¹⁴ Ore ŋadiineo boji sorin jokoroŋ maŋgo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke garein ore eru agiburaŋ moke so jikigaru eku goigoŋ.”

¹⁵ Ŋi fiaya, iŋoji Yesu ŋone mukuru raru Juda minebobo yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi bobian nuya, iŋore tina Yesu.” ¹⁶ Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombango gio oŋuine baya, Juda minebobo yoŋo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobuŋ. ¹⁷ Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji oŋuakoŋ oi baego.”

¹⁸ Oŋu bokirie yareru ŋiŋigo Sabat kombande buŋo goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepieru yoŋore jioo agiburaŋ eya. Agiburaŋ oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi oŋuine goga ore so fukeru iŋoyoŋe bofengaya. Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yameŋ keku Yesu qaingo misanaŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Gogo gboreinde usuŋ oi Yesureo pega.

¹⁹ Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe manenin: Madeji iŋoyonunde mande eru ya mo so baegayoŋ, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi oŋuakoŋ baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame ŋoneega, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ baega. ²⁰ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku iŋoyoŋe gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie ŋoneru gobuŋ, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko ŋoneru meayaŋuŋ tariko waragaru gonimij.

²¹ “Mo iŋi ore waraganimij: Mamaji ŋiŋigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo komekiine uri yoŋo gborenimingo manega, yoŋo wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. ²² Oŋuakoŋ Mamaji more buŋo so mitariegayoŋ, mimitari giore usuŋ sosowo oi iŋi ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

²³ “Ŋiŋigo Mama araŋ ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine araŋ ba tenimingo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so araŋ ba tega, iŋoji Mama oŋuakoŋ araŋ so ba tega. ²⁴ Ore eru nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe manenin: Moji nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru noŋ sore nuya, oi manesiŋ gaga ine, iŋoji gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeya. Nonji buŋoine mitaribe misi korure biŋe so fukein. Kome sanaŋinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sanaŋinere mobe roperu go ropein.

²⁵ “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe manenin: Damaŋ fuŋine mo warein, oi nonde eru ware forega. Damaŋ oo agiburaŋ baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yoŋoji Anuture Madeji oŋgako buŋo maruine manenimij. Oi maneru reŋganimij, yoŋoji gboreru sanaŋgaru gonimij. ²⁶ Oi iŋi ore: Mama iŋoyoŋe gogo sanaŋine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sanaŋgainde usuŋ oi Madeine oteme iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo bogbore yabeega. ²⁷ Iŋoji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariinde usuŋ oŋuakoŋ iŋore meo ruame iŋore biŋe fukeya.

²⁸ “Nonji buŋo koruŋ migo, ore eru so popurenin. Damaŋ mo wareru fukein, oo sosowo jioŋoruŋgo pegobi, yoŋo oŋuakoŋ buŋo oŋgain, oi manenimij. ²⁹ Buŋoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji gogo sanaŋineo ropenimijyoŋ, eebobo sembene eku gobuŋ, nonji yoŋore buŋo mitaribe kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimij. ³⁰ Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baiŋgo embimbiŋgaego. Noŋ Mamare migone buŋo maneego, ore so ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyoŋ, sore nuya, iŋore buŋo boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buŋone miego, oi soineo akon fukega.” Oŋu.*

* 5:18: Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21 * 5:30: Dan 12.2

Goineji Yesure fuɲne kitingaku mibuɲ.

³¹ “Nonji nakene fuɲne kitingaku minobo ine, buɲone oiji soine so sananɲana. ³² Ogone moji nonde fuɲne kitingaku miega. Iɲoji nonde buɲo miega, oiji sananɲaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. ³³ Iɲoɲo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buɲo foriinere so nonde fuɲne bararinɲaru mi kitingaya.

³⁴ “Mi kitingayayon, nonji moreɲ ɲire kikitin buɲo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayon, Jonde kikitin buɲore miego, oi ɲoɲo daman yoo qowiriebi Anutuɲi qoruɲanɲun kipeinɲo ore eru miego. ³⁵ Jonji doi soguine fukeru fiine akon mitaniɲ-gayayon, ɲoɲo daman joroine matayon, daman pomponine inɲore tatamago kosa jerien-iminde anɲi manebuɲ.

³⁶ “Jonji nonde fuɲne pomponine ɲajiko manebuɲon, moji oi kitingaku miega, inɲore buɲoji Jonde kikitin buɲo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuɲne inɲi kitingaku bararinɲa yareega: Mamaji sore nume inɲore minebobo fukego. ³⁷ Mamaji sore nume wakibon, inɲoji fuɲne kitingaku miku goya. Iɲoɲo daman mogo inɲore buɲo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so ɲonebuɲ. ³⁸ Iɲoji mo soreme wakiya, ɲoɲo inɲo so manesiɲ gagobi. Ore eru inɲore buɲoji ɲoɲore manɲo so pega.

³⁹ “Iɲoɲo gogo sananɲinere fuɲine oi Biɲe Qurango pe ɲarega, onɲu manesuku oi osegaru man wombuɲyanɲunɲo ruaru Sombunde biɲe fukekimin ore manegobi. Onɲu manegobiyon, quranine quranine sosowo yonɲoji nonde fuɲne kitingaku bararinɲa ɲaregobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ⁴⁰ Kikitin buɲo kokoine pegayon, ɲoɲo gogo sananɲine biɲe qainɲo ore nondeo wareinɲo usegobi.

⁴¹ “Morenɲo ɲinɲigo yonɲo tinabiɲe narebi soguein ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. ⁴² Onɲu gogoyon, ɲoɲore fuɲne oi inɲi pega, oi manego: Iɲoɲo man-ɲanɲun Anutoreo mata yobu kiperu manɲi jojoko so eneku gogobi. ⁴³ Nonji Mamanere tina onɲaku warebe ɲoɲo ɲadi nuegobiyon, moji inɲoyonunde tina onɲaku warein, ɲoɲo oi soine maneru sabareru kepore teniminɲ.

⁴⁴ “O ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe mimiten eru tinabinɲanɲun soguein ore manebi ropeega. Ropee-gayon, morenɲun moakonɲi Anutu foriine fukega, inɲoji tinabiɲe ɲarein ore yameɲ so keegobi. Onɲu eru kurinɲanɲunke fukein ore so janɲanɲumbun oderu dimagobi. Ore eru urunɲu non manesiɲ nunobun? Oi embimbinɲanobun.

⁴⁵ “Nonji ɲoɲo ‘Mamare jinɲo maio buɲo koroineo rua ɲabebeminɲ,’ onɲu egu manen-iminɲ. Iɲoɲo Mosesre buɲore oori eku Sombun kaeo ropeniminɲ ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anuture jinɲo maio ropebi Moses inɲoyonɲe Anuture buɲo koroineo rua ɲaberu buɲo sakinɲanɲunɲo ruame mimiɲanɲun maneniminɲ.

⁴⁶ “Oi inɲi ore: Mosesji nonde fuɲne mitaninɲaru Biɲe Qurango quranɲame pega. Ore eru Moses manesiɲ ganobun ine, bio non manesiɲ nunobun. ⁴⁷ Onɲuyon, Mosesre quran oi so manesiɲ garu renɲagobi ore nonde buɲo oi urunɲu manesiɲ ganobun? Oi qunqunɲaineke egu fukein.” Onɲu.*

6

Yesuji ɲi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

¹ Ore ɲadiineo Yesuji Galili obu jogun, tinaine mo Taiberias obu jogun oi petigaru aribe ropeya. ² Jibe ɲinɲigo bobian yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko ɲonebuɲ ore eru ɲinɲigo kubu sogo jinɲoraraji Yesure ɲadio boyoberu warebuɲ. ³ Yesuji kinɲarinɲuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu ɲebuɲ.

⁴ Daman oo Juda ninɲore ɲonemaɲ kombinɲi qonɲinɲaya.* ⁵ Yesuji jinɲo pime rako ɲinɲigo kubu sogo jinɲoraraji inɲoreo wapebuɲ, oi ɲone yaberu Filipre miya, “Niɲo uqo

* 5:47: Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * 6:4: Anutuɲi ronekon ɲone yaberu embon eru yadureya, Juda yonɲoji ore gosa so daman eru jeriegobi. Webo buɲoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

munjan urone furiine babenej kubu sogo onjuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?" ⁶ Ya einjo eya, oi injoyone maneyayon, bujo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

⁷ Onju ojime inji bokirieya, "Uqo poronj giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroingabi sosowo yonjoji mobeine akonj nokabi jibu so saga yabena."

⁸ Onju bokirieme kinarijpuine yonjoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji inji ojiya, ⁹ "Made mendaine mo yo oo nega. Injoreo bali† poronj 5 eru jembaenj yoyoka negayonj, injigo sauesaeine onjuine oi so saga yabeinj."

¹⁰ Onju ojime Yesuji yajiya, "Injono injigo kubu yo miku boroinj yabebe uqo noniminj ore wakiru njeniminj." Morenj oo kegbanj numa kokoine peya. Ore eru inji jareyanj 5,000 ore so yonjoji morengo wakiru nebuinj.

¹¹ Wakiru nebi Yesuji poronj oi roru dange miku onga wosiru injigo nebuinj, oi boroingaru yareya eme jembaenj oi onjuakonj boroingaru anjyanj mibuinj ore so yareya.

¹² Boroingaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kinarijpuine inji yajiya, "Uqo mobeine egu sibirigainj ore oi roru qojugainj." ¹³ Onju yajime bali poronj 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi neya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

¹⁴ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie onju bako injigoji noneru waragaru mibuinj, "Kajeqouj inji morengo fukeinj ore mibuinj, injoji fofori oi fukega." ¹⁵ Onju miku Yesure kokorianj keru kinj koitoyanj fukeinj ore manesubuj. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kinj koito igodongainj ore ebuinj. Onju ebi mane mukuru njone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu injoyone akonj goya. Onju.

Yesuji obu jogunj paio ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

¹⁶ Nobu tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinarijpu yonjo obu jogunj qanjane rakabuinj. ¹⁷ Rakaru ogâ roperu morenj oi bokero obu jogunj petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabuj. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yonjoreo so fukeya. ¹⁸ Rabi gbijn sanajine qame obu jogunj koronjineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

¹⁹ Roperu wakiko qaqaji qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu jogunj paio ode ode ogâ bembengoj wareko noneru popureru kokoi manebuinj. ²⁰ Onju manebi inji yajiya, "Nake warego. Kokoi so maneninj." ²¹ Onju yajime Yesuji ogâ ropeinj ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyanj oonj akonj pipa oga yaberu morenj qanjane rainjgo ebuinj, oo ropebuinj. Onju.

Injigo yonjo Yesure piku baa bibiebuinj.

²² Oo ropebi kae fureme injigo kubu sogo yonjo obu jogunj aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubuj, "Yanekonj ogâ moakonji neko njonebenej Yesuji kinarijpuine yonjoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yonjonyakonj rabuj. Ogâ furuine mo so njonebuinj. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga."

²³ Onju manesuku goineji inji mibuinj, "Ogâ moakonjgo rabujyonj, fofori, Taiberias taongone ogâ goine warebuinj. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde dange miku onga wosigako noku nebenj, morenj ore bembengoj warebi Yesuji ogâ yonjoreone mogo roperu raya me uruj?"

²⁴ Injigo kubu yonjoji onju miku Yesu eru kinarijpuine oo so bofuke yabebuinj. Onju njone maneru onjuakonj ogâ roperu Kaperneam taonjgo raru Yesu baabuinj. Onju.

Yesuji gogo sanajinere uqo fukega.

²⁵ Injigoji Yesu baaru obu jogunj aribe ibe oobe bofukeru noneru inji ojibi maneya, "O Sogunenonj, go wamo damanjgo yoo warege?"

²⁶ Onju ojibi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji bujoj foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Injono mosi qoqowirie babe njonebuinj ore eru nonj so baa nugobiyonj, uqo poronj mifiagabe noku gaba njabeja, ore nonj boyobe nuru yo waregobi. ²⁷ Uqo mataeinj, oi bofukeniminj ore janjambubuj so oderu goniminjyonj, mande uqo gogo sanaj yareega, oi binj ganiminj ore yamenj keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombuj eru morende Inj Foriine

† 6:9: Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagonj yonjore ogo mo.

oteme usuḡineji kefagame mande uqo yareme senḡinbaḡin bofukeniḡin. Oḡu eru goku sanaḡaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimiḡin.”

²⁸ Oḡu bokirie yareme iḡi weu tebuḡ, “Anuture maḡ aḡi boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruḡu ebeneḡ sagana?”

²⁹ Weu tebi iḡi bokirieya, “Anutuḡi ḡi soreya, ḡoḡo iḡo manesiḡ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oḡi Anuture maḡ aḡi boyoberu fukeega.”

³⁰ Oḡu bokirieme iḡi weu tebuḡ, “Oḡu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usuḡineke mo bande ḡoneru manesiḡ gunobeḡ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesḡi baya, ore so baku bamiḡ me? ³¹ Biḡe Qurāḡ mo iḡi quraḡgabi pega, ‘Iḡoji Sombuḡgone uqo poroḡ yareme nobuḡ.’ Buḡo ore so noḡunde apa ḡaso yoḡoji moreḡ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuḡ eru go fuḡnego Moses odureru uruḡu bataniḡḡanoḡ?” †

³² Weu tebi Yesuḡi iḡi yajiya, “ḡoḡo ore fuḡine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonḡi buḡo foriine yobu mo iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Mosesḡi mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Iḡoji uqo poroḡ oi Sombuḡgone so yareme nobuḡyoḡ, nakene Mamaneḡi Sombuḡgone poroḡ foriine yobu oi ḡareega. ³³ Anuture uqo poroḡ oi Sombuḡgone wakiru fukeru moreḡ so ḡiḡigo gogo sanaḡine ḡareega.”

³⁴ Oḡu yajime iḡi mibi maneya, “O Ofoḡ, go damaḡ so uqo poroḡ oi norende noku gokimiḡin.”

³⁵ Yesuḡi oi maneru iḡi yajiya, “Nonḡi gogo sanaḡinere uqo fukego. Moḡi nondeo warega, iḡoji noku gaba gabeme uqore damaḡ mogo so komeiḡ. Moḡi noḡ manesiḡ nuega, iḡoji obure so maneḡ. ³⁶ Oḡu eme ḡoḡo noḡ ḡone taniḡ nugobiyonḡ, jibu so manesiḡ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. ³⁷ Eme jibu Mamaji ḡiḡigo goine nareega, yoḡoji sosowo nondeo wareniḡin. Moḡi nondeo wareḡin, nonḡi oi so yobebemiḡin.

³⁸ “Nonḡi Sombuḡgone wakiru nakene aḡigo ya kosa eba eku gobemiḡ ore so fukeboḡ. Oḡu mata. Sore nuya, iḡore maḡ aḡi boyoberu gio baku gobemiḡ ore wakiboḡ.

³⁹ “Sore nuya, iḡore maḡ aḡi oi iḡi pega: Iḡoji ḡiḡigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonḡi yoḡo sosowo maḡgo eyareku gobe yoḡoreone moḡi mo so jibugaru sibirigaiḡ. So sibirigabi nonḡi yoḡo damaḡ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiḡin.

⁴⁰ “Mamanere maḡ aḡi iḡi pega: Goineḡi Madeine ḡoneru manesiḡ gagobi, yoḡoji sosowo damaḡ yoo qowirieru gogo sanaḡine biḡe gaku gonimiḡin. Oḡu goku komebi nonḡi yoḡo damaḡ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiḡin.”

⁴¹ Yesuḡi oḡu yajiru buḡo koruḡ mo iḡi miya, “Nonḡi gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombuḡgone wakiru fukeboḡ.” Oḡu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoḡoji mane sembeaku maḡyaḡunḡi ḡunuḡ-ḡunuḡ miku mitebuḡ. ⁴² Miku mitebuḡ, “ḡi yo Yesu, Josefḡe made. Iḡore maḡgomama yoko soine mane yapegobeneḡyoḡ, uruḡu ‘Sombuḡgone wakiru fukeboḡ,’ miga?”

⁴³ Oḡu mibi maneru iḡi bokirieya, “Maḡ-ḡaḡunḡi so ḡunuḡ-ḡunuḡ miku minareniḡ. ⁴⁴ Mama noḡ sore nuya, iḡoji ḡiḡigo so furu yabega ine, yoḡoreone moḡi nondeo wareḡigo embimbiḡḡaiḡ. Keforeme warena ine, nonḡi iḡo damaḡ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemiḡin.

⁴⁵ “Kajeqouḡ yoḡore Biḡe Qurāḡo buḡo mo iḡi quraḡgabi pega, ‘Anutuḡi oi sosowo qaji yareme maneniḡin.’ Mamaji ḡiḡigo qaji yareme buḡo maneru maḡ wombunḡaḡunḡo ruaru gogobi, yoḡoji sosowo nondeo wareniḡin. ⁴⁶ ḡiḡigo moḡi Mama so ḡoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, iḡo moakonḡi oi ḡoneru goga. ⁴⁷ Nonḡi buḡo foriine yobu mo iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Moḡi noḡ manesiḡ nuga, iḡoji gogo sanaḡine biḡe gaku go ropeiḡ.

⁴⁸ “Nonḡi gogo sanaḡinere uqo foriine fukego. ⁴⁹ Maneniḡ! ḡoḡore apa ḡasopuḡi moreḡ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobuḡyoḡ, jibu komeru goregabunḡ. ⁵⁰ Yoḡoji komebuḡyoḡ, uqo poroḡ damaḡ yoo Sombuḡgone wakiru goga, moḡi oi noku goku kome sanaḡine so komeiḡin.

† 6:31: Moreḡ buroineo Anutuḡi kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaḡaḡine eru afaine moḡ paora ore so ruame moreḡo peko ḡoneru sakibe kae ḡiḡoo raru roru qodureru akoyaḡunḡo wareru poroḡ wiriine baku nogobunḡ. Eks 16.13-36

⁵¹ “Uqo poroŋ gogoineke Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goiŋ, iŋoji tatariine tomiri sananġaru goiŋ. Uqo oteru gobemiŋ, oi nonde fu. Moreŋine moreŋine yoŋo sananġaru gonimiŋ ore oi rua yarebemiŋ.”

⁵² Yesuji oŋu bokirieya Juda minebobo yoŋo botuyanġungo manjogo miku weweu eku mibuŋ, “Ye! Ŋi yo iŋoji uruŋu eru fuine noreko nonobeŋ?”

⁵³ Oi maneru mibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimiŋ ine, gogo sananġine oiji ŋoŋore maŋgo so peiŋ. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, iŋoji qowirieru gogo sananġinere biŋe fukeru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu goku komeme nonji iŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemiŋ.

⁵⁶ “Moji nonde dari fune noega, iŋoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji iŋoke dimaego. ⁵⁷ Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru maŋgo enareko sananġaru gogo. Oŋuakoŋ moji noŋ noku nareega, nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋore godu fukeru maŋgo etebe soine sananġaru goiŋ. ⁵⁸ Uqo foriine Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreone moji poroŋ yo noku goiŋ, iŋoji tatariine tomiri sananġaru goiŋ.”

⁵⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam taonde oŋgawowosi pigo dimaku buŋo oi miku qaji yareya. Oŋu.*

Kiŋariŋ kokoineji maŋyanġuŋ sembeame Yesu bokebuŋ.

⁶⁰ Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone kokoineji buŋo oi maneru mibuŋ, “Buŋo miga, oiji buŋo koruŋ yobiŋineke fukega. Oi manebeneŋ maŋnoŋunji yobiŋgaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneŋgo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiŋ.”

⁶¹ Kiŋariŋ yoŋo Yesure buŋore mane sembeaku maŋyanġungo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku mitebi Yesuji oi maŋineji maneru iŋi miko manebuŋ, “Buŋo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? ⁶² Buŋo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki uruŋu fukena? Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji rone moreŋ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko ŋonenimiŋ ine, damaŋ oo uruŋu manenimiŋ?

⁶³ “Moro Tiriine iŋoji ŋiŋigo bogbore yabeega. Ŋoŋo moreŋ ŋigoreone fukeru fuŋaŋuŋke fukegobiyoŋ, fufuke gariine so fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde usuŋgo mo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananġine ŋarega, nonji buŋo koruŋ oi mitaniŋgabe maneru gobuŋ. ⁶⁴ Oŋu maneru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoreone goineji jibu noŋ so manesiŋ nuru gogobi.” Uri yoŋoji so manesiŋ gabuŋ eru moji jiki babae bateiŋ, Yesuji oi fuŋfuŋaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buŋo oŋu miya.

⁶⁵ Oŋu miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonde Mamaji ŋiŋigo mo so dobe gaiŋ ine, iŋoji nondeo wareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

⁶⁶ Buŋo ore eru kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru bokero iŋoke so jikigaru ra warebuŋ. ⁶⁷ Ore eru Yesuji kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ boke nuru raiŋgo manegobi me mata?”

⁶⁸ Oŋu miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, niŋo moreo ranobeŋ? Gogo sananġinere Biŋe buŋo oi goreo pega. ⁶⁹ Goji Anuture ŋi gbagbataeŋine fukege, niŋo oi manesiŋ garu mane taniŋgaru gogobeneŋ.”

⁷⁰ Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ŋi 12 ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabebe eru ŋoŋoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.” ⁷¹ Judas Saimon Iskariotre made iŋoji kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buŋo oi iŋore maneru yajiya. Oŋu.*

7

Yesuji gbopuine yoŋoke buŋo mimane ebuŋ.

¹ Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu qaiŋgo ore yameŋ kebuŋ ore Judia prowins maŋineo ra wareiŋgo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokero Galili prowins maŋineo raru roregaru goku

* ^{6:59}: Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13 * ^{6:71}: Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20

kaiŋ goine tariya. ² Oi tariko Juda yoŋore kombaŋ mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondingaya.*

³ Ore eru Yesure gbopuji iŋi ojibuŋ, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kiŋariŋpugoji oŋuakonŋ ɲone mukunimiŋ ore go bio moreŋ yo bokeru Judia rande sagaiŋ. ⁴ Moji iŋoyonŋe totogo fukeiŋ ore maneega, iŋoji ya mo soŋsoŋgo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie oŋuine eege ore go ɲiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋore jiŋoo raru fukeru fuŋnego barariŋga yareigoŋ.”

⁵ Gbopuineji so manesiŋ gaku mo gobuŋ ore eru oŋu kosa ojibuŋ.

⁶ Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminda damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyonŋ, ɲoŋore damanji jijiŋi ranimiŋ ore so pega. ⁷ Moreŋ ɲiŋigoji rosi eŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, nonji yoŋore eebobo sembene barariŋga ɲareru kitiŋgaku mibe manegobi ore noŋ rosi enareegobi. ⁸ Rabeminda damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri kombaŋ yoo so ropebemiŋ. Nonji pigo ɲebe ɲoŋoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.”

⁹ Buŋo oŋu yajiru Galili prowins maŋineo jikigaru goya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

¹⁰ Yesure gbopuji reka-ako kombaŋ ore rabuŋyoŋ, iŋoyonŋe pigo ɲeku jiki totogo matayonŋ, sumuŋgaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. ¹¹ Juda yoŋore minebobopuji jeri damanjo Yesure jiŋo baaru weweu eku iŋi mibuŋ, “ɲi oi uro ɲega?”

¹² ɲiŋigo kubu yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure saŋu buŋo kokoine mibuŋ. Goineji “ɲi oi fiine yobu,” mibuŋyoŋ, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Mata! Iŋoji ɲiŋigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witiŋibu fukeegobi.” ¹³ Oŋu oŋu kosa mibuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi maneru gobuŋ ore moji iŋore buŋo totogo so miya. Oŋu.

Yesuji iŋoyonŋere fuŋne ɲiŋigo qaji yareya.

¹⁴ Kombaŋ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorinŋ jokoronŋ maŋgo roperu fuŋgaru ɲiŋigo qaji yareya. ¹⁵ Qaji yareme Juda yoŋoji waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “ɲi yo mamane koro maŋgo so roperu jibu Biŋe Qurande fuŋne uruŋu mane sarigaga?” Oŋu miku waragabuŋ.

¹⁶ Waragabi iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Mamane Biŋe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayonŋ, sore nuya, nonji iŋore mamane roru wareru miego. ¹⁷ ɲiŋigo moji Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu eba eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mamane buŋo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuinŋ. Anutuŋi Biŋeine nonde maŋgo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buŋo kosa miego?”

¹⁸ “Moji iŋoyonŋunde manji manesuku buŋo miega, iŋoji iŋoyonŋe tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manega. Oŋu manegayonŋ, sosore ɲi mo rauineji biŋeroroineke fukeiŋgo yameŋ kega, iŋoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. ¹⁹ Mosesji Kadi buŋo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayonŋ, ɲoŋoreone moji oi so reŋgaru boyobeega. ɲoŋo wamore yameŋ keku noŋ nuiŋgo manesugobi?”

²⁰ Oŋu yajime maneru ɲiŋigo kubu yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Gemokakuji gonde maŋgo rakaru dimaga. Moji yameŋ keku go guinŋgo manesuga?”

²¹ Oŋu bokiriebi yajime manebuŋ, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakonŋ babe ɲoŋo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi. ²² Mosesji sakiŋaŋuŋgo Anuture moge ketigaiŋ ore mitiga ɲareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayonŋ, apa ɲasopunonŋuŋ yoŋoji oi fuŋgaru baku gobi mosi oi niŋoreo wareme Sabat kombaŋgo oŋuakonŋ ɲi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaegobi.

²³ “Noŋuŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ agiburaŋ egu fukeiŋ ore sanariŋe manegobeney. Oi manegobeneyonŋ, buŋo oi qougaru Sabat kombaŋgo oŋuakonŋ ɲi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru jibu ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe so miku naduŋgadunŋ eru keoma gogobi. Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, nonji ɲi jumuine Sabat kombaŋgo bobianŋ gaboŋ, ore wamore noŋ kane nuru minaregobi? ²⁴ ɲoŋo ɲiŋigo sakiyaŋuŋ oŋuakonŋ ɲoneru oŋuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buŋo kosa

* 7:2: Reka-ako oi iŋi: Wain giyoaŋuŋgo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ɲeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyaŋuŋgo pe wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15 * 7:9: Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane osoeru buŋo foriine akon mitariinebi.” Onu.*

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?

²⁵ Jerusalem rauine yoŋoreone goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yameŋ keku qaŋgo manesugobi, iŋoji oi me? ²⁶ Ŋoneniŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo totogo buŋo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ŋi yo iŋoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, buŋo oi foriine siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? ²⁷ Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji wareiŋ ore miku waperu gobuŋ, iŋoji ‘Urone fukeiŋ, oi moji mo so maneŋ,’ migobiyon, ŋi yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeneŋ.”

²⁸ Onu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo dimaku maruine bofeŋgaru qaji yareru buŋo iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo nonde iŋi migobi, ‘Ŋi oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneŋ.’ Nakene usuŋ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, iŋoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. ²⁹ Iŋoji sore nume iŋoreone wakibon ore oi soine manego.”

³⁰ Onu miko oi roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebuŋyon, damaŋineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. ³¹ Onu manebuŋyon, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone kokoineji manesiŋ gaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Kristoji wareiŋ, iŋoji ŋi yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goiŋ me uruŋu? Onu kamasi fukega.” Onu.

Yesu roru niŋiŋganimiŋ ore mendi siŋaŋ sore yabebi warebuŋ.

³² Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo Yesure onu noigoi miku migobobo ebuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoke dimaku sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niŋiŋgaŋgo warebuŋ. ³³ Warebi Yesuji iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋoŋoke damaŋ pomponine jikigaru gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke ŋaberu sore nume wakibe iŋoreo kirieru ropebemiŋ. ³⁴ Ropebe baa nuku gonimiŋyon, noŋ so bofuke nonimiŋ. Nonji moreŋ gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

³⁵ Onu miko Juda minebobo yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “‘Niŋo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeiŋgo miga? Juda ŋiŋigo goine roŋgaru kantri goineo raru Grik yoŋore botugo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru Grik ŋiŋigo qaji yareiŋgo maneru miga me? ³⁶ Buŋo iŋi miga, ‘Baa nuku gonimiŋyon, noŋ so bofuke nunimiŋ,’ eru buŋo mo iŋi miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo yoyoka yokore fuŋne uruŋu?”

Gogo sanaŋinere obuŋi jiŋoine tiŋaru wapeiŋ.

³⁷ Onu mi manebuŋyon, kombaŋ jeriebuŋ, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sanaŋine yobu oŋgaku iŋi miya, “Moji obure manega, iŋoji nondeo wareru noine. ³⁸ Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋore maŋgone gogo sanaŋinere obuŋi tiŋaru buruburu wapeiŋ.’” ³⁹ Onu miyayon, buŋo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku iŋi miya, “Uri yoŋoji noŋ manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriine biŋe baku gonimiŋ.” Anutuŋi Yesu moreŋgo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquraŋ so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame mo gobuŋ. Onu.*

Ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo roroŋ fukeme gobuŋ.

⁴⁰ Yesuji onu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone goineji buŋo oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji foriine kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, oi fukega.”

⁴¹ Goineji mibuŋ, “Iŋoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Onu mibuŋyon, goineji kepieru mibuŋ, “Kristoji uruŋu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. ⁴² Biŋe Quraŋji iŋi miga, ‘Kiŋ Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone mo fukeiŋ.’” ⁴³ Onu onu kosa mibi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji Yesure eru pougaru roŋgabuŋ. ⁴⁴ Yoŋoreone goineji roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebuŋyon, moji sakiineo so roya. Onu.*

* 7:24: Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

* 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesu so manesiŋ gabuŋ.

⁴⁵ Boji sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji kirieru sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoreo warebi iŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo wamore iŋo so roru waregobi?”

⁴⁶ Mi yarebi iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Ŋi iŋoji buŋo miega, moji damaŋ mogo buŋo kamasiine oŋu so miya.”

⁴⁷ Oŋu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji weu yarebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ bojiqojibu baŋareko gogobi me? ⁴⁸ Siŋaŋyayabe ŋi niŋoreone moji iŋo so manesiŋ gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) niŋoreone moji mo maŋine iŋore obe kerisieya me mata? ⁴⁹ Oŋu mata yobuyon, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buŋo so mane mukuru Yesure buŋo maneru yaura buŋo kosa miegobi, yoŋore buŋo rerekaine oi bokekimiŋ! Anutuji yoŋo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimiŋ.”

⁵⁰ Oŋu miyarebi ŋi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme uŋsowon buŋo oteya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ yoŋoreone mo fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeku iŋi yajiya, ⁵¹ “Ŋi moji agiburaŋ eya, oi so weubeneŋ miko maneru jibu osoebeneŋ sagaga me mata? So osoeru buŋoine omaine kosa mitarikimiŋ ine, noŋuŋ Kadi buŋonoŋuŋ qakimiŋ me? Oi so sagaiŋ.”

⁵² Oŋu miko maneru iŋi bokirie tebuŋ, “Goji oŋuakoŋ Yesu oŋuine kerisieru Galili qanda ŋi fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo so fukeiŋ, oi manegobeneŋ. Oŋu oi gake Biŋe Quraŋ oseru fuŋine baaru mane mukuigon.” ⁵³ Oŋu migobobo eku pougaru roinŋaru piyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. Oŋu.*

8

Ŋigo moji boesau eko bofukebuŋ.

¹ Piyaŋuŋgo rabuŋyon, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya. ² Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akoŋ moke kirieru boji soringo ropeme ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ŋeku qaji yareya.

³ Qaji yareme Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji ŋigo mo ogaru iŋoreo warebuŋ. Ŋigo iŋoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuŋ, oi ogaru kubu jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ. ⁴ Jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ruaru Yesure mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, ŋigo yo iŋoji jikiboti eba eme oo akoŋ bofukeru roru waregobeneŋ. ⁵ Mosesre Kadi buŋoo ŋigo oŋuine oi koji bokeru qabeneŋ komeiŋ ore mitiga noreme pega. Oŋu pegayon, goji iŋore uruŋu mimiŋ?”

⁶ Oŋu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buŋore buduŋgo furugabeneŋ embimbiŋgame fuŋine bofukeru buŋo korogo ruaru qaiŋgo ore mibuŋ. Oŋu mibi daberu wakiru meineji quraŋ mo moreŋgo quraŋgaya.

⁷ Quraŋgayayon, jikigaru yameŋ keku weu tebi qo kirangaŋu pakereru poretiŋ dimaku iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋoreone moji agiburaŋ mo so eku goga, iŋoji soine ko fuŋfuŋgaine roru bokeru qaine.” ⁸ Oŋu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quraŋ moke moreŋgo quraŋgaya.

⁹ Yesuji buŋo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoŋoyaŋunde agiburaŋ mimiineke ebuŋ, oi Anutuji yaduru yoŋoyaŋunde manji kitingaku miko fonuŋyaŋuŋ mataeya. Oiji mataeme buŋo bokeku dimabi qoruyaŋunji rone boke yaberu rako iŋore muranji ŋadiineo rako goine moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋoji mimigaŋgaŋ eku sosowo ra forebuŋ. Tatariineji rako Yesuji tinti quraŋgaru ŋeko ŋigoji iŋoyonŋe akoŋ iŋoke dimaya. ¹⁰ Yesuji qokiraŋgaru pakereru poretiŋ dimaku ŋigo oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo, go buŋo koroineo rua guiŋ ore migobi, yoŋoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoŋoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buŋo so mitariga me?”

¹¹ Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofon, moji so mitari narega.” Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ go so mitariru garego. Go muŋambe yo fuŋgaru agiburaŋ moke so baku goigon.” Oŋu.*

Moreŋ so noŋunde tatama oi Yesu.

* 7:53: Jon 3.1-2 * 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

¹² Yesuji bujo moke jikigaru inji yajime manebun, “Nonji njigigo morejine morejine ne ragobi, yonore tatama fukego. Moji nonj boyobe nuru warein, injoji qisirigo tintun so qaku goinyon, gogo sanajinere tatama ore manjo goin.”

¹³ Onu yajime Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoi inji ojibun, “Gake akon funego kitingaku mitaningaage, onjuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

¹⁴ Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru warebon eru uro raru ropebemin, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fune kitingaku mitaningaage, bujo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayon, nonj nonde fune oi fofori so mane mukugobi. ¹⁵ Nonjoi njigigo sakiyanun oi akon noneru onjuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu bunoyanun kosa mitarigobiyon, nonji njigigo more bujo so mitariego.

¹⁶ “Nonj nakekon so gogoyon, Mama sore nume warebon, injoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more bujo mitarinobo ine, oi poretin akon osoeru soineo mitarinobo. ¹⁷ Yoyokaji bujo mo manmoakon eku kitingaku mibire sanangaega. Bujo oi nonjore Kadi bunjo onjuakon qurangabi pega.

¹⁸ “Nonji nakene fune kitingaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, injoji onjuakon nonde fune kitingaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sananganu saga forega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji onu miko maneru inji weu tebut, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “Nonj nonj eru Mamane nikore fune so maneru gogobi. Nonj nonde fune mane mukuniminj ine, nonde Mama onjuakon mane mukuniminj.”

²⁰ Yesuji boji sorinde pesin neje bembengo dimaku njigigo qaji yareru bujo oi miya. Oi miyayon, damanineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onu.*

“Uro ropebemin, nonjoo oo ropeingo embimbanganiminj.”

²¹ Yesuji bujo mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke njaberu raru gobe nonj baa nuru goniminj eru agiburan ebut, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanajine komeniminj. Ore eru uro ropebemin, nonjoo oo ropeingo embimbanganiminj.”

²² Juda minebobo nonjoo oi maneru mibun, “Inj miga, ‘Uro ropebemin, nonjoo oo ropeingo embimbanganiminj.’ Bujo oi urunu? Ube qoqo ebeminjo miga me?”

²³ Onu mibi yajiya, “Nonjoo moren yooore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moren paibere binje fukego. Nonjoi morengo fukeru moren yooore binje fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekon moren yoo so fukebon. ²⁴ So fukeru gogore fune daman so go wapebon, nonji oi fukego. Nonde onu so manesin gagobi ine, agiburan ebut, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanajine komeniminj. Funine ore eru inji njajibe manegobi, ‘Nonjoo agiburan ebut, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanajine komeniminj.’ Bujo oi fofori.”

²⁵ Bujo oi maneru inji weu tebut, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Funene baranga njarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego. ²⁶ Nonji nonjore bujo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburan kokoine ebut, ore bujo soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, injoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Injoi bujo miko njoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji bujo oi totogo mibe morejine morejine yonjoi maneeniminj.”

²⁷ Onu bokirieya, Mamare bujo jikigaru miya, yonjoi oi so mane taningabun. ²⁸ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogore fune daman so go wapebon, oi fukego. Ore funine oi jiki soine mane taninganiminj. Nonji ya mo nakene usungo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji bujo qaji nareku goya, ore so bujo mine yo miego. Bujo korun yoyoka ore funine oi jiki mane mukuniminj. Nonjoo Sombun eru morende Inj Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komein, daman oo oi soine mane taninganiminj.

²⁹ “Sore nuya, injoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore injoji so boke nuko nakekon so gogo.”

³⁰ Bujo onu miya ore eru njigigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Onu.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

* 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

³¹ Yesuji Juda ɲiɲigo goineji manesiɲ gabuɲ, yoɲore buɲo iɲi yajiya, “Nonde Biɲe buɲoji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kiɲariɲpu fukegobi. ³² Oɲu goku buɲo foriinere fuɲne mane mukubi Biɲe buɲo foriineji ɲoɲo sembeneɲaɲunde niɲiɲgone pirue ɲareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiɲ.”

³³ Oɲu miko maneru bokirieru iɲi mibuɲ, “Niɲo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufuɲ raɲgbaɲine fukegobeneɲ. Ore eru ɲi moji niɲiɲ kipe nobeme gogobeneɲ ore mige, oi mata. Niɲo damaɲ mogo wakiqoqoine oɲuine so fukeru gobereɲ. Eme go uruɲu eru iɲi mige, ‘Niɲiɲgone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiɲ’? Buɲo oi so sagaga.”

³⁴ Oɲu mibi iɲi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Agiburaɲ bagobi, sosowo yoɲoji agiburande kiɲaɲqoqo omaine furiɲaɲuɲ tomiri gobi ore niɲiɲi kariɲ ɲabeega. ³⁵ Kariɲ ɲabeegayoɲ, kiɲaɲqoqoji rauinere pi maɲgo damaɲ so so go ropeiɲ. Iɲoyoɲunde Madeji soine piineo damaɲ tatariine tomiri goiɲ.

³⁶ “Madeineji sembenere niɲiɲgone pirue yareme posikenimiɲ ine, yoɲoji fofori niɲiɲ kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiɲ. ³⁷ ɲoɲo Abrahamde osigidapu gobuɲ, manegoyoɲ, sembeneji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kejiɲgaga ore nonde Biɲe buɲoji qofosi ɲaberu peperu wakiega. Fuɲne ore yameɲ keku noɲ niɲiɲgo manegobi. ³⁸ Nonji Mamanere keririɲgo goku ya ɲoneru go wapeboɲ, ore buɲoine miego. ɲoɲoji oɲuakoɲ mamaɲaɲuɲji buɲo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

³⁹ Yesuji oɲu bokirie yareme iɲi mibi maneya, “Abrahamji noɲunde apa ɲaso fukega.” Oɲu mibi maneru miya, “ɲoɲo Abrahamde osigidapu fukenimiɲ ine, iɲore eebobo yobebi sagana. ⁴⁰ Ore kamasi iɲi fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buɲo maneru ore so buɲo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Damaɲ yoo ɲoɲo yameɲ keku ɲi noɲ niɲiɲgo manegobiyoɲ, Abrahamji ore so oɲu so eya. ⁴¹ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde mamapu yoɲore eebobo oɲuakoɲ boyoberu gogobi.” Oɲu miko ojibuɲ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamanoɲuɲ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneɲyoɲ, Mamanoɲuɲke gogobeneɲ. Anutu iɲoyoɲe moakonji mama enorega.” Oɲu.*

“ɲoɲo Sembene Rauinere biɲe fukegobi,” miya.

⁴² Yesuji iɲi yajiya, “Anutuɲi iɲoyoɲe mama eɲarena ine, nonji iɲoreone wakiru fukeboɲ ore soine noɲ maɲji jojoko enarenimiɲ. Nakene usunji maɲgo eɲareɲi so fukeboɲyoɲ, Anutuɲi sore nume wakiru gogo. ⁴³ Buɲo miego, oi wamore mane taniɲgakimiɲ ore yobiɲgaegobi? Nonde buɲoji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ sike igoroɲ ore eru oi mane mukuɲiɲgo useru taki ɲabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniɲgaiɲ ore embimbiɲgaegobi?

⁴⁴ “ɲoɲo mamaɲaɲuɲ Sembene Rauinere biɲe fukegobi. Aɲiɲaɲuɲ sanaɲineji ma-maɲaɲunde aɲi sembene yobenimiɲ ore pega. Iɲoji fuɲfuɲgaɲeone ɲiɲigo yayabe ɲi fukeru go waperu goga. Buɲo foriineji maɲiɲe so pega ore eru buɲo foriine odureru jijiɲu dimaga. Iko mimi ɲi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi iɲoyoɲunde mande eru miega.

⁴⁵ “Iɲoji iko miegayoɲ, nonji buɲo foriine miego, ɲoɲo ore noɲ so manesiɲ nuegobi. ⁴⁶ ɲoɲo sosowoɲi nonde fuɲne iɲi bataniɲgaiɲgo embimbiɲgaegobi: Iɲoji agiburaɲ eku buɲoineke goga. Fuɲne oi baagobiyoɲ, nonji buɲo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiɲ nugobi?

⁴⁷ “Moɲi Anuture biɲe fukega, iɲoji Anuture buɲo kaje ruaru maneega. ɲoɲo Anuture biɲe so fukegobi ore eru buɲo oi so mane taniɲgaegobi.” Oɲu.

Yesuji iɲoyoɲunde uruɲu mifukeya?

⁴⁸ Yesuji Juda ɲiɲigo yoɲore fuɲne barariɲga yareko mobeine kerisieru iɲi ojibuɲ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijiɲu ɲi fukende gemoɲi maɲgoo rakame goge. Oɲu mibeneɲ sagaga me iko egobeneɲ, oi soine gake minde manekimiɲ.”

⁴⁹ Oɲu ojibi iɲi bokirieya, “Gemoɲi maɲne so rakame gogo. Noɲ Mamane akoɲ araɲ ba teku gobe ɲoɲoji jibu noɲ mimi bofuke nareegobi. ⁵⁰ Oɲu eegobiyoɲ, nake tinabiɲeneke fukeiɲgo ore janɲaɲbumbuɲ so odeego. Moakonji oɲu fukeiɲ ore jigo qaku goga. ɲi iɲoji

* 8:41: Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

moakonj osoe nuru 'Go sagage,' miku mitari nareega. ⁵¹ Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneniɔ: Moji nonde Biɔe buɔo reɔgaru boyobeega, injoji damanɔ mogo kome sananinere biɔe so fukeiɔ.”

⁵² Onju bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu inji mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqouɔ njingoo yonjoji komebuɔo eru goji jibu inji minde jijibu fukega, 'Moji nonde Biɔe buɔone reɔgaru boyobeega, injoji damanɔ mogo kome sananinere biɔe so fukeiɔ.' Onju mige ore go gemo moji manɔoo rakame goge. Oi muɔambe yo soine mane taniɔgagobeneɔ. ⁵³ Niɔore nɔaso Abraham komeya, goji iɔo odureru iɔore sogune fukege me? Kajeqouɔ yonjoji onjuakonj komebuɔo. Go gakere manende ropeko 'Soguine moji fukego?' miku manege?”

⁵⁴ Onju mibi maneru inji bokiriya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabiɔene oi yau onjuine fukena. Mamaneji injoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabiɔeneke fukeru gogo. Injoji iɔore 'Niɔore nɔaso Anutu fukega,' migobi. ⁵⁵ Injoji funjine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyonj, nonji oi soine manego. 'Oi so manego,' minobo ine, nɔonɔ onjuine eadu ni fukeno. Nonj ni onjuine so fukegoyonj, oi soine manego eru iɔore buɔo reɔgaego. ⁵⁶ Niɔore nɔaso Abrahamji nonj morenɔgo wakiru gobemiɔ ore odigaru damanɔ oi nɔoneiɔgo manj jeri maneru goya. Damannɔ yoo Sombunɔgo goku sananɔaya nonji fukebe nonde damanɔ oi nɔoneru ore jeriyea.”

⁵⁷ Onju bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji inji mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurunannɔgo goge eru 'Abraham nɔonebɔn,' minde so sagaga.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneniɔ: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji damanɔ oo gobonj.”

⁵⁹ Onju miko maneru koji bokeru qainɔgo ore ko amegaru robunyonj, Yesuji sumunɔgaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onju.

9

Yesuji ni jijnokombi mo bobianɔaya.

¹ Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ni mo manɔoinere beu manɔone jijnokombi fukeya, injo nɔoneya. ² Injo nɔoneme kinariɔnpuineji weu teru mibuɔ, “Sogunenonun, injoji more agiburande eru eru jijnokombi onju fukeya? Injoyonunde agiburande eru me manɔgomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

³ Mibi inji bokiriya, “Injoyonje agiburanɔ mo so eko manɔo mamaneji agiburanɔ so ebuyonj, Anuture usunji iɔore gogoo totogo fukeiɔ ore onju fukeya. ⁴ Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, iɔore gio gbenj akonj baku gokimiɔ. Kae ubu eiɔ, oo sosowo gio bakimiɔ ore embimbinnakimiɔ. ⁵ Nonji morenɔgo gobemiɔ ore so morenɔine morenɔine nɔonore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemiɔ.”

⁶ Onju miku morenɔgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ni jijnokombire jijnoo rau teya. ⁷ Rau teru inji mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu jogunineo raru jijnogo jureigonj.” (Siloam tina oi nonunde buɔoo Sosore ni.) Onju mitigako raru jijnoinine jureko tiname pime taniɔgako kirieru piineo wareya.

⁸ Onju wareme ogopuine bembenɔgo gobunj eru goineji rone uqo yare kare yareru gome nɔonebuɔo, yonjoji oi nɔoneru mibuɔ, “Jijnokombi ni uqore kariere nɔeku goya, ni injoji me?”

⁹ Goineji mibuɔ, “Inji oi iɔo.” Goineji mibuɔ, “Mata, kamasiine iɔo onjuine fukegayonj, injoji mata.” Onju akonj onju mibi injoyonje miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

¹⁰ Onju miko inji weubunj, “Jijnogo urunju eru pige?”

¹¹ Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Inji tinaine Yesu ongaegobi, injoji tifagame moren boboronɔgo rakame kerisieru jijnoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, 'Go Siloam obu jogunjo raru jijnogo jureigonj.' Onju miko obu oo raru jijnone jurebe tiname pibe taniɔgaya.”

¹² Onju bokirie yareme inji weubunj, “Inji oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Onju.*

Farisi yonjo jijnoinine piya ore weweu ebuɔ.

* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

¹³ Ŋi j̄j̄okombi goya, īj̄oji “So manego,” miko ŋj̄j̄igoji īj̄o ogagaru Farisi (Kadi buj̄ore yamej̄yamej̄) yoj̄oreo rabuŋ. ¹⁴ Yesuji tifaine morej̄ boboroŋ kerisieru j̄j̄oineo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat komban damaŋgo eya. ¹⁵ Ore eru Farisi yoj̄o oŋuakoŋ īj̄i weu tebuŋ, “J̄j̄ogo uruŋu eme pige?” Weu tebi īj̄i bokirie yareya, “Ŋi oiji tifaineji morej̄ boboroŋ kerisieru j̄j̄oneo rau teme raru j̄j̄o maine jureru j̄j̄one pibe taniŋgaga.”

¹⁶ Oŋu bokirie yareme Farisi yoj̄oreone goineji mibuŋ, “Ŋi oiji Sabat komban qo-mukuga, ore eru īj̄o Anuture ŋi so fukega.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Oŋu mata! Ŋi kekesiine moji uruŋu eru mosi qoqowirie oŋuine eiŋgo sananŋana?” Oŋu oŋu miku yoj̄oyoj̄e pougaru roinŋabuŋ.

¹⁷ Oŋu roinŋaru ŋi j̄j̄okombi īj̄oreo moke kirieru wareru mibuŋ, “J̄j̄ogo botigaya, īj̄ore uruŋu mimiŋ?” Oŋu mibi “Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,” miya.

¹⁸ Oŋu miko j̄j̄oine fofori kobeme tiŋame ŋoneya, Juda minebobo yoj̄oji oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. So manesiŋ garu maŋyoka dimaku maŋgomamaine furu yapebi warebu. ¹⁹ Warebire īj̄i weu yatebuŋ, “Ŋi yo ŋokore made me mata? ‘J̄j̄okombi fukeya,’ migobireyoŋ, uruŋu eru muŋambe yo j̄j̄oine piku ŋonega?”

²⁰ Weu yatebi īj̄i bokiriebire, “Ŋi yo nikore made fukega eru j̄j̄okombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. ²¹ Oi manegobereyoŋ, uruŋu eru muŋambe yo j̄j̄oine piku ŋonega, oi so manegobere. Moji j̄j̄oine botigame ŋonega, niko oŋuakoŋ so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru īj̄oyoj̄e goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru īj̄oyoj̄une weu tebi fuŋneine soine miij̄.”

²² Juda minebobo yoj̄ore kokoi maneru oŋu yajibu. Yoj̄oji botuyanŋgo buŋo īj̄i kiperu maŋmoakoŋ eru dimabuŋ, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ oŋu miku fukeiŋ ine, īj̄o oŋgawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimiŋ.” ²³ Buŋo ore eru īj̄i yajibu, “Koko mata, īj̄o maŋkajeineke. Ore eru īj̄oyoj̄ene weu teniŋ.”

²⁴ Ore eru ŋi j̄j̄okombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme īj̄i mibi maneya, “Ŋi oi agiburaŋ ŋi fukega, oi manegobenej̄. Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gande kuririineke fukeko sagaiŋ.”

²⁵ Oi maneru īj̄i bokirieya, “Agiburaŋ ŋi fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakoŋ īj̄i oi manego: Nonji j̄j̄okombi goboyoj̄, muŋambe yoo soine piku ŋonego.”

²⁶ Oŋu bokirieme īj̄i weu tebuŋ, “Wamo ya egarega? J̄j̄ogo uruŋu botigae?”

²⁷ Weu tebi īj̄i bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyoj̄, ŋoj̄oji buŋo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneŋgo yamej̄ kegobi? Ŋoj̄o oŋuakoŋ īj̄ore kiŋariŋpu fukekimiŋ ore manegobi me mata?”

²⁸ Oŋu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine īj̄i mitebuŋ, “Go īj̄ore kiŋariŋ fukegeyoŋ, niŋo Mosesre kiŋariŋpu gogobenej̄. ²⁹ Anutuji Moses Biŋe buŋo oteya manegobenej̄yoŋ, ŋi oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobenej̄.”

³⁰ Oŋu mibi buŋo īj̄i yajiya, “Īj̄oji urone fukeya, ŋoj̄o ore oŋuakoŋ koŋkoŋ eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyoj̄, jibu nonde j̄j̄o botigame soine piku ŋonego. ³¹ Ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoj̄oji Anutu oŋga wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobenej̄. Oi manegobenej̄yoŋ, moji Anutu araŋ ba teku maŋ aŋiine boyobeega, īj̄ore oŋgawowosi kaje ruaru maneega. ³² Mo j̄j̄okombi fukeko moji wareru j̄j̄oine botigaya, sundu oŋuine oi ronekoŋ so maneru gobej̄. Sombuŋ morenji fukebu, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru waperu muŋambe gogobenej̄, oo sundu oŋuine mo so manebej̄. ³³ Anutureone so warena ine, īj̄oji ya oŋuine eiŋgo embimbiŋana.”

³⁴ Oŋu miko maneru īj̄i mitebuŋ, “Maŋgomamagoji agiburaŋke gokabire go agiburaŋ sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji muŋambe niŋo qaji noreiŋgo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Oŋu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Oŋu.

Mande j̄j̄oji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.

³⁵ Yobebi sakibe wakiya, buŋo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ŋi oi bofukeru īj̄i ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesiŋ gage me mata?”

³⁶ Oṅu ojime inji bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ṅi oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesiṅ gabemiṅ.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku ṅone nu. Goke buṅo migo, ṅi oi nonji ego.”

³⁸ Oi maneru miya, “O Ofoṅ, noṅ manesiṅ gugo.” Oṅu miku daberu oṅga wosi teya.

³⁹ Yesuji miya, “Nonji ṅinṅigo osoeru buṅoyanṅuṅ mitaribemiṅ ore eru wakiru moreṅgo fukeboṅ. Nonde eru goineji ṅinṅokombi fukegobi, yoṅore ṅiṅo tiṅame soine piku ṅone mukunimiṅ. Goine ṅinṅoyanṅuṅ fiine gobuṅ, yoṅoji nonde eru ṅinṅokombi fukeru gonimiṅ.”

⁴⁰ Oṅu miko Farisi goineji bembengo oo dimaku buṅo oi maneru inji weubunṅ, “Wae! Niṅo oṅuakoṅ ṅinṅokombi ṅi fukegobeneṅ me? Niṅore mige me?”

⁴¹ Oṅu weubi inji yajiya, “ṅoṅo ‘ṅinṅokombi fukegobeneṅ,’ minimiṅ ine, agiburaṅ so pe ṅarenayoṅ, damaṅ yoo ‘Soine ṅone mukugobeneṅ,’ oṅu miegobi ore eru agiburaṅ-ṅanṅunji pe rope ṅareṅ.” Oṅu.

10

Lama eru siṅanṅyanṅuṅ fiine.

¹ Yesuji siṅaṅ bobo buṅo inji miya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Goineji lama jokoroṅ maṅineo ropeṅ ore mendigo matayoṅ, sa kigaru rakagobi, yoṅoji suronṅoṅo eru kiaṅ bobo ṅinṅigo fukegobi. ² Moji mendigo ropega, inṅoji lama yoṅore siṅaṅ fukega. ³ Inṅoji wapeme mendi siṅanṅineji oi ṅoneru mendi ro teko wakiru oṅgame lama yoṅoji buṅo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Siṅanṅyanṅunji inṅoyonṅunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanṅuṅ oṅgaku oga yabeme jokoroṅyanṅuṅ bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

⁴ “Inṅoyonṅunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoroṅyanṅuṅ bokeru sakibe rabi inṅoji mineboboyanṅuṅ fukeru rone rako buṅo maruine mane mukugobi ore ṅadiineo boyoberu raegobi. ⁵ Yoṅoyanṅunde siṅaṅ soine boyobeegobiyonṅ, kotu moji wareru oṅgako oi so yobu boyobenimiṅ. Kotu yoṅore buṅo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru inṅore kokoi useru roinṅanimiṅ.”

⁶ Yesuji buṅo sumuṅine oi yajiyayoṅ, buṅo ore fuṅine so mane taniṅgaru qiqu qabuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji lama siṅaṅ fiine fukega.

⁷ Qiqu qabi jikigaru yoṅore inji miya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. ⁸ Nonde ṅadio kubu siṅaṅ sosowo rone warebuṅ, yoṅoji suronṅoṅo eru kiaṅ bobo ṅinṅigo fukebuṅ. Oṅu fukebuṅ ore lama yoṅoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobuṅ.

⁹ “Nonji moakoṅ lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yoṅoji Anutuke sananṅaru gokimiṅ ore miku noke qakatoru gobuṅ, nonji munaṅ qa yarebe qowirienimiṅ. Oṅu fukeru lama jokoroṅ maṅgo rope wakiru sakibe raru uṅo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimiṅ. ¹⁰ Kiaṅ bobo yoṅoji wamore wareegobi? Yoṅoji kiaṅ roku noberu sibiri nobeiṅgo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine baiṅ ore mata. Nonji oṅuine so fukego. Nonji ṅoṅo gogo sananṅine bofukeru seṅinṅbanṅinṅ gonimiṅ ore eru wareru gogo.

¹¹ “Nonji lama siṅaṅ fiine fukego. Lama siṅaṅ fiineji lamapuine yoṅore eru gogoine kisiṅga yareṅ. ¹² Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimiṅ ore akoṅ wareru jibu siṅaṅ yabeega, inṅo inṅi: Qoro rigaṅineji wareko ṅoneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomeṅ qoro rigaṅineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroiṅ yabeṅ. ¹³ Inṅoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akoṅ ‘Lama siṅaṅ yabebemiṅ,’ oi miineji miku lama yoṅore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru raiṅ.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Nonji lama siṅaṅ fiine fukego. Mamaneji noṅ mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yoṅoji noṅ mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune ṅoṅore ruaru kisiṅgaru bokebemiṅ. ¹⁶ Nonde lama kubu goine oi oṅuakoṅ fukeru gonimiṅ. Yoṅoji lama jokoroṅ yoore rau so gogobiyonṅ, jibu nonde buṅo maru maneenimiṅ. Nonji yoṅo oṅuakoṅ oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimiṅ.

Jiki kubuine kubuine yoŋoji qodureru kubu sogo moakoŋ fukebi siŋaŋ moakonji siŋaŋ yabeme gonimiŋ.

¹⁷ “Mamaji iŋi ore eru noŋ manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Oi Mamare jiŋoo sagaga. ¹⁸ Gogone moji so oga nuiŋyoŋ, oi nake kiŋgaru bokebemiŋ. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kiŋgaru bokebemiŋ eru ore ŋadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi nondeo pega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji buŋo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. ²⁰ Yoŋoreone kokoineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niŋo wamore buŋoine manenobeŋ? Bio bokeinebeneŋ.”

²¹ Goineji mibi, “Buŋo oŋuine oi bapeboriŋ ŋire buŋo oŋuine mata. Gemoji jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋo uruŋu botigana?” Oŋu mimane ebuŋ.*

Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

²² Ronekoŋ boji soriŋ keririkeru mendiine robuŋ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimiŋ ore* Jerusalem tumaŋgabun. Damaŋ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damaŋ munaŋinere maŋgo gobun.

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineke mibuŋ, oo raru roregaya. ²⁴ Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yoŋoji wareru roregaru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Fuŋnego kemagande damaŋ wojimu jikigaru odigakimiŋ ore manege? Go Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimiŋ.”

²⁵ Oŋu miku weu tebi Yesuji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Noŋ mibe manebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuŋnene barariŋgaru kitiŋgaku ŋaduega. ²⁶ Oi kitiŋgaku ŋaduegayoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde lama kubu maŋineo so gogobi ore eru buŋone so manesiŋ gaegobi.

²⁷ “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde buŋo maru maneru noŋ boyobe nuegobi. ²⁸ Nonji gogo sanajine yarebe qowirieru damaŋ mogo so yobu sibiriganimiŋ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabeŋ. ²⁹ Nonde Mamaji yoŋo nonde meo rua yabeya, iŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yoŋo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. ³⁰ Noŋ eru Mama nikoji moakoŋ fukeru gogobere.”

³¹ Yesuji oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋo moke moreŋgone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaiŋgo ebuŋ. ³² Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, iŋi miyareya, “Mamaji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoreone wamo ya more manesuku noŋ koji bokeru nuiŋgo manegobi?”

³³ Mi yareko Juda yoŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emeŋ ore eru so koji bokeru guiŋgo egobeneŋyoŋ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimiŋ. Go moreŋ ŋi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu oŋuine fukeŋ ore mige.”

³⁴ Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biŋe Qurango Kadi buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: ŋoŋo nonde apa ŋasopu fukegobi.’ ³⁵ Biŋe Qurande buŋo oi so jaŋgaru mataeiŋyoŋ, sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine peiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine ruame wareru ŋiŋigo biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya, Anutuji yoŋore tina ‘apa ŋasopune’ oŋu miyareya. ³⁶ ŋiŋigo omaine oŋu miyareyayoŋ, Mamaji ŋi bagbagbagaru soreme moreŋgo wakiya, ŋoŋoji uruŋu eku iŋore iŋi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anutire made fukego,’ buŋo oŋu mibe ŋoŋoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? ŋoŋo Anutire Biŋe buŋo oi qagobi me?”

³⁷ “Gio baego, oi ŋonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ŋoŋo so manesiŋ nuniŋ. ³⁸ Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuŋnene oŋuine ŋoneru manesiŋ nuinebi. Oi buŋonere eru so manesiŋ ganobuŋ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesiŋ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane muku sariganimiŋ ore yo migo.”

* 10:21: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22 * 10:22: Komban tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fuŋgaru una 8 ore so ŋeku jeriebuŋ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuŋ.

³⁹ Yesuji oṅu miko moke roru niṅṅaiṅgo manebunyoṅ, me yukuyanṅgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

⁴⁰ Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaṅ goine jikigaru oo goya. ⁴¹ Oo goko ṅiṅigo kokoineji iṅoreo wareru ṅoneru iṅi mibuṅ, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakoṅ mo so eyayoṅ, buṅo sosowo ṅi yo ore miya, oi buṅo foriine miku goya.” ⁴² Warebuṅ, yoṅoreone kokoineji maṅyanṅu kerisieru manesiṅ gabuṅ. Oṅu.*

11

Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.

¹ Betani taonṅone ṅi mo tinaine Lazarus iṅoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taon oo gobu. ² Maria iṅoji Ofoṅ obu koufiinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokereṅgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi iṅore seṅ. ³ Lazarusji jibe bame peko seṅyokaineji biṅe buṅo iṅi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofoṅ mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

⁴ Biṅe oi rayayoṅ, Yesuji oi maneru iṅi miya, “Jibe oiji ṅi ogone komeiṅ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayoṅ, Anutu Madeineji oi bobianṅako ṅiṅigoji fuṅine oi ṅone mukuru Anutu miteṅ gabi tinabiṅeineji taniṅgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukeiṅ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

⁵ Yesuji Marta, iṅore gbo eru seṅyakuṅ Lazarus yoṅore maṅine peme goya. ⁶ Oṅu goyayoṅ, jibu jibeinere biṅe maneru moreṅ goya, oo akoṅ una yoyoka jikigaru goya. ⁷ Oi gome damaṅ oi tariko kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore iṅi yajiya, “Noṅuṅ Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimiṅ.”

⁸ Oṅu miko bokiriebuṅ, “Sogunenonṅuṅ, Juda yoṅoji yunekoṅ yameṅ keku koji bokeru giṅgo ebuṅ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rainṅ ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Oṅu bokiriebi Yesuji buṅo iṅi miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rainṅ, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so eteiṅ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ṅoneru rainṅ. ¹⁰ Soine rainyoṅ, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rainṅ, iṅoji raru qaku qasibiri eiṅ.” ¹¹ Buṅo oi miku iṅi yajiya, “Ogononṅuṅ Lazarusji kubanṅ pegayoṅ, nonji raru kubanṅone wiwigabe pakereiṅ.”

¹² Buṅo oi maneru iṅi mibi maneya, “Ofoṅ, fofori kubanṅ pega ine, soine peku fiainṅ.”

¹³ Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buṅo keroriine miyayoṅ, kiṅariṅ yoṅoji “Kubanṅ pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buṅo fuṅine so mane mukubuṅ. ¹⁴ So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega. ¹⁵ Nonji iṅoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko ṅonebi mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅunji sananṅaiṅ. Oṅu fukeme ṅoṅore jerieru seṅṅiṅbanṅiṅineke maneru migo. ṅoṅo pakerebi iṅoreo rainebeneṅ.”

¹⁶ Oṅu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo mibuṅ, iṅoji kiṅariṅ ogopuine yoṅo iṅi yajiya, “Noṅuṅ soine moko oo rainebeneṅ. Raru iṅoke komekimiṅ.” Oṅu.*

Gogo Rauineji seṅyokaine maṅyakuṅ bomunanṅgaya.

¹⁷ Lazarusji komeru una 4 jiṅoruṅgo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biṅeine oṅu mibi maneya. ¹⁸ Betani taon oi Jerusalem siti bokero 3 kilomita rarainere so maṅfunṅo peya. ¹⁹ Ore eru Juda ṅiṅigo kokoineji Marta Maria seṅyakuṅ komeya ore “Soṅuṅ ṅone yapekimiṅ,” miku wareru ṅebuṅ.

²⁰ ṅebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokero kadio raru bofukeyayoṅ, Mariaji pigo ṅeya. ²¹ Kadio bofukeru iṅi ojiya, “Ofoṅ, go yoo gononṅ ine, seṅneji so komena. ²² So komenayoṅ, goji damaṅ yoo oṅuakoṅ Anuturo ya more oṅga wosimiṅ ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemiṅ, oṅu manego.”

²³ Buṅo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore seṅji gboreru pakereiṅ.”

* 10:42: Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28 * 11:16: Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

²⁴ Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende daman̄ tatariineo komekiine yon̄oji pakerenim̄iñ, in̄oji daman̄ yasogo oo gboreru pakerein̄, oi mane mukugo.”

²⁵ On̄u miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi non̄ji fukego. Nake Gogo sanan̄inere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji non̄ manesiñ nuga, in̄oji komein̄yon̄, jibu jikigaru goku sanan̄garu goin̄. ²⁶ Moji mo morengo goku manesiñ nuiñ ine, in̄oji daman̄ mogo kome sanan̄ine so komein̄. Mata. Buño oi manesiñ gage me mata?”

²⁷ Martaji buño oi maneru miya, “O Ofon̄, oi manesiñ gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo morengo fukein̄ ore mibuñ, goji in̄o fukege. On̄u manesiñ gago.” On̄u.

Yesuji kuyome jin̄o kuineji wakiya.

²⁸ Martaji buño on̄u miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime qan̄an̄ineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru non̄em̄iñ ore miga.”

²⁹ On̄u miko Mariaji buño oi maneru oo akon̄ oi bokeru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Rayayon̄, Yesuji pi kae jin̄oo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru non̄eya, oo akon̄ dimaya. ³¹ Juda nin̄igo yon̄oji Mariake pi man̄ineo Mariare man̄ bomunan̄gain̄ ore ñekabi Mariaji pipa pakoreru sakibe wakiru rame non̄eru in̄i manesuku mibuñ, “In̄oji jin̄oron̄go raru kuyoin̄.” On̄u miku in̄ore ñadio boyoberu rabuñ.

³² Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope non̄eru kufuineo daberu wakiru in̄i ojiya, “O Ofon̄, goji yoo gonon̄ ine, señeji so komena.”

³³ On̄u miku jojuraku on̄gaku kuyome Juda nin̄igo in̄oke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobuñ, Yesuji oi non̄eru beu jajamaine mokiam̄e jin̄oine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. ³⁴ Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “In̄o uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofon̄, yoo wareru non̄e!”

³⁵ On̄u mibi Yesuji kuyoya. ³⁶ Kuyome Juda nin̄igo yon̄oji non̄eru mibuñ, “Yei! Ogoinere an̄i kokoine pe teko goega.”

³⁷ On̄u mibuñyon̄, goineji buño oi qaku in̄i mibuñ, “Jin̄okombi nin̄igo jin̄oyan̄uñ botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” On̄u.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.

³⁸ On̄u kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiam̄e jin̄oine buburiko jin̄oron̄go raya. Jin̄oron̄go raru ya in̄i non̄eya: Ko kimbon̄ pujueru qon̄gbuñine ore man̄go ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejiñgabi ñeya. ³⁹ Oi non̄eru in̄i miya, “In̄on̄o ko qoririkebi raine.” On̄u miko ñi komeya ore señ Marta in̄oji in̄i ojiya, “O Ofon̄ne, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi maneru Martare in̄i miya, “Go manesiñ nunon̄ ine, Anuture usun̄ji kuririineke fukeko non̄enon̄. Rone buño on̄u gajibon̄ me mata?”

⁴¹ On̄u miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko in̄i miya, “Mama, go on̄gawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego. ⁴² Go daman̄ so on̄gawowosine maneege, manegoyon̄, goji sore nunde morengo wakibon̄, nin̄igo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yon̄oji oi maneru manesiñ gan̄im̄iñ ore eru buño yo migo.”

⁴³ On̄u miku maruine romain̄garu sanan̄ine on̄gaku in̄i miya, “Lazarus, go pakoreru ware!” ⁴⁴ On̄u on̄game ñi komiine in̄oji gboreru pakoreru wareya. Me kufuine kamban̄ mobeine yagan̄ineji komon̄garu jin̄o maiine kamban̄ din̄in̄ineji poporin̄garu kipebi peya. Peko pakoreru kamban̄ paipao wareya. On̄u wareme Yesuji miya, “In̄on̄o kamban̄ ropuine piruebi soine raine.” On̄u.

Juda sin̄an̄ yon̄oji Yesu komein̄ ore soñson̄buru babuñ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

⁴⁵ Juda nin̄igo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko non̄ebuñ, yon̄oreone kokoineji man̄yan̄uñ kerisieru Yesu manesiñ gabuñ. ⁴⁶ Manesiñ gabuñyon̄, goineji Farisi (Kadi buñore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibuñ.

⁴⁷ Sundu oi yajibi sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ eru Farisi yon̄oji sorin̄ kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumangabi in̄i mibuñ, “In̄i in̄oji mosi qoqowirie usun̄ineke sauesaeine eega ore

injo urunju etebenej sagana? ⁴⁸ Eibieku ya mo so etebenej jikigaru onju eru goinj ine, njingigo sosowo injo manesij ganobun. Onju ebi Rom gawman yonjore man rigangame wareru nijonojunde boji sorinj eru njingigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimij.”

⁴⁹ Onju miku njekabi yonjoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas injoji gosa oo sorinj gio sijnaj qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Injaji pakereru kajeqouj bujo inji yajiya, “Injono man mamanejanjunde kimboj onjuakonj so tinjaga. ⁵⁰ Injono bujo yo soine so osoegobi: Nijno njingigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabenej yobinj yasogo yobu egu fukeinj. Ore eru nj moakonji Juda kubu soguine nijjore ikogonojnj eru duenojnj komeko sagainj.”

⁵¹ Injaji bujo oi injoyonjunde marugo so fukeko miyayonj, gosa oo sorinj gio sijnaj qoruine goya ore eru injoyonj bujore funjne so maneru kajeqouj bujo miya, “Yesuji njingigo kubu soguine nijjore eru komeko sagainj.” Bujo oi foriine miya. ⁵² Juda njingigo kubu soguine nijjore akonj so komeyayonj, Anuture manjkekerisie kufufuj morenj so roinjgaru gogobenej, nojnunj onjuakonj qodure nobeko manjkekerisie kubu moakonj fukeru gokimij ore komeya. Komeinde bujo oi bonieru miya.

⁵³ Una oo akonj funjaru minebobo yonjaji tumangaru onju mimane eku Yesu komeinde bujo misanangaru buruine ruabun. ⁵⁴ Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yonjore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onju matayonj, boke yaberu morenj buroinere qanjango raya. Oo raru taonj tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinjarijpuine yonjoke yonjonyonj akonj gobun.

⁵⁵ Juda nijjore njonemainj kombanji qondingaya.* Ore eru Juda njingigo kokoineji kae so piyanunj bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeingo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebun. ⁵⁶ Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoronj manjo dimaku mimane eku inji weweu ebun, “Yesuji jeri kombanj ore yoo warena me mata? Urunju manegobi?”

⁵⁷ Onju weweu ebunyonj, sorinj gio sijnaj eru Farisi yonjaji mimiti bujo inji ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure njene pepe njoneru maneinj, injoji nijjoreo wareru binjeine mime maneru ra roru kipekimij.” Onju.

12

Mariaji Yesu obu junjinanj kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9

¹ Anutuji ronekonj njone noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore njonemainj kombanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeingo eya. Yesuji damanj oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone nj tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereru goya, injore pigo ropeya. ² Oo ropeme Yesu aranj bateingo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabun. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayonj, nj Yesuke moko njeku uqo nobun, Lazarusji yonjore botugo njeya.

³ Onju njebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobinjine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Injaji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokerejgame kerejngaya. Onju fukeme pi manjo njebun, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebun.

⁴ Onju fukeko Yesure kinjarij yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, nj injoji qomuku teku inji miya, ⁵ “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimij ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sial! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi njingigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.” ⁶ Onju miyayonj, bujo oi njingigo wakiqoqoine yonjore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yonjore eru matayonj, kianj bobo nj goku qoqodure monenj kekereyanunj sijnaj gaku monenj ruabi rakame oone mobeine injoyonjunde roru goya. Inj ore eru oi miya.

⁷ Onju miko Yesuji yajiya, “Injono njigo yo so miteninj. Nonji komebe yanja nuniminde damanj bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega. ⁸ Njingigo wakiqoqoine

* 11:55: Kombanj tinaine Webo bujoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekonj Israel njingigo njone noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damanj ruaru jerieebun. Eksodus 12.15

yoŋo damaŋ so botuŋaŋuŋgo gogobiyon, nonji ŋoŋoke damaŋine damaŋine so gobe-
miŋ.” Onu.*

Lazarus qaninde buŋo kiperu soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.

⁹ Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebuŋ. Yesure akon so warebuŋyon, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko ŋoneiŋgo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuŋ. ¹⁰ Onu wapebuŋyon, sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji “Lazarus oŋuakon qabeneŋ komeiŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ. ¹¹ Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru buŋo onu kipebuŋ. Onu.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebuŋ.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

¹² Onu ketebi peku pakreru oo ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji biŋe buŋo inŋi manebuŋ, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareiŋgo kadio warega.” ¹³ Buŋo onu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru ŋoneiŋ ore raru inŋi miku oŋgabuŋ,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel niŋore Kiŋ Koitononŋuŋ ohowe ohowe!”

¹⁴ Yesuji donŋi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu ŋeya. Oi kajeqouŋ buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega ore so fukeya,

¹⁵ “O Jerusalem ŋiŋigo Zaion tuku roregaru ŋegobi, ŋoŋo maneniŋ, ŋoŋore Kiŋ Koitononŋuŋi wareiŋ.

Donŋi madeinere paio ŋeku wareiŋ. Ore eru kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneinebi.”

¹⁶ Yesure kiŋariŋpuji ya fukeya, ore fuŋine rone so mane mukubuŋyon, jiki soine mane taniŋgabuŋ. Yesuji Sombuŋgo roperu kuririquraŋineke goya, buŋo oi damaŋ oo manesuku inŋi mibuŋ, “Aha! Buŋo oi Yesure quraŋgabi pega eru ŋiŋigoji buŋo ore so etebuŋ foriineke fukeya.”

¹⁷ ŋiŋigo Yesuke Betani gobuŋ, yoŋoji munan moge oŋuine dimaku biŋeine misaue-
buŋ. Yesuji Lazarus oŋga teme komegone gboreru pakreru jŋorunde ko kouŋ bokero wapeme ŋiŋigo kubuji ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku mitaniŋgabi. ¹⁸ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, buŋo oi manebuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeiŋ ore rabuŋ.

¹⁹ Onu rakabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji yoŋoyonŋe akon mimane eku inŋi mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo yoŋo dodu poreru iŋore ŋadio raegobi eru niŋo buŋo gio oi akon baku bibiebeneŋ foriine mo so fukeya.” Onu.*

Grik ŋiŋigo goineji Yesu baabuŋ.

²⁰ Juda ŋiŋigo ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore botugo Grik ŋiŋigo goine moko gobuŋ. ²¹ Yoŋoji kiŋariŋ tinaine Filip iŋoreo warebuŋ. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Betsaida ore ŋi goya. Grik yoŋoji iŋoreo wareru weuku inŋi ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, niŋo aŋinoŋuŋgo Yesu ŋoneiŋgo manegobeneŋ.”

²² Onu ojibi maneru Andrureo raru buŋo oi ojiya. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. ²³ Buŋo oi maneru kerisieru inŋi miya, “Sombunde kuririquraŋi Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi Foriine iŋoreo moke fuke mukume taniŋgaiŋ, ore damaŋi bembengaga. ²⁴ Nonji komenere soso buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yagon koruŋ moreŋgo so rakaru pougaiŋ ine, omaine oŋuakon peiŋ. Onu omaine peiŋyon, rakaru pougaiŋ ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarion wapeko foriine kokoine fukeiŋ.

²⁵ “Ore so uri yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ yoŋoyaŋunde sabareku yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo batiqati-
ine tomiri goinde aŋi maneega, yoŋore gogoji jibugaiŋ. Onu jibugaiŋyon, moji mo iŋoyonunde gogo ŋiŋira ruaru noŋ miineo rua nuiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriine erionbarionke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananŋaru go ropeiŋ. ²⁶ Moji noŋ kiŋaŋ qanareiŋgo miga, iŋoji

* 12:8: Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11 * 12:19: Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

bio non̄ boyobe nuru goko sagaī. Kīnā q̄aega, non̄ roware eru gobemī, oo ōnuakon̄ noke goī. Moji noke goku kīnā q̄anareega, Mamaji īno arān̄ baneko goī.” Ōnu.*

Yesuji komeru gboreinde būno keroriine miya.

²⁷ Yesuji miya, “Beune mūn̄ambe yo waperu kejīgame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urūnu minobo? Būno baago. O Mama, go soine kōn̄kōn̄ aua damān̄ yoone bomuku nu. Jibu īni ore ōnu so ōnga wosigabemī: Aua yoore joisererēn̄ oi maneku karīeru osigabemī ore eru gogake paineo ruage. ²⁸ O Mama, go gakere kuririqurān̄ nareku tinabīnego bosogueigōn̄.” Ōnu ōnga wosigako Sombūngone būno īni fukeya, “Non̄ji kuririqurān̄n̄ gareku oo tinabīnene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rain̄.”

²⁹ Būno oi fukeko īnīgo kubu dimabi yōnōji oi maneru mibūn̄, “Bobori parandān̄ ōngaga.” Goineji mibūn̄, “Sombūn̄ mimererēn̄ moji īno būno ojime fonūn̄ine manegoben̄ēn̄.”

³⁰ Ōnu ōnu mikabi īnī yajiya, “Fonūn̄ oi nonde eru so fukegayōn̄, oi īnōore eru fukega. ³¹ Damān̄ yoo morēn̄ine morēn̄ine īnīgo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yōnōore oosoe damānji mai yabega. Anutuji yōnōore būno mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyān̄ūngo ropeīngo ega. Damān̄ yoo Anutuji Sembene Nemu morēn̄ so sīnān̄ yabeega, oi yobeme sakīineo wakīīn̄ ega. ³² Īnōji wakīīnyōn̄, nonde īnī fukeīn̄: Īnīgoji morēngone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko īnīgo morēn̄ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimīn̄.” ³³ Oi kome urūn̄une komeīn̄, ore būno keroriine ōnu yajime manebūn̄.

³⁴ Īnīgo kubu yōnōji oi maneru īnī ojibūn̄, “Nīnō Kadi būno oseru īnī manegoben̄ēn̄, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goīn̄.’ Goji wamore īnī nojige, ‘Sombūn̄ eru morende Īnī Foriine morēngone roku bopengabi sowoo roperu dimaīn̄.’ Sombūn̄ eru morende Īnī Foriine oi moji?”

³⁵ Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damān̄ pompon̄ine moke botūnān̄ūngo fureru goīn̄. Qisiriji pain̄ān̄ūngo roperu kema īn̄abeme ore bīne egu fukenīmīn̄ ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe īn̄arēn̄ ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo q̄āngoāsa raru wareega, uro ropeīn̄, oi so manega. ³⁶ Ore eru tatamaineji damān̄ wojimu īnōjoke goīn̄, damān̄ oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufūn̄ fukeru gonimīn̄ ore tatamaine oi manesīn̄ garu goinebi.” Yesuji būno ōnu miku boke yaberu sumūngaru raya. Ōnu.*

Juda sogune yōnōore mānsanan̄ji so wirīeya.

³⁷ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda sīnān̄ yōnōji oi jīnōyān̄un̄ji nōne-būnyōn̄, jibu oi so manesīn̄ gaku keoma gobūn̄. ³⁸ Ōnu gobi kajeqoūn̄ īnī Aisaiare būno mo oi foriineke fukeya. Īnōji būno oi īnī qurāngame pega,

“O Ofon̄, nīnōji Bīne būno mitanīngaru mānyān̄ūn̄ bapakare yabeegoben̄ēnyōn̄, moji oi manesīn̄ gana?

Ofon̄ji usūn̄ine oi more bararingame mane tanīngaīn̄?”

³⁹ Mun̄ān̄qoqo Rauine manesīn̄ gaīn̄ ore yobīngaru embimbīngabūn̄, Aisaiaji ore fūn̄ine maneru būno mo ronekōn̄ īnī miku qurāngame pega,

⁴⁰ “Yōnōyān̄unde jīnōji ya īnōneru fūn̄ine egu īnōne mukunimīn̄ me mānyān̄un̄ji būno fūn̄ine egu mane tanīnganimīn̄. Oi mane tanīngaru mānyān̄ūn̄ egu kerisienimīn̄. Mānyān̄ūn̄ kerisiebi egu bobian̄ yabēīn̄. Īnōji ōnu egu fukeīn̄ ore īnīgo jīnōyān̄ūn̄ bokoberu mānyān̄ūn̄ kejīgame gogobi.”

⁴¹ Yesuji Sombunde kuririqurāngo fureru gome Aisaiaji ōnu īnōneru fūn̄ine mitanīngaru būno oi miya.

⁴² Minebobo eru sīnān̄yayabe īnī yōnōreone kokoineji ōnuakon̄ Yesu manesīn̄ gabūnyōn̄, Farisi (Kadi būnoore yamer̄yamer̄) yōnōji ōngawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe

* 12:26: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

* 12:36: Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

yabein ore oi totogo so mifukebi. ⁴³ Ninigoji miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ kebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji miteŋ yabein ore oi qa qosori ebuŋ. Onu.*

Yesure buŋoji ninigo osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariin.

⁴⁴ Goineji onu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji onŋaku inŋ miya, “Moji manesiŋ nuga, inŋoji nonŋ akonŋ so manesiŋ nugayoŋ, moji sore nuya, oi onuakonŋ manesiŋ gaga. ⁴⁵ Moji nonŋ nŋone nuru sore nuya, oi onuakonŋ nŋoneega. ⁴⁶ Ninigo mo nonŋ manesiŋ nuga, inŋoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goinŋ. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine nŋonore tatama fukeru gogo.

⁴⁷ “Nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine nŋonore buŋo mitaribemiŋ ore eru so wakibonŋyoŋ, ninigo moreŋ so muŋaŋ qa yarebe damaŋ yoo qowieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ninigo nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru so reŋgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitaribemiŋ. ⁴⁸ Uri yoŋoji mipemiŋ enareku Biŋe buŋone so maneru sabaregobi, yoŋore mimitariji inŋi fukeinŋ: Nonji Biŋe buŋo mibe manebuŋ, buŋo oiji damaŋ yasogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime joiserereŋ ore so manenimiŋ.

⁴⁹ “Fuŋine inŋi ore onu fukeinŋ: Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku gobonŋ, oi buŋo omaine matayoŋ, oi nakene aŋigone so fukeko miku go wapebonŋ. Onu matayoŋ, Mama sore nuya, oi inŋoyoŋe mibuŋo uruŋu mibemiŋ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. ⁵⁰ Mamare mimiti oiji nŋono gogo sananeine rua nabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemiŋ ore mitiga nareya, nonŋ ore so Biŋe buŋo miego.” Onu.

13

Yesuji kinariŋ yoŋore kufu jureya.

¹ Nonemaiŋ kombanji* qondinŋame Yesuji fuŋine inŋi mane mukuya, ‘Moreŋ bokero Mamane ropebeminde damaŋji bembengaga.’ Onu mane mukuku inŋoyoŋunde ogopu morenŋo gobuŋ, oi maŋineji maŋjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo onuakonŋ maŋjokoine oi yaduya.

² Komeinde damaŋji wareru fukeinŋo eru damaŋ mogo ubure uqo nonimiŋ ore tumangaru moko nŋekabi ya inŋi fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakionŋa foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buŋo oi saŋu qame maŋineo rakame maneru nŋeya.

³ Yesuji inŋoyoŋunde fuŋne oi inŋi mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usuŋ oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke inŋoreo ropeinŋ ego.’

⁴ Fuŋine onu mane mukuru uqo noku nŋebunŋone pakoreru marikuine kemukuru giore kambaŋ mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. ⁵ Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuŋgaru kinariŋpuine yoŋore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kereŋ mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyaŋuŋ bokereŋgaya. ⁶ Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inŋi ojiya, “O Ofonŋ go kinanŋoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiŋ.”

⁷ Onu miko maneru inŋi bokirieya, “Ya muŋambe yo ego, goji ore fuŋine damaŋ yoo so mane mukugeyoŋ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniŋgaru gomiŋ.”

⁸ Bokirieme inŋi yameŋ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damaŋ mogo so yobu juremiŋ.” Onu miko inŋi ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemiŋ ine, go nonde kinariŋ jikigaru goinŋo embimbiŋgamiŋ.”

⁹ Onu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofonŋ, ore eru go kufune akonŋ matayoŋ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

¹⁰ Onu bokirieme inŋi ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine onuakonŋ jurebeneŋ wonuŋine tomiri qanŋkisiekiine fukeinŋ. Nŋono sosowo gbagbataeŋine fuke foregobiyonŋ, moakonji gbagbataeŋine so fukega.” ¹¹ Moji babae bateinŋo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inŋi miya, “Nŋono sosowo gbagbataeŋine so fukegobi.”

¹² Kufuyaŋuŋ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru nŋeko uqo nobi inŋi weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya enarego, nŋono ore fuŋine mane taniŋgagobi me mata? ¹³ Nŋono nonde

* 12:43: Ais 53.1; 6.10 * 13:1: Anutuji ronekonŋ Israel ninigo nŋone noberu embonŋ eru nodureya, kombanŋ ore tina Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

'Qaqaji!' eru 'Ofon!' onu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi. ¹⁴ Nonji nonjore Ofon Qaqaji fukeru kinanqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufunanun jurego ine, nonjosi onuakon baba waki eku kinanqoqo fukeru kufunanun jujure eku gobi sagain. Oi nonjore gio.

¹⁵ "Nonji baku nadugo, nonjo ore so kitingaku kinan qoqo eku goinebi. Onu gokimin ore mosi nonji munambe nadube nonjogobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagain. ¹⁶ Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo ini najibe manenin; Kinanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kinarinji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeingo embimbain. Onuakon ni ofon moji mimererengine soreme kinan raru gio baega, inoji ofoninere yukuineo goga. ¹⁷ Nonjo bujo korun oi munambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopunanun nonjore mea yukuo raru gonimin ine, nonji nonjore 'Oi kiwaqawaineke!' mibemin." Onu.*

Moji babae bateinde bujo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23

¹⁸ "Bujo migo, oi nonjo sosowo so ro nabega. Nonji mo rosoeru oga yabebon, nonjore fune oi soine mane mukugo. Onu gogoyon, Biye Quran mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagain. Bujo oi ini, 'Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, inoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuingo jauega.' †

¹⁹ "Nonj foriine jiki fukein ore bujohne rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukein, nonjo daman oo nonde fune mane tainingaru ini minimin, 'Aha! Gogore fune daman so go waperu goya, inoji oi fukega.' Onu miku manesin nunimin ore nonji bujo oi bonieru totego mibe manebi.

²⁰ "Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo ini najibe manenin; Nonji ninigo mo sorebe gio baingo ore wareko moji oi keporega, inoji non onuakon kepore nui. Onuakon non kepore nuga, inoji moji sore nuya, oi onuakon kepore tein."

²¹ Yesuji bujo onu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougain ore eru bujo barainingaru ini yajiya, "Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo ini najibe manenin; Nonjoreone moji non babae banuin."

²² Onu yajime kinarinpuineji nonjonye qipupiwere piku bibitara nonjone eku bubu ini manesubun, "Oi more miga?" Onu manesuku manjoka konkon nebut. ²³ Konkon neku uqo nokabi Yesure wombun kinarinji inore keriringo neya. ²⁴ Inoji neko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akon kinarin oi soso eteku ini ojime maneya, "Bujo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemin."

²⁵ Onu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitingaku ini weuya, "Ofon, ni oi moji?"

²⁶ Onu weume bokirie teya, "Poron mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemin, inoji oi." Kerisieru poron mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. ²⁷ Poron mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akon Judasre mango rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku ini ojiya, "Ya bamin, oi pipa baigon." ²⁸ Bujo onu ojiyayon, oi wamore ojiya, oi kinarin goineji moko neku uqo nobun, nonjoreone moji mo so mane tainingaya. ²⁹ Kinarin goineji ore eru ini manesubun, "Judasji monej kekerere sinan goya, ore eru koman damango ya embimbaingakinin, oi furiine baine sorega me ninigo wakiqoqoine monej ya mo yarein ore miga."

³⁰ Judasji bujo oi soine mane tainingaru poron mobeine oi roru oo akon bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onu.*

Yesuji mimipan bujo gariine mitigaya.

³¹ Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji ini yajiya, "Munambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine ete foreme inoji Anuture tinabin bosogueme tainingaga. ³² Inoji

* 13:17: Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † 13:18: Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuingo jauega, bujo oi Israel nonjore soso bujo mo. Funine ini: Ino manineji qopie nuga. * 13:30: Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16

Anuture tinabiŋe bosogueru Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji oŋuakonɔ ɪjore tinabiŋe bosogueiŋ. Oi damanɔ so joroko bosogueru kuririquranɔineji fukeko go ropeiŋ.

³³ “O kokopune, nonji damanɔ pomponɔine moke ɲoŋoke gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke ɲabebe jiki baa nuru gonimiŋ. Juda yoŋore ɪji ɲajibe maneniŋ, ‘Nonɔ kae rabemiŋ, ɲoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi akonɔ muŋambe yo ɲoŋore oŋuakonɔ migo.

³⁴ “Nonji mimipanɔ buŋo gariine mitiga yarego: ɲoŋo manɔ-ɲanunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko ɛɲareru gobonɔ, ɲoŋo ore so jojoko eku goinebi. ³⁵ Botunɔɲunɔgo manɔ-ɲanunji jojoko nadunɔgadunɔ eru gonimiŋ ine, ɲiŋigo sosowo yoŋo ɲone ɲaberu funɔnɔɲunɔ mane mukuru ɪji miku gonimiŋ, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kiŋariŋpuine fukegobi.’” Oŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainde buŋo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34

³⁶ Saimon Pitaji Yesu ɪji weu teya, “Ofonɔ, go uro ramiŋ?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Nonɔ uro rabemiŋ, goji oo boyobe nuru wareiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ. Damanɔ yoo embimbiŋgamiŋyoŋ, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru waremiŋ.”

³⁷ Bokirieme ɪji weu teya, “Ofonɔ, nonɔ wamore damanɔ yoo go boyobe guru wareiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ? Nonji gogone gore eru kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ.”

³⁸ Weume ɪji bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisiŋgaru bokemiŋgo mige me? Buŋo oi migoji akonɔ mige. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo ɪji gajibe mane: Muŋambe qoquji oŋgaiŋgo bombenɔgako goji damanɔ oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

14

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine bobomiriŋ bayareya.

¹ “Manɔ-ɲanunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesiŋ gainebi eru nonɔ oŋuakonɔ manesiŋ nuru goinebi. ² Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi manɔine boakonɔ pega. Oi so pena ine, ɲoŋore buŋo ɪji minobo: Nonji oo roperu ɲoŋore ɲeje pi baku bobianɔgabemiŋ.

³ “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ɲoŋore ɲeje pi baku bobianɔgabemiŋyoŋ, nonji kae gobemiŋ, ɲoŋoji oŋuakonɔ noke oo moko goniminde anɔ manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropenimiŋ. ⁴ Nonji kae urobe rabemiŋ, ɲoŋoji ore funɔine mane muku foregobi.” Oŋu.

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

⁵ Yesuji oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ tinaine Tomas ɪji ɲi miya, “O Ofonɔ, go kae uri ramiŋ, niŋoji oi so manegobenerɔ. Ore eru ore funɔine oi uruŋu mane mukuganoberɔ?”

⁶ Oi maneru ɪji ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buŋo foriine eru Gogo sananɔine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiŋgo maneru nondeo wareiŋ ine, ɲiŋoji kadi bofukeiŋ. Kadi furuine mo so pega. ⁷ ɲoŋoji nonɔ fofori mane muku nunobunɔ ine, nakene Mama oŋuakonɔ mane mukunobunɔ. ɲoŋoji damanɔ yoo funɔgaru nonde Mama ɲoneru mane foregobi.”

⁸ Oŋu miko Filipji ɪji ojime maneya, “O Ofonɔ, go Mama nodunde niŋoji oi piku ɲonebenerɔ saga nobeiŋ.”

⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, nonɔ damanɔ joroine yobu ɲoŋoke gbenɔ akonɔ gobe ɲone nuru jibu funɔne so mane mukuge me? Moji nonɔ ɲone muku nuya, ɲiŋoji Mamane oŋuakonɔ ɲone mukuru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu eru Mama nodunde ɲonekiminde mige?”

¹⁰ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesiŋ gage me mata? Buŋo Biŋe mibe maneegobi, nonji buŋo oi nakene manɔgone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi oŋuakonɔ Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, ɲiŋoji manɔgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi ɲjore gio baego.

¹¹ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. ɲoŋoji oŋu manesiŋ nuinebi. Buŋo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiŋ nunobunɔ ine, oi mosi

* 13:35: Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

qoqowiriene ñonegobi ore eru manesiñ nuinebi. ¹² Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Uri yoñoji noñ manesiñ nugobi, yoñoji oñuakonñ noñ mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akonñ baenimiñ. Oñuakonñ baenimiñ eru damañ goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimiñ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemiñ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukenimiñ.

¹³ “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiñeineke fukeiñ ore manego. Ore eru ñoñoji nonde tinao wamo yare oñga wosinimiñ, nonji oi ebemiñ. Oñu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiñe mibi sogueeiñ. ¹⁴ Ñoñoji ya more ore nonde tinao oñga wosiru weu narenimiñ ine, nonji oi ebemiñ. ¹⁵ Ñoñoji noñ mañ-ñañunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipañ buño reñgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Oñu.

Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiño mikipeya.

¹⁶ “Nonji Mama oñga wosi etebe iñoji mañgo uje Rauine mo ñareme wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri ñoñoke go ropeiñ. ¹⁷ Mañgo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Iñoji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Mañyañuñ so kerisiebuñ, yoñoji oi so ñone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yoñoji oi kepore teru sabareño embimbiñaegobiyonñ, Moro iñoji ñoñoke goga eru jiki mañ-ñañuño rakaru ñoñoke dimaiñ. Ore eru oi kotu matayonñ, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ “Nonji boke ñabebe begu made oñuine so fukeru gonimiñ. Noñ ñoñore kirieru warebemiñ. ¹⁹ Damañ pomponine tariko moreñ ñiñigo omaine yoñoji noñ moke so ñone nuru gonimiñ. Yoñoji matayonñ, mañ-ñañuñ kerisiebuñ, ñoñoji noñ soine ñone nuenimiñ. Nonji sanañgaru gogo ore ñoñoji oñuakonñ gboreru sanañgaru gonimiñ. ²⁰ Mama, noñ eru ñoño, noñuñ moakonñ fukeru gogobeneñ. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe ñoñoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji ñoñoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fuñine oi Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañuño rakainde damañ oo soine mane taniñganimiñ.

²¹ “Moji nonde mimipañ buño sosowo maneru sabareku reñgaega, iñoji mañineji noñ manjoko enareega. Moji noñ manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fuñnene barariñgabe mane mukuñ.”

²² Yesuji oñu miko Judas Iskariotre jiña Judas iñoji inji ojiya, “Ofonñ, go uruñu eru fuñnego niño akonñ barariña noremiñ eru ñiñigo mañyañuñ so kerisiebuñ, yoñore oi kesonñ yabeño mige?”

²³ Oñu ojime inji bokirie teya, “Moji mañineji manjoko enareega ine, iñoji nonde Biñe buño reñgaru boyoberu goiñ. Oñu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji iñore mañgo rakaru damañ so iñoke moko gokimiñ. ²⁴ Moji noñ mañineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biñe buño so reñgaru boyoberu goiñ. Buño mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biñe matayonñ, Mama sore nuya, iñoji oi nareme miego.

²⁵ “Nonji buño sosowo oi ñoñoke damañ so gobonñ, damañ oo qaji ñareru gobonñ. ²⁶ Oñu gobonñonñ, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru mañgo uje Rauñañuñ fukeiñ getire ñareeiñ. Iñoji buño sosowo qaji ñareru nonji uñsowonñ buño sosowo ñarebe, oi egu niga ñabeñ ore kegbore eñareeiñ.

²⁷ “Nonji womo ñarego. Nakene womo yobu fuñ mo oi ruabe mañ-ñañuño peine. Moreño ñiñigo yoñoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi oñuine so qa ñareegoyonñ, oi odureru womo fuñ mo ñareebemiñ. Ore eru mañ-ñañunji beusembe paio kokoiñañuñ so maneru goinebi.

²⁸ “Nonji buño inji ñajibe maneniñ, ‘Nonji boke ñaberu roperu goku moke ñoñoreo kirieru warebemiñ.’ Ñoñoji mañ-ñañunji noñ fofori manjoko enarenobuñ ine, buño migo, ore eru soine jerenimiñ. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru noñ ‘Mamanereo ropebemiñ,’ migo, ñoñoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. ²⁹ Buño muñambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeiñ. Foriine fukeiñ, ñoñoji damañ oo oi soine manesuku manesiñ ganimiñ. Ore eru oi bonieru ñajibe manegobi.

³⁰ “Damañne bembengaga ore ñoñoke buño kokoine moke miñgo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreñ so siñañ yabeega, iñoji bio wareño jauega. Iñore tobiriji gbiñ so

enareku kemarieiņ. Nonde fuņne oi iņoji mitigaiņ ore so, so pega. ³¹ So pegayoņ, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buņo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreņ riņiņgoji nonde fuņne oi miku qaji riarebi mane taniņganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakareru warebi raki.” Oņu.

15

Yesuji wain yo fuņqoduine, noņuņ tieņine fukegobeney.

¹ Yesuji kiņariņpuine oi iņi yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. ² Nonji yo oņuine kiri tieņneke fukego. Yo tieņine sosowo foriyaņuņ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeiņ. Yo tieņine sosowo nondeo riabi foriyaņuņ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeiņ. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuņgaru boakoņ fukeniņiņ ore boposike yabeiņ.

³ “Ņoņo Biņe buņo riabi oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataeņine fukeru gogobi. ⁴ Ore eru riņoji noke qakatoru dimainebi. Oņu dimabi nonji riņoke dimabemiņ. Wain tieņine moji yo botuineo so rieku mukuru wakiga ine, oi iņoyoņe maņgo ee eku foriine fukeiņgo embimbiņgaiņ. Ore so riņoji oņuakoņ noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, riņo-riāņe akoņ eebobore fori mo bofukeniņiņgo embimbiņganimiņ.

⁵ “Noņ wain yo fukekabe riņoji ore tieņine fukegobi. Riņo boke nuru riņo-riāņe akoņ dimaku ya mo baniminde embiņbimbiņganimiņ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji riņoke qakatoru dimabe iņoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goiņ. ⁶ Uri yoņoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tieņ oņuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimiņ. Raru qaiņibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimiņ.

⁷ “Yoņoji janimiņyoņ, aribe riņo noke qakatoru dimainebi. Oņu dimabi nonde Biņe buņoji riņore maņgo qakatoru dimaga ine, riņoji oi me oi biņe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama oņga wosi tebi riareņ. ⁸ Riņoji nonde kiņariņpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboņaruņde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru riakabi gonimiņ. Oņu eba eku gonimiņ ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peiņ. ⁹ Mamaneji noņ manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oņuakoņ manji jojoko eyareru goboņ. Riņo nonde manjoko maņgo dimainebi. ¹⁰ Nonji Mamanere mimipaņ buņo reņgaru go waperu riņore manjoko maņgo dimago. Ore so riņo nonde mimipaņ buņo roru reņgaru gonimiņ ine, soine nonde manjoko maņgo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemiņ.

¹¹ “Nonji maņ jeri riarebe petigaru maņ-riāņuņ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiņ ore buņo oi riabi manegobi. ¹² Nonde Kadi buņo oi iņi: Nonji maņriņeji manjoko eņareru gobe, riņo ore so riņo-riāņe jojoko eku goinebi. ¹³ Moji ogopuine yoņore eru iņoyoņunde gogo kisiņgaru bokeiņ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko eņareiņgo embimbiņgaiņ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

¹⁴ “Nonji ya enimiņ ore mitiga riarego, riņoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. ¹⁵ Kiņaruņqoqore fuņne iņi: Siņariņeji gioine uruņu eru baega, oi kiņaruņqoqoineji so maneeega. Ore eru riņore tina ‘Kiņaruņqoqopune,’ oņu so jikigaru miņarebemiņyoņ, Mamaneone Biņe buņo maneoņ, oi sosowo riņore barariņga riarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinaņaruņ ‘Ogopune,’ oņu oņga riarebe sagaga.

¹⁶ “O ogopune, riņoji noņ so roosoe nubuņyoņ, nonji riņo roosueru igodoņ riabebe dimagobi. Ore eru riņoji roregaru raru foriine iņi bofukeru damaņ so dekami pe ropeko sagaiņ: Nonde tina oņgaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oņga wosiniņiņ, oi riareme biņeņaruņ fukeiņ. ¹⁷ Riņo botuņaruņgo jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji mimipaņ buņone oņu mitari yarego.” Oņu.*

Maņkekerisiere qopu yoņo riņo rosi eņarenimiņ.

¹⁸ “Moreņgo maņaruņ so kerisiabi yoņo rosi eņarenimiņ ine, riņo buņo iņi mane mukuinebi: Yoņoji rone noņ oņuakoņ rosi enareku gobuņ. ¹⁹ Riņo maņkekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimiņ ine, kubupuiaņuņ yoņoji yoņoyaruņde ogopu maņaruņ eyarenobuņ. Oi

* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

eyarenobuonyon, nonji nonjo roosoeru yonjore buruone oga njabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yonjore eebobo sembene oi nadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enjareegobi.

²⁰ “Nonji buño mo inji njajibe manebun, oi manj wombun-njanunjo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kijanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kijarinji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeingo embimbinjainj.’ Ore so goineji nonj kekesuesue enareku go wapebun ine, goine yonjoji nonde igokopu nonjo onjuaonj kekesuesue eyareku gonimij. Yonjoji nonde Binje buño maneru sabareku gobun ine, nonjoji nonde buño misaueku gobi onjuaonj soine maneru sabareru gonimij. ²¹ Onju gonimijnyon, nonj sore nuya, yonjoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya funje funje kosa enjanemij, oi nonde tinabinjere eru fuke njareinj.

²² “Nonji yonjoreo so wakiru Binje buño yajibe manenimij ine, yonjoji agiburanjanunde mimi so maneru gonimij. Onju mo gonimijnyon, damanj yoo agiburanjanun mane foreru kefaganimij ore embimbinjanimij. Gbegbedi bunoyanun urunu bofuknobun? ²³ Moji nonj rosi enarega, injoji Mamane onjuaonj rosi etega. ²⁴ Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo nonjore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yonjoji agiburanjanunde mimi oi so maneru gonobun. Konjon qaku gonobunyon, damanj yoo nonji oi babe none foreru jibu nonj eru Mamane onjuaonj omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

²⁵ “Onju enoteku gobi Binje buño moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buño njareya, oo buño oi inji qurangame pega, ‘Yonjoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobun.’ Buño oiji foriineke fukeya.

²⁶ “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe nonjore wareru manj-njanunjo rakaru kitinj njabeinj. Moro Tiriine injoji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Injaji Mamaone wakiru nonde funnene kitingaku mitaninga yareru goinj. ²⁷ Injaji onju goinj eru nonjoji onjuaonj nonde funje kitingaku mitaningaru gonimij. Nonji funjaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, nonjoji funfunjaineone noke goku pakerebun. Ore eru nonjo oi soine mitaningaru goinebi. Onju.”*

16

Yesure kijarinjpu jigoji yaberu ketun yabenimij.

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Nonjo waki njabeke tintun egu qanimij. Ore eru nonji buño oi bonieru mibe manegobi. ² Manjanun so kerisiebi yonjoji onjawowosi pi kubuyanungone ketun njabebi sakibe wakiru gonimij. Jiki damanj mo wareru fukeinj, oo nonjo nonde eru njabebi komenimij. Onju njaberu inji minimij, ‘Onjuine oo Anuture kijanj qabenej Anuture manji fiaga.’ Sosowoji onju mane jibugaru minimij. ³ Yonjoji Mama eru nonj nikore funje so mane taningaegobi ore eru onju enjareku gonimij.

⁴ “Onju konjon qaku gonimijnyon, nonji buño oi bonieru njajibe manegobi. Ore eru damanj oi ware fukeme buño ore foriine fukeinj, nonjo damanj oo soine inji minimij, ‘Kristoji yoore binje buño bonieru nojiko manebej.’ Nake nonjoke gobonj ore eru buño oi damanj joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebun.” Onju.

Moro Tiriineji gioine inji baega:

⁵ “Nonji damanj yoo sore nume wakibonj, injoreo ropeinggo ebe nonjoreone moji mo inji so weu narega, ‘Go uro raminj?’ ⁶ Buño onju migo, nonjoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji manj-njanunj puseko gogobi.

⁷ “Onju gogobiyonj, jibu nonji ore mobeine buño foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Nonji boke njaberu kirieru ropebeminj, ore foriine fukeru inji bobianj njabeinj: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe nonjoreo wakiru manj-njanunjo rakainj. Nonji so boke njaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine injoji nonjoreo wakiinggo embimbinjana.

⁸ “Uje Rauine injoji wakiru gogore funje inji njaduru goinj: Morenj so agiburanjanunj bararinga yareko Anutuji bunoyanunj mitarime posikenimij me manjanunj so kerisiebi

* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

bujoyaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirie yarein. 9 Ɔŋiŋgoji fuŋneyaŋuŋ oŋu ŋoneru mane mukunimin. 9 Noŋ so manesiŋ nugobi ore agiburande fuŋne barariŋga yareko mane mukunimin.

10 “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buŋo kosa miegobi. Ore eru iŋoji nonde fuŋne barariŋgaru yaduko iŋi mane muku nunimin: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe noŋ moke so ŋone nuru gonimin. 11 Sembene Rauine moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeegayoŋ, Anutuŋi iŋore buŋo mitarime misi kuru Rauine fukein. Ore so sosowo noŋunde buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitariin.

12 “Nonji soine buŋo kokoine jikigaru minoboyoŋ, oi damaŋ yoo mibe fonuŋkati eru kegborenimin ore egu embimbiŋganimin. 13 Oi embimbiŋganiniyoŋ, buŋo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine iŋoji wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru buŋo saŋu qame manenimin. Oi iŋoyoŋunde mande eru kosa so miku goiŋyoŋ, Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru manega, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ miein eru jiki ya fukein, oi bonieru barariŋgaru miin. Ore eru iŋoji ro ŋaberu buŋo foriine sosowo ore obu joguŋineo boudu ŋaberu buŋo foriinere kadio akoŋ ode ranimin.

14 “Iŋoji nakene rouŋgone buŋo roku mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare ŋaberu goin. Ore eru nonde fuŋne barariŋga ŋareko nonji tinabiŋeneke fukeebemin. 15 Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Iŋoji nakene rouŋgone buŋo roru mitaniŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru goin.’ Buŋo oi oŋu.”

Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri manenimin.

16 “Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ moke so ŋone nunimin. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pompoŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimin.”

17 Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone goineji yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Buŋo iŋi miga, ‘Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone nunimin. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pompoŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimin,’ eru buŋo mo iŋi miga, ‘Noŋ Mamanereo ropebemin.’ Oŋu miko manegobeneŋ, buŋo yoyoka ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?”

18 Oŋu mimane eku qayaya mibuŋ, “Iŋoji ‘Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko,’ migayoŋ, buŋo ore fuŋine uruŋu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniŋgobeneŋ.”

19 Oŋu miku weu tenimin ore manebi Yesuji ŋone muku yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Buŋo iŋi migo, ‘Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone nunimin. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pompoŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimin,’ ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine baaru mimane egobi me?”

20 “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe manenin: Nonji rabe ŋoŋo jingŋe keku kuyonimin, maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimin. ŋoŋo beusembe eku goniminiyoŋ, beusembeŋaŋuŋ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimin. 21 ŋigoji odumade rorore damaŋ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayoŋ, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ŋoneru jeriinere ore bio joiserereŋine oi niga gaega. 22 Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo beusembeke gogobiyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru ŋone ŋabebe ŋoŋo soine manjerike gonimin. Manjeriŋaŋuŋ oi moji mo so ŋowa roin.

23 “Damaŋ oo ya more noŋ so weu nareniminiyoŋ, oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruabi poretin akoŋ rako afagako gonimin. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe manenin: ŋoŋo nonde tinao ya more Mama oŋga wosi teku ine, iŋoji oi kiŋiŋga ŋarein. 24 Noke go warebuŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo ya more nonde tinao so oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. ŋoŋo Mama oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosibi soine bokirie ŋarein. Oi ŋareme jeribariŋaŋunji fukeru saueru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko gonimin.” Oŋu.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eega.

25 “Buŋo ŋajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buŋo soweineke mibe maneru gobuŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukein, oo buŋo sosoine oi moke so miku ŋajibemin. Matayoŋ, Mamanere fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru gobemin. 26 Damaŋ oo ŋoŋo nonde tina oŋgaku Mama oŋga wosiru gonimin. Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: ŋoŋo oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo

ruaingo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyon, nonde Mamareo poretin onga wosiru gonimij. Nonji nonde mi roku Mamare so onga wosibemij.

²⁷ “Mamaji inoyone manineji manjoko enareru ongawowosinanjun inji ore maneru goinj: Nonji Anutureone wakibon, nonde nonde fune onu manesin garu daman so manjanunji manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi onu fukeko ongawowosinanjun maneru goinj.

²⁸ Nonji Mama bokeru morengo wakiru goku moren bokeru moke kirieru Mamanere ropebemij.”

²⁹ Onu miko kinarinpuineji mibun, “Mane, bujo munambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akon minde soine mane taningagobenej. ³⁰ Niyo munambe funego inji mane mukugobenej: Goji gake akon ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji garengo ore so embimbingage. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimej, niyo oi manesin gagobenej.”

³¹ Onu mikabun Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Munambe soine manesin nugobiyon, ³² manenij, daman kamasiine mo wareinj eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Daman oiji ware fukeko nonde kokoi maneru boke nuru roingabi nakekon gobemij. Jibu nakekon yobu so gobemijon, Mamaneji noke goinj. Mamaji noke goinj ore eru nakekon sowo so gobemij. ³³ Nonde jikigaru morengo goku sisikonkon paio gonimijon, noke qakatoru womoo gonimij ore maneru bujo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Bujo akon so migoyon, nonde morende eebobo sembene oi gbin eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinanjunke jogbake goinebi.” Onu.

17

Yesuji inoyonunde Mama onga wosiya.

¹⁻² Yesuji bujo onu mitariru Sombunjo oobe pime ropeko inji onga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moren so ninigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumanjo rua yabende usun paio Ofon eyarego. Ninigoji Madego nonde bujo soine so nadi gaku odureru gonimij. Goji ninigo botuyanjon gone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu inji mitiga naremej, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanajine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabinjo mi sogueingo ore kuririquanjo nareigon. Nonde daman oi munambe yo ware fukeme dimaku onu onga wosigo.

³ “Gogo sanajinere fune oi inji: Goji moakon Anutu foriine fukege eru ni Yesu Kristo nonde nunde wakibon, ninigoji nokunde fune onu mane mukunimij. Gogo sanajine onu bofukunimij. ⁴ Gio nareru ‘Baigon,’ miku mitiga naremej, nonde oi renjaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabinjo morengo bararinjaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

⁵ “O Mama, nonde moren so fukeko Sombun kaeo oo gore keriringoo kuririquanjo fureru gobon. Kuririquanjo oi akon munambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keriringoo kuririquanjo fureru gobemij.” Onu.

Yesuji kinarinpuine yonore eru onga wosiya.

⁶ “O Mamane, goji moren ninigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonde tinabine oi yonjo bararinjaru yaduru gobon. Yonjoji gore bine fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yonjoji gore Bine bujo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. ⁷ Goji ya naremej, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yonjoji oi daman yoo mane mukugobi. ⁸ Goji bujo Bine naremej, nonde oi kinarinpuine qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Nonde boke guru morengo wakibon, yonjoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebon, yonjoji oi onuakon manesin gagobi.

⁹ “Nonde yonore eru onga wosi garego. Manjekerisiere ninigo mutuine yonore so onga wosigoyon, kufufun nonde meo rua yabende manyanjun kerisieru gore bine fukegobi, yonore eru onga wosi garego. ¹⁰ Ninigo sosowo nonde bine fukegobi, yonjoji gore bine fukegobi eru ninigo gore bine fukegobi, yonjoji nonde bine onuakon fukegobi. Nakene kuririquanjo rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyanjun ebi nonde tinabineji sogueru

saueein. ¹¹ Nonj morengo gogone tariko goreo wapebeminj ore egoyonj, yonjoji jikigaru morengo goniminj. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usujineji sa kipe yabende so pouganiminj. Nokunj moakonj fukeru gogobere, yonjoji ore so moakonj fukeru goniminj ore onja wosigo.

¹² “Nonji yonjoke morengo go wapebonj, damanj oo tinabinjago narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobonj. Biñe Qurande buño moji foriineke fukeinj ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biñe fukeru joiserereñ maneru goinj. Nonji siñanj yabebonj ore yonjoreone goineji so tintunj eru jibugabunj. ¹³ Goineji so jibugabunjonj, nonji muñambe yo morengo goku goreo wareingore ore wareru buño yo migo: Nonde manj jeriji yonjoreo petigako robi manjanunj puseko jerieru goniminj. Onj fukeingore ore onja wosigo. ¹⁴ Nonji gore Biñe buño qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yonjoji onjuakonj oi so boyoberu ñadi gaegobi. Ore eru morengo manjanunj so kerisiebuñ, yonjoji rosi enareegobi.

¹⁵ “Nonji morengone oga yabebeminj ore so weu garegoyonj, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gominj ore onja wosigo. ¹⁶ Nonji morende eebobo sembene ñadi gaku oi so boyobe yonjoji onjuakonj oi ñadi gaku so boyobeegobi. ¹⁷ Buño foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme goniminj. Gore Biñe buñoji buño foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁸ Goji sore nunde moreñ ñinjigo botuyanunjo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji onjuakonj oi sore yabebe moreñ ñinjigo yonjore botugo roingaru raniminj. ¹⁹ O Mamane, yonjoji buño foriinere so gogoyanunj sosowo use gareniminj ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisinga garego.” Onju.*

Yesuji manjkerisie ñinjigo sosowo nonjunde onja wosiya.

²⁰ “O Mamane, nonji kinariñpune yonjore akonj eru so onja wosigoyonj, Biñe buño misauebi ñinjigo manesinj nuniminj, yonjore eru onjuakonj onja wosigo. ²¹ Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji onjuakonj goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yonjoji onjuakonj nikoke qakatoru dimanininj ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibonj, moreñ ñinjigoji oi manesinj ganininj ore eru yonjoji sosowo moakonj fukeru goniminj ore onja wosigo. ²² Niko moakonj fukeru gogobere, yonjoji onjuakonj moakonj fukeru goniminj ore eru kuririgo rua nareminj, nonji oi yonjore eru yare forebonj.

²³ “Nonji yonjoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yonjoji buñoyanunj miku kikipe eru moakonj fukeru goniminj ore onja wosigo. Moakonj fukeru dimabi moreñ ñinjigoji fuñnene inji mane taniñganininj: Goji manjoko enareku gomeñ, ore so oi onjuakonj manjoko eyareru goku nonj sore nunde wakibonj.

²⁴ “O Mamane, goji moreñ so bofukemeñ, ronekonj damanj oo manjoji manjoko enareku kuririquañ enarende go wapebonj. Jiki ogopune naremeñ, nonji yonjo onjuakonj kuririquañ oi nonenininj ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobeminj, yonjoji oo noke moko goniminde anj manego.

²⁵ “O Mama posiine, moreñ ñinjigo manjanunj so kerisiebuñ, yonjoji go so mane muku guru go wapebunjonj, nonji go soine akonj mane muku gugo. Gake sore numerj, nonde manjkerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. ²⁶ Nonji gore tina oi mitaniñga yarebe maneru gobunj. Goji manjoji manjoko enareku gomeñ, manjoko oiji manjanunjo peko manebi nonji yonjoke qakatoru dimabe gonininj ore jikigaru tinago mitaniñga yareru gobeminj.” Onju.

18

Yesu roru kipebuñ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53

¹ Yesuji buño oi miforeru kinariñpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabunj. ² Yesu eru injore kinariñpu

* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

yoŋoji jijiki oo tumangaru gobuŋ. Ore eru Judas babae bateiŋgo eya, iŋoji oŋuakon kaesesu oi soine maneya.

³ Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji boji sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ŋi kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuŋ. Yoŋoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanŋuŋ baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuŋ. ⁴ Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo oŋu fuke teiŋ, oi soine maneya ore eru pakoreru totogo wareru iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo more baagobi?”

⁵ Weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.” Bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ŋi iŋoji oŋuakon yoŋoke dimaya.

⁶ “Noŋ oi yo.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu yajime ŋaŋadi raku moreŋgo rinduŋgaru waki yabeko. ⁷ Oŋu ebi moke weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.”

⁸ Oŋu mibi bokirieya, “Noŋ oi yo, ŋajibe manegobi. Ŋoŋo noŋ baa nugobi ine, ŋi yo soine boke yabebi ranimiŋ.” ⁹ Rone oŋga wosiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi maŋgo eyareko gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buŋo oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoŋore buŋo oŋu miya.

¹⁰ Oŋu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siŋo sogo baru goya, iŋoji oi goyoŋineone poreru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋ ŋi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋi oi tinaine Malkus. ¹¹ Oŋu eko Yesuji Pita iŋi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siŋo sogo oi moke ruande goyoŋgoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biŋe qaya, oi soine maneru karieru mai gabemiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesu ruabi Anasre jiŋo maio dimaya.

¹² Mamari siŋaŋaŋunji miko mamari ŋi kubu eru Juda yoŋore mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji Yesu roru kipebuŋ. ¹³ Kipebi roru rone sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ tinaine Anas iŋore pigo rabuŋ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas iŋoji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. ¹⁴ Kaiafasji rone Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi miya, “Ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimiŋ ore ŋi moakonji niŋore eru komeko sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu fuŋgaru mugaya.

Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57

¹⁵ Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiŋariŋ ogoine mo yokoji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboŋ pi sa maŋineo rakaya.

¹⁶ Iŋoji rakayaŋ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Oŋu dimako kiŋariŋ ogoineji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya, iŋoji sakibe rakaru mendi siŋaŋ ŋigo iŋoke buŋo ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa maŋineo rakabu. ¹⁷ Rakaiŋgo ebire oo kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋigo sa mendiine siŋaŋ gaya, iŋoji Pita ŋoneru iŋi weu teya, “Go fofori oŋuakon ŋi iŋore kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone mo fukege me?” Oŋu weu teme maneru “Noŋ mata!” miya.

¹⁸ Kiŋaŋ ŋi eru mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji munaŋinere eru misi ruabi jaku uerereŋ eko furaku dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimabi Pitaji oŋuakon yoŋore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Oŋu.

Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji Yesu weu teya.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71

¹⁹ Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine Anas iŋoji Yesu weu teru iŋi miya, “Go ŋiŋigo uruŋu qaji yareru kiŋariŋpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

²⁰ Oŋu miko iŋi bokirie teya, “Noŋ damaŋ so totogo ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine qaji yareru gobonŋ. Juda kufufuŋ sosowo niŋoji boji sorinŋgo roperu oŋgawowosi pinonŋuŋ so tumangaegobeneŋ, noŋ oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonŋ. Biŋe buŋo soŋsoŋine mo so miboŋ.

²¹ Nonji buŋo uruŋu ŋiŋigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore noŋ ore so weu narege? Nonji buŋo

* 18:11: Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42 * 18:14: Jon 11.49-50

mikabe njigigo maneru gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋonere koruŋ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagaiŋ.”

²² Oŋu kerisie teyayoŋ, sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) moji bembengo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji weu gareko go buŋo mosiine oŋuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

²³ Oŋu miko inŋi bokirie teya, “Buŋo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagaiŋyoŋ, buŋo foriine migo ine, wamore noŋ mo nuge?”

²⁴ Oŋu bokirie teko Anaŋsi Yesu soreru miko kipeine oŋuakoŋ meineo ŋeko ogaru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine Kaiafas inŋoreo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62

²⁵ Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inŋi ojibuŋ, “Go fofori oŋuakoŋ inŋore kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone mo fukege me mata?” Oŋu ojikabi mugaru “Noŋ mata!” miya.

²⁶ Pitaji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine kiŋaŋ ŋi qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inŋore tife kiŋaŋqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo inŋoke moko gokabire ŋone gube me uruŋu?”

²⁷ Oŋu ojime Pitaji moke mugako damaŋ oo akoŋ qoquji fuŋgaru oŋgako maneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5

²⁸ Kae fufurere akoŋ Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumboŋ pigo rabuŋ. Juda yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kejigaru bapeborinŋ egu fukekiminŋ ore manemeja maneru inŋi mibuŋ,* “Ŋonemaŋ kombande lama noiŋgo ore egu embimbiŋgakiminŋ.” Oŋu miku maneru yobiŋgaru gawanare morumboŋ pi maŋgo so ropebuŋ. ²⁹ Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ŋone yaberu inŋi weu yareya, “Ŋi yo inŋoji wamo baka bako buŋo miteku roru waregobi?”

³⁰ Weu yareme bokiriebuŋ, “Ŋi oiji suruŋqoqo me sembene bobo ŋi mo so fukena ine, niŋoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobeŋ.”

³¹ Oŋu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo koroineo ruame Kadi buŋoŋaŋunde so osoeru buŋoine mitariniŋ.” Oŋu yajiko maneru ojibuŋ, “Niŋoji ŋi mo komeinde buŋo mitarikiminŋ ore agi peko embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.” ³² Juda yoŋoji oŋu ojibi Yesu inŋoyoŋe kome uruŋure komeinde buŋo oi barariŋgaru miya, oŋuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

³³ Pailotji Juda yoŋore buŋo maneru moke morumboŋ pi maŋineo roperu Yesu oŋga teme wareme inŋi weu teya, “Go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?”

³⁴ Oŋu weu teme kerisieru inŋi weuya, “Buŋo oi gakere maŋgoone mige me goineji nonde buŋo oŋu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

³⁵ Oŋu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Noŋ Juda ŋi fukeru Juda yoŋore buŋo kitiŋgaego me? Mata yobu! Noŋ Rom gawana gobe gakere njinŋigopugo eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

³⁶ Oŋu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande fuŋne oi moreŋ yoo so pega. Nonji morende kiŋ-sa more kiŋ koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobuŋ. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yoŋore meo egu rakabemiŋ ore yameŋ keku jigo qabi oga nuiŋgo embimbiŋganobuŋ. Oi embimbiŋganobuŋyoŋ, nonde morumbonde fuŋne oi kae mogo pega. Noŋ moreŋ ŋi koito so fukego.”

³⁷ Buŋo oi miko Yesu inŋi weu teya, “Go jibu ŋi ofoŋ fuŋ mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Oŋu weu teme bokirieya, “Noŋ ŋi ofoŋ fuŋ mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji buŋo foriine kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiru fukeboŋ. Sosowo yoŋoji buŋo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yoŋoji nonde buŋo kaje ruaru maneegobi.”*

* 18:28: Rom gawman yoŋore Juda yoŋoji inŋi manesiŋ gabuŋ: Niŋo Rom yoŋore morumboŋ pigo ropebeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kejigako usuŋnoŋuŋ wakiko bapeboriŋnoŋuŋke fukeru ŋonemaŋ kombande lama tiriine nokiminŋ ore embimbiŋgakiminŋ. Ore eru kae jinoo sakibe gobuŋ. * 18:37: Jon 3.14; 12.32

Yesu komeiy ore mitaribuy.

Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25

³⁸ Onu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buño foriine oi uruñu?” Onu weu teru moke Juda yoñoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inñi yajiya, “Nonji ñi inñore baka baaru mo so bofukego. ³⁹ Mo so bofukegoyon, nonde eebobo mo inñi peko manegobi: Gosa so ñonemaiñ kombañ damañgo witi pigone ñi moakonñ yoñore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda yoñore kinñ koito soine yoñore piruebe wakiinñ me mata? Ore eru yoño añiñañunji uruñu manegobi?”

⁴⁰ Onu yajime bokirieru inñi ongabuy, “Mata, oi matayon, Barabas piruende niñoreo wakiinñ!” Onu ongabuyon, Barabas inñoji suronñqoqo ñi fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabuy, ore qoru fukeya. Onu.

19

Pailotji Yesu mariponngo komeinde mitariya.

¹ Jojoraku ongabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ñi yoñoji yoñoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabuy. ² Mamari ñi yoñoji qotibotigaru igosisi inñi etebuy: yoñoji Yesu qaku niginñ joruineke roru puteru hendiñ bobiangaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboronñ yojunñiruke oi ketebi rakaya. ³ Onu eru bembenngo burugaru dimaku mibuy, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoñore Kinñ Koito, ohowe!” Onu miku mauineo kokoine qabuy.

⁴ Onu igosisi etebuy Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inñi yajiya, “Maneniñ! Nonji ñi oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru yoñore jinoo wakibe funñine onu mane mukuru ñonenimiñ.” ⁵ Onu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inñi ñonebunñ: Goineji niginñ joruinekeji hendiñ kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboronñ yojunñiruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji inñi yajiya, “Yoño ñi foriine yo ñoneninñ!”

⁶ Onu yajime sorinñ gio siñañ eru mendi siñañ (sikiriti) yoño oi ñoneru buño fofoineke ongaku mibuy, “Mariponngo qabi komenonñ. Mariponngo qabi komenonñ.” Onu mikabi Pailotji miyañunngo roku inñi yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru yoño yoño-ñañe akonñ oi roru mariponngo qabi komena.”

⁷ Juda minebobo yoñoji buño oi maneru yameñ keku inñi mibuy, “Niñore Kadi buño pega. Buño ore so osoebeneñ komeiy ore so fukega. Inñoyonñe mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere biñe fukeko sagaiñ.”

⁸ Onu yameñ keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu qame kokoi maneya. ⁹ Onu maneru Yesu roru moke morumbonñ pi mañineo roperu inñi weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayon, inñoji mobeine mo so bokirieru buñoine mataeme dimaya. ¹⁰ Buñoine mataeme dimako inñi ojiya, “Go nonde buño mobe mo bokiriemiñ me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gunimiñ me mariponngo gubi komemiñ. Ore usuñine oi nonde pega. Ore funñine manege me mata?”

¹¹ Onu miko maneru inñi bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usuñ so egareya ine, go ñi omaine goku ya enareinngo ore embimbiñganonñ. Ore eru ñi mo moji nonñ gore meo rua nuga, inñore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

¹² Onu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiinñ ore yameñ keko. Onu yameñ keyayon, Juda yoñoji onga jojorararu inñi mibuy, “Piruende wakiinñ ine, Sisa-kinñ koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomiñ. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kinñ ofonñ fukego’ miga, inñoji Sisa-kinñ kiso etega.”

¹³ Onu mibi buño oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibuy. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buño mimitarire ñeñeo wakiru ñeya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buño Gabata miku gobuy. Oi nonñunde buño Koro koji ba rumagakiine. ¹⁴ Wakiru ñeya, Juda inñiñgoji una oo ñonemaiñ kombañ ñeiñ ore jaebuy. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombengako Pailotji ñeñeineo ñeku Juda yoñore inñi yajiya, “Ñoneninñ, yoñore kinñ koito yo!”

¹⁵ Onu miko maneru onga jojorabuy, “Mataeiñ! Mataeiñ! Mariponngo qabi komenonñ!” Onga jojorakabi inñi miya, “Yoñore kinñ koitore buño mitaribe mariponngo ropeinñ ore

migobi me?” Onju miko sorij gio sijaŋ yoŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Sisa-kinji moakonj kin koitononjuŋ fukega. Niŋore ŋi koito furuine mo so ŋega.”

¹⁶ Onju kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buŋo mitariru mariponjo qabi komeiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Meyaŋuŋgo ruame mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu roru sijaŋ gabuŋ.

Yesu mariponjo qabuŋ.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43

¹⁷ Sijaŋ gabi iŋoyonunde mariponj iŋoyonje koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moreŋ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabuŋ. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buŋoo Golgota miegobi.

¹⁸ Oo raru mariponjo qabuŋ eru iŋoke ŋi yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakuŋgo ruabi dimabuŋ.

¹⁹ Onju qabi Pailotji quraŋ quraŋgaru miko mariponjo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuŋ. Quraŋ oi iŋi quraŋgako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yoŋore kin koito yo.”

²⁰ Yesu mariponjo qabuŋ, moreŋ oi siti bembenjo peko eru quraŋ oi buŋo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buŋoo quraŋgame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quraŋ oi osebuŋ. ²¹ Onju quraŋgako Juda yoŋore sorij gio sijaŋ yoŋoji Pailot iŋi ojibuŋ, “‘Juda yoŋore kin koito yo,’ onju so quraŋgayonj, iŋi quraŋga, ‘Iŋoyonunde Juda kin Koitoyanjuŋ ego, miya.’” ²² Oi maneru Pailotji buŋo iŋi bokirieya, “Buŋo quraŋga forego ore oi onju peine.”

²³ Mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu mariponjo qaki kambaŋ sakikomonj yareyaine roru ŋi 4 botuyakuŋgo boroingaru 4 fukeko soyaŋuŋgo robuŋ. Onju robi marikuine peko robuŋyonj, oi iŋi ore soine so boroingabuŋ: Oi sosowo akonj kambaŋ mobeine moakonji bakine. Kambaŋ mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeaiŋ ore boroinganimiŋgo embimbingabuŋ. ²⁴ Embimbingaru mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi ketigabeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Ore eru soine ore qouŋ qabeneŋ rauine fukeiŋ.” Onju miku qouŋ qabi Biŋe buŋo mo foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgame pega,

“Yoŋoji kambaŋ sakikomone roru botuyakuŋgo boroingaru soyaŋuŋgo roru marikunere qouŋ masiri ebi moji gbiŋ eiŋ.”*

²⁵ Yesu mariponjo qabi dimako ŋigo yo iŋiji kufuineo dimabuŋ: Yesure maŋgo, maŋgo gboine eru Klopasre ŋonun tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. ²⁶ Yesuji maŋgoine eru yoro kinariŋine bembenjo dimabire ŋone yaperu maŋgoinere iŋi miya, “Maŋgone, go madego yo ŋoneru sijaŋ gaku getireru goigonj.”

²⁷ Onju miku kinariŋ oi iŋi ojiya, “Go maŋgogo yo ŋoneru sijaŋ gaku getireru goigonj.” Onju miko maneru Yesure maŋgo damaŋ oo akonj ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onju.*

Yesuji mariponjo dimaku komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49

²⁸ Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore iŋi miya, “Noŋ obure manego.”

²⁹ Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru ŋeya. Oi ŋeko koe yaŋgbuŋ mo yaga kamasu onju oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondenjaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabuŋ. ³⁰ Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Onju miku gogoine bokeiŋgo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niniŋgaya. Onju.*

Yesure tambaraŋ damuji igomurungabuŋ.

³¹ Yesuji niniŋgame Juda ŋiŋigoji una oo ŋonemaiŋ kambaŋ ŋeiŋ ore jaebuŋ. ŋonemaiŋ Sabat kambaŋ oi kambaŋ damaŋ yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋo manemeja maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Qongbuŋ yoŋoji Sabat kambaŋ damaŋgo mariponjo dimakabi so sagaga.” Onju miku gawana Pailotreo raru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine mitarinde raru mariponjo yabebi, yoŋore qu sia qajibi qongbuŋyanjuŋ bomukubeneŋ wakinimiŋ?” ³² Weu tebi mitarime mamari ŋiji wapebuŋ. Waperu Yesuke mariponjo

* 19:24: Mamari ŋi yoŋo buŋo ore so ebuŋ. * 19:27: Kiki 22.18 * 19:30: Kiki 69.21; 22.15

yapebuṅ, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo oṅuakoṅ ebuṅ.

³³ Oṅu ebuṅyoṅ, Yesureo waperu ḡonebi komeya. Oṅu ḡoneru siaine so qajibuṅ. ³⁴ So qajibuṅyoṅ, mamari ḡi yoṅoreone moji damu roru tambaraṅine qosuko oo akoṅ dari eru obu wakiya.

³⁵ Oṅu ekabi moji ya oi jiṅoineji ḡoneya, iṅoji oi kitingaku miku yo quraṅgame peko muṅambe yo osegobi. Buṅo kitingaku miku quraṅgame pega, oi buṅo foriine fukega. ḡoṅo oṅuakoṅ oi manesiṅ ganiminde maneru buṅo foriine manega ore so miga. ³⁶ Ya oi fukeya, oi Biṅe Qurande buṅo moji foriineke fukeiṅ ore fukeya. Buṅo oi iṅi, “ḡore sia so qajiinebi.”

³⁷ Eme Biṅe Qurande buṅo mo iṅi pega,

“ḡi igomuruṅgabun, yoṅoji iṅore obe jiṅoyaruṅ piku ḡonenimiṅ.”† *

Yesure qoṅgbun oi ko kouṅgo yaṅgabun.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

³⁸ Ore ḡadiineo Arimatia taonṅ rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Iṅoji Yesure kiṅariṅ fukeru goyayoṅ, Juda minebobo yoṅore eru kokoi maneru mamanesiṅine kesonṅaru goya. Iṅoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qoṅgbun bomukuṅgo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

³⁹ ḡi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, iṅoji oṅuakoṅ wareya. Wareru qoṅgbun rauteiṅ ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebuṅ, oi komoṅ mo yobiṅine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. ⁴⁰ Bapi garu moko Yesure qoṅgbun bomukubu. Bomukuru juṅ jinaṅ kouine fiine roru qoṅgbun sakiineo ruaru kambaṅ yagaṅine oiji foforibu. Juda ḡiṅigo niṅoji qoṅgbunḡoṅuṅ oṅu eru bomogaru yaṅga yabe eegobeneṅ.

⁴¹ Yesu maripoṅgo qabuṅ, moreṅ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jiṅorunde ko kouṅ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qoṅgbun mo so ruabi taine peya.

⁴² Taine fukeru bembengo peko Juda ḡiṅigoji ḡonemaiṅ kombaṅ ḡeiṅ ore jauebi damaruṅaruṅ qondiṅgaya. Ore eru Yesure qoṅgbun roru oo ruaru yoṅga yabe ebu. Oṅu.*

20

Yesure kouṅ jiṅorunji taine peya.

Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

¹ Sabat kombaṅ ḡebi tariko Maria Magdala ḡigo iṅoji Sonda kae fufurere akoṅ wegi jiriṅ sineko jiṅoruṅgo raya. Raru jiṅoine pime rako ko soguine ḡoneko oiji kouṅ gugufuine ore sironṅone igogabi wareru peya. ² Oṅu ḡoneru oo akoṅ bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombuṅ kiṅariṅ yokoreo wareru iṅi yasiya, “Ofonde qoṅgbun jiṅoruṅgone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeneṅ.”

³ Oṅu yasime bokeru jiṅoruṅgo rabu. ⁴ Moko giṅiṅaru rabuyoṅ, kiṅariṅ ogoineji giṅiṅaru raru Pita odureru rone jiṅoruṅgo ropeya. ⁵ Roperu ko kouṅ gugufuine ore maṅineo so roperu sironṅo omaine tiṅtiṅneku pime rako kambaṅine peperiṅgabun, oi akoṅ peko ḡoneya. ⁶ Oi ḡoneme Saimon Pitaji oṅuakoṅ ḡadiineo waperu ko kouṅ maṅineo roperu kambaṅine peperiṅgabun, oi akoṅ peko ḡoneya. ⁷ Oi ḡoneko eru qoruine kambaṅ mobeine moji peperiṅgaru komoṅ gabun, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambaṅ oke so qodureru buine ruabi ḡeko ḡoneya.

⁸ Oṅu ḡoneme kiṅariṅ ogoineji rone jiṅoruṅgo wapeya, iṅoji oṅuakoṅ ko kouṅ maṅineo roperu ya oi ḡoneru manesiṅ gaya. ⁹ Yesu gboreru komegone pakereiṅ, yokoji Biṅe Qurande buṅo oṅuine oi rone so mane taniṅgaru koṅkoṅ go wapebu. Oṅu.

Yesuji Magdala ḡigo Mariareo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11

† 19:37: ḡoṅo buṅo yoyoka ore eru oi manesiṅ ganimiṅ. Oṅu. * 19:37: Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7 * 19:42: Jon 3.1-2

¹⁰ Æe waperu oo akon manesiŋ garu kirieru piyakunŋo rabu. ¹¹ Yokoji rabuyonŋ, Mariaji inoyonŋe akon jinorunŋde ko koun sironŋo dimaku kuyoya. Onu kuyoku koun gugufuine ore maŋineo tinŋineku pime raya. ¹² Pime rako Sombunŋ mimerereŋ yoyoka marikuyakunŋ gbagbataeŋine ñone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qonŋbuŋ peya, oo ñebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ñeko moji kufuineo ñeya.

¹³ Onu ñeku inŋi ojibu, “Ñigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonŋere qonŋbuŋ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

¹⁴ Onu miku kirieru Yesuji bembenŋo dimako ñoneyayonŋ, kamasiine oi so ñone mukuru konŋonŋ qaru dimaya. ¹⁵ Konŋonŋ qaru dimako Yesuji inŋi weu teya, “Ñigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Onu weu teme kaesesu siŋaŋineji dimaga me urunŋu, onŋuine manesuku inŋi ojiya, “O sogunene, go qonŋbuŋine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemiŋ.”

¹⁶ Onu ojime Yesuji tinaine onŋaku “Maria!” miya. Oi onŋaku miko inŋoreo kirieru Hibru bunŋoo onŋaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonŋunde bunŋoo “Qaqajine!”

¹⁷ Onu miko inŋi ojiya, “Nonŋ Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonŋ so keuwa nuyonŋ, nonde gbopu yonŋoreo raru biŋe inŋi yajiŋonŋ: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru ñonŋore Mama Anuturo kirieru ropebemiŋ.”

¹⁸ Onu ojime Magdalane ñigo Maria inŋoji kirieru raru kinariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Nonji Ofonŋ ñonebe bunŋo onŋu onŋu najiga.” Onu.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine fuke yareko.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49

¹⁹ Sonda oo akon ubu eko kinariŋ yonŋo jonŋonŋo tumangaru Juda yonŋore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku ñebuŋ. Onu ñebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanŋunŋo dimaku inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ñonŋoke peine!” ²⁰ Onu miku meyokaine eru tambaraŋine yaduko ñoneru jeriji manyanŋunŋ puseya. ²¹ Puseko moke inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ñonŋoke peine! Mamaji nonŋ sore nume onŋakonŋ nonji ñonŋo sore ñabego.”

²² Onu miku bibi robunŋine pineku miya, “Ñonŋo Moro Tiriine ronŋi. ²³ Ñonŋo ñinŋigo agiburanyanŋunŋ bokenimiŋ ine, oi Anuturo jinŋoo posike foreiŋ. Ñinŋigo agiburanyanŋunŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, oi Anuturo jinŋoo so posikenimiŋ.” Onu.*

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinariŋpuine onŋu fuke yareyayonŋ, kinariŋ 12 yonŋoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibunŋ, inŋoji damaŋ oo botuyanŋunŋo so goya. ²⁵ Tomasji wareko kinariŋ goineji “Niŋo Ofonŋ ñonegobeneŋ,” mibi maneru inŋi miya, “Jinŋoneji biriŋ ropuine meineo ñoneru me sisineji tambaraŋineo bouabemiŋ ine, oi soine manesiŋ gabemiŋ. Nonŋ nake oi so bouabemiŋ ine, bunŋo akonŋ najibi oi so manesiŋ gabemiŋ.”

²⁶ Onu miko sonda moakonŋ tariko kinariŋ yonŋoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ñebuŋ. Moko ñekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanŋunŋo dimaku inŋi miya, “Ogopune, womo ñonŋoke peine!” ²⁷ Onu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofenŋaru meyokane roru ñoneru me sisigoji tambaraŋneo boua. Onu eru keta bokeru manŋoyokago bokeru nonŋ manesiŋ nuigonŋ.”

²⁸ Onu ojime inŋi bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofonŋ Anutune!”

²⁹ Onu bokirieme inŋi ojiya, “Go ñone nuge ore nonŋ soine manesiŋ nugeyonŋ, ñinŋigo so ñone nuru jibu nonŋ manesiŋ nugeobi, yonŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

Jonji Bobian Biŋe yo inŋi ore quranŋaya:

³⁰ Yesuji gio usunŋ sunŋunŋineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakonŋ goine oi kinariŋ yonŋore jinŋo paio fukeyayonŋ, oi buk yoo so quranŋabonŋ. ³¹ Bunŋo goine quranŋabe, oi inŋi ore quranŋabonŋ: Yesuji Anuturo Made fukeru Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, ñonŋo bunŋo oi manesiŋ garu onŋuine oo Yesure tinabiŋere eru gogo sananŋine rauganimiŋ. Onu eru gonimiŋ ore nonji Bobian Biŋe quranŋ yo quranŋabe ñonŋoreo warega. Onu.

* 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18

21

Yesuji kinjarij 7 yoŋoreo fukeko jembraej sauesaeine furugabuŋ.

¹ Jiki Yesuji moke kinjarij goine yoŋoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo oo inji fuke yareko: ² Kinjarij ŋi oŋuineji moko gobuŋ: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo (Didimus) mibuŋ, Natanael ŋi oi Galili prowinsre taonj Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinjarij goine yoŋoreone yoyoka.

³ Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Noŋ jembraej porebemiŋgo rabemiŋ.” Oŋu miko goineji mibuŋ, “Niŋo soine goke moko rakimiŋ.” Oŋu miku bokeru ogâ roperu raru ubu oo jembraej mo so furugabuŋ. ⁴ Jembraej so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenjo dimaya. Dimayayoŋ, injore kamasi oi so ŋone mukubuŋ. ⁵ Yesuji dimaku oŋga yareya, “Ogopune, jembraej mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibuŋ.

⁶ “Mata!” mibi inji mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo simemeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembraej bofukeniŋiŋ.” Oi maneru simemeŋyaŋuŋ bokebi jembraej boakonj rakaru pusebuŋ ore furugabeneŋ wapeiŋ miku embimbiŋgaru poreru wirikuŋ-gabuŋ.

⁷ Oŋu fukeko Yesure wombun kinjarij injoji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Oi Ofonj!” Oŋu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambanine akonj kiperu goya ore sakikomoŋine kiperu oo akonj obu joguŋgo riŋaru rakame. ⁸ Yoŋoji magenj keririŋineo 100 mita ore so bembengo raru gobuŋ. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinjarij goine yoŋoji ogâ qaqaŋi qaku kitingaku raru simemeŋ jembraejineke furugabi ogâ ŋadiineo wareya.

⁹ Oŋu wareru magenjo oderu oo ya inji ŋonebuŋ: Misi jako uineo jembraej jakiine eru poronj ŋeya. ¹⁰ Oi ŋonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo muŋambe yo jembraej furugagobi, oone goine roru yo wareniŋ.”

¹¹ Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâ roperu simemeŋ furugame magenjo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 ŋonebuŋ. Simemeŋ oi jembraej soguine boakonj yoŋoji pusebuŋyoŋ, simemeŋji jibu so tiŋaya. ¹² Foriine oi ŋonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wareru kae fufurere uqo noniŋ.” Oŋu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofonjonoŋuŋ,” oŋu mane mukubuŋyoŋ, kinjarij yoŋoreone moji “Go moji?” oŋu weuiŋ ore manjyobiŋ maneru so weuya. ¹³ So weuyayoŋ, Yesuji raru poronj roru yareru jembraej oŋuakonj boroŋgaru yareya.

¹⁴ Yesuji komegone pakereru kinjarijpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji Pita moke igodonjgaru basananjgaya.

¹⁵ Kae fufurere uqo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yoŋoji noŋ manjyaŋunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokiriya, “O Ofonj, noŋ manjeji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombunj ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigonj.”

¹⁶ Oŋu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokiriya, “O Ofonj, noŋ gore enareega. Go nonde wombunj ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu siŋaŋ yaberu goigonj.”

¹⁷ Oŋu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Oŋu weu teme manji jojokore weweuine moakonj oi akonj weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, “O Ofonj, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombunj ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akonj manege.” Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigonj.”

¹⁸ “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jeŋonj goku gake sakikomŋoŋo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabemende aŋi manemiŋ ore so soine roware eru gomeŋ. Oŋu go wapemeŋyoŋ, ŋi qoruine fukemiŋ, damaŋ oo mego sinekande moji wareru kamban sakikomŋoŋo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainjo manemiŋ, oo oga guru rainj.”

* 21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

¹⁹ Yesuji kajeqouŋ buŋo oŋu miku Pita komeinde buŋo keroriine bararingaya. Injoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiŋe sogueiŋ ore manesuku oi miya. Buŋo oi miku injore ojiya, “Go wareru noŋ boyobe nuru goigoŋ!” Oŋu.

Yesuji Pitake kiŋariŋ more buŋo mimane ebu.

²⁰ Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombun kiŋarinji ŋadiyakunŋo wareme ŋoneya. Kiŋariŋ injoji ŋonemaiŋ lama nobun, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegaruru miya, “Ofon, gore babae ŋi oi moji?” ²¹ Kiŋariŋ oiji ŋadiyakunŋo wareko Pitaji oi ŋoneru Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofon, kiŋariŋ yo injore uruŋu fukeiŋ?”

²² Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonji injore gogo buru oŋu me oŋu ebemiŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so kome go ropeko nonji moreŋgo moke warebeminde damaŋgo jikigaruru sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi injore buŋo fukena. Go injore buŋo bokeru gogakere gogo bobianŋaru sisiŋaŋ eku nonde ŋadio wareru noŋ boyobe nuru goigoŋ.”

²³ Buŋo oŋu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi maŋkakerisie ogopunoŋunŋu yoŋore botugo buŋo oi inji mijibugabuŋ, “Kiŋariŋ oiji so komeiŋ.” Oŋu mijibugabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji jinjoke tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ ore so miyayoŋ, buŋo inji miya, “Nonji injore gogo buru oŋu me oŋu ebemiŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so komeru gome nonji moreŋgo moke warebeminde damaŋgo jikigaruru sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi injore buŋo fukena. Go injore buŋo bokeru gogakere gogo bobianŋaru sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Nake oi sosowo jinoneji ŋoneru kitiŋaku quraŋga ŋarego.

²⁴ Kiŋariŋ injoji ya oi jinjoineji ŋoneru goku ore so oi kitiŋaku mitaniŋaru Bobian Biŋe yo quraŋgaya. Sosowo yoŋoji kiŋariŋ injore fuŋne manegobi ore eru soine kitiŋaku inji miku gonimiŋ, “Injoji buŋo kitiŋaku miya, oiji buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

²⁵ Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakonŋ oi oŋuakonŋ eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakonŋ moakonŋ oi sosowo poretiŋ quraŋganobenŋ ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakonŋ fukebi kantri so papia rouŋ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabeneŋ puseru kekefonŋ eko buroine mo so sagana. Oŋu manesugo.

Aposol Gio Bobo Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuŋ. Mimitaniŋ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe” quraŋgaru binaŋine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quraŋgaya. Yesuji kinariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biŋe buŋo misauebi, Lukji ore binaŋine totogo ruaŋgo ore maneru iŋi (1.8) quraŋgaya, ‘Yoŋoji oi Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreŋ qaŋaŋineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuŋ maŋineo gio babi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware fuŋgaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore qoruine fukeya. Binaŋine osegobi, Lukji yoŋore maŋ ba wakiŋgo orne yameŋ keku buŋo koruŋ yoyoka iŋi quraŋgaku mitaniŋgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoŋoji oi ba wakiniŋ ore mamboiŋ so egobi. Goineji oŋu maneniŋ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiŋ.’

2) ‘Juda yoŋoji soriŋ gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiŋ ore odigaru gobuŋ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buŋo koruŋ oi.

Yesure Biŋe buŋo quraŋgaru misaueru zioz fuŋgaru ba sanaŋgabi jikigaru rako maŋkekerisie yoŋore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buŋo mobeine qoruine yokaomo iŋi fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko kinariŋ yoŋoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biŋe buŋoji fuŋgaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuŋgo Koe roregaru ŋe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buŋo qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fuŋne eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damaŋgo Jerusalem oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuŋineke maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya. Maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaru boburoru basanaŋ yabeko roŋgaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Zioz ŋiŋigo eru yoŋore minebobo yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋo oi fuŋfuŋgaineo uruŋu miku gobuŋ, Lukji ore buŋo quraŋgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiŋ. ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qodureru kikitŋ eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋore usuŋ mane mukubi moreŋ so fukeya. Uruŋu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quraŋgaru Moro Tiriinere usuŋ noduga. Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

1. Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku miŋgo jauebuŋ 1.1-26
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareiŋgo miya 1.1-14
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuŋ 1.15-26
2. Jerusalem sitio Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ 2.1-8.3
3. Judia eru Samaria Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ 8.4-12.25
4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1-28.31
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya 13.1-14.28
 - b) Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru buŋo kipebuŋ 15.1-35
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya 15.36-18.22
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya 18.23-21.16
 - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ŋeya 21.17-28.31

Yesuji zioz fuŋgaya.

¹ O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune fuŋfuŋgaine quraŋgabe, oo Yesuji gio fuŋgaru baku roregaru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ŋonemen*.

* 1:1: Luk 1.14

² Yesuji gio baku sosore ŋi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun paio gio banimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombunjo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraŋgabon, oi oo quraŋga forebon. Muŋambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ.

³ Yesuji joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 moreŋgo jikigaru goya. Goku damaŋ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaninere fuŋne jikigaru mitaniŋga yareru goya. Onju goku moge kamasi fuŋne fuŋne baku yaduya. Yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubuŋ. Moge ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji oi kitiŋgaku miku munan moge onjuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

⁴ Damaŋ mogo yoŋoke moko goku iŋi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ŋoŋo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauŋ maŋyaŋunjo rua yabebemiŋ,’ miku buŋoine kipeme ŋajibon, oi foriineke fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.* ⁵ Rone Jonji ŋiŋigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji damaŋ so joroko Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋunjo ruaru oo rau ŋareiŋ.” Onju.*

Yesuji Sombunjo ropeya.

⁶ Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyaŋunjo fukeko iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ofon, goji damaŋ yoo me wamo damaŋgo Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke quraŋgaru basanaŋgamiŋ?”

⁷ Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Mamaji iŋoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua damaŋ burugaru ruame pega, oi ŋoŋoji manenimiŋ ore so mata. ⁸ Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋunjo rakaiŋ, iŋoji usun ŋareme qowirieru nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moreŋ qaŋaŋineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”* ⁹ Yesuji buŋo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jiŋo paiyaŋunjo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe ropeko ŋoneiŋgo ore pibi ropeko pikamaŋgaru oo baaru dimabuŋ.*

¹⁰ Onju ropeme qonikiŋgo paibe bibitara eru dimakabi oo akon ŋi yoyoka marikuyakun gbagbataeŋine yokoji maŋfunyaŋunjo fukeru dimabu. ¹¹ Dimaku iŋi yajibu, “Galili ŋi ŋoŋo wamore qonikiŋgo paibe piku akon dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo ŋoŋore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko ŋonegobi, iŋoji kamasi onjuakon moke kirieru wakiŋ.” Onju.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebuŋ.

¹² Onju yajibu aposol yoŋoji Jerusalem siti bembenjo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebuŋ* ¹³ Jerusalem waperu pi maŋine mo paiineo oo ŋeku gobuŋ, oo raru ropebuŋ. Ropebuŋ, yoŋore tina oi iŋi: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ŋi eru Judas Jeimsre made†* ¹⁴ ŋi sosowo yoŋoji maŋmoakon eru ŋigo yoŋoke yameŋ keku onga wosiru gobuŋ. Yoŋore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru maŋgoine Maria yoŋoji onjuakon gobuŋ.

¹⁵ Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamesiŋ ŋiŋigo jareyaŋun 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyaŋunjo pakereru buŋo iŋi miya, ¹⁶ “Ŋi ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuŋ, Judasji yoŋore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buŋo oi ronekon kiŋ Deiwid maŋineo sanu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quraŋgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Yesuji Judas rosoeko nonunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiŋgo ore igodonjaru sosore ŋi qoruine aposol fukeya.

¹⁸ “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreŋ rondiŋ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru moreŋgo igako beuine pougako

* 1:4: Luk 24.49 * 1:5: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 * 1:8: Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 * 1:9: Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 * 1:12: Juda yoŋoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombanjo so odureru raebuŋ. Ore eru Kadi bujo so odureru warebuŋ. † 1:13: Zelot pati yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde eebobo ronimiŋ ore Rom qoqodure gawmaŋke mamboiŋ eru manjo eku gobuŋ. * 1:13: Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

ata beumangoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.* ¹⁹ Onju fukeko Jerusalem ninjigo sosowo ore binjeine mane foreru morenj ore tinaine yonjonyunde bujoo Akeldama mibunj. Oi nonjunde bujoo Dari rondinj.”

²⁰ Pitaji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo bujoo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimainj. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akonj dimainj,’ † ‘Moji soine injore tife fukeru sinanj gio baku dimainj.’* ”

²¹⁻²² “Ore eru ninjo ni mo rosoeru igodongabenej ninjoke minebobo fukeru munanj moge onjuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Binjeine kitingaku miku goko sagainj. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damanj oo akonj tumoqoqoo raru gioine funjaru baku ninjore morengo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonjongo akonj ogagaru ropeya. Ni damanj sosowo oo kubunonjongo moko go wapebenj, yonjoreone mo rosoebenej sagainj.”*

²³ Pitaji onju yajime njire baaru ni yoyoka tinayakunj mibunj. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ni more tina Matias. ²⁴ Tinayakunj miku inji onja wosiru mibunj, “O Ofonj, go ninjigo manjonjnj sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ni yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigonj. ²⁵ Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, injore njeneo ni moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore njire gio baku goinj. Bujoo oi foriine.”

²⁶ Onju miku yokore qouj (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yonjore botugo njene mo otebi kubuyanjongo jikigaya. Onju.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kinjarinj manjarungo rakaya.

¹ Yesuji komeya, damanj oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu damanj ware fukeko manjekerisije ninjigo sosowo yonjoni tumangaru kombanj njebunj.* ² Njebi Qonikingone ya mo ututunj boribori onjuine wakiko fonunj yasogo fukeko manebunj. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onjuine fukeru wakiru pi njebunj, oi sosowo puseya. ³ Pi puseru ya oiji roingaru saueru misi borunj onju qoruyanunj paineo ropeko njonebunj.

⁴ Onju fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yonjore manj puseko kantri goine yonjore bujoo funjaru mibunj. Moro Tiriineji boburoru bujoo sanju ruaya ore so totogo mibunj.

⁵ Juda ninjigo goineji Anutu aranj baku kantri funje funje qonikinj rurumango njeku ragobi, oiji roingaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebunj, goine onjuine yonjoni sitio gobunj. ⁶ Onju goku fonunj yasogo oi maneru ninjigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabunj. Tumangaru dimabi mamesinj ninjigoji bujoo furuine furuine mibunj, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taningaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebunj.

⁷ Qiqu eru waragaru inji mibunj, “Maneninj! Ni yo bujohne bujohne migobi, yonjoni sosowo Galili ninjigo fukegobi me? ⁸ Niyo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobenej yonjoni urunju eru goku sogueru kantrinojnj so bujonojnj bubu mibi manegobenej? ⁹ Niyo Partia ninjigo, Midia ninjigo eru Elam ninjigo yo dimagobenej. Niyo goineji Mesopotemia gobenj. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobunj. Ninjigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobenej eru yonjoni nonjunde bujoo bujoo mibi manegobenej.

¹⁰ “Goineji Frigia morenj bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taonj bokebunj. Goineji Ijipt morengo gobunj. Goineji Sairini morenj aribe Libia morengo gobunj. Goine ninjo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobenej. ¹¹ Niyo goineji Juda ninjigo fukeru gogobenej eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ninjigo fukebenj. Onju dimagobenej eru yonjoni bujoo mibi niyo bujonojnj moakonj moakonj oi soine mane mukugobenej. Ninjoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebunj. Goineji Arebia bujoo

* 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 † 1:20: eru bujoo mo inji pega, * 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8 * 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51 * 2:1: 50 oi Grik bujoo Pentekost. * 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

miegobi. Niño onjuineji gogobeneyon, yonjoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore funjine oi nonjunde buñoo bubu mibi manegobeney.”¹² Onju miku sosowo yonjoji popureru manebi jibugako yonoyone inji miku weweu ebuñ, “Yo ore funjine oi uruñu?” Onju weweu eku buño baaru mumutu dimabuñ.

¹³ Konkon dimabuñyon, goineji igosisi eru inji mibuñ, “Yonjoji wain obu anjiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Onju.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere funje mitaningaya.

¹⁴ Onju mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yonjoke moko pakereru dimaku sananjine onjaku njingigo kubu oi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda njingigo eru njingigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuñ, nonji ya fukega ore funjine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniñ. ¹⁵ Njongo goineji njore inji migobi, ‘Yonjoji obu sananjine nobi manyanunji jijibu fukega.’ Onju manesuegobiyon, njonjoji onjuine so fukegobeney. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanjine mata. ¹⁶ Matayon, kajeqouñ ni Joelji Biñe buño inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

¹⁷ ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengain, nonji daman oo Morone Tiriine kesebe njingigo sosowo yonjore paio ropein. Roperu bobururu saga yabeme inji fukein:

Njore odumadepuji kajeqouñ buñoine buñoine mienimiñ.

Njore jeñon njingopuji jinoyanun kerisieme pororoine pororoine noneenimiñ.

Njore njingigo qoruine yonjoji kuban noneenimiñ.*

¹⁸ Morone Tiriine kesebemiñ, oi ni eru njigo nonde kinan qaku gonimiñ, yonjore paio onjuakon ropeko kajeqouñ buño mienimiñ.

¹⁹ Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikingo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko nonenimiñ eru morengo soi oi inji nonenimiñ:

Ya darike, misi borun ropekiine eru ju rombuñineke oi fukeniñ.

²⁰ Wegi jinoineni qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onjuine fukein.

Onju fukeko ore ñadiineo Ofonde daman yasogoji wareru fukein.

Una oi kuriri eru biñeroroineke.

²¹ Uri yonjoreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiin, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowiriein.’ Joelji onju qurangame pega.

²² “O Israel njingigo, njongo kaje ruaru buño yo maneniñ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damanjo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi njore botugo morengo totogo fukeya. Njongo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onjuine oo Nazaret ni injore funje kitingaku miku ñaduru goya.

²³ “Anutuji ronekon Yesure buño ronekon kiperu mane mukugaru inji miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ni minebobo njore meo wakiin.’

“Buño ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko njore meo wakiya. Onju wakiko njore komein ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonjoji Mosesre Kadi buño so maneru jibu mitigabi meñanunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponngo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji njore paio ropeya pega.* ²⁴ Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigin gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine sinan gain ore embimbingaya. Oi Anutureo so sagaya. Ore eru injoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.* ²⁵ Kin Deiwidji Yesure inji miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondinga nuiñ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Injiji daman so keririneo dimako sasakoine onju noneru gogo.*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Onju goku komebemiñyon, komere kaeo rakabe so ñadi nuiñ.

Goji gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine roosinjine non bomuku nunde jinorunngo peku so goregabemiñ.

Ore eru manjeji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoren kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onjuakon gboreru pakerein ore eru odigaru oori eru gbin qaku pein.

* 2:17: Joel 2.28-32 * 2:23: Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 * 2:24: Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5

* 2:25: Kiki 16.8-11

²⁸ Goji gogo sanañinere fuñne nadunde mane mukubeminj. Nonji gore jiño maio damañ so gobe goji mañne jeriji roru bofuseinj. Deiwidji Yesure onju miko pega.

²⁹ “O ogopune, Pita nonji moreñfunj ñasononj kiñ Deiwidre fuñne oi koimo paio totogo inji mitañgabeminj: Deiwidji komeko yangabi jinorunji muñambe botunonjngo yo pega. ³⁰ Deiwidji kajeqouñ ñi fukeru goya, injoji inji maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yonjoreone mo roosoeru bofengame injoyonje onjuine ñi ofonde ñeñeo ñeinj. Anutuji buño oi kiperu mimipañ buño misanañgaru goya.* ³¹ Moji ñeinj, oi ronekonj ñoneru maneya. Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo injoji komegone pakereinj, Deiwidji oi maneru inji miya, ‘Kristoji goku komeinyonj, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ñadi game peinj. Injore saki fu oi so bokeme qonjbuñineji jinorunjo so goregainj.’

³² Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko onjuine oiji buño oi forineke fukeya. Niño sosowo oi jinjo koruñnonjñi ñoneru kitingaku miku munañ moge onju dimagobenej. ³³ Yesuji pakreru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ñega. Oo ñeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreinj ore mikipeya, injoji (mimipañ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muñambe yo fukeko ñoneru manegobi. ³⁴ Deiwidji Sombunjo so ropeya. Injoi injoyonje buño inji miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombunj kae mañgo nakene Ofonde inji mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririqurañ yo oo wakiru ñe goigonj.*

³⁵ Onju ñe gokande nonji damañ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yonjo ode odeparuku gbinj eyarebeminj.

Gbinj eyarebe yonjoi rondinjaru rakaru joiserereñ maneru kuyoku kadi koji onju fukeninginj.

Onju fukebi goji soine pakreru yonjore paio oderu jerieru goigonj.’

³⁶ “O Israel ñinjigo, ñonjo Yesu mariponjo qabi komeyayonj, Anutuji Yesu oi igodonjgame Ofonj eru Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ñonjo ore fuñine mane mukuinebi.”

³⁷ Pitaji onju miko ñinjigo kubuji maneru mañyañunj qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi inji yajibunj, “Ñi ogopunonj, niño urunju ebeneñ sagainj?”

³⁸ Yajibi Pitaji inji yajime manebunj, “Ñonjo bio mañ-ñañunj kerisieninj. Moakonj moakonj mañ-ñañunj kerisiebuñ ore so niñoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ñarekiminj. Oi ñarebeneñ Anutuji agiburañ-ñañunj jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yaunj oi biñe qa ñareinj.

³⁹ Anutuji Moro oi ñareinj ore mikipeya, buño oi ñonjo-ñañe eru ñonjore osigidapu ñonjore eru miya. Ñonjore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonjnonjñi onja yabeinj, injoji mimipañ buño (promis) oi sosowo ñonjore eru onjuakonj miku kipeme pega.”

⁴⁰ Pitaji onju yajiru jikigaru unjowonj buño goine kokoine oo mañyañunj bapakareru inji miya, “Ñinjigo injonjmañgonjine yo morengo gobunj, Anutuji oi munañ qa yareko qowirieniminj ore manega. Yonjoke joiserereñ egu bofukeninginj ore bio mañ-ñañunj kerisieru ñinjigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” ⁴¹ Pitaji onju miko ñinjigo jinorarineji buñoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuñ. Oi rau yarebi kufufunjañunj jikigabi jareyañunji una oo akonj 3,000 ore so sogueya. Onju.

Mamanesinj yonjoi mañyañunj kikipe eru gobunj.

⁴² Mañyañunj kerisiebuñ, yonjoi mañmoakonj eru mañyañunj kikipe eru damañ so ñonjone eku tumangabi aposol yonjoi Biñe buño qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uqo munjanj moko nogu onjgawowosi gio baku gobunj. Damañ so gogo onju gobunj.

⁴³ Onju dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeainj ore gburugburu qaku gobunj. Onju gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonjoi mineboboyañunj fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. ⁴⁴ Anutu manesinj gabunj, yonjoi sosowo gogoyañunj moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayañunj sosowo qodureru moko baku gobunj.*

* 2:30: Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13 * 2:34: Kiki 110.1 * 2:44: Apo 4.32-35

⁴⁵ Onu baku goku moren mebo yayanun furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanun basaqasa eru embimbingabun ore so boroinga eru gobun. ⁴⁶ Onu qodureru goku jijiki manmoakon eru daman so boji soringo tumanganu gobun. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobun eru uqo munjanyanun oi kikoyanun tomiri jeri paio neku noku gobun. ⁴⁷ Eeboboyanun onu eru Anutu mitej garu gobi ninigo sosowo yonjoji oi none anj eyareku gobun. None anj eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji daman so ninigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanun kerisieru qoqodure buruyanun jikigabun. Onu.

3

Pitaji ni demba mo bobiangaya.

¹ Juda yonjoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebung. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji onga-wowosi daman oo boji soringo ropebire. ² Ropebire oo ni mo mango beu mangone demba fukeru neku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabun. Ogopuineji una so wareru renjo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Noneanjike mibun, oo ruabi neya. Jeru ninigo sorin kubaineo ropebung, yonjoji monej yan otanimin ore karie yareru goya.

³ Onu ruabi neko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeingo mibire jinororopu none yaperu oi onuakon yaunde weu yateya. ⁴ Weu yateme jin maiineo piku noneru Pitaji inj ojiya, “Go niko none nope.”

⁵ Onu ojime jin kati none denden yaperu ya mo meyakungone narenimi ore odigaya. ⁶ Bibi tatarako Pitaji inj ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul monej so pegayon, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemin: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanqoqo Rau Kristore usungo pakereru ra!”

⁷ Onu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sanangaya. ⁸ Sanangako pakereru rinaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu mitej gaya. ⁹ Onu ra wareru Anutu mitej garu ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi nonebung. ¹⁰ Oi noneru inj mibun, “Ni yo yan otekimin ore sorinde sa Mendi Noneanjikere bembenggo neku karieku goya, ino.” Onu miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayanun mukume waragabun. Onu.

Pitaji boji soringo Biye bunjo miko manebun.

¹¹ Waragabi mijimimi ni oji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji pipa manfunyanun wareru boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu kin Solomonde kae jin saranineo tumanganu dimaku bibitara ebun.

¹² Onu bibitara ebi Pitaji none yaberu fungaru inj yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, nonjo wamore ya yo noneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitara none nopegobi? Ni yo oji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anutire Biye bunjo poretin maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onu so manesuinebi. ¹³ Nonunde apa naso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob nonore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquan oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme nonegobi. Nonjo Yesu oi roru moren sinan nonore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde bunjo kiperu miyayon, nonjoji Yesu oi injore jinoo mugaru nadi gabun.*

¹⁴ “Nonjo ni poretin eru gbagbataenine oi nadi gaku ni qoqo ni mo piruein ore yamej keku onga jojoraku weubun.* ¹⁵ Onu ongaku weuku onuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde bunjo mibi komeya. Komeyan, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jinonokunji noneru kitingaku miku injore munan moge onuine dimagobere. ¹⁶ Onu dimaku Yesure tina manesin gaku gogobere. Ni yo noneru manegobi, oi tina ore usunineji basanangame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamanesinokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame nonjo sosowo oi nonegobi.

¹⁷ “O ogopune, Yesu komein ore yamej kebung, nonjoji oi qaqouma paio ebun, oi manego. Nonjo-nanje eru sinanpunanunji onuakon ya etebun, ore funine so mane mukuru kosa etebun. ¹⁸ Onu etebunyon, ore mobeine Anutuji inj eya: Anutuji bunjoine ronekon kajeqoun ninigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekon inj miku qurangabun,

* 3:13: Eks 3.15 * 3:14: Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

‘Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristoji joisererej maneij.’ Ore eru njoŋo oŋu etebi Anuture buŋo oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁹ Ore eru bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburauŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeij.

²⁰ “Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine fukega. Njoŋo mo kosa egu gonimiŋ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekoŋ rosoeya. Ore eru njoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme njoŋoreo wareko iŋoke qakatobi gogoŋaŋuŋi gboreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ware fukeij. ²¹ Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru buŋoine kajeqouŋ niŋigopuine roosiŋine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoŋ iŋi miku gobuŋ,

‘Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuŋ kaeo ŋeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreij, damaŋ oo akoŋ soreme Sombuŋ bokeru wakiij.’

Yesuji buŋo ore so wakiru niŋoreo wareya.

²² Mosesji iŋi ŋajiya,

‘Ofonj Anutuji Juda kubu njoŋore botugone kajeqouŋ ni mo bogboreme pakareru Moses noŋ oŋuine fukeij.

Iŋoji ni yoŋaŋuŋ dimaku buŋo ŋajiij, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru reŋgaru goinebi.*

²³ Moji kajeqouŋ ni iŋore buŋo so reŋgaiŋ,

Anuture kufufuŋ njoŋoji iŋore buŋo mitariru sibiri gainebi.’*

²⁴ Kajeqouŋ niŋigo Samuelreone fuŋgaru waperu buŋo mibuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo oŋuakoŋ kajeqouŋ buŋo damaŋ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekoŋ miku gobuŋ. ²⁵ Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke jojofo buruine ruaru Abraham iŋi ojiya,

‘Gore osigidapu yoŋoreone moji fukeru pakereij, Anutu nonji iŋore eru morende niŋigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ŋarebe seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.’

Anutuji jojofo buŋoine barariŋga noreme kajeqouŋ niŋigoji oi jikigaru misanaruŋaru gobuŋ, oi njoŋore eru ruame pega.* ²⁶ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ŋareij ore soreme rone njoŋoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muŋambe yo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru bubu gogoŋaŋunde kadi sembene ŋadi ganiŋ. Oŋu eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu miya.

4

Pita Jon yokoji sorij kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

¹ Pita eru Jon yokoji niŋigo kubu oi buŋo oŋu yajibire sorij gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji, sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorij giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji pakareru jiiŋoyakuŋgo wapebuŋ. ² Kiŋariŋyokaineji niŋigo kubu qaji yareru iŋi mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” Oŋu mibire maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yokoreo wapebuŋ. ³ Waperu ro waperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua waperu mibuŋ, “Kae fureko buŋo koroineo rua yapekimiŋ.”

⁴ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋoyakuŋ manebuŋ, yoŋoreone boakoŋ yobuji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuŋ.

⁵ Kae fureko siŋaŋyayabe niŋipuyaŋuŋ, Juda yoŋore minebobopu eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji Jerusalem tumangabuŋ. ⁶ Tumangaru sorij gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Anas iŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeya. Oŋuakoŋ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorij gio siŋaŋ qoruinere garikiŋpu goine sosowo oi moko ŋebuŋ. ⁷ ŋebi Pita Jon oga waperu jiiŋoyakuŋgo rua yapebi dimabire iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “ŋokoji uruŋu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriga?”

⁸ Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare maŋ puseko dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Kantrire siŋaŋyayabe ni eru minebobopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ. ⁹ Niko ni demba uruŋu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muŋambe oŋu weu notegobi. ¹⁰ Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe njoŋo eru Israel niŋigo kufufuŋ sosowo manenimiŋ. Njoŋoji Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ maripoŋgo qabuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone

* 3:22: Dut 18.15, 18 * 3:23: Dut 18.19 * 3:25: Jen 22.18

pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ni yo bobiangako njonore jijo maio fiaru dimaga. ¹¹ Buño mo oi inji,

‘Pi bobo ni yonjoji ongin otun mo nadi gaku bokebuñyon,

Anutuji oi sariko aen otun sanajine qoruine fukega.’** ¹² “Yesu moakonji munan qa norega. Tina mo onga wosibeneñ oi embimbinganiminyon, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumango so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakon oi ongaku qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukekimiñ.”

¹³ Onu miforeko kamasiyakuñ njoneru inji mibuñ, “Ni yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buño sanajine sanajine miku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti onjuine fukegobire.” Onu miku qiqu eru waragaru funneyakuñ mane mukuru mibuñ, “Fofori! Ni yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” ¹⁴ Funneyakuñ mane mukuru ni dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi njoneru buñoyakuñ kepieinggo embimbingabuñ. ¹⁵ Oi embimbingaru sorin kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yonjoyanekon buño baaru uruñu miki mimane ebuñ.

¹⁶ Uruñu miki mimane ebuñ, “Niño ni yoyoka yo uruñu eyatenoben? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie funine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji mane foregobi eru niño oi onjuakon mugaingo embimbingagobeneñ. ¹⁷ Oi embimbingagobeneñyon, ore buño ninigo botuyanunggo moke saueru egu rain ore soine inji mitiga yatebeneñ sagain, ‘Noko Yesure tina miku buño moke so mini.’ Onu miku sanajine miku qomuku yatekabeneñ wirebire moji mo oi so maneñ.”

¹⁸ Onu miku kipe yapebi ropebire inji mitiga yatebuñ, “Noko Yesure tina miku buño mo so jikigaru miku ninigo qaji yareni.” Onu miku agi sanajine rua yatebuñ. ¹⁹ Onu mitiga yatebuñyon, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru inji yajibu, “Nikoji njonore mimiti renjanimi ore Anuture buño bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukein. Oi Anuture jijo maio sagaga me mata, oi njonon-njan osoeru miku kipeinebi. ²⁰ Onu me onu miku kipenobuñyon, nikoji ya njoneru manebe, oi kesongaru buño bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

²¹ Onu yajibire manebi ninigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteñ gabi. Onu miteñ gabuñ ore eru “Mobeine uruñu eyatenoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuñ. So bofukeru sinanbobu buño sanangaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. ²² Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ni demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteñ garu gobuñ. Onu.

Manjekerisie yonjoji onga wosiru dimaku sanangabuñ.

²³ Sorin gio sinan qoruine eru minebobo yonjoji Pita eru Jon sinanbobu buño miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yonjoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buño sosowo mibuñ, oi yajibire manebuñ. ²⁴ Oi yajibire maneru manmoakon eru manyanun qojugaru maruyanun bofengaku Anutu inji onga wowosi etebuñ, “O Ofon ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuñ, moreñ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyanun fukege.* ²⁵ Goji ronekon gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ni Deiwid, ninjore nasu injore migo buñogo ruande gore migo roku inji miya,

‘Manjekerisiere yauraine yonjoji wamore fonun kokoine baegobi?

Kantriine kantriine yonjoji uruñu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?*

²⁶ Morende kin koitoino koitoino yonjoji morenyanunde so wapeegobi.

Ofon muranjine muranjine yonjoji qodureru tumangaegobi. Onu roware eko Ofon eru injore Munanqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

²⁷ Fofori, buño ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega. Injoji fukeko ni koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman sinan fukeru nonunde Israel nasopu yonjoke qodureru tutuman eru kiso etebuñ.* ²⁸ Go gake usunggo eru migore so injore ya fukein ore buñoine miku ronekon kiperu burugameñ. Yonjoji ya oi etebi buño buru sosowo oi onu foriineke fukeya.

* 4:11: Aen otun qoruine oi Yesu. * 4:11: Kiki 118.22 * 4:24: Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 * 4:25: Kiki 2.1-2 * 4:27: Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

²⁹ “O Ofoŋ, niŋo go kiŋaŋ qa garebeneŋ muŋambe siŋaŋbobo buŋo naregobi, go oi ŋoneru kitin nobende soine gore Biŋe buŋo ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku miku gokimiŋ. ³⁰ Goji mego sinekande jibe ŋiŋigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuŋineo fianimiŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

³¹ Oŋu oŋga wosibi pi tumangaru ŋebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ puseko raru ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji kikiŋe ebuŋ.

³² Maŋkekerisie kubu yasogo yoŋoji maŋ mamanesu moakoŋ eru gobuŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, oŋu so mibuŋyoŋ, yayaŋuŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakoŋyaŋuŋ fukeko gobuŋ.* ³³ Oŋu gobi Anuture usuŋi kema yabeme sanangabi aposol yoŋoji miine roku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku Ofoŋ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuŋi yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarebuŋ.

³⁴ Oŋu gobi ore so botuyaŋuŋgo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbiŋgaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Oŋu ruabi furiine babi moneŋ wareko oi baku warebuŋ. ³⁵ Baku wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbiŋgabuŋ ore so oi botuyaŋuŋgo boroiŋ yaberu gobuŋ.

³⁶ ŋi mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoŋoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi nonjunde buŋoo: Maŋ-kikitin ŋi, iŋoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru soriŋ gio ŋi (Liwait) goya. ³⁷ Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqo gio moreŋine furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoŋoreo wareru meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Oŋu.

5

Ananias Safaira yokore eadu

¹ Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋi mo tinaine Ananias ŋonuŋine tinaine Safaira yokoŋi gio moreŋyakunde mobe furiine banimiŋ ore ruabu. ² Ruabire furiine wareko ŋiji moneŋ mobeine iŋoyoŋunde sabareku bosongame ŋonuŋineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruaya.

³ Meyaŋuŋgo ruayayoŋ, Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande maŋgo pusega? Iŋoji maŋgo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende moneŋ mobe sabareku sumuŋgage? ⁴ Go ore rauine fukemeŋ, damaŋ oo oi gakere biŋe fukeya me? Gakere moreŋgo furiine babi furiine wareya, moneŋ oi gore biŋe fukeya me mata? Go wamore maŋgoo buŋo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buŋo ikoine miku oŋuine oo ŋiŋigo so eadu enobegeyoŋ, Anutu iŋoyoŋe eadu etege!”

⁵ Oŋu ojime buŋo oi maneru rondiŋgaru wakiru moreŋgo rakaru komeya. Oŋu komeko ŋiŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine maneru sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. ⁶ Komeko ŋi jeŋoŋ yoŋoji waperu qoŋgbuŋine roru komoŋ garu koboru raru yaŋgabuŋ.

⁷ Aua yokaomo tariko ŋonuŋineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. ⁸ Wareme Pitaji ŋonuŋine Safaira iŋi weu teya, “Ŋoko gio bobo moreŋ-ŋakuŋ mobeine furiine banimiŋ ore ruabire moneŋ wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemiŋ!”

Weu teme iŋi bokirieya, “Moneŋ oi fofori ore so wareya.”

⁹ Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Ŋoko wamore maŋmoakoŋ eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ŋoegoŋi komeko ŋiji roru raru yaŋgabi, yoŋoji mendi yo bombengakabi fonuŋine manege. Yoŋoji go oŋuakoŋ komoŋ garu kobo garu ranimiŋ.” ¹⁰ Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ rondiŋgaru Pitare maŋfuŋgo rakaru komeya. Komeko ŋi jeŋoŋ yoŋoji waperu qoŋgbuŋine bofukeru roru koboru raru ŋoeinere qaŋaŋgo yaŋgabuŋ. ¹¹ Yaŋ gabi maŋkekerisie kubu sosowo yoŋoji maneru waragabi biŋeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. Oŋu.

* 4:32: Apo 2.44-45

Aposol yonjoji njingigo kokoine bobian yabebun.

¹² Onu ruabi Anutture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanun njingigo paiyanun ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune bako botuyanun kokoine fukeya. Njingigo Yesu manesin gabun, sosowo yonjoji boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu kin Solomonde kae jino sarañineo tumanjaru kubu moakon fukeru gobun.

¹³ Onu tumanjaru gokabi njingigo goineji kokoianun maneru ruruine eru moji yonoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayon, njingigo kubu yonjoji aran kokoine ba yareku gobun. ¹⁴ Onu tumanjaru gobunyon, jibu njingigo boakon yonjoji kubuyanun jikiga yareru gobun. Ni eru nigo qokoine qokoine yonjoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya. ¹⁵ Aposol yonjoji gio onu bakabi njingigo boakonji fiabun. Onu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe njingigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qananeño onuakon neje bobianjaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu ini mibun, “Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji daman oo yonoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

¹⁶ Onuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru neku ragobi, yonoreone njingigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Onu wareru njingigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru* bapeborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yonjoji fiabun. Onu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.

¹⁷ Onu eru gobi sorin gio sinan qoruineji eru inore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati kitin gabun, sosowo yonore man rigangame aari manebun. ¹⁸ Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun. ¹⁹ Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru ini yajiya, ²⁰ “Manenin, nono raru boji sorin go roperu njingigo jinoyanun go dimaku gogo gariinere fune sosowo totogo yajinin.”

²¹ Onu yajime kae fureme boji sorin go roperu dimaku Bin bunjo qaji yarebun. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi sorin gio sinan qoruine eru ogopuine kitin gabun, yonjoji roperu sorin kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tumanjabun. Tumanjaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabun. ²² Rabunyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanun ini ruabun, ²³ “Ninjo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sanane kebi dimako ni joruyanunke yonjoji mendi so dimabi none yabegobenen. Oi none yabegobenenyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ni mo so bofukegobenen.”

²⁴ Onu sunduyanun ruabi sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji bunjo oi maneru manyanun jibugako mibun, “Oponon! Munambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko urunu egu fukena?” ²⁵ Onu mibi moji waperu ini yajiya, “Manenin, ni witi pigo rua yabebun, yonjoji boji sorin go dimaku njingigo Bin bunjo qaji yaregobi.” ²⁶ Onu yajiko sorinde sa sinan qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabun. Raru “Njingigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimin,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji sorin go roperu aposol oga yaberu warebun.

²⁷ Onu oga yaberu wareru sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorin gio sinan qoruineji ini weu yareya, ²⁸ “Nono Yesure tina miku bunjo mo so qaji yareinebi. Ninjoji onu miku agi sanane rua harebenyon, bunjo ore foriine urunu fukeya? Nonjoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binan qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobenen. Eme ni oiji komeru dariine keseme nonjoji ini nojiegobi, ‘Inore bunjoji Juda ninore paio roperu pega.’ ”*

²⁹ Onu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji ini bokiriebun, “Ninjoji njingigo nonore mimiti rengakimin ore eru Anutture bunjo odurebenen so sagain. Mata! ³⁰ Anutuji nonunde apa nasopure ofon fukega. Nono Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inoyonunde

* 5:16: Mutu oi ini: Gemoji miine mongame bunjo bokeru goga. * 5:28: Mat 27.25

me furoineo ruame n̄ega. Paibe n̄eko Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ boke noreiŋgo ore igodongame Ofoŋnoŋuŋ eru Munan̄qoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. On̄uine fukeru Israel kufufuŋ qowirie nobeko maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore manega. ³² Niŋo ya oi n̄oneru buŋo sosowo oi kitiŋgaku miku munan̄ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji on̄uakoŋ buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine niŋigo miine reŋgategobi, yoŋore maŋgo ruaru biŋe qa yarega.”

³³ Pitaji buŋo on̄u bokirieme sorin̄ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji manebi maŋyaŋuŋ siqoji keketi on̄u ketigaya. Ketigako maŋyaŋuŋ jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiŋ ore manebuŋ. On̄u.

Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunan̄ yabeya.

³⁴ On̄u manebuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamen̄yamen̄) ni mo tinaine Gamaliel iŋoji sorin̄ kaunsol kubu yoŋore botugo n̄eya. Iŋoji Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi ni goko niŋigo sosowo araŋ ba tebi mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeya. On̄u fukeru pakoreru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiŋ ore mitigaya.

³⁵ On̄u mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine iŋi yajiya, “Israel niŋune, n̄oŋo ni yo uruŋu eyarenobuŋ, ore eru fiine akoŋ kokoŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi. ³⁶ Rone yukube ni mo tinaine Teudas iŋoji pakoreru ‘Nonji soguneyaŋuŋ fukego,’ miko muŋambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneŋ. Teudasji on̄u miko ni 400 ore so iŋoke jikigaru kikiŋe eku gobuŋyoŋ, moji oi qame komeko goineji niŋuine qotike tebuŋ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyaŋunji jaŋgaru matae foreya.

³⁷ “Iŋore n̄adio Galili ni mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Iŋoji takis roninde niŋigo tinayaŋuŋ quraŋgaru burugabuŋ, (sensus) damaŋ oo fukeya. Fukeru niŋigo kepore yaberu bomunan̄ yabeya oyowo enimiŋ ore ogo babapiŋuine fukebuŋ. On̄u fukebuŋyoŋ, oi on̄uakoŋ qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuŋ, goineji oi igodon̄gabi kokoi maneru totiebuŋ. ³⁸ On̄u fukeko nonji iŋi n̄ajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoŋo ni yo yoŋore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoŋoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreŋ niŋigo yoŋore mamane buruyaŋuŋ akoŋ fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakiniŋi. ³⁹ Oi mataeiŋyoŋ, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, n̄oŋoji roware oi kipeiŋgo ore embimbiŋanimiŋ. Iŋoŋo Anutu iŋoyoŋe igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiŋ. Iŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne on̄uine egu bofukeniŋi ore kokoŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi.”

⁴⁰ Gamalielji on̄u yajime kajeqouŋ buŋoine roru sabareku boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi n̄oru yabebuŋ. Iŋoru yabebi sorin̄ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buŋo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sanaŋine rua yareru “Wakiru raniŋ,” mibuŋ.

⁴¹ On̄u mibi sorin̄ kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuŋ. Kadio raru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabiŋenoŋuŋ on̄u bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Iŋoji niŋo joiserereŋ on̄uine manekiminde so maneru n̄one nobeko soine sagaga.” On̄u miku maŋyaŋunji ore eru fiame jeriebuŋ. ⁴² Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji sorin̄go ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobuŋ. Yesuji Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoŋoji ore Bobiaŋ Biŋeine miku oo niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. On̄u.

6

Gio babapi ni (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuŋ.

¹ Kiŋariŋ jareyaŋunji sogueru ropeme Juda niŋigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buŋo mibuŋ eru goineji yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buŋo miegobi. On̄u gobi damaŋ oo noigoŋi fukeya. Grik buŋo mibuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ so uqo mebo boroŋgaru noreegobiyoŋ, Grik buŋo mimi n̄igo koje niŋore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokoŋ so boroŋ gabi so sagaga.”

² On̄u mibuŋ ore eru aposol 12 yoŋoji kiŋariŋ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumaŋgabi iŋi yajibuŋ, “Niŋoji sakire gio baku uqo munjaŋ boroŋga yareru Anuture Biŋe giore damaŋnoŋuŋ soine so sagako mande gionoŋunji egu wakiŋ. Oi so sagaga. ³ Ore eru

ogopunonun, maneniŋ! Ɔoŋoji Ɔoŋo-Ɔaŋunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji Ɔi maŋyaŋun puseko Anutuji maŋboronine fuŋine mo yareme biŋeroro fiine baku dimagobi, Ɔi onjuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siŋaŋ garu baku gonimiŋ. ⁴ Yoŋoji onju gonimiŋyon, niŋononje damaŋ so sananŋaru onga wosiru Anuture Biŋe buŋo miine dimaku misaueku gokimiŋ. Gio oo damaŋ so dimakimiŋ.”

⁵ Onju yajibi kubu sosowo yoŋoji “Soine sagaga,” mibuŋ. Onju miku Ɔi tinaine Stiwen roosoebuŋ. Stiwen oi Anutu sananŋine manesiŋ gako Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko goya. Jikigaru Ɔi yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda Ɔi fukeru maŋine Kristoreo kerisieya. ⁶ Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu rabi meyaŋun qoruyaŋunŋo ruaru onga wosiru mifia yabebuŋ.

⁷ Anuture buŋo misauebi touŋmoririineke fukeko kiŋariŋ yoŋore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋore kubuone boakonŋ yoŋoji onjuakonŋ maŋyaŋun kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onju.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

⁸ Anuture yaunmoririine eru usuŋine oiji gio babapi Ɔi Stiwende maŋ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi Ɔiŋigo botuyaŋunŋo bako fukeya. ⁹ Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakoreru Stiwen kiso etebuŋ. “Keŋgoronŋaru warebuŋ, yoŋore onŋawowosi pi kubu” * yoŋore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijipt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabuŋ. Ɔi onjuji qodureru pakoreru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yoŋore kubuone Juda Ɔi goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigo i eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.

¹⁰ Onju mimane ebuŋyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame maŋboronŋ sogu-inere paio buŋoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoŋoji kepieinŋo embimbiŋgaru wakibuŋ. ¹¹ Embimbiŋgaru wakiru mimigaŋaŋ eku raru Ɔi goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inŋi mibuŋ, “Inŋoji igosisi buŋo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebeŋ.”

¹² Onju miku raru Ɔiŋigo kubu, yoŋore minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore maŋgokaka buŋo mibi maŋyaŋun jo jaya. Jo jako qojuŋaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ. ¹³ Raru Ɔi goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buŋo ikoine ruaku inŋi kitiŋgaku mibuŋ, “Ɔi yo oiji boji sorinŋonunŋu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega. ¹⁴ Kiso eku inŋi miko manebeŋ, ‘Yesu, Nazaret Ɔiŋi boji sorinŋ yo ketotieme siŋsaŋ peinŋ eru Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreko pega, oi qopieinŋ.’”

¹⁵ Onju mibi sorinŋ kaunsol kubure tutumaŋgo Ɔebuŋ, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretiŋ pibi kamasiineji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ onjuine fukeko Ɔoneru manebuŋ. Onju.

7

Stiwenji buŋo mobeine bokirieru miko manebuŋ.

¹ Stiwen buŋo koroineo ruabi dimako sorinŋ siŋaŋ qoruineji inŋi weu teya, “Buŋo oi foriine me ikoine?”

Stiwenji Abrahamde binanŋ miya.

² Weu teme mobeine inŋi bokirieya, “Ɔipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inŋi Ɔajibe maneniŋ: Nonunde Ɔaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia morenŋo goko kuririquanŋ Rauine Anutu inŋoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.* ³ Anutuji inŋi ojiya, ‘Go gakere kae morenŋo eru tifepugo boke yaberu morenŋ mo gadubemiŋ, oo raru goigonŋ.’”

* 6:9: Onŋawowosi pi kubu more tina oi inŋi fukeko mibuŋ: Ɔiŋigo tinabiŋyaŋunŋe yoŋo goine furiyaŋunŋu babi biŋyaŋunŋu fukeru rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyaŋunŋone keŋgoronŋaru warebuŋ, yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde onŋawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayaŋunŋu onju mibuŋ. * 7:2: Jen 12.1

⁴ Oṅu ojime maneru Kaldia moreṅ bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko ṅoṅo damaṅ yoo yo gogobi, moreṅ yoo wareru fuṅgaru ṅeku goya.* ⁵ Moreṅ yoo ṅeku goko Anutuji moreṅ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biṅe qa teya. Moreṅ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayoṅ, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji damaṅ oo akonṅ iṅore buṅo ronekonṅ iṅi mikipeya, 'Nonji moreṅ yo oi go eru gore ṅadio osigidapugo fukenimiṅ, yoṅore yarebe ore rauine fukenimiṅ.*'

⁶ Oṅu miku jikigaru buṅo iṅi miya, 'Gore osigidapuji moreṅ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimiṅ. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreṅ ore rauine yoṅoji kipe yabebi rauyaṅunde kiṅaṅ omaine qaku gonimiṅ. Oṅu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobiṅineke yobiṅineke mo babi furiine so ṅarebi gosa 400 ore so koṅkonṅ paio gonimiṅ.*'

⁷ Oṅu gonimiṅyoṅ, nonji jiki moreṅ ṅiṅigo kiṅaṅyaṅuṅ qaku gonimiṅ, oi buṅoo ruaru mitari ṅarebemiṅ.'

Anutuji jikigaru iṅi miya,

'Oṅu fukeko osigidapugoji moreṅ oi bokeru moreṅ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteṅ nuru gonimiṅ.' Oṅu.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoṅore binanṅ miya.

⁸ "Anutuji Abraham oṅu ojiru moge iṅi enimiṅ ore miko maneya, 'ṅoṅo noke jojofonimiṅ ore nonde soi moge keku ṅi sakiyaṅuṅ ketigaru goinebi.' Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoṅoji Israel niṅore apa ṅasopu fukebuṅ.*'

⁹ "Apa ṅasopunoṅunji gboyaṅuṅ Josef oi ṅadi gaku furiine banimiṅ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt moreṅgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoṅ, Anutuji iṅoke goya.*'

¹⁰ Iṅoke goko koṅkonṅ fuṅne fuṅne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaṅmoririine oteme maṅboronṅine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantriire farao kiṅ iṅore jiṅoo ropeko ṅoneme sagako ṅi koito igodonṅako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumboṅ pi yaine siṅaṅ yaberu goya.* ¹¹ Siṅaṅ yabeko roro damaṅine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moreṅ oi sagaya. Ore eru ṅiṅigo yoṅoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamaṅ gobuṅ. Oṅu goku noṅunde ṅasopuji uqo munjaṅ bofukeniṅ ore basiqasi ebuṅ.*'

¹² "Oṅu basiqasi ebuṅ 'Ijpt moreṅgo kurumbu koruṅ pega,' oṅu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Oṅu maneru madepuine, noṅunde ṅasopu oi ate fuṅfuṅgaine sore yabeya oo rabuṅ.

¹³ Oṅu raru goku kirieru mamayaṅunde warebuṅ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuṅneine barariṅga yareko manebuṅ. Manebi farao kiṅ koitoji oṅuakoṅ tifeine ṅone yaberu fuṅneyaṅuṅ mane mukuya.* ¹⁴ Mane mukuru Josefji buṅo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko iṅoreo rabuṅ. ṅiṅigo rabuṅ, yoṅore jare oi 75 fukeya.*'

¹⁵ "Jeikob oṅu ogabi Ijpt moreṅgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. ṅasopunoṅunji oṅuakoṅ kome forebuṅ.* ¹⁶ Kome forebi qoṅgbuṅyaṅuṅ roru koboru Keinan moreṅgo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaṅga yabebuṅ. Ronekonṅ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreṅ mo ṅi tinaine Hamor iṅore osigidapu yoṅoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jiṅoruṅineji ko kouṅ gufuru oo rua yabebuṅ." Oṅu.*'

Mosesji Ijpt moreṅgo fukeru go wapeya.

* 7:4: Jen 11.31; 12.4 * 7:5: Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 * 7:6: Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12 * 7:8: Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 * 7:9: Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 * 7:10: Jen 41.39-41 * 7:11: Jen 42.1-2 * 7:13: Jen 45.1, 16 * 7:14: Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 * 7:15: Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 * 7:16: Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32

¹⁷ Stiwenji jikigaru inji miya, “Anutuji ronekoŋ jofofo buŋo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damanj bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yoŋoji Ijipt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyaŋunji sogueru ropeya.* ¹⁸ Sogueru ropeko farao kiŋ moji pakereru fuŋgaru Ijipt siŋaŋ yabeya. Farao kiŋ gariine iŋoji Josefre fuŋne so maneru goya. ¹⁹ Injore fuŋne so maneru noŋunde kufufuŋ oi sinefuru paio eadu eru ŋasopunoŋuŋ eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kiŋ koitoji Israel yoŋore mimiti sanaŋine inji ruaya, ‘Ŋoŋo koko madepuŋaŋuŋ memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimij.’*
²⁰ “Mimiti oŋu ruame damanj oo akoŋ made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ŋoneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko maŋgo mamaineji oi kaiŋ yokaomo oŋu piyakuŋgo siŋaŋ gaku gobu.* ²¹ Kaiŋ yokaomo oi tariko maŋgoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kiŋ koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko siŋaŋ garu goya.* ²² Oŋu goko Ijipt yoŋore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuŋ ore so Ijipt yoŋore maŋgboroŋ ŋi soguine fukeya. Injoi buŋoine eru eeboboine oi usuŋ suŋsuŋ paiineo miku eru goya.

²³ “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoŋore prowinsgo raru ŋone yabeinggo manesuku buŋoine kiperu raya.* ²⁴ Raru Ijipt ŋiji Israel ŋi mo iŋoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ŋoneya. Ŋoneru raru Israel ŋi oi bapi garu ŋadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijipt ŋi oi qaku qame komeya. ²⁵ Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaru Israel ŋiŋigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeinggo ore usuŋ oteko wareya. Yoŋoji Moses ŋoneru fuŋneine oi soine mane taniŋgagobi, oŋu manesuyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgaru omaine mutu gobuŋ.

²⁶ “Kae fureko moke yoŋoreo rako Israel ŋi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ŋone yapeya. Ŋone yaperu esoigaru botuyakuŋgo womo fukeiŋ ore maneru inji yasiya, ‘Ŋi yoyoka, ŋoko kakagbo. Ŋokonaŋke moakonji wamore oŋu sisibiri egobire?’ ²⁷ Oŋu yasiyayoŋ, ŋiji ogoine bosembea teya, injoi Moses joineke qopieru inji ojiya, ‘Go niŋore siŋaŋyayabe eru mimitari ŋi fukege me? Moji igodoŋ gume dimage?’ ²⁸ Go yane Ijipt ŋi qande komee, oŋuakoŋ noŋ nuŋgo mige me?’
²⁹ Oŋu weu teme buŋo ore eru Ijipt kantri bokeru sumuŋgaru Midian morengo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ŋonuŋ roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuŋ.” Oŋu.*

Mosesji moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 goya.

³⁰ Stiwenji buŋo jikigaru inji miya, “Oŋu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreŋ buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuŋineo gome Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokoŋ botuineo misi boruŋ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. ³¹ Oŋu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fuŋine ŋoneru mane mukuŋ ore bembengo rako Anutureone buŋo mo inji fukeko maneya, ³² ‘Nonji gore apa ŋasopu yoŋore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoŋore Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Buŋo oŋu fukeko maneru maŋine fuŋgaru gburugburu qako oŋube piru ŋoneinggo kokoi maneya.

³³ “Kokoi maneyayoŋ, Ofonji inji ojiya, ‘Moreŋ oderu dimage, oi moreŋ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komoŋgo qomukuigon. ³⁴ Nonde ŋiŋigo kubupu Ijipt gogobi, oi eru ode yabeŋi pipiguguriŋ paio jogbasanaŋ eru gogobi. Nonji oi ŋone mukuru gogo. Yoŋoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariogobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yoŋore meone bomuku yabeinggo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muŋambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijipt raigoŋ!’ Oŋu ojiya.”*

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuŋ.

³⁵ Stiwenji buŋo jikigaru inji miya, “Yoŋoji Moses mugaru kikiranga teru inji ojibuŋ, ‘Go siŋaŋyayabe eru mimitari ŋi fukege me? Moji igodoŋga guko oŋu dimage?’ Oŋu mugaru ojibuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yoŋore ŋi koitoyanuŋ fukeya. Sombuŋ

* 7:17: Eks 1.7-8 * 7:19: Eks 1.10-11, 22 * 7:20: Eks 2.2 * 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 * 7:23: Eks 2.11-15 * 7:29: Eks 18.3-4 * 7:34: Eks 3.1-10

mimererenji yo sokokonggo boruŋ jako oo fuke teya, iŋoji Anuture biŋe buŋo oi baku wareru maŋine bapakareko bobomuku ŋiyaŋuŋ fukeya.* ³⁶ Israel bobomuku ŋiyaŋuŋ fukeru ŋiŋigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboroŋ oo warebuŋ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreŋ buroineo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re maŋgo baku yaduko ŋoneru gobuŋ.* ³⁷ Mosesji ŋi koitoyaŋuŋ goku Israel kufufuŋ oi iŋi yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ŋoŋore botugone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo roosoeru igodongame noŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.’*

³⁸ “Israel yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru gobi ŋi koitoyaŋuŋ fukeru noŋunde apa ŋasopu yoŋoke goku kufufuŋyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabeya. Siŋaŋ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji buŋo ojime maneru iŋoke goya. Oŋu goku Anutuji gogo sanaŋinere buŋoine jijiŋi ojime maneru goya, iŋoji buŋo oi ore so miko niŋore Biŋe fukeya.*

³⁹ “Iŋoji ŋi koitoyaŋuŋ goyayoŋ, noŋunde apa ŋasopu yoŋoji buŋoine reŋga teiŋgo ore taki yabeme ŋadi gabuŋ. ŋadi gaku kepieru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieme Ijpt moreŋgo moke kirienimiŋ ore aŋi manebuŋ. ⁴⁰ Oŋu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Mosesji ŋi Koitonoŋuŋ fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko warebeŋ, iŋoji tukuŋo roperu kamasi uruŋu fukega, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ. Oi so manegobeneŋ ore goji soine nemu gboŋ bande oiji minebobonoŋuŋ fukebi kufuyaŋuŋgo jikigaru rakimiŋ.’*

⁴¹ “Oŋu ojiru oo akoŋ goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babuŋ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyaŋunji babuŋ, ore jeri eru miteŋ gabuŋ.* ⁴² Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi ŋoneru takigame ŋadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuŋ Rau ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore boke yabeya. Kajeqouŋ ŋi Amosji buŋo mo quraŋgako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, ore so iŋi ruabi, ‘O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damaŋ oo joma boji rigaru pesiŋ goine roru wareru nareru gobuŋ me mata?’*

⁴³ Oi matayoŋ, ŋoŋoji nemu tinaine Molek iŋore kambaŋ seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan iŋore bobuŋ sasako oi koboru wareru gobuŋ. ŋoŋoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuŋ baku miteŋ yapenimiŋ ore babi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya. Ore eru nonji yobe ŋabebe rosipuŋaŋuŋ wareru oga ŋabebe raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ŋadio roperu goinebi.’” Oŋu.

Stiwenji kambaŋ seri sorinde buŋoine miya.

⁴⁴ “Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru goku Anuture munaŋ moge bapakareru kambaŋ seri soriŋ baku koboru gobuŋ. Oi baku koboru Anutuji soriŋine banimiŋ ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko ŋoneya, ore so babi dimaya.*

⁴⁵ Mosesji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabeko yoŋoji kambaŋ seri soriŋ oi koboru gobuŋ. Jiki Josuaji pakereru siŋaŋ yabeko osigidapuyaŋunji soriŋ oi biŋe qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuŋ. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moreŋ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi moreŋyaŋuŋ sabareku robuŋ. Roru ŋeku gobi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya.*

⁴⁶ “Iŋoji fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru iŋi weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofoŋ, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe niŋo gore boji soriŋ qoruine bakimiŋ.’*

⁴⁷ Oŋu weu teyayoŋ, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji soriŋ babuŋ.* ⁴⁸ Oi babuŋyoŋ, Ropekiine iŋoji ŋiji pi meyaŋunji babuŋ, oo so goga. Ore buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋi moji iŋi quraŋgame pega,

⁴⁹ ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumboŋ toŋ ŋeŋene oi Sombuŋgo peko moreŋ oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu ŋego.

* 7:35: Eks 2.14 * 7:36: Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 * 7:37: Dut 18.15, 18 * 7:38: Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1–33
 * 7:40: Eks 32.1 * 7:41: Eks 32.2–6 * 7:42: Am 5.25–27 * 7:44: Eks 25.9, 40 * 7:45: Jos 3.14–17 * 7:46:
 2 Sml 7.1–16; 1 Hist 17.1–14 * 7:47: 1 Kinj 6.1–38; 2 Hist 3.1–17

Ŋoŋo nonde pi kamasi uruŋu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu ŋema neru gonobo?*

⁵⁰ Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Ŋu.

Stiwenji kaunsol yoŋore maŋ bapakareya.

⁵¹ “O buŋoqoqo ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajeŋaŋunji foŋgako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture buŋo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore so jikigaru oŋuakoŋ Moro Tiriine jijiki ŋadi gaegobi!” ⁵² Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone moji sisikoŋkoŋ so bofukeya? Yoŋoji Ŋi Posiineji fukeiŋ ore kajeqouŋ buŋo mibi oi yabebi komebuŋ. Yoŋoji komebi Ŋi Posiineji iŋoyoŋe fukeko ŋoŋoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. ⁵³ Anutuji mimerereŋpuine sore yabeme Sombuŋgone wakiru Kadi buŋo ŋarebi Biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeyayoŋ, ŋoŋoji oi so reŋgaru boyoberu gobuŋ.” Ŋu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

⁵⁴ Stiwenji buŋo oŋu miko sorin kaunsol yoŋoji manebuŋ, oi maŋyaŋuŋ siqoji keketi oŋu ketigaya. Ketigako maŋyaŋuŋ jo jako momuŋ kiru pakareru dimabuŋ. ⁵⁵ Ŋu ebunyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende maŋ puseko jinoini Sombuŋgo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquaraŋ maŋgo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako ŋoneya. ⁵⁶ Yesu ŋoneru miya, “Maneniŋ! Sombuŋ aŋgame Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako ŋonego.”

⁵⁷ Ŋu miko maneru oŋga jojorabi fonuŋ yasogo pakere me kajeyaŋuŋ meyaŋunji bojigaru sosowoji riŋaru raru qafagaru robuŋ. ⁵⁸ Ŋu roru taon qaŋaŋineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fuŋgaru bokeru qabuŋ. Ŋu qabi goineji oi ŋoneru dimaku marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru bonusuŋgaru ŋi jeŋoŋ Solre bembengo ruabuŋ. ⁵⁹ Ŋu eru koji bokeru qaki akoŋ dimabi Stiwenji Anuture oŋga wosiru iŋi miya, “O Ofon Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” ⁶⁰ Ŋu miku rakaru dikanji keru oŋga jojoraru miya, “Ofon, agiburanaŋ yo egobi, ore yobiŋ yoŋore paio so ruaigoŋ!” Ŋu miku nininguaru komeya. Ŋu.

8

Solji maŋkekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roinŋabuŋ.

¹ Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji oŋuakoŋ maneme sagaya. Damaŋ oo akoŋ kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire maŋkekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji sosowo siti bokeru roinŋaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoŋoji akoŋ yameŋ keku sitio gobuŋ. ² Ŋiŋigo Anutu araŋ baku ohowe baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinŋeŋ keku kokoine kuyoku qoŋgbuŋine roru raru yaŋgabuŋ.

³ Yaŋgabunyoŋ, Solji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu maŋkekerisie ŋi eru ŋigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. Ŋu.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Biŋe gio baya.

⁴ Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigoji roinŋaru moreŋ so ra wareru roregaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe miku oo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. ⁵ Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋga yareko manebuŋ. ⁶ Oi mitaniŋga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieke ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru buŋo miya, oi maŋmoakoŋ eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuŋ.

⁷ Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buŋo sembeqambeine oŋgaku waperu rabuŋ. Gio bako ŋiŋigo boakoŋ mobeyaŋuŋ komekiine fukeru demba gobuŋ, oi fiabuŋ. ⁸ Ŋu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Ŋu.

* 7:49: Ais 66.1-2 * 7:51: Ais 63.10 * 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

Saki siŋaŋ ŋi Saimonji eadubobo eya.

⁹ Jeribari peyayoŋ, Samaria siti oo kipe seroŋ ŋi mo tinaine Saimon goya. Injoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria ŋiŋigo warega yabeko gobuŋ. Onu gobi “Ŋi ropekiine fukego,” miku injoyoŋunde maneko ropeya. ¹⁰ Ŋiŋigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yoŋoji sosowo Saimonde buŋore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobuŋ, “Anuture usuŋ tinaine ‘Usuŋ yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ŋi inore maŋgo rakame pega.” ¹¹ Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi damaŋ joroine bako ŋiŋigoji waragaru gobuŋ. Onu eko waragaru gobuŋ ore eru inoreo qakatoru gobuŋ.

¹² Onu gobuŋyoŋ, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumanŋo ropeiŋgo ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuŋne oi mitaniŋga yareya. Oi mitaniŋga yareko ŋiŋigo kokoineji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. ¹³ Onu ruabi Saimonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre maŋfunŋo wareru goku yobeya. Onu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ŋoneru waragaru goya. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoŋore maŋgo rakaya.

¹⁴ Samaria ŋiŋigoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo oŋu maneru roru sabarebuŋ, ore biŋeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoŋoji manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoŋoreo rabu. ¹⁵ Raru roperu yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ ore Ofoŋ weu tebu. ¹⁶ Fuŋne inji ore weu teru oŋga wosibu: Yoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋoreone more maŋgo so rakame mo gobuŋ. ¹⁷ Ore eru oŋga wosiru meyakuŋ qoruyaŋuŋgo ruabire Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame robuŋ. Onu.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiŋgone miya.

¹⁸ Aposol yokoji meyakuŋ ŋiŋigo qoruyaŋuŋgo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoŋore maŋgo ruame Saimonji oi ŋoneru moneŋ roru wareru inji yasiya, ¹⁹ “Ŋoko usuŋ oŋuine oi noŋ mo narebire roru mene uri yoŋore qoruo ruabemiŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋgo rakaiŋ.”

²⁰ Onu yasiyayoŋ, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaŋuŋ oi monenji furiine baiŋ ore mige. Ore eru go monenŋgoke misi korugo rakaigoŋ. ²¹ Gore manji Anuture jiŋoo so poretiŋgaga. Ore eru go Biŋe buŋo yoore fori mo so yobu roigoŋ. ²² Sembeneŋgoone bio maŋgo kerisieru Ofoŋ oŋga wosinde injoji maŋmamanegore agiburaŋ oi bokena. ²³ Gore manji jjabame beumoki oŋuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburaŋgoji nigin oŋuine qukarie gume qunŋage.”

²⁴ Pitaji oŋu ojime kipe seroŋ ŋi Saimonji inji bokirie yateme, “Ŋoko nonde eru Ofoŋ oŋga wosibu buŋo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

²⁵ Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi siti oo kitiŋgaku miku mitaniŋgaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Onu.

Filipji Afrika ŋi mo oi Biŋe buŋo ojiya.

²⁶ Ofonde mimerereŋ moji Filip buŋo inji ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigoŋ. Moreŋ buroineo kadi eseine (raŋgbanine) Gaza taonŋo rakaegobi, oo raigoŋ.”

²⁷ Onu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ŋi moji moreŋineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Injoji Etiopia kantrire kandas kwinde muraŋ ropekiine fukeru ŋigo koitore morumboŋ pigo moneŋ eru mebo yaine siŋaŋ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ŋi fukeiŋgo ore embimbiŋgayayoŋ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaiŋgo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

²⁸ Wareru moreŋineo kirieŋgo ore kanenŋkuku keretao ropeme kanenŋkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ŋeya. ²⁹ Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip saŋu qa teru buŋo inji ojiya, “Go kanenŋkuku kereta ore qanŋgo raru boyoberu raigoŋ.” ³⁰ Moro Tiriineji oŋu ojime oo akoŋ giniŋgaru bembenŋgo raya. Raru

nji kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare buk oone Biŋe buŋo oseko maneya. Maneru inji weu teya, “Buŋo osege, oi soine mane taniŋgage me mata?”

³¹ Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaniŋgako nake oi uruŋu mane taniŋganobo?” Onu ojime kanerŋkuku keretao ropeme moko ŋebu. ³² Biŋe Quraŋ oseya, oi inji, “Ŋiji lama qaku ketigaiŋgo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya. Siŋaŋineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririŋineo niniŋgaru fonuŋine tomiri dimaga, iŋore so iŋoji so oŋga rurugaya.*

³³ Roru waki tebi moji buŋo koroineo buŋore mobe so kitiŋgaku miko mo kosa mitaribuŋ. Moreŋgo gogoine oŋu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miinŋ.”

³⁴ Muraŋji oi oseru Filip inji weu teya, “Kajeqouŋ nji buŋo oi more miga? Oi iŋoyonunde me ŋi more miga? Go soine ore fuŋine naji.” ³⁵ Onu weu teme kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgone fuŋgaru Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi fuŋneineke mitaniŋgako maneya. ³⁶ Onu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembenŋgo ropebire kwin muraŋineji ojiya, “Ŋone, obu jereŋine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigoŋ. Buŋo moji sabare guga me mata?” ³⁷ (Onu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buŋo gajigo, oi mango sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiŋ gage ine, oi soine ebemiŋ.” Miko buŋo inji bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiŋ gago.”

³⁸ Onu bokirieru mitigako kanerŋkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akoŋ obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. ³⁹ Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muraŋineji oi moke so ŋoneya. So ŋoneyayoŋ, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreŋineo Etiopia raya. ⁴⁰ Filipji jibugaru raru taonŋ tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuŋ. Oo akoŋ jikigaru taonŋine taonŋine roregaru oo Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonŋgo wapeya. Onu.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme maŋine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

¹ Damaŋ botuine oo Solji maŋjo paio dimaku maŋ sakiine boruŋ igogako Ofonde kiŋariŋpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoreo raya. ² Iŋoreo raru inji bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiŋ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiŋ. Damaskas sitio Juda niŋore oŋgawowosi pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji oi egu sabare yabenimiŋ ore mimitari quraŋ quraŋgaru narende roru raru yadubemiŋ.” Onu miko quraŋgako roru raya.

³ Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenŋgaŋgo eko ya mo pipa inji fukeya: Kuririquaraŋ mo Sombuŋgone bobori oŋuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. ⁴ Roregako rondiŋgaru moreŋgo rakaru peku fonuŋ mo maneko buŋo inji ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

⁵ Onu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofonŋ, go moji?” Onu miko bokirieya, “Noŋ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, noŋ oi. ⁶ Oi fukegoyonŋ, soine pakareru sitio raigoŋ. Oo raru wamo yago bamiŋ, moji ore biŋe gajiiŋ.”

⁷ Ŋi iŋoke rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme fosikeru dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji buŋo fonuŋ fofori manebuŋyoŋ, ŋi mo so ŋonebuŋ. ⁸ Buŋo bokirieme Solji moreŋgone pakereyayoŋ, jiŋoine piku ya mo so ŋoneru qaŋgoqasa qaku dimaya. Onu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuŋ. ⁹ Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qaŋgoqasa ŋeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ŋeya. Onu.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰ Damaskas sitio Yesure kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohonŋ odume iru ŋoneme “Ananias!” oŋgaya. Tinaine oŋgame miya, “O Ofonŋ, noŋ yo ŋego.”

* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

¹¹ Onju miko Ofonji inji ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretinj miegobi, oo raigoj. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol injore weuteigoj. Mane, injoji noj onga wosi nareru naga. ¹² Onga wosiru naku manineo qohoj iru mo inji noneya: Inj tinaine Ananiasji piinere mango waperu jinoino moke piinj ore meine qoruineo bainj.”

¹³ Ofonji bujo onju ojime inji bokirैया, “O Ofonj, ninjigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebuinj manebuj. Injiji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunpu gbagbataenine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. ¹⁴ Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjiji mango eku usuj otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakoj gio oi akonj bainj ore wareya. Ninjigo gore tina onga wosiegobenenj, injoji ninjo sosowo noreru kipe nobeingo manega.”

¹⁵ Onju bokirैयाyonj, Ofonji inji ojiya, “Nonji ni oi roosoeru manebe bujone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goinj. Onju goku morenine morenine roregaru nonde Biije misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri ninjigoji maneeniminj. Bujo koroino koroino oo porebi ni ofonj kokoine yonjore jinoyanjungo roperu nonde Biije yajiko maneniminj. Ore eru jibu raigoj. ¹⁶ Injiji tinane osigaru ore eru joisererenj kokoine manej. Nonji oore buru odubeminj ore manego.”

¹⁷ Onju ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore mango roperu meyakaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warente Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonj oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinjiji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji mango puseinj ore najime warego.” ¹⁸ Onju ojime oo akonj ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinoinoone rondingaru waki foreko jinoino tinaya. Jinoino tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya. ¹⁹ Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sanangaya. Solji sanangaru kinarinj yonjore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onju.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biije gio baya.

²⁰ Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonjore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funje mitaningaru ninjigo manyanuj bapakareru inji yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

²¹ Onju yajiko maneru sosowo yonjiji popureru waragaru mibuj, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onuakoj yo oo wareya, oi ninjo kipe noberu oga noberu sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjore meo rua nobeingo wareya. Ore eru uruju qowireru injoyonje Anuture bujo oi akonj kitingaku miega?”

²² Onju mibujyonj, Anutuji Sol usuj sunsunj oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda ninjigo Damaskas sitio gobuj, yonjore manj bapakareru inji miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Bujo oi misanangaru funjine oduru goku yonjiji qiqu qaku bujo oi kepieingoj embimbingaru gobuj.

²³ Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonjiji tumangaru bujo gio baku Sol qabi komeinj ore sonsonburu babuj.* ²⁴ Sonsonburu babujyonj, ore biije oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeingoj eko oo qabi komeinj ore siti sa mendigo injore una ubu jinjo sinanj rubaku gobuj. ²⁵ Onju rubaku gobujyonj, kinarinjpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemenj) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonj ruabi rakaru raya. Onju.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

²⁶ Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinarinjpu yonjoke esoigaru jikigayayonj, sosowo yonjiji Sol kinarinj fukeru goya, oi so manesinj gabuj ore eru injore kokoi manebuj.

²⁷ Kokoi manebujyonj, ni tinaine Barnabas injiji ogo eteku sinanj gaku ogagaru aposol yonjoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaninja yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme bujone ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyanuj sananine bapakareru goya.”

²⁸ Binanine onju mitaninja yareko yonjoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongaku ninjigo manjapakare sananine eyareku goya.

²⁹ Oi eyareme goku Juda ninjigo Grik bujo maneru gobuj, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara bujo babokiri eyayonj, yonjiji Sol yamenj keku qabi komeinj ore manebuj. ³⁰ Oi esoigabi

* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonjo raru dimaku sorebi injoyonje akon jikigaru fufuke taonjine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onju.

Manjekerisie kubu yonjoji womoo gobuñ.

³¹ Solji mañine kerisieme ore ñadiineo manjekerisie kufufuñ sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobuñ, yonjoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanañ yaberu kitin yabeko gobuñ. Onju qojugaku Ofonde buño egu odurenimiñ ore kokoianañuñ maneru gio babi manjekerisie kufufuñyañuñ sogueru saueme gobuñ. Onju.

Pitaji Lida ñi mo bobiangaya.

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufuñ gbagbataenine ñone yaberu raru goku damañ mogo taon tinaine Lida oo ropeya. ³³ Roperu oo ñi mo tinaine Ainas bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ñeñeo akon peku gome gosa 8 tariya. ³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ainas, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon.” Onju ojime oo akon pakereya. ³⁵ Onju fukeme Lida eru Saron ñinjiigo sosowo yonjoji oi ñoneru mañyañuñ kerisieru Ofonde qakatobuñ. Onju.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶ Jopa taonjo kinariñ ñigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik buño Dorkas, nonunde buño megin, Inklis buño deer.) Injoji damañ so gio fiine fiine baku yañ boakon boroingar u ñinjiigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. ³⁷ Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji damañ oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbuñine jureru roru pi mañine mogo roperu ruabuñ.

³⁸ Lida oi Jopa taonjo bembengo ñeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinariñ yonjoji oi maneru ñi yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inji weu tebire, “Go pipa warente nikoke Jopa taonjo rakimiñ.” ³⁹ Weu tebire oo akon afagaru yokoke rabuñ. Raru ropebi qongbuñ pi mañgo peya oo ogagaru ropebuñ. Ropebi ñigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kambañ mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubuñ. ⁴⁰ Odubuñyoñ, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbuñ mai garu inji ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onju ojime jinjoine piku Pita ñoneru pakereru ñeya.

⁴¹ Ñeko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya. Dimako manjekerisie ogopuine eru ñigo koje onga yareme ropebuñ. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, ñigo oi jinjo mañyañuñgo ruame ñonebuñ. ⁴² Ore binje buño oi Jopa kae mañineo pi so rako maneru ñinjiigo kokoineji fungaru Ofon manesiñ gabuñ. ⁴³ Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo ñeku peya. Ñi oi kufu komon banimiñ ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobiangaru goya. Onju.

10

Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme mañine kerisieya.

¹ Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari siñan kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Injoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibuñ, oo mamari ñi 100 yonjore siñan goya. ² Injoji garikinpuine sosowo yonjoke Anutu arañ baku ohowe baku miteñ gaku gobuñ. Onju gokabi Juda ñinjiigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yañ boakon yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya. ³ Injande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo ñoneya. Iru oi poretiñ ñoneru oo Anuture mimerereñ moji piineo ropeko ñoneya. Mimerereñ oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine ongaya.

⁴ Onju ongame mimerereñ bibitara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onju ojime bokirieya, “Go onga wosiru gokande buñogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ñinjiigo wakiqoqoine yañine yañine boroingar yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ⁵ Ore eru muñambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taonjo rako ñi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. ⁶ Injoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ñi tinaine Saimon injore pigo koe qañanjo goga.”

⁷ Sombuŋ mimererenji Kornilius buŋo oŋu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kiŋaŋqoqo yoyoka oŋga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ŋi mo bembenŋo yamenŋ keku Anutu mokoyakuŋ araŋ baku gobu, oi oŋuakoŋ oŋgame wareya. ⁸ Warebi mimererende buŋo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonŋo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru ŋoneya.

⁹ ŋi yoŋoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taonŋ bombenŋabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi maŋine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku oŋga wosigaya. ¹⁰ Dimaku oŋga wosiru uqore komeru ya noinŋo ore maneru miko rigabuŋ. Rigabi damaŋ oo Ofonde kobiji qame ŋeku qohon iru mo iŋi ŋoneya: ¹¹ Sombunji aŋgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaŋ yagaŋine soguine kamaŋi oŋuine fukeya. Mimererenŋ yoŋoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitiŋanobuŋ, ore kamaŋi oŋuine morenŋo wakiya. ¹² Ya ore maŋineo joma fuŋne fuŋne ŋebuŋ. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyaŋunji peperu raegobi. Oŋuakoŋ weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya oŋuine oŋuine oi kambaŋ ore maŋgo moko wakibuŋ. ¹³ Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Pita, go pakreru ya yo qaku rigaru noigonŋ.”

¹⁴ Oŋu ojiyayonŋ, Pitaji miya, “O Ofonŋ, oŋu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Nonŋ damaŋ mogo ya wuwunuŋineke oi so nobonŋ. Nonŋ ore eru mamagi manego.”

¹⁵ Oŋu ojime buŋo oiji moke fukeru iŋore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunuŋineke oŋu so miigonŋ.” ¹⁶ Ya oŋuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akonŋ kambaŋ oi moke porebi Sombuŋgo ropeya.

¹⁷ Pitaji qohon iru oi ŋoneru ore fuŋinere qiqu qaku maneinŋo maneru esegaru ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko damaŋ oo akonŋ Korniliusji ŋi sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuŋ. ¹⁸ Pi mendiineo dimaku iŋi miku weubuŋ, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, iŋoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

¹⁹ Pitaji jikigaru qohon iru ore fuŋinere maneru esegaru ŋeko Moro Tiriineji iŋi ojiya, “Mane, ŋi yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. ²⁰ Nonji ŋi oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru muŋambe yo pakreru rakaru maŋyoka etaŋqataŋ bokeru yoŋoke raigonŋ.” ²¹ Oŋu ojime Pitaji ŋi yoŋoji rakaru yajiya, “Maneniŋ, ŋonŋo ŋi baagobi, nonji oi fukego. ŋonŋo wamore waregobi?”

²² Yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Mamari siŋaŋ Kornilius oi ŋi poretiŋ fukega. Iŋoji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goko Juda ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji araŋ ropekiine bategobi. Anutire mimererenŋ tiriine moji fuke teru iŋi mitigako maneya, ‘Go kiŋaŋ eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buŋo maŋineone miinŋ, oi kaje ruaru maneigonŋ.’” ²³ Oŋu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi maŋgo ropebi maŋgo eyareko aŋibaŋi ŋeku pebuŋ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakreru yoŋoke raya. Jopa taonŋ oone ogo goine oga yabeme iŋoke moko rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋoke tumangabuŋ.

²⁴ Moko raru gioboboine moakonŋ peku raru goku Sisaria taonŋo ropebuŋ. Ropebi Korniliusji yoŋore odigaru goya. Oŋu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumangaru ŋebuŋ. ²⁵ Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeinŋo eko Korniliusji pakreru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. ²⁶ Dabe teyayonŋ, Pitaji meineo roru bopenŋgame pakereko iŋi ojiya, “Go pakere, nonŋ oŋuakoŋ moreŋ ŋi fukego.”

²⁷ Oŋu ojime iŋoke mimane eku pi maŋgo ropebire ŋiŋigo kokoineji tumangaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yabeya. ²⁸ ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “ŋonŋo Juda ŋiŋigo niŋore fuŋne manegobi. Juda niŋo ŋiŋigo kotuine ŋonŋore pigo roperu ŋonŋoke aŋibaŋi ŋedima eere agi peko embimbiŋgaegobeney. Oi embimbiŋgaegobeneyonŋ, Anutuji buŋoine mo naduru iŋi najiya, ‘Goji ŋiŋigo oi me oi yoŋore tina oi wuwunuŋ mamagiineke oŋu so miigonŋ.’” ²⁹ Ore eru ŋonŋo kiŋaŋ eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu iŋi weugo: ŋonŋo wamore kiŋaŋ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ.”

³⁰ Onu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirrieya, “Noŋ iŋande mogo daman yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ŋeku oŋgawowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Oŋgawowosi gio baku gobon oo akon ŋi mo sakikomoŋine kuririquraŋineke oiji fukeru maŋfuŋneo dimaya. ³¹ Maŋfuŋneo dimaku iŋi najiya, ‘Kornilius, go oŋga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anuturo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunine yaunine ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine boroŋgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ³² Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋan ruande Jopa taonŋo rako ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Iŋoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ŋi Saimon iŋore pi koe qaŋanŋo ŋega.’

³³ “Onu najiya ore eru nonji oo akon kiŋan ruabe goreo warebuŋ. Goji buŋone maneru warege ore maŋne fiaga. Ofonji buŋo sosowo mimiŋ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo sosowo muŋambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuturo jiŋo maio yo ŋegobeneŋ.” Onu.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biŋe buŋo miya.

³⁴ Korniliusji onu miko Pitaji fuŋgaru iŋi miya, “Aha! Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋonean yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Iŋore jiŋoo moji wuwunuŋineke so fukega. Nonji oi muŋambe yo fofori mane mukugo.*

³⁵ “Onu matayon, ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonjunde botugo uri yoŋoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiŋ boyobega, iŋoji Anuturo jiŋoo sagaga. ³⁶ Yesu Kristoji ŋiŋigo sosowo nonjunde Ofon fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine oi Israel kufufuŋ niŋore ruame wareya. Biŋe oiji wareme niŋo ore Bobian Biŋeine mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. ³⁷ Jonji ŋiŋigo maŋyanuŋ bapakareru iŋi miya, ‘Iŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋanuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Onu miko ore ŋadiineo buŋo oi Galili prowinsgo fuŋgaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Iŋoŋo oi mane foregobi.

³⁸ “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ŋi Yesure maŋgo keseme usuŋ biŋe gaku moreŋ so roregaru goya, oi iŋoke dimako raru ŋiŋigo ŋonemaŋ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ŋiŋigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo bobian yabe foreya. ³⁹ Ya oi Juda niŋore moreŋgo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niŋo oi sosowo ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. ⁴⁰ Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ŋiŋigo fuke yareya.

⁴¹ “Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekon niŋo rosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, daman oo iŋoke buŋo mimane eku uqo munjan nareŋgareŋ eku nogu goben, niŋore fukeko niŋo iŋore buŋo kitiŋgaku miku dimaegobeneŋ. ⁴² Onu dimabeneŋ Yesuji iŋi mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji ŋiŋigo gogobi eru komebuŋ, yoŋore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋnene oi ŋiŋigo kubu so yoŋoreo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goinebi.’ ⁴³ Iŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gaku tinaine oŋgaegobi, Anutuji buŋo oi maneru yoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru jureega. Ore fuŋine onu pega, oi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgabi pega.” Onu.

Moro Tiriineji kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo wakiya.

⁴⁴ Pitaji buŋo onu miku akon dimako Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo kaje ruaru manebuŋ, yoŋore maŋgo rakaya. ⁴⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunine oi kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋgo onuakon keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ŋoneru popurebuŋ. Juda ŋiŋigo sakiyanuŋgo Anuturo moge baku ketigabi maŋyanuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu Pita boyoberu wareru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji popureru yoore eru waragabuŋ: ⁴⁶ Yoŋoji kantri goine yoŋore buŋo furuine furuine fuŋgaru miku Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji iŋi weu yareru miya, ⁴⁷ “Yoŋoji Moro Tiriine oi niŋoji ebeneŋ onuine sabareku biŋe gaegobi,

* 10:34: Dut 10.17

oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Oi ebeneŋ moji qomuku norena?”

⁴⁸ Oŋu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikiŋpuine miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoŋoke goya. Oŋu.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.

¹ Kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture buŋo roru sabarebuŋ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuŋ. ² Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyaŋuŋgo Anuture moge baku ketigabi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji mipemiriŋ eku mitebuŋ. ³ Mi teru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Kotu kantri ŋi Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoŋoke aŋibaŋi ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nomeŋ? Oi so sagaga.” ⁴ Oŋu ojibi fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaniŋga yareru iŋi yajiya,

⁵ “Nonji Jopa sitio goku oŋga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ŋeku qohonŋ iru mo iŋi ŋonebonŋ: Sombunji aŋgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaŋ yagaŋine soguinere kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mimerereŋ yoŋoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitiŋganobuŋ, ore kamasi oŋuine nonde maŋfuŋgo akoŋ wakiru peya. ⁶ Wakiru peko ya ore maŋineo poretiŋ ŋonebe joma fuŋne fuŋneji ŋebuŋ. Joma goine oi moreŋgo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine rigaŋine joyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Goineji beuyaŋunji peperu raegobi. Oŋuakoŋ webo fuŋne fuŋne sowoo fururu qarur raegobi, ya oŋuine oi kambaŋ ore maŋineo moko wakibi ŋone yabeboŋ. ⁷ ŋone yabebe buŋo mo oŋuakoŋ fukeru iŋi najime manebonŋ, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

⁸ “Oŋu manebonyonŋ, nonji iŋi mibonŋ, ‘O Ofonŋ, nonŋ ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunuŋineke oŋuine oi damaŋ mogo nonde mi bibigo so yoŋoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemiŋ.’ ⁹ Oŋu mibe buŋo oiji moke Sombuŋgone fukeru iŋi najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunuŋineke oŋu so miigoŋ.’ ¹⁰ Ya oŋuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oŋu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombuŋgo kirieru ropeya. ¹¹ Roperu pikamaŋgaru damaŋ oo akoŋ Korniliusji Sisaria taŋgone ŋi yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuŋ, yoŋoji pi ŋeberŋ, ore mendigo dimabuŋ.

¹² “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji iŋi mitiga nareme manebonŋ, ‘Go maŋyoka etaŋqataŋ yoberu yoŋoke raigoŋ.’ Buŋo oi manebe maŋkekerisie ogopune 6 yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taŋgo rabeŋ. Sisaria roperu mamari siŋaŋ iŋore pigo ropebeneŋ. ¹³ Ropekabeneŋ buŋo binaŋ iŋi ba noreya, ‘Mimerereŋ moji nonde pigo fukeko ŋonebe dimaku iŋi najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kiŋaŋ ruaru ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. ¹⁴ Iŋoji wareru Biŋe buŋo miko go eru garikiŋpugoji oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi sosowo munanŋ qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

¹⁵ “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mibonŋ. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji fuŋfuŋgaineo niŋore maŋgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakoŋ rakaya. ¹⁶ Iŋoji rakame ŋonebe oo akoŋ Ofonde buŋo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubonŋ. Buŋo oi iŋi, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ŋareyayonŋ, nonji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru oiji rau ŋarebemiŋ.’* ¹⁷ Niŋoji Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji yaŋine noreya, eru yoŋoji manesiŋ gabuŋ Anutuji yaŋine oi akoŋ yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakoŋ ruaya. Ore eru nonŋ oŋuineji uruŋu Anutu usuŋ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Iŋoji oŋu eyareko nonji sabare teiŋgo embimbingabonŋ.”

¹⁸ Pitaji sunduine oŋu miko maneru maŋyaŋuŋ munanŋgako waigo fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Fofori, niŋo maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ manegobeneŋyonŋ, Anutuji kadi moakoŋ oi kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋore oŋuakoŋ rua yareko pega. Oi muŋambe yo mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

* 11:16: Apo 1.5

Kotu morengo mankekerisie kubu funfungaine fukeya.

¹⁹ Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonkon fukeko mankekerisie ninigoji roingaru roregaru ra warebun. Raru warebi goineji koe qanjanineo Fonisia morengo rabun. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabun. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabun. Onu roingaru rabunyon, ninigo botuyanungo Yesure Biye bunjo oi Juda ninigo akon yajibi manebun. Kotu kantri oi so yajibun.* ²⁰ So yajibunyon, Saiprus eru Sairini ni goineji yonore botugo gobun. Yonjoji kotu morengo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moren rauine yonoke Grik bunjo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobian Biye oi onu Juda mata yonore onuakon mitananga yarebun. ²¹ Oi mitananga yarebi Ofonji yonoke gome usunineji ninigo manyanun bapakare yaberu kokoine yonjoji Ofon Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisieru injoreo qakatobi kubuyanun sogueru yasogo fukeya.

²² Onu fukeme ore bineji raru Jerusalem kufufun yonore kajego rakame manebun. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Raru roperu Anutuji yauwmoririine ninigo yareme fiabun, oi jinjoineji noneru maneko ropeme jerieru unswonine inji miya, "Jonjo sosowo man-nanun qojugaru sanangaru Ofonke qakatoru dimainebi." ²⁴ Barnabasji ni fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manine puseko manyoka yoberu ndi gaku manine sosowo oji Yesu manesin gaku goya. Ore eru ninigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

²⁵ Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taongo raya. ²⁶ Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakun gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanun kerisiebun, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ninigo kokoineji mamane roku man wombunyanungo ruabun. Antiokia ninigoji funfungaine fungaru kinarin tinayanun Kristore ninigo (kristen, Kristore bine) miku gobun. Onu.

Kotu kantrire mankekerisie yonjoji Juda kitin yabebun.

²⁷ Daman oo kajeqonun ninigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebun. ²⁸ Yonoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame bine bunjo inji yajiya, "Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemin sagaru pein." Onu miko ore so Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius injore sinanyayabe damango fukeya.* ²⁹ Oi fukeko kinarin yonjoji qodureru mankekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowinsgo gobun, oi kitin yaberu qodure pesin yasogo ruabi rain ore bunjo kipebun. ³⁰ Bunjo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabun. Yonjoji monej eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru mankekerisie kufufun yonore minebobopu none yaberu yarebu. Onu.

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

¹ Daman oo kin Herodji* mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko mankekerisie ninigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebun. ² Kin koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabun.

³ Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ninigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko noneya. Oi noneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onuakon roru kipebun. Ya oi poron yistine tomiri ore koman damango miko fukeya. ⁴ Ore eru kin koitoji inji miya, "Nonji nonemain koman† tariko Juda yonore bunjo koroino ruabemin." Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabun. Ruabi mamari ni 16 yonjoji botuyanungo qoko 4 keku daman qaqotin ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sinan gaku gobun.* ⁵ Pita onu sinan gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon, mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji jijiki injore eru Anutu yamej keku onga wosiru gobun. Onu.

Sombun mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

* 11:19: Apo 8.14 * 11:28: Apo 21.10 * 12:1: Kin Herod Agripa I (funfungaine) injo gosa 37-44 oo Palestin sosowo sinan yaberu goya. † 12:4: Nonemain koman oi Inklis bunjo Passover. Nonunde bunjo tinaine mo oi "Nonemain koman". Israel ninigo yonjo Ijpt goku mendiyannun dariji rau tebi Anuture mimererenji none yaberu embon eru yadureru moru madeyanun so yabeko komebun. * 12:4: Eks 12.1-27

⁶ On̄ga wosiru gobi ḡonemaiḡ (Passover) kombaḡ tariko ubu oo mamari ḡi yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigiḡ) yoyoka sanariḡine kipebire botuyakuḡgo kubaḡ peko eru ḡi joruyaruḡḡke goineḡi mendi ḡadiineo dimaku witi pi siḡaru babuḡ. Kiḡ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buḡo koroineo ruaiḡ ore manesuku buru ruame kubaḡ pebuḡ. ⁷ Kubaḡ pebuḡyoḡ, Ofonde mimerereḡ moji pipa fukeru Pitare keririḡgo dimako nigḡi pire maḡine fure foreko Pitare tambaraḡineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” On̄u ojime gbedi (nigiḡ) yoyokaji oo akon̄ Pitare meone mo qomukubu. ⁸ Qomukubire mimerereḡi ojiya, “Bio kambaḡgo kiperu kufu komoḡgo ke.” Ojiko maneru on̄u eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru noḡ boyobe nuru ware.”

⁹ On̄u ojiko maneru pi maḡine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayoḡ, mimerereḡi ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. In̄oji kubaḡ peku kubaḡ ḡoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. ¹⁰ Pi maḡine bokeru mendi fuḡfuḡgaineo siḡaru baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aeḡ dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sanariḡine oo in̄oyoḡe akon̄ mo an̄game sakibe siti kadi siron̄go rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimerereḡi pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

¹¹ Jibugako Pitare maḡ tiḡame in̄i miya, “O Ofonji mimerereḡine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ḡiḡigoji nonde sakigo ya fukeiḡ ore eru odigagobi, in̄oji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji muḡambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

¹² On̄u mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde maḡgo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon in̄ore tina mo Mak mibuḡ. Pi oo ḡiḡigo kokoineḡi tumaruḡaru Anutu on̄ga wosiru gobuḡ. ¹³ On̄u gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kiḡaruqoqo ḡigo tinaine Roda in̄oji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. ¹⁴ Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru riḡaru mendi so roru pipa pi maḡineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” ¹⁵ Yajime maneru in̄ore “Maḡgo jibukame mige,” mibuḡ. Mibuḡyoḡ, in̄oji qoru qaku “Buḡo foriine migo!” yajiya. On̄u yajime mibuḡ, “Oi Pitare mimerereḡi dimaga.”

¹⁶ On̄u mimane ebuḡyoḡ, Pitaji mendi qaki akon̄ dimako roru ḡoneru popurebuḡ. ¹⁷ Popurebi meineḡi soso eru kami enimiḡ ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “ḡoḡo biḡe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maḡkekerisie ogopunon̄yoḡ goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” On̄u yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. On̄u.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kiḡ Herodre maḡ rigaruḡaya.

¹⁸ Kae fureko mamari ḡi yoḡoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru koḡkoḡ eru manebu soguine manebuḡ.† ¹⁹ Herodji on̄uakon̄ Pita bofukeniḡi ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ḡi joruyaruḡḡke Pitare siḡaru babuḡ, oi buḡo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimiḡ ore mitiga yareya. Ore ḡadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taon̄go rakaru oo goya. On̄u.

Anutuḡi kiḡ Herod geoine oteme komeya.

²⁰ Fonisia prowinsre taon̄ tinayakuḡ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoḡoji uqo gioyaruḡ banimiḡ ore embimbiḡaru kiḡ Herodre kantri yoḡoreone uqo yayararuḡ furiine baku gobuḡ. On̄u gobi Herodre maḡ rigaruḡgame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjaruḡ yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoḡoji qodureru minebobopuyaruḡ sore yabebi qoko baku kiḡ Herod ḡoneiḡgo rabuḡ. Rakabi muraḡine tinaine Blastus morumboḡ piinere siḡaruḡi oi rone ḡone yabeya. ḡone yabeme ojibuḡ, “Niḡo buḡo miku posikekimiḡ womo fukeiḡ ore weu teiḡgo waregobeneḡ.” On̄u ojiru miku bomiriḡ gabi yajiya, “Soine buḡon̄aruḡ basanaruḡaru ḡadiḡaruḡgo dimabemiḡ.”

²¹ On̄u yajime kiḡ koitoḡi buḡo bokirie yareiḡ ore damaḡ rau yareme oo tumaruḡabi in̄oyoḡunde saki basarigaruḡ kiḡ ḡi koito marikuine keru morumboḡ ḡeḡeineo ḡeku jeri

† 12:18: Rom gawman giore buru oi in̄i: Witi ḡiji kamiine rana ine, ḡi joruyaruḡḡke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru koḡkoḡ eru manebu soguine manebuḡ.

buño yajiya. ²² Yajime ñinjigo kubu yonjoji maneru ñji miku ongabun, “Buño oi Anuture buño. Oi moreñ ñire buño mata.” ²³ Onu ongabunyon, kin koitoji onu eru Anuture tinabiñe mugaru so miteñ gaku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombun mimerereñ moji oo akon game umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. ²⁴ Onu fukeyayon, Anuture Biñe buño oi miku gobi touñmoririineke fukeru saueya.

²⁵ Antiokia siti yonjoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo^s yatebun, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebun. Onu.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fungaru baku rabu.

¹ Antiokia sitio goineji manyanun kerisieru mankekerisie kufufun fukebi mineboboyanun yo inijineji kajeqonun buño miku qaji yareru gobun: Tinayanun Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buño Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini morengone), Manain (ino koito gawana Herod* inoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. ² Mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteñ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji ñji yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio funjine mo banimi ore roosoe yapebon. Ore eru nonjoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

³ Onu yajime onga wosininin ore uqo sowo goku meyanun qoruyakunjo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babun.

⁴ Moro Tiriineji onu sore yapeme moreñ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegì wawapeineo ropebun. ⁵ Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ñinjigo yonjore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biñe buño miku man bapakare yabeu. Ñi tinaine Jon oi onuakon ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya. ⁶ Onu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegì rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebun. Oo roperu Juda ñi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebun. Inoji kipe seron ñi fukeru kajeqonun ñi jijiibuine goya.

⁷ Kipe ñi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol injore pigo ñeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ñi goya. Onu goku Anuture Biñe buño maneingon anji pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme injoreo warebu. ⁸ Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buño onu miebun,) inoji kiapji Anutu egu manesin gain ore kiso eyateru kiap manine buño bojibu bain ore esoigaya. ⁹ Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibun, Moro Tiriineji injore man puseko Elimas poretin ñone mukuya.

¹⁰ Ñone mukuru ñi miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ñi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji manjo gufukopari sauesaeine egareko sakigo igo funne funne eru goege. Buño poretin sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretin bonoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemin me? ¹¹ Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunineji kefaguko jinjo kobeko wegì tatama ñonein ore embimbinjamin. Inoji daman baya ore so tintun qaku gomin.” Mi teme oo akon qisiriji paiineo wakuru kefagame dabu eme tintun qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimin ore weu teru meineo barubakaman eya. ¹² Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi noneru Ofonde Biñe buño mamaneinere waragaru manesin gaya. Onu.

Pisidiare Antiokia taongo misin gio babun.

¹³ Polji muranpuine yonjoke Pafos moreñ bokeru ogao ropebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebun. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. ¹⁴ Kirieru wareyayon, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia

§ 12:25: Antiokia yonjore kikitin monen oi roru raru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyanun yonjore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobeneñ. Apo 11.30 * 13:1: Herod Antipas inoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi sinan yaberu goya.

oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombango onḡawowosi piyaḡuḡo roperu ḡebu. ¹⁵ ḡebire onḡawowosi pire siḡaḡ yoḡoji Mosesre Kadi buḡo eru kajeḡouḡ yoḡore Biḡe Quraḡ oseru kiḡaḡ ruabi wakiru iḡi weu yatebuḡ, “Oḡoyokanoḡuḡ, ḡokoḡi buḡo mo kufufuḡ maḡnoḡuḡ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiḡ.”

¹⁶ Oḡu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku iḡi miya, “Israel kotupunoḡuḡ eru moreḡ rauine niḡoke Anutu ohowe baku miteḡ gaegobi, ḡoḡo kaje ruaru maneniḡ. ¹⁷ Israel ḡiḡigo kubu noḡunde ḡaso oi Anutu. Iḡoji fuḡḡodupunoḡuḡ roosoe yabeko apa ḡasopunoḡunji Iḡipt moreḡo raru kotu fukeru ḡoḡuḡ. Anutuḡi damaḡ oo Israel ḡiḡigo kubu oi touḡmoriri yareme saueru tinabiḡeyaḡuḡke fukebuḡ. Oḡu fukebi Anutuḡi mosi qoḡowirie baku usuḡine yaduru oo oḡa yabeme Iḡipt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuḡ.*

¹⁸ “Wareru ḡoku moreḡ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku ḡobi Anutu maḡine riḡaḡgame ḡosa 40 ore so maḡsembe maneru ḡoya.* ¹⁹ Maneru ḡoyayoḡ, jibu wareru ḡoku Keinan moreḡo waḡebuḡ. Waḡebi oo kufufuḡ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreḡyaḡuḡ roku boroḡgaru ḡasopunoḡuḡ rauine rauine fukenimiḡ ore biḡe qa yareya.* ²⁰ “Oḡu fukeme ḡosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ḡadiineo Anutuḡi mimitarire ḡi koitoini koitoini (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu ḡo waḡebi Samuelji fukeya. Iḡoji mimitarire ḡi koito tatariine fukeru kajeḡouḡ ḡi ḡoya.*

²¹ “Samuelji fukeru ḡome damaḡ oo kiḡ koitore Anutu kariere weu tebi ḡi tinaine Sol yareya. Sol iḡoji Benjamin ḡaso yoḡoreone ḡi tinaine Kis iḡore made fukeya eru ḡosa 40 ore so kiḡ koitoyaḡuḡ ḡoya.* ²² Oi ḡoyayoḡ, Anutuḡi Sol qopieru tifeineo ḡi tinaine Deiwid kiḡ ḡi koitoyaḡuḡ fukeiḡ ore eru roosueru igodoḡgaya. Igodoḡgaru fuḡine mitaniḡgaru iḡi miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukeḡo. Iḡore maḡ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Iḡoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi reḡgaru ḡoiḡ.* ²³ Anutuḡi ronekoḡ Munaḡqoḡo Rauine sore noreḡo ore miya, joḡoḡo buḡo ore foriineji iḡi fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yoḡoreone ḡi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuḡi oi Israel kubu niḡore Munaḡqoḡo Rau fukeru ḡoiḡ ore igodoḡgaya.

²⁴ “Yesuji so fukeko ronekoḡ oo Jonji wareru iḡi miku ḡoya, ‘ḡoḡo bio maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieniḡ. Maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ḡarebemiḡ.’ Oḡu miku Israel ḡiḡigo kubu sosowo maḡ bapakare yaberu ḡoya.* ²⁵ Oḡu ḡoyayoḡ, iḡoji kaeoruḡ ḡioine ba foreḡo eru oo iḡi yajiya, ‘ḡoḡo nonde uruḡu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayoḡ, maneniḡ, nonde ḡadio ḡi mo wareiḡ. Iḡoji wareme nonji iḡore keririḡo wakiqoḡoine ḡogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoḡ niḡiḡine pirueiḡ ore mane bibiebemiḡ.*

²⁶ “O ḡopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreḡ rauine ḡoḡoji niḡoke Anutu ohowe baku miteḡ gaegobi, Anutuḡi munaḡ qa noreiḡ ore Biḡe oi ruame niḡoreo warega. ²⁷ Ore fuḡine oi iḡi: Jerusalem rauine eru siḡaḡpunoḡuḡ yoḡoji Yesure fuḡne so mane mukubuḡ. Kajeḡouḡ yoḡore Biḡe Quraḡ Sabat kombaḡ so oseḡobiyoḡ, ore fuḡine oi so mane taniḡgaegobi. Oḡu mutu ḡogobiyoḡ, jibu siḡaḡyayabe ḡipunoḡunji Yesu komeinde buḡo mitaribi kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo yoḡore buḡo oi oḡuine oo foriineke fukeya. ²⁸ Yoḡoji Yesu komere biḡe fukeiḡ ore so buḡo fuḡine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ onḡabuḡ. Onḡaru Pailotji mitarime komeiḡ ore onḡaku kariebuḡ.*

²⁹ “Iḡore buḡo sosowo quraḡgame pega, yoḡoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jiḡoruḡo raru ko kouḡ maḡo ruabuḡ.* ³⁰ Ruabuḡyoḡ, Anutuḡi oi komeḡone bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Pakereme iḡoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuḡ, oi una ḡiobobo kokoine fuke yareya. ḡopuine fuke yareya, yoḡoji damaḡ yoo ḡiḡigo botuyaḡuḡo munaḡ moḡe oḡuine dimaku fuḡine kitiḡaku

* 13:17: Eks 1.7; 12.51 * 13:18: Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * 13:19: Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 * 13:20: Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 * 13:21: 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 * 13:22: 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 * 13:24: Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 * 13:25: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 * 13:28: Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 * 13:29: Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

mitaniŋgaru gogobi.* ³² Anutuji Juda apa ŋasopunonun yonjoke ya ein ore buŋo miku kipeme niŋo yonjore osigidapu fukebeneŋ buŋo ranŋbane ore foriineji daman yoo niŋore ini fukeya: Injoji Yesu bogboreme pakerreru goga. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobian Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.

³³ “Anutuji Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo ini quraŋgame pega, ‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe ŋinigo yadube ŋone mukugobi.’

Injoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.* ³⁴ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakerreru sananŋgaru goku jiki moke so komein. Ore buŋoine Anutuji ini mime pega, ‘Nonŋ yaunmoririne kin Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenine fukeru qanqanineke sananŋgaru dimaya, ore so oi ŋonore mitari ŋarebemin.’*

³⁵ Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onuakon ini ruame pega, ‘Gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonŋo so goregain.’*

³⁶ Niŋo kin Deiwidre fuŋne manegobeneŋ: Injoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniŋgame komeya. Komeko apa ŋasopuine yonjore manŋfunŋo yanŋabi qonŋbuŋineji peku goregaru mataeya. ³⁷ Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ŋi bogboreme pakereya, injoji so goregaya.

³⁸ “ŋi ogopune, ore eru buŋo yo manenin: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋun bokeru jurein. Niŋoji ore Biŋeine mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ. ³⁹ Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekimin,’ mibenyon, oo oiji me oiji qunŋaru embimbinŋaru goben. Onu gobenyon, daman yoo uri yonjoji Yesu manesin garu injoke qakatonimin, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buŋo mitarime posikenimin. ⁴⁰ Kajeqoun ŋinigoji buŋo miku quraŋgame pega, Anutuji ore so goine bokirieme painanunŋo egu ropein ore kokoinanun maneru sisinŋ einibi. Buŋo onuine mo oi ini,

⁴¹ ‘Nonji ŋonore gogo damanŋo mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo babemin.

Moji ore biŋe buŋo miko manenimin, oi buŋo foriine fukein ore so manesin ganobun.

Ore eru buŋo oi bawaki eru mipemirin baegobi, ŋonjo mo piku ŋoneru waragaru sibiriganimin.’ ”*

⁴² Polji onu miko Barnabaske onŋawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji ini weu yatebun, “Niŋo buŋo yo moke maneinŋo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru oi Sabat koman mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenoben.” ⁴³ Onŋawowosi pigone wakiru roinŋabi ŋinigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ŋadiyakunŋo boyobe yapebun. Goineji Judaone fukebun eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebunyon, Juda yonjoke jikigaru gobun. Yonjoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku unŋowon buŋo ini yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri ŋareya, oo qin keru dimainebi.”

⁴⁴ Sabat koman mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moren ore ŋinigo oi qojugaru “Anuture Biŋe buŋo manekimin,” miku waperu tumangabun. ⁴⁵ Waperu tumangabi Juda yonjoji ŋinigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yaberu manyanun riganga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buŋo qainŋo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebun. ⁴⁶ Onu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sananŋgaru dimaku buŋo ini mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biŋeine rone Juda ŋinigo yajibeneŋ saganayon, ŋonjo oi ŋadi gaku kosa ini migobi, ‘Niŋo gogo sananinere manŋo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru manenin, nikoji boke ŋaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoreo kirieru ranomi. ⁴⁷ Ofonji ore buŋoine ini mitiga noreya, ‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yonjore tatama fukeru munanqoqore fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gokande moren qanŋine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yonjoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimin.’ ”*

⁴⁸ Onu mibire moren rauine Juda so gobun, yonjoji maneru manyanun fiame Ofonde Biŋe miteŋ gabun. Miteŋ garu gogo sananinere biŋe fukenimin ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yonjoji ore so manyanun kerisieru Yesure Biŋe manesin gabun.

* 13:31: Apo 1.3 * 13:33: Kiki 2.7 * 13:34: Ais 55.3 * 13:35: Kiki 16.10 * 13:41: Hab 1.5 * 13:47: Ais 42.6; 49.6

⁴⁹ Manesiŋ gabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. ⁵⁰ Soine rayayoŋ, Juda yoŋoji taonde ŋi soguine eru ŋigo ropekiine Anutu araŋ baku gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ buŋoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreŋ piyaŋuŋgone yobe yapebuŋ. ⁵¹ Ramiŋiŋ ore eru ketayaŋuŋ yaduru iŋi yajibu, “Niko ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokuŋgo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yoŋoyanunde ebe kirieru rakaiŋ.” Oŋu yajibire fuŋneyakuŋ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maŋineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.* ⁵² Ropebuyoŋ, kiŋariŋpunoŋuŋ Antiokia taŋgo gobuŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

14

Aikoniam sitio maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebu.

¹ Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu oŋuakoŋ Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone kubu boakoŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. ² Manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ sikeku aposol maŋgokaka eru yatenimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebuŋ. ³ Bapakarebi jibu damaŋ joroine oo goku Ofon manesiŋ garu koimo dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu. Ofon yaŋmoririinere buŋo mitaniŋgabi buŋoyakuŋ kitiŋgaku usuŋine meyakunŋgo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. ⁴ Oŋu fukeko taonde kufufuŋji pougaru roinŋgabun. Goineji Juda minebobo yoŋoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ.

⁵ Oŋu mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋiŋigo kotuine yoŋoji pakereru minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru sosore ŋi aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubuŋ. ⁶ Oŋu manesubi maneru sumuŋgaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakuŋ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ŋe rabuŋ, oo ropebu. ⁷ Oo roperu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru gobu. Oŋu.

Listra taŋgo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuŋ.

⁸ Listra taŋgo ŋi mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru damaŋ mogo kadi so oderu mo ŋeeya. ⁹ Polji Biŋe buŋo miko maneru ŋeko piku fuŋine iŋi ŋoneru manesuya, “Iŋore maŋgo mamesesiŋ peteya ore eru soine fiaŋ,” oŋu miya. ¹⁰ Oŋu manesuku buŋo soguine oŋgaku ojime, “Go pakereru dima.” Oŋu ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹ Polji oŋu eko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Likaonia buŋoyanunji iŋi jojoraku oŋgabun, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ŋi sakike fukeru botunoŋuŋgo fukeru niŋoreo wakiru gogobire.” ¹² Oŋu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyaŋuŋ tinaine Zus oŋgabun eru Polji miineo baku buŋo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes oŋgabun. ¹³ Oŋu oŋgabi nemu Zus iŋore boji sorin taon maŋfuŋgo peya, ore sorin gio siŋariŋineji bulmakao ŋiine oga yaberu wareya. Oŋu wareru hendiŋ nigin bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinŋgo ore ebuŋ.

¹⁴ Oŋu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomon-ŋakuŋ qosugaru pipa ŋiŋigo kubu maŋineo raru oŋgabun. ¹⁵ Oŋgaru iŋi mibu, “Ŋipunokuŋ, ŋoŋo uruŋu eru ya oŋuine egobi? Niko oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo oŋuine moreŋ ŋi akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋaregobere. Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu omaine ŋadi yabeinebi eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo ore maŋineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.* ¹⁶ Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji ronekoŋ go wapebuŋ, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yoŋoyanunde anigo basiqasi eku gobuŋ.

¹⁷ “So sabare yabeyayoŋ, jibu mutu so gobuŋ. Matayoŋ, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Iŋoji miko kue keme wegı qame touŋmoririineji damaŋine damaŋine fukeko nojeri eru oŋuine oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi iŋoyonunde fuŋne

* 13:51: Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11 * 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

manenimiŋ ore yaunŋine oi yaduru oŋuine oo munarŋ mogeine eko gobuŋ.”¹⁸ Yokoji oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kubu boji riga yatenimiŋ ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikuŋ yabebire wirieru bokebu. Oŋu.

¹⁹ Listra yoŋoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Antiokia taonŋ eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ŋiŋigo kubu mangokaka eyarebuŋ. Eyareru yoŋoke sogokoŋ riŋaru Pol koji qaku “Oŋu komega!” mibuŋ. Oŋu miku furugaru taonŋ ŋadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. ²⁰ Peyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru taonŋo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobiarŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebire kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebi Derbe taonŋ bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taonŋ oo kirieru raru ŋone yabebu. ²² ŋone yaberu ŋeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋore maŋ kitingaku basanangabu. Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo yareru iŋi yajibu, “Niŋo koŋkoŋ paio (yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru) goku qegoŋ eku Anuture qorumango paibe ropekimiŋ.”²³ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ so minebobopuyaŋuŋ roosoeru siŋarŋ goniminde fuŋne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋore oŋga wosiru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋore meo rua yabebu.

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. ²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu Atalia taonŋo rakabu. ²⁶ Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambanŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri maŋineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru groyakuŋ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

²⁷ Oo wareru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumangabi buŋo binanyakuŋ iŋi yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Iŋoji mango enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore mendi furu yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.”²⁸ Binanyakuŋ oŋu yajiru kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋoke damanŋ joroine bojororu ŋeku gobu. Oŋu.

15

Kotu kantri yoŋore eru ziozji roingaiŋ ore eya.

¹ Antiokia gobuyoŋ, Judia prowinsgone ŋiŋigo goineji wakiru wareru fungaru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji yabebuŋ, “ŋoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ so ketinimiŋ ine, oŋuine Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore embimbinganimiŋ.”*

² Oŋu qaji yarebuŋ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yabebire maŋmoakoŋ so eru buŋo iŋi kiperu mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneŋ Jerusalem sitio roperu buŋo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoreo raru yajiinebi.”

³ Buŋo oŋu kiperu mibi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi sore yapebi kadio rabuŋ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ŋone yabebuŋ. ŋone yaberu kotu kantri goine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore biŋeine miku maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore jeri soguine eyarebuŋ. ⁴ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke kepore yapebi. Kepore yapebi sunduyaŋuŋ iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutuji mango enoreko misin gio babeneŋ niŋoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.”⁵ Sundu oi mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) kubuone maŋkekerisie ŋi goineji pakereru iŋi mibuŋ, “Kotu kantri yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore iŋi mitigakimiŋ: Yoŋoji Anuture moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Oŋu.

Jerusalem tutumanŋ eru kekepari buŋo botiŋgabuŋ.

* 15:1: Lew 12.3

⁶ Onu mibi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji bujo oi mi osoenimiŋ ore tumangabuŋ.
⁷ Tumangaru noigoi bujo kokoine miku migobobo ebuŋ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonjongo gio boroŋgaru roosoe nuru nonde inji miya, ‘Go kotu morengo raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe bujo mitaniŋga yarende yonjoji manyanuŋ kerisieru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gainebi.’ Ŋoŋo bujo oi manegobi.* ⁸ Anutuji ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋnonuŋ mane mukuga, iŋoji fuŋine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ŋiŋigo niŋore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yonjore onuakon oi soreme manyanuŋgo rakaya.* *

⁹ “Soreme rakame onuine oo Juda ŋiŋigo so ŋone aŋi yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonjoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi agiburanyanuŋ bokero manyanuŋ jureko gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ. ¹⁰ Ore eru ŋoŋo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuŋ? Wamore kiŋariŋ gariine yonjore ubeyanuŋgo begi jikigaru ruabeneŋ kobonobuŋ? Begi onuine oi nonunde apa ŋasononunji me niŋononje onuakon kobokimiŋ ore onuine so fukeru goben. ¹¹ Onu matayon, inji manesiŋ gagobeneŋ: Ofoŋ Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu maŋgo eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Kotu kantri yonjoji onuakon kadi moakon onuakon boyoberu qowireru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gaegobi.”

¹² Onu yajime kubu yonjoji sosowo bujo baaru bujo tomiri ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi Pol Barnabas yokoji bujo binanyakuŋ inji mibu, “Anutuji maŋgo enoteko kotu morengo raru botuyanunjoŋgo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Onu mibire kaje ruaru manebuŋ. Onu.

Bisop Jeimsji bujo yajiya.

¹³ Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakuŋ miforebire manebi Jeimsji bujo inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji bujo mibe kaje ruaru maneniŋ. ¹⁴ Anutuji damaŋ funfunŋaine kotu kantri ŋiŋigo ŋiŋomai fuke yareru botuyanunjoŋone ŋiŋigo iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufuŋine jikigabuŋ. Anutuji onu eru fuŋneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore bujoine nojiya. ¹⁵ Bujo onuine oi kajeqoun ŋiŋigo yonjoji onuakon kitiŋgaku miegobi. Yonjoji bujo mo inji quraŋgabi pega,

¹⁶ ‘Ore ŋadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kiŋ Deiwidre kantri jokoronjoke ba pakarebemiŋ. Iŋoji rone morumbonjoke akoine baku apa ŋasononunjoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayon, nonji oi moke bobiangaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimaiŋ.*

¹⁷ Oi inji fukeiŋ ore ebemiŋ: Ŋiŋigo kubu goine sosowo yonjoji Ofoŋ baanimiŋ. Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukeniŋ ore rua yabeboŋ, yonjoji Ofoŋ nonj baa nunimiŋ.

Ofoŋ nonji onu migo eru ore so kantriyanuŋ bobiangabemiŋ.

¹⁸ Onu baego, oi ronere ronekonjoŋgo maneru waperu gogobi.’

¹⁹ “Ore eru Jeims nonji bujo oi osoeru mamaneji inji manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo manyanuŋ Anuturo kerisiegobi, niŋoji yobiŋ begi yasogo yonjore paio ebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. ²⁰ Onu matayon, yonjore quraŋ inji quraŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ: Yonjoji joma fuine nemu gbonjoke yonjore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyanunjoŋgo ruabi usunyanunjoŋgo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimiŋ ore misananganobeŋ.* ²¹ Mosesre Kadi bujo oi ronere ronekonjoŋgo moreŋ so mitaniŋgaru waperu gogobeneŋ. Oi Sabat kombaŋ so onjowowosi pinonunjoŋgo osegaru maneegobeneŋ. Ore eru bujo 4 oi soine so bokekimiŋ.” Onu.

Jerusalem tutumango kotu kantri yonjore quraŋ quraŋgabun.

²² Jeimsji onu miko aposol eru minebobo yonjoji kufufuŋ sosowo yonjoke bujo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanunjoŋone ŋi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimiŋgo mibuŋ. Onu miku ŋi tinaine Judas tinaine

* 15:7: Apo 10.1-43 * 15:8: Apo 2.4; 10.44 * 15:8: Bisop, Grik buŋoo episkopos, nonunde buŋoo rubobo me inspekta. Iŋoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siŋaŋ fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kiŋariŋ matayon, Yesure gbo. * 15:16: Am 9.11-12 * 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebuŋ. Ŋi yoyoka oi maŋkekerisie kubure minebobo ŋi fukebu. ²³ “Ŋi oi sore yapekiminŋ,” miku quraŋ mo inŋi quraŋgaru meyakunŋo ruabuŋ, “Mamanesinde kotu ogopunoŋuŋ, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morenŋo gogobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore mijerinŋuŋ migobeneŋ. Aposol niŋoji mamesinŋ kufufunde minebobo yoŋoke ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekiminŋ ore quraŋ eŋaregobeneŋ.

²⁴ Noŋunde niŋigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoŋoyanŋe boke noberu ŋoŋoreo wareru maŋ-
nŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo furuineo dodokerekere eŋarebi maŋ mamananŋuŋ
jijibu fukeko manebenŋ.

²⁵ Ore eru niŋo sosowo tutumaŋ eru maŋmoakonŋ ebeneŋ sagaya. Sagako ŋi yoyoka roosoeru sore yapebeneŋ yoro ogoyokanoŋuŋ Barnabas Pol yokoke ŋoŋoreo wareniminŋ.

²⁶ Barnabas Pol yokoŋi noŋunde Ofonŋ Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuŋ kisingabire goineŋi yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

²⁷ Niŋo Judas Sailas sore yapebeneŋ wareru buŋo oi akonŋ jikigaru miyakunŋi mibire maneniminŋ.

²⁸ Moro Tiriine eru niŋoji buŋo inŋi ore maŋmoakonŋ ebeneŋ sagaga: Ŋoŋore paio yobiŋ begi so jikigaru ruakiminŋ. Buŋo qoruine 4 oi akonŋ boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinŋaniminŋ.

²⁹ Buŋo 4 oi inŋi: Joma fuine nemu gbonŋ yoŋore pesinŋ biŋe qaku kufuyunŋo ruabi to-
biriyanŋuŋi kemaga, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakonŋ dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere
fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi maŋmoakonŋ ebeneŋ
Anutuŋi mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Ŋoŋo maŋ womoke goinebi.” Oŋu.

Buŋo roru rabi Antiokia siti yoŋoji jeriebuŋ.

³⁰ Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgaru sore yapebi rabuŋ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yapebi tumangabuŋ. Tumangabi quraŋ oi yapebi osebuŋ. ³¹ Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirinŋ paio maneru jeriebuŋ. ³² Judas Sailas yokoŋi yokore kajeqouŋ ŋi goku unŋsowonŋ buŋo kokoine yareru mande kikitinŋ buŋo miku basanaŋ yabebe. ³³ Basanaŋ yaberu damaŋ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuŋ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuŋ, Judasŋi yoŋoreo kirieya. ³⁴ (-)†

³⁵ Pol eru Barnabas yokoŋi jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku niŋigo goine kokoine yoŋoke Ofonde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru maŋyanŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoŋi roinŋabu.

³⁶ Oŋu gobuŋyonŋ, damaŋ goine tariko Polŋi Barnabas inŋi ojiya, “Niko taonŋ eru moreŋ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mitaninŋaru gobu, oo kirieru maŋkekerisie ogopunokunŋi uruŋu gogobi, oi soine raru ŋone yaberu manenimi.” ³⁷ Oŋu ojime Barnabasŋi Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi oŋuakonŋ ogagaru moko rainŋ ore maneya.

³⁸ Oŋu maneyayonŋ, Jonŋi rone Pamfilia taonŋo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polŋi oi ogagaru rainŋo ore maneko so sagaya.* ³⁹ So sagako kekepari eru maŋyakuŋ jo jako roinŋabu. Roinŋaru Barnabasŋi Mak ogagaru rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinŋi kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu. ⁴⁰ Rabuyonŋ, Polŋi ŋi tinaine Sailas roosoe maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yauŋmoririineŋi dobu kipe yapeinŋo ore mibi bokeru rabu. ⁴¹ Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polŋi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ŋone yaberu basanaŋ yaberu goya. Oŋu.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

† 15:34: Goineŋi jikigaru botu 34 inŋi egobi: Kirieyayonŋ, Sailasŋi buŋoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya. * 15:38: Apo 13.13

¹ Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakuñ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinariñ mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Mañgoineji Juda mañkekerisie ñigo fukeyayoñ, mamaine Grik ñi. ² Polre ñi ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobuñ, yoñoji Timotire fuñne miboorobi maneya. ³ Onu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko rañgo maneya. Oi maneyayoñ, Timoti mamaineji Grik ñi goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuñ eru pi kae oo Juda ñiñigo kokoine gobuñ. Ore eru yoñoji Pol egu mitenimiñ ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. ⁴ Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebuñ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande buño mibuñ. Aposol eru Jerusalem mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoñoji buño kiperu sanangabuñ, oi boyobenimiñ ore mitiga yarebuñ. ⁵ Onu roregabi Yesure kufufuñine kufufuñine moreñ so gobuñ, yoñore mamanesiñyañunji sanangaya. Onu sanangaru Biñe buño mibi goineji mañyañuñ kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyañunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

Anutuji Pol kubango qohonj oduko Yurop rabuñ.

⁶ Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biñe buño mitaniñgakimiñ,” mibuñyoñ, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yoñoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuñ. ⁷ Raru goku Misia moreñ qañañineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeiñgo manebuñyoñ, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimiñ ore mañmoakon so eya. ⁸ Mañmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moreñ mo petigaru koe qañañineo rakaru Troas taon go ropebuñ. ⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kubañ pebi Anutuji Pol qohonj oduko iru mo iñi ñoneya: Yurop ñi moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru iñi miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia moreñgo wareru bapi nobeiñgoñ.”

¹⁰ Polji qohonj iru oi ñoneme niño ore fuñine iñi mane mukugaru miber, “Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop mañineo raru Bobiañ Biñe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaniñga yarekimiñ ore miga.” Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakimiñgo manesuku afagabeñ. Onu.

Filipai ñigo Lidiaji mañine kerisieya.

¹¹ Niñoji afagaru rakaru ogâo ropebeneñ kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiñ akon Samotres nugo ropebeñ. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropebeñ. ¹² Oo roperu ogâone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropebeñ. Rom ñiñigo yoñoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo ñeñe gogoyañuñ ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya. * Niño Filipai roperu una goine oo gobeñ.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat kombango siti sa sakibe rabeñ. Oo raru ‘Juda yoñoji obu mageñineo tumañgaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,’ onu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabeñ. Raru ñigo tumañgaru ñebuñ, oi ñone yaberu ñeku mimane eku Anuture Biñe buño oi mibeneñ manebuñ. ¹⁴ Manebuñ, yoñore botugo ñigo mo tinaine Lidia ñeya. Inoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambañ boboron yojuniru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimiñ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gaku goya. Ofonji mañine baafagako Polji buño miya, ore eru arjiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. ¹⁵ Sabareko inoyonje eru garikiñpuine miti meso rau yarebeneñ weu noreru iñi nojiya, “Ñonjo nonde ‘Ofon manesiñ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ñeku uqo nogu peinebi.” Onu miku yameñ keku weu noreya. Onu.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ñebu.

¹⁶ Niño damañ mogo onğawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiñ ore kadi yasogoo rabeneñ kinañqoqo ñigo moji bofuke nobeya. Ñigo oi fanfan gemoineke goku ñiñigo fuñneyañuñ totogo mi bofukeiñgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouñ buño soñsoñine mifukeru onuine oiji moneñ ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yoñore meo rakaya. ¹⁷ Inoji Pol eru niño ñone noberu niñore ñadio wareru iñi miku onğaya, “Ñi yo yoñoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kinañ qaku Sombunde biñe fukeiñ ore fuñine mitaniñga yareegobi.” ¹⁸ Onu miku gioboboine

* 16:12: Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruineru siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiñeineke mo Filipai. Rom yoñoji Filipai oi Itali onuine siñañ yabeñ. Grik moreñ rauine yoñoji yoñoyañunde morengo kotu onuine fukeru gobuñ.

kokoine onḡaku goya. Oi goyayonḡ, Polji takigame ore eru joiserereḡ maneya. Oi maneru damanḡ mogo kirieru gemoine inḡi mitiga teya, “Nonḡ Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio nḡigo yoore manḡone waperu raigonḡ!” Onḡu mitiga teya oo akonḡ waperu bokero raya.

¹⁹ Oi rayayonḡ, nḡigo raupuineji oi maneru moneḡ ya poreniminde funḡne jigaya, oi bofukero manḡanḡunḡ rigaḡḡaya. Manḡanḡunḡ rigaḡḡako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu nareḡḡareḡ kae jinḡoineo pore yapebi siḡanḡ nḡi yoḡore jinḡo maio rabunḡ. ²⁰ Raru buḡo koro siḡanḡ yoḡore jinḡo maio rua yaperu sakigorua buḡo inḡi igaru mibunḡ, “Niḡo siti yo oo womoo gogobeneḡyonḡ, nḡi yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda nḡi fukegobire ²¹ eru Juda mosiyaḡunḡ qaji noreegobire. Niḡo Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoronḡ rauine fukegobeneḡ. Ore eru niḡo mosiyaḡunḡ oi soine so maneru sabarekiminḡ. Oi baku boyobeniminde aḡi peko embimḡinḡagobeneḡ.”

²² Sakiyakunḡo buḡo onḡu igaru yasibi nḡinḡigo kubu yoḡoji onḡuakonḡ pakero ru qodureru sananḡaru qomuku yatebuḡ. Qomuku yatebi siḡanḡ yoḡoji bapakare yapebi sakikomonḡ-nḡakunḡ poreru kesuqosugabuḡ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebuḡ. ²³ Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapeniminḡ ore oga yaperu nḡi jorunekeji fiine akonḡ siḡanḡ yapeinḡ ore mitiga tebuḡ. ²⁴ Onḡu mitiga tebuḡ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi maḡine mogo raru kufuyokayakuḡ yo kinjiji[†] botuyakunḡo ruaru niginji kiperu pi maḡine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime nḡebu. Onḡu.

Nigin pi siḡanḡineji maḡine kerisieya.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji onḡu nḡebu. Nḡeku ubu jonḡinḡo fukeko oo Anutu onḡa wosiru kiki keku miteḡ gaku nḡebu niginḡ nḡi sosowoji kaje ruaru manebuḡ.

²⁶ Onḡu ebi oo akonḡ pipa komeḡ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otunḡ sosowo raqowareqo qabuḡ. Onḡu qabi oo akonḡ mendi sosowo wakibi niginḡ nḡi sosowo yoḡore aeḡ gbediyaḡunḡji (niginḡ) kenḡoronḡaru wakiya. ²⁷ Onḡu fukeko witi pi siḡanḡ inḡoji kubanḡ maḡineone pakereya. Pakero witi pire mendi sosowo anḡa forebuḡ, oi nḡoneru miya, “Ye! Niginḡ nḡiji useru ra foregobi me urunḡu?” Onḡu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyonḡineone poreru inḡoyonḡe qoqo einḡo eya.[‡] ²⁸ Inḡoyonḡe qoqo einḡo eyayonḡ, Polji qopu akonḡ onḡaku inḡi miya, “Niḡo sosowo yo nḡegobeneḡ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

²⁹ Onḡu miko maneru doi oteniminḡ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi maḡineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore maḡfunḡo raru dikanji keyateya. ³⁰ Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inḡi weu yateya, “Nḡi soguine yoyoka, nonḡ urunḡu ebe Anutuji munanḡ qa nareme qowirienobo?”

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, “Go manḡo kerisieru Ofonḡ Yesu manesiḡ gatende go eru garikinḡpugoji onḡuakonḡ qowirieru Sombunde biḡe fukeniminḡ.” ³² Onḡu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunḡpuine sosowo yoḡoke tumangabi Anuture Biḡe buḡo mibire manebuḡ. ³³ Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akonḡ oga yaperu raru wiyakuḡ jureya. Jureko oo akonḡ inḡo eru garikinḡpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. ³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inḡoyonḡe eru garikinḡpuine yoḡoji sosowo Anutu manesiḡ gabunḡ ore jeri ebuḡ. Onḡu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵ Kae fureko buḡo koro siḡanḡ (majistreit) yoḡoji kambanti sore yapebi witi pigo wareru inḡi mibunḡ, “Nḡi yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

³⁶ Onḡu mibi nḡi jorunekeji wareru biḡe oi Pol inḡi ojiya, “Majistreit siḡanḡ yoḡoji buḡo inḡi ebi warega: Noko niginḡyakuḡ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru nḡokoji muḡambe yo bokero wakiru womoo rainebire.”

³⁷ Onḡu ojiyayonḡ, Polji kambanti oi inḡi yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yoḡoji buḡonokunḡ so osoeru

[†] 16:24: Yo kinjijiji kufuyakuḡ qamagako embimḡinḡaru nḡebu. Sasakoine nḡone. [‡] 16:27: Niginḡ nḡiji kamiine eko siḡanḡine oi buḡo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joiserereḡ maneru komeegobi. Inḡoyonḡe mimiine maneru qoqo ena, onḡu afagaru komena.

mitariru jibu totogo njigigo jijo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebuŋ. Oi mimiineke. Onu rua nopebi njebire muŋambe yo uruŋu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyonŋ, yonjoji yonjoyane wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi onu yajiko buŋo oi roru majistreit siŋaŋ yonjoreo raru yajibuŋ. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ. ³⁹ Sombuyaŋuŋ maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuraŋ jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimiŋ ore karie yatebuŋ. ⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ njone yaberu mande kikitinŋ buŋo miku boke yaberu rabu. Onu.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabuŋ.

¹ Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebuŋ. Siti qoruine oo Juda yonjoji onŋawowosi piyaŋuŋ babi dimaya. ² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so onŋawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Sabat kombaŋ yokaomo oo yonjoke Maŋkekerisierie Biŋe Quraŋ oseru fuŋine mimane eku gobuŋ. ³ Onu goku Biŋe Quraŋde fuŋne mitaniŋgaru inŋi miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munanjoqoqo Rauineji joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pakereinŋ ore miya.” Onu miku ore fuŋine Biŋe Quraŋgone yaduru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru inŋi yajiya, “Ŋi Yesu mitaniŋga njarego, injoji Munanjoqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

⁴ Onu yajime Juda kufufuŋ yonjoreone goineji manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ. Grik njigigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yonjoreone onjuakonŋ kubu yasogoji yonjoke jikigabuŋ eru njigo ropekiine tinabinjeyanunke yonjoreone kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

⁵ Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyonŋ, Juda nj yoine yonjoji maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame manji manetiŋqoti maneru njadiqoqo buŋo mibuŋ. Onu mibi rembenŋ njigigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobuŋ, yonjoreo raru nj kekesiine goine oga yabebuŋ. Oi oga yaberu qodureru njigigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru furu yapebi tumangaŋabuŋ. Tumangaŋaru kosa onŋabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa onŋaku riŋaru nj tinaine Jeison inore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas njigigo kubu jinoyanunŋgo rua yapenimiŋ ore baa yapebuŋ. ⁶ Baa yapebuŋyonŋ, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire siŋaŋyayabe nj yonjore jijo maio roperu inŋi onŋabuŋ, “Yei! Ŋi moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so maŋ bapakare yapebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yonjoji yo oo onjuakonŋ warebu. ⁷ Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Njigigo onjuine sosowo yonjoji inŋi miegobi, ‘Ŋi mo tinaine Yesu injoji kinŋ Koitononunŋ fukega.’ Onu miku Rom Sisa-kinŋ koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

⁸ Onu onŋabi njigigo kubu eru siŋaŋyayabe nj yonjoji manebi maŋyaŋunji wakiru siritembonŋ onjuine jijibu fukeya. ⁹ Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi moneŋ ruaru saki furiyakuŋ ruaru waki rabuŋ. Onu.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru buŋoyakuŋ osoebuŋ.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabuŋyonŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yonjoji Pol eru Sailas oo akonŋ sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonjore onŋawowosi pigo ropebu. ¹¹ Onŋawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu, oi anŋi sogo maneru roru sabarebuŋ. Juda kufufuŋ Berea gobuŋ, yonjoji Tesalonaika kufufuŋ yadureru fiine yobu fukebuŋ. Buŋo poretinŋ mibu me mata, oi una so Biŋe Quraŋde buŋoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobuŋ.* Mosi fiine onjuine boyoberu Juda njigigo Tesalonaika gobuŋ, oi gbij eyarebuŋ. ¹² Biŋe buŋo mibire Juda yonjoreone boakonŋ yobuji manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Grik njigigo yonjoreone onjuakonŋ kokoineji Yesu manesiŋ gabi botuyanunke njigo ropekiine tinabinjeyanunke oi kokoine gobuŋ.

* 17:11: Berea yonjoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabuŋ.

¹³ Yesu manesiŋ gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo onjuakon Anuture Biŋe buŋo mitaningaru goya, ore biŋeineiŋi saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanunŋo rakame maneru pakoreru Berea wareru onjuakon ninjigo manyanun sikeku bapakarebun. ¹⁴ Bapakarebi mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qanajineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. ¹⁵ Ni Pol ruabun, yonjoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebun. Ropebi ini mitiga yareko manebun, “Ŋonŋo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Bunjo oi maneru bokeru rabun. Onju.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶ Polji Atens sitio neku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonine gbonine oiji pusebi kadi qanajine qanajine dimabi none yaberu waragaku kanegaru manine jo jaya. ¹⁷ Polji Juda yonore onŋawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ninjigo eru moreŋ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabun, yonjoke dimaku mimane ebun. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinoyanun so raru ninjigo bofuke yaberu yonjoke qotururu mimane ebun.

¹⁸ Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaji goineji wareru Polke bunjo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.† Goineji jikigaru Polre bunjo maneru ini mibun, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapin onjuine ofanŋaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakon yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora onjuine kosa migayon, bunjore fori urunju miinŋo manega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaningaru man yanun bapakareru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru ini mibun, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore funne mitaningaga, ore kamasi onju fukeko nonegobeneŋ.”

¹⁹ Onju kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narengareŋ kae jinjo yasogo tinaine Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yonore jinjo maio ruabi dimako ini mibun, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore funne oi urunju? Oi soine minde manekimin. ²⁰ Goji kotu kantri yonore bunjo furuine roru wareru minde kajenonunŋo rakako manegobeneŋ. Ore eru gore bunjo burugore funne oi poretin manekiminŋo manegobeneŋ.” ²¹ Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobun, yonjoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane bunjo gariine gariine naduremeŋ gadurebon eru miku maneru manyanun oo ruaru damayanun sibirigaru gobun. Onju.

Polji Areopagus kae jinoo dimaku bunjo miya.

²² Polji pakoreru Areopagus kae jinjo botuineo raru kaunsol yonore jinjo maio dimaku ini miya, “Atens nipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo noneru funnejanun ini peko manego: Ŋonŋo nemupunanun aran fiine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi. ²³ Nonji roregaru nonore pi mokiine mokiine noneru ore botuineo koro alata quranjineke mo bofukebon. Oo ini quranjabi peko nonebon, ‘Nemu funne so manegobeneŋ, injore yo babeŋ.’ Ore eru nonŋo nemu mo funne so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji injore funne bararingaku mibe manenin.

²⁴ “Ofon Anutuji Sombun moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore manyakunŋo pega, oi bofuke nabeya. Injoji Sombun morende Ofonine fukega. Injoji boji sorin meji bakine oo so neku goga.* ²⁵ Inyoyone gogore funne fukega. Oi eko nonun morenŋo gokimin ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombun poregobeneŋ. Onju noreega ore eru inyoyone uqo munjan me ya more so embimbangaega. Ore eru ninjigo nonun oi gumekimin ore

† 17:18: Manŋboron qaqaji tinaine Epikuros inojo beufi maneniminde funne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaji tinaine Zeno inojo anji fiine eru anji sembene oi qokoberu qin keku sananŋaru dimakimin ore funne qaji yareya. ‡ 17:18: Yesu eru Komegone papakare bunjo yoyoka oi so mane taningaru mutu dimaku ini mibun, ‘Injoji nemu ninjigo yokore tina onju onŋaga.’ § 17:19: Areopagus bunjo ore funne oi mamarire nemu tinaine

Ares injore tuku. * 17:24: 1 Kinj 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48

embimbingagobenej. Noņuj menoņunji ya so baku pesiņ ruaru otebenj ine, iņoji so komeiņ. Iņoji moreņ ģi oņuine so goga. Mata.

²⁶ “Iņoji rone ģi moakoņ bofukeme iņoreone sauere roinģaru yagaņ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreņine moreņine sosowo sagaru gogobenej. Iņoji damaņnoņuj sosowo poretiņ burugaru noreko ore so gogobenej eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ģeku gogobenej, ore qaņaņine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobenej. ²⁷ Noņuj Anutu iņoyoņe maneru baa teiņgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Iņoji sosowo maņfuņnoņujgo akon gogayoņ, ģibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenoņe me mata? ²⁸ ģoņo-ģaņunde Grik mamane ģiņģoji buņo koruņ burugaru quraņģabuņ, yoņoreone yoyokaji oņuakoņ buņo koruņ mo iņi mibu,

‘Niņo oņuakoņ iņore osigidapu fukeru gogobenej.’

ģi oņuine moji buņo koruņ mo iņi quraņģaya,

‘Iņoji qowirie nobeko iņore konugo gogonoņuj goegobenej, kadiņoņuj raru wareegobenej eru pe papakarenoņuj eegobenej.’ **

²⁹ Buņo ore so noņuj Anutire osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobenej. Bem-bengo dimagobeneņyoņ, ģibu iņore fuņne mane ģibugaru tiņtuņ egu qakimiņ. Sasako bobo ģi (artist) yoņoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko oņģiņ baku pujeru otuņ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, iņoji oi ore kamasi so fukeģa. ³⁰ ģiņģoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuģi damaņ oo eeboboyaņunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokieru goyayoņ, damaņ yoo buņoine barariņģaru iņi ģajģa, ‘ģiņģo sosowo moreņyaņuj so ģe ragobi, ģoņo bio maņyaņuj kerisieru nondeo wareniņ.’

³¹ “Anutuģi damaņ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiņ. Iņoji damaņ oo ģiņģo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoģu noberu buņonoņuj osoeru poretiņ mitariņi. Iņoji ģi mo buņonoņuj mitariņgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usuņ meineo ruaya. Iņoji ģi oi bogboreme komeģone pakere oņuine oo usuņine soguine oi ģiņģo sosowo noduko ģoneru manegobenej. ģi komeģone pakereya, iņoji mimitari Raunoņuj fukeģa.”

³² “Anutuģi ģi mo komeģone bogboreme pakereya,” goineģi buņo oi maneru igosisi ebuņ. Oņu ebuņyoņ, goineģi iņi mibuņ, “Buņo mige, niņo oi moke manekimiņgo manegobenej. Ore eru go soine damaņ mogo buņo oi ģikģaru mitaniņģaiģoņ.” ³³ Oņu ebi Polģi yoņore botuģone pakereu boke yaberu raya. ³⁴ Rayayoņ, goineģi wareru Yesu manesiņ ģaru iņoke ģikģabuņ. Manesiņ ģabuņ, yoņore botuģo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoņore minebobo ģi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Oņuakoņ ģigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineģi yokoke ģikģaru manesiņ ģaru maņyaņuj kerisiebuņ. Oņu.

18

Polģi Korint siti rako maņyaņuj kerisiebuņ.

¹ Ya oi fukeko Polģi Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. ² Korint raru Juda ģi mo ģiņoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila iņoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru ģiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-ķiņ tinaine Klodius iņoji mimiti iņi ruaya, “Juda ģiņģo ģoņo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roinģainebi.” Oņu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damaņ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polģi bofukeru oi eru ģonoņine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. ³ Gogoyakuņ kitiņģanimiņ ore kambaņ akoine akoine babu. Polģi oņuakoņ kambaņ seri ako bobo ģi. Ore eru yokoreo rako ģioyaņuj sogokoņ peko yokoke goku peku kambaņ seri ako ģio moko babu. ⁴ Baku ģobi Sabat kambaņ so oņģawowosi piģo roperu Juda eru Grik ģiņģo yoņoke Yesure fuņne mi maneru bopogaru maņyaņuj kerisienimiņ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵ Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoģi Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biņe damaņ so mitaniņģaru goya. Oņu goku Yesuģi Munaiņqoģo Rauine

** 17:28: Mamane ģi soguine Pol iņoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoņore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akon buņo koruņine koruņine aģaru roru totogo miya.

Kristo fukega, ijore fune totogo yaduru buño oiji Juda nijigo manyanun bapakareya. ⁶ Manyanun bapakareyan, Pol kiso eteru manqoqo buño gomogofu mitebi meineji jinoyanunqo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inji yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe nonjo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimin ore embimbanganimin. Oi nonjo-njane osiganimin. Nonjo Biñe buño qomukubi nonji soine boke haberu munjambe dimaku ropein, oo kotu kantri nijigo yonjoreo kirieru rabemin.”

⁷ Onu yajiru boke yaberu ongawowosi pi qanjanineo ni mo tinaine Titius Jastus ijore pigo roperu goya. Inoji Juda ni matayan, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteñ gaku goya.

⁸ Qanjanineo rayayan, ongawowosi pire sinan tinaine Krispus eru ijore nonun made yonjoji sosowo manyanun kerisieru Ofon manesin gabun. Onuakon Korint nijigo goine Polre buño manebun, yonjoreone kokoineji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebun.

⁹ Polji ubu mogo kuban peko Ofonji qohon oduko iru noneko inji ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigonjon, Biñe buño sananganu miku goigon. ¹⁰ Siti yoo nijigo kubu kokoine yonjoji nonde biñe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fungaru bosembea guin.”

¹¹ Ore eru Polji damanine bojararu yonjore botugo gosa moakon eru kain 6 ore so goku Anuture Biñe buño qaji yareru goya.

¹² Qaji yareku goyayan, Rom yonjoji ni Galio bapakarebi Akaiia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, daman oo Juda minebobo yonjoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buño koroineo ruabun. ¹³ Buño inji ore ruabun, “Ni yo oiji nijigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yonjoji mimitiyanun ruabi pega, injoiji nijigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteñ ganimin ore manbapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴ Buño onu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buño mobeine miingo eko kiap gawana Galio injoiji Juda nijigo oi inji yajiya, “Juda nijigo nonjore botugo moji ni qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buñonjanun kaje ruaru manenobo.

¹⁵ Onuyon, nonjore botugo mamanesinde buño fukeko tina furuine furuine ongaku kekepari ruaru mimitiyanun urunu enimin, oi nonjo-njanunde yobin. Nonji ya onuine oi osoeru mitaribemin ore so mata.” ¹⁶ Onu yajiru buño koroineone yobe yabeme wakibun.

¹⁷ Wakiru yonjonye akon qodureru moko rinaru ongawowosi pire sinan tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buño koroinere kadi mau sironjo ruaru qabun. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi noneru ore eru jinoino noneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Onu.

Polji inoyonunde morengo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸ Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru mankekerisie ogopuine momojoyanun miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogare odigaru nebun. Rone Anuture jinjo maio inji miya, “Nonji Anuture gio daman so yameñ keku babemin.” Buño onu miku oi mimipan buñoji kiperu goya. Daman oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipan buñore miko qoru siki ketigabun. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabun.*

¹⁹ Raru Efesus taongo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyan, inoyon ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda yonjoke Yesure fune mimane ebuñ. ²⁰ Mimane ebi inji weu tebuñ, “Go soine daman joroino ninjoke goigon.” Onu weu tebuñyon, Polji ore manmoakon so eya. ²¹ Ore eru momojo inji yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘On,’ miin ine, soine kirieru nonjoreo warebemin.” Onu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabun.

²² Raru taon mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreñ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru mankekerisie kufufun mijeriyannun yajiya. Oi yajiru neku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreñ so roregaru kinjariñ sosowo none yaberu kegbore yabeme sananganun. Onu.

* 18:18: Jare 6.18

Aposolji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴ Damaŋ oo Juda ŋi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos iŋoji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quraŋ raŋgbainere buŋo fiine akonj mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋine miko buŋoinere kamasi ore ŋiŋigo moreŋ so aŋi kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ. ²⁵ Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayonj, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ Iŋoji wareru oŋgawowosi pi maŋineo fuŋgaru buŋo usuj suŋsunineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buŋoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuŋ. Raru Anuture fuŋne fiine akonj jikigaru mitaniŋgaru ojibire maneya. ²⁷ Apolosji Grik kantriire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raŋgo maneko Efesus maŋkekerisie ogo yonjosi kitiŋga tebuŋ. Kitiŋga teru Akaia kiŋariŋpuyaŋuŋ yonjore quraŋ iŋi quraŋgabuj, “Ŋi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quraŋ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Anuture yaunmoriri mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. ²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munarŋqoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebuŋ. Juda yonjosi buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayonj, Apolosji Anuture usuj paio dimaku buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo kepieko wakibuŋ. Oŋu.

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

¹ Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qanjanineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kiŋariŋ goine bofukeru ŋone yabeya. ² Ŋone yaberu iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋonjo manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Moro Tiriineji damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaya me mata?” Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokirieru mibuŋ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niŋo ore buŋo oi mata yobu manebeŋ.”

³ Bokirieru mibi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋonjo wamo miti meso rau ŋarebi gogobi?” Oŋu yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robeŋ.”

⁴ Oŋu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko iŋi manebuŋ, ‘Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, ŋonjo oi manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.’ Oŋu miko maneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”*

⁵ Oŋu miko manebi Polji Ofonj Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. ⁶ Rau yareru meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fuŋgaru miku kajeqouŋ buŋo mibuŋ. ⁷ Ŋi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuŋ.

⁸ Polji oŋgawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande fuŋne mimane eku koimo dimaku ŋonemeqoti oŋuine maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko buŋoine kepieiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kaiŋ yokaomo tariya. ⁹ Kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgabuyonj, goineji keta eru so manesiŋ garu Ofonde fuŋne totogo misembearu ŋiŋigo jioyaŋuŋgo buŋo kisonjgaru miku dimabuŋ. Oŋu miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroŋga yareru boke yaberu kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuŋ. Joroine raru ŋi tinaine Tiranus iŋore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumangaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuŋ. ¹⁰ Oŋu eru gobi Ofonde Biŋe buŋoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biŋe buŋo oi Eisia prowins maŋineo moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋiŋigo sosowo yonjore kajego rakame mane forebuŋ. Oŋu.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuj.

¹¹ Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ŋiŋigo qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. ¹² Oŋu gome ŋiŋigo jibe eyareme gobuŋ, goineji Polre sakigone suŋonj keketi eru kambaŋ mobeine goine oŋuakonj roru ra

* 19:1: Moreŋ oi damaŋ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maŋineo pega. * 19:4: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

wareru paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi jibeyaŋuŋ boke yabeko gemokakuyaŋuŋ waperu rabi fiabuŋ. ¹³ Juda saki siŋaŋ goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ fuŋgaru gemoji bapeboriŋ ba yabebuŋ, yoŋore paio Ofoŋ Yesure tina oŋgaku usuŋine keporenimiŋ ore eesoi babuŋ. Eesoi baku iŋi mibuŋ, “Polji Yesure tina oŋgaku maŋbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofoŋ iŋore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimiŋ ore mitiga yarego.” ¹⁴ Yesure tina oŋu mibuŋ, yoŋore botugo Juda soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Sewa iŋore madepu 7 yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ gobuŋ.

¹⁵ Yoŋoji gemo mo oŋu mitiga tebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, ŋoŋo uri ŋoŋo?”

¹⁶ Oŋu yajiru ŋi maŋineo dimaya, iŋoji bio riŋaru paiyaŋuŋgo roperu qafa yabeya. Oŋu sosowo gbiŋ eru boserereŋ ba yareru sakiyaŋuŋ botiqoti eru kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyaŋuŋgo darijombuŋ wakiru dimako useru osoyaŋuŋ baku pi maŋine oi bokeru sakiyaŋuŋ gbarandaŋ wakiru ra usebuŋ. ¹⁷ Oŋu fukeko Juda kotu eru moreŋ rauine Efesus gobuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji ore biŋeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabuŋ. Waragabi goineji Ofoŋ Yesure tina yameŋ keku miteŋ gabi kuririineke fukeya. ¹⁸ Manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyaŋuŋ barariŋgaru mifukebuŋ. ¹⁹ Goineji qaŋge seroŋ munaŋqoqo baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji buk papiayaŋuŋ roru wareru qojugaru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyaŋuŋ oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyaŋuŋ oi silwa moner (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. ²⁰ Kamasi oŋu ruabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi usuŋ sunsuŋineke saueru sanangaŋuŋ raya. Oŋu.

Polji gioinere buru ruaya.

²¹ Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buŋoine kiperu iŋi miya, “Noŋ koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru ŋeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti oŋuakoŋ raru ŋonebemiŋ.” ²² Oŋu miku muranyaŋuŋ Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire iŋoyonjekon jikigaru damaŋ goine Eisia prowins maŋgo goya. Oŋu.

Efesus yoŋoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuŋ.

²³ Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuŋ ore damaŋ oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. ²⁴ Silwa gio bobo ŋi mo tinaine Demetrius iŋoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ŋigo tinaine Artemis iŋore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi moner ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroŋgaru babuŋ. ²⁵ Babi Demetrius eru kubu goineji gio oŋuine baku gobuŋ, oi moko oŋga yareme wareru tumangaŋi iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, niŋo gio yo babeneŋ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobeneŋ. ²⁶ Oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, Pol ŋi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintuŋ fukegobi, oi damaŋ yoo soine ŋone mukugobi. Iŋoji iŋi miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

²⁷ “Oŋu miku goko niŋo rojiki-bajiki giononŋuŋ baegobeneŋ, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemiriŋ egu enimiŋ ore maŋyobiŋ fukeya. Eme oŋuakoŋ matayoŋ, maŋyobiŋ mo iŋi pega: ŋiŋigo sosowo Eisia prowins maŋgo eru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo oo nemu ŋigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, iŋore nemu tinabiŋe yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiŋ eru boji soriŋinere tinaji sembearu ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Maŋyobiŋ oŋu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buŋo yo migo.”

²⁸ Demetriusji oŋu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame iŋi miku oŋga jojorabuŋ, “Efesus niŋore Artemis oi ropekiine!” ²⁹ Oŋgaku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Oŋu fukeko Masedonia ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutumaŋ ebuŋ. ³⁰ Tutumaŋ ebi Polji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore botugo raŋgo maneyayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigoji oi sabarebuŋ.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre sinanyayabe ni goineji Polre ogopu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kiŋar eru iŋi karie tebuŋ, “Qoqodure pigo tutumaŋ egobi, go gake oo so fukende ɲone guinebi.”

³² Tutumaŋ ebuŋ, oo ɲiŋigo kokoineji dimaku tumaŋgabun ore fuŋine mo so manebuŋ ore bubu kosabasa oŋga jojoraru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. ³³ Oŋu rako Juda yoŋoji ɲi tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yoŋoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ɲiŋigo jɲo maiyaŋuŋgo buŋo mobeine bomukuku miŋgo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayoŋ, Juda ɲi fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akoŋ miyaŋuŋ qodureru sosowoji fuŋgaru buŋo iŋi oŋgabun, “Efesus niŋore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Oŋu oŋga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Oŋgaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muraŋineji ɲiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bawakiko ninin ebuŋ dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Efesus ɲiŋigo, niŋo noŋunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteŋ gaku gogobeneŋ. Niŋo iŋore boji sorin eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi sinan garu gogobeneŋ. Buŋo oi ɲoŋo sosowo soine manegobi. ³⁶ Oi moji mugaingo ore so mata. Ore eru ɲoŋo maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. ³⁷ ɲi yoyoka yo boji soriŋgo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu ɲigononun so igosisi enebu. ɲoŋo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demitrius eru iŋore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yoŋoke kekepari eru buŋo miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap ɲegobi eru buŋo korore tutumaŋine tutumaŋine oi buŋo botiŋain ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buŋo koroino ruaru moko mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi sagain. ³⁹ ɲoŋo ya mo jikigaru miŋgo manenimin ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yabebe tumoqoqo kae jɲoo tumaŋgaru buŋo osoeru mitarikimin. ⁴⁰ Muŋambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo fuŋine matayoŋ, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yoŋoji maneru iŋi egu minimin, ‘Efesus yoŋoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Oŋu miku buŋo koroino egu rua nobenimin. Ore maŋyobin fukega, oi manego. Buŋo koroino rua noberu oyowo yo ore fuŋinere weu norenobun ine, niŋo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneŋ.” ⁴¹ Efesus siti koito muraŋineji buŋo oŋu miku ɲiŋigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedaŋgaru roinŋaru rabun. Oŋu.

20

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

¹ Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedaŋga foreko Polji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme warebi mande kikitin buŋo unsowoŋ yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. ² Masedonia raru moreŋine moreŋine petigaru roregaru oo unsowoŋ buŋo kokoine miku goku Grik moreŋgo wareya. ³ Grik wareru kain yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria raingo maneya. Oŋu maneyayoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji kadio qanimin ore soŋsoŋburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreŋ kadi kaeineo kirieinŋgo buŋo maŋineo kipeya.

⁴ Buŋoine kipeme ogopuine oŋuji iŋoke rabun: Berea ɲi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ɲi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ɲi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ɲi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Tikikus eru Trofimus. ⁵ Yoŋoji ronekoŋ Troas raru oo niŋore odi noberu gobun. ⁶ Troas raru gobunyoŋ, Luk noŋ eru goine niŋoji poron yistine tomiri ore komban oi Filipai sitio ɲebeŋ. Oi ɲebeneŋ tariko ogâ ropekabeneŋ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoŋoreo ropebeŋ. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Oŋu.

Polji damaŋ tatarine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobeneŋ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raingo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatarine Sondagioo tumaŋgaru Yesu manesuku poron mokiine ketikimin ore ɲebeŋ. Oŋu ɲebeneŋ Polji yoŋoke mimane eku buŋoine miku ɲeko ɲeko ubu jojoŋinŋo raya. ⁸ Niŋo pi maŋine more paio paibe roperu tumaŋgaru ɲebeneŋ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuŋ. ⁹ Tumaŋgaru ɲekabeneŋ ɲi jeŋon mo tinaine Yutikus iŋoji gbin mendigo

neya. Heko Polji buḅo miku heko maneko daman joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondingaru manjine so maneru pi manjine yokaomo odureru morengo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riḅaru rakaru roru ogabeneḅ komeya, ḅonebeḅ.

¹⁰ Onu ḅonebeḅonyon, Polji rakaru kapiḅga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuḅ eru gborega. Ore eru so popureniḅ.” ¹¹ Onu miku moke kirieru pi maḅgo paibe roperu poron mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoḅoke daman joroine buḅo miku heko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. ¹² Rako ḅi jeḅonḅ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ḅoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuḅ. Onu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³ Yoḅoji rabuḅonyon, Polji iḅoyoḅekoḅ moreḅ kadi rainḅo maneru iḅi Luk nonḅ eru goine mitiga noreya, “ḅoḅo ronekoḅ koe kadi moreḅ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogāo ropekimiḅ.” Ore eru niḅoji bokeru ogāo ropebeneḅ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiḅgako raru Asos oo ropebeneḅ. ¹⁴ Asos roperu niḅoke qotururu Pol ogabeneḅ ogāo roperu moreḅ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeḅ. ¹⁵ Mitilini raru oo kamban seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiḅgako raru goku peku pakreru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropebeḅ. Roperu jikigaruru petigaruru raru peku pakreru moreḅ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakreru kae tinaine Miletus oo iḅi ore ropebeḅ: ¹⁶ Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaruru raru Jerusalem sitio ḅebemiḅ,” miku daman egu sibirigakimiḅ ore pipa rakimiḅgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo daman joroine egu sibirigakimiḅ ore maneru ogāo roperu Efesus siti odurekimiḅ ore buḅoine kipeme gobeḅ. Onu.

Polji Efesus yoḅore buḅo tatariine miya.

¹⁷ Miletus ropebeneḅ Polji Efesus yoḅore kiḅan ruaru maḅkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoḅoji wakiru warenimiḅ ore kepore yabeya. ¹⁸ Kepore yabeko moreḅ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuḅ ḅone yaberu iḅi yajiya, “Nonji daman funḅfunḅgaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboḅ, oo akonḅ funḅgaruru daman sosowo ḅoḅoke go waperu gio babe, ḅoḅo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. ¹⁹ Nonji Ofonde jiḅoo maḅne baba waki foreru gioine uruḅu baku waperu gobonḅ, ḅoḅo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ḅiḅigo ḅoḅore kuyoku jiḅo obune wakiko gobonḅ. Juda yoḅoji maḅyaḅuḅ so kerisiebuḅ, yoḅoji daman goine oo sakigo rua eru nuḅigo ore soḅsoḅburu eru gobuḅ. Onu eru gobuḅ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joiserereḅ maneru gobonḅ.

²⁰ “Nonji Biḅe buḅo bobian ḅabeega, oi mitaniḅga ḅareru gobonḅ. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ḅareru gobonḅ. Nonji ore eru fogaturuḅ eku gio so bokeboḅ. ²¹ Gio so bokeboḅonyon, Juda kotu eru moreḅ rau ḅoḅore oḅuakoḅ buḅo koruḅ iḅi kitiḅgaku miku gobonḅ, ‘ḅoḅo bio maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ kerisieru Anutureo qakatoru Ofonḅonḅuḅ Yesu Kristo manesiḅ gainebi.’ ḅoḅo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Maneniḅ, muḅambe Moro Tiriineji nonḅ Jerusalem sitio rainḅo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke nareḅ, oi so manego. ²³ Mo iḅi manego: Nonji taonḅ uro uro raru gobonḅ, oo Moro Tiriineji saḅu qa nareru iḅi kitiḅgaku najime maneru gobonḅ, ‘Go sisikonḅkonḅ maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ḅemiḅ.’ ²⁴ Onu najime maneru gobonḅonyon, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaruru gonobo me komenobo, oi buḅo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyonḅ, Ofonḅ Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuiḅgo ore mane sanangago. Iḅoji iḅi najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine ḅiḅigo yareḅgo manega, go ore Bobian Biḅe mitaniḅgaruru goiḅonḅ.’ Ore eru morengo gobemiḅ me komebemiḅ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. ḅiḅigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaruru gbiḅ so eiḅ. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaruru egu bokebemiḅ ore usuḅne sosowoji yameḅ keku raru gobemiḅ.*

²⁵ “Onu gobemiḅonyon, maneniḅ, nonji ḅoḅore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumanjinere funḅne mitaniḅgabe manebuḅ, ḅoḅo nonde jiḅo maine oi moke so ḅonenimiḅ. ḅoḅoreone moji mo so ḅone nuiḅ, muḅambe oḅu manego. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ore eru nonji ḅoḅo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiḅ ore miku maḅ bapakare eḅareru gobonḅ. Oi so fogaturuḅ eku

* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

bokeboŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji mo agiburaŋinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo noŋ mi nunimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Nonji oi muŋambe ŋoŋore totogo kitiŋgaku misanaŋgago.

²⁸ “Ofonji iŋoyoŋunde dari keseru oiji kufufuŋpuine furiyaŋuŋ bako biŋeine fuke foregobi, ŋoŋo oi lama oŋuine siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine iŋoyoŋe gio oi ŋareya. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru Ofonde lama kubu yoŋore sisijaŋ eru goinebi. ²⁹ Nonji rabe ore ŋadio ŋiŋigo mimiyaŋuŋke oi gomeŋ qoro rigaŋine oŋuine ŋoŋore botugo fukeniŋiŋ. Yoŋoji fukeru lama kubu ŋoŋore so maneru bebeŋine fukeru kosa wareru ki ŋabenimiŋ, oi manego. ³⁰ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugone ŋi goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kiŋariŋpuineji qaŋaŋineo raniŋiŋ ore kepore yaberu buŋo ikoine miku gonimiŋ. ³¹ Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goku buŋo yo maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unŋowon buŋoine buŋoine oi ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ jijiŋi qaji ŋareru gobe jiŋo obune wakieya.

³² “Nonji muŋambe ŋoŋo Anutire meo rua ŋaberu iŋi ŋajigo: Iŋore Biŋe buŋoji yaunmoririine barariŋa ŋareru maŋgo eyareeiŋ. Anutuŋi sanaŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku bobiaŋgako soine sasaŋaŋ bofukeru bodureeinebi. ŋoŋo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosiŋga eyareme gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu peti ŋeŋeŋaŋuŋ roru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru goinebi. ³³ Noŋ ŋoŋoreone more juŋe boreŋ me moneŋ kambaŋ oi so rau gaŋgo maneru gobon. ³⁴ Noŋ eru ogopune yare embimbiŋgaru gobon, oi nakene me yoŋi gio baku bofukeru gobon.

³⁵ “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ŋaduru gobon. ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gio baku goinebi. Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo wirieru gio banimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ, oi soine maŋgo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofon Yesure buŋo yo manesuinebi: Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe buŋo mo iŋi miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jaŋgaru mataeme omaine gonimiŋyoŋ, goine yoŋore ya yaun-ŋaŋuŋ ŋarebi Anutuŋi tifeine bokirieme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeinebi.’ Oŋu.”

³⁶ Polji buŋo oŋu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yoŋoke Anutu oŋga wosiya. ³⁷ Oŋga wosime sosowo yoŋoji soguŋ baru kisoguŋ qaku kokobo eku mudugabuŋ. ³⁸ Polji rone buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo mai moke so ŋonenimiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâ roperu momojo miku ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

21

Polji Jerusalem raya.

¹ Momojo miku boke nobebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiŋ akoŋ raru ropebeŋ. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo rabeŋ. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropebeŋ. ² Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia moreŋgo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako rabeŋ.

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru ŋoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitiŋgako Siria prowinsre oobe rabeŋ. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taonŋo raru ogâone roru ruakimiŋ,” mibuŋ ore oo rabeŋ. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakabeŋ. ⁴ Rakaru kiŋariŋ goine bofuke yaberu yoŋoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobon. Oo goboneŋ Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mibuŋ. ⁵ Oi mibuŋyoŋ, niŋo giobobo 7 oi yoŋoke goboneŋ tariko boke yaberu kadi rabeŋ. Kadi rakimiŋ mibeneŋ yoŋoji sosowo ŋigo madepuyaŋuŋke rua nobeiŋgo taon bokeru sakibe warebuŋ. Taon sakibe wareru koe magenŋo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu oŋga wosiŋe. ⁶ Oŋga wosiru momoŋonoŋuŋ mi nadunŋaduŋ ebeŋ Jerusalem rakimiŋ ore ogâ ropebeneŋ yoŋoji kaeyaŋuŋgo kiriebuŋ.

⁷ Pol eru muraŋpuine niŋo oŋu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebeŋ. Ogâ bokeru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ mijeriyauŋuŋ mibeneŋ eru yoŋoke giobobo moakoŋ gobon. ⁸ Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreŋ kadi raru Sisaria taonŋo wapebeŋ. Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo maŋbapakare

ni (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuñ,* yonjoreone mo tinaine Filip inoji Sisaria goya. Niñoji Sisaria waperu injore pigo raru ñeku pebeñ.* 9 Filipre odupuine 4 gobuñ. Anutuji ñigo jeñon yonjore mañgo kajeqouñ buño mimire mamane yaun ruame gobuñ.

10 Niñoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben. Oo gobeneñ Juda prowins-gone kajeqouñ ni mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.* 11 Niñoreo wakiru Polre bifuñ roru oiji inoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, “Moro Tiriineji inji miga, ‘Juda minebobo yonjori bifuñ yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire siñan† yonjore meo ruanimiñ.’” 12 Onju miko maneru niño eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ oo gobuñ, yonjori onjuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore karieru qomuku tebeñ. 13 Qomuku tebeneñ inji bokirieru miya, “Ñonjo uruñu egobi? Kuyoru buño miku onjuine oo nonde mañne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe niñiñ nunimiñgo ore jauego eru onjuakon matayon, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onjuakon jaueru dimago.”

14 Onju miko bomunan gaingo embimbingaru mañnoñuñ womo eteko inji mibeñ, “Oi Ofonde mañ ajire so fukeine.”

15 Sisaria taonjo gobeneñ daman oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebeñ. 16 Sisaria oone kinariñ goineji onjuakon niñore ujenonñuñ warebuñ. Warebuñ, yonjori inji mibuñ, “Ñonjo Saiprus ni tinaine Nason injore pigo peku goinebi.” Onju miku oga nobebi injore pigo rabeñ. Nasonji ronekon mañine kerisieru Yesure kinariñ fukeru go wapeya. Onju.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

17 Niñoji Jerusalem ropebeneñ mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ yonjori oga noberu jerieru mijerinoñuñ mibuñ. 18 Mijerinoñuñ mibi peku pakareru Polji niñoke bisop Jeims ñoneiñgo maneru rabeñ. Rabeneñ mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjori sosowo oo waperu ñebuñ.

19 Ñebi Polji mijeriyañuñ miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru mañgo enoreko kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babeneñ foriine fukeya, ore binan funineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yajiya. 20 Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miteñ gabi ni yoine moji inji miya, “Pol ogonoñuñ, Juda ñinjiñgo taosenine taosenine yonjori Yesu manesiñ garu mañyañuñ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buño oi poretiñ boyobenimiñgo yameñ keegobi. 21 Onju yameñ keegobiyon, gore binanjo oi inji kosa mibi manebuñ, ‘Juda ñinjiñgo roingaru kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inji qaji yareru goge, onju miegobi, “Ñonjo Mosesre kadi buño ñadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyañuñ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’”

22 “Onju miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonjori oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumañganobuñ. Ore eru niño manebu eru uruñu ebeneñ sagana? 23 Ore eru niñoji muñambe yo buño gore mikimiñ, goji ore so eigon. Ñi 4:ji ya enimiñ ore buñoyañuñ Anuture miku mimipañ buñoji kipebuñ.* 24 Oi buñoji kipebuñyon, monende embimbingaru odigaru botunoñuñgo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonjore kekeririke eku yonjore eru pesiñ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyañuñ ketigabi buñoyañuñ sananñain. Goji onju eru Mosesre Kadi buño reñgaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fune oi poretiñ noneru mane taniñganimiñ. Oi mane taniñgaru gore buño mibi manebuñ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeiñ. 25 Gore buño komeiñyon, kotu kantri yonjori Yesu manesiñ garu mañyañuñ kerisiebuñ, niñoji yonjore buño inji kiperu qurañ qurañgaru ruabeneñ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbon yonjore pesiñ biñe qaku kufuyañuñgo ruabi tobiriyañunji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onjuakon dari me joma ubeyañuñ bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ñadi gabi sagain.’ ”*

* 21:8: Aposol gio bobo gan 6 oo ni 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitij gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuñ. * 21:8:

Apo 6.5; 8.5 * 21:10: Apo 11.28 † 21:11: Kotu kantri yonjore meo ruanimiñ, oi Rom gawman yonjore miga.

* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21 * 21:25: Apo 15.29

²⁶ Minebobo yonjoji onju mibi Polji ni 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakareru yonjoke kekeririke ebuñ. Kekeririke ebi boji soringo roperu ni moakonj moakonj yonjore pesinj ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damanyanunj tariinj, ore damanj biñeine yajiya. Onju.

Boji sorinde jokoronj manjo Pol ogaru kipebuñ.

²⁷ Polji oi yajiyayonj, giobobo 7 oi tariinjgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebuñ, yonjoji Pol boji soringo ropeko ñonebuñ. Ñoneru niñigo kubu sosowo manyanunj bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuñ. ²⁸ Qafagaru roru inji ongabunj, “Israel niñigo, bapi nobeninj! Ni yo oiji moreñine moreñine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyanunj inji bapakare yabeega: Ñonjo sosowo Israel niñigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buño bokeru boji soringononjngo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Onju qaji yareru goya eru muñambe Grik ni Anuture moge tomiri oi onjuakonj ogagaru boji soringo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriñineke egu fukeinj.” ²⁹ Oi inji ore ongabunj: Efesus ni Trofimusi inji rone siti kadio Polke rako ñone yaperu inji manesubunj: Polji oi ogame moko boji soringo egu ropenimi.*

³⁰ Onju ongabunj niñigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumanganj roware soguine baku fonunj babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onju fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soringone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akonj sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuñ. ³¹ Pol kiperu qainjo ore yameñ kebuñ biñeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siñanj qoruine injore kajego buño inji rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” ³² Onju maneru oo akonj mamari ni kubu goine mamari siñanyanunjke oga yaberu riñaru yonjoreo rakabuñ. Rakabi oi ñone yaberu Pol qabuñ, oi bokebuñ.

³³ Bokebi mamari siñanj qoruineji botuyanunjgo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (niginj) yoyokaji kipebuñ. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, “Ni yo moji?” eru “Uruñu eko qagobi?” ³⁴ Weu yareyayonj, niñigo kubuone buño furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa ongabunj. Onju kosabasa ongaku fonunj babunj ore eru fuñine poreñinj maneñngo embimbingaya. Oi embimbingaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ni yonjore aen sa mañineo rabunj. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ogagaru rabi niñigo kubu soguine yonjoji kufuyanunjgo yobe yabeku wareru inji ongabunj, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Onju ongabunj mamari ni yonjore aen dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babunj ore yobingaya. Ore eru mamari ni yonjoji Pol roru koboru rabunj. Onju.

Polji buñoinere tife funjaru bokirieru miya.

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari ni yonjore dobu manjo ropeñngo ebi Polji mamari siñanj qoruine inji weu teya, “Nonj buño mo soine gajibeminj me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buño manege me? ³⁸ Ore eru go Ijpt ni fukege me mata? Ijpt ni moji yunekonj kiso ni tebeyanunjke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo funjaru yaberu oga yaberu moreñ buroineo rabunj. Go siñanj ni oi fukege me mata?”

³⁹ Onju ojime Polji miya, “Nonj Juda ni. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taonj tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebonj. Ore eru weu garebeminj: Go soine minde nonji niñigo kubu yo yonjore buño mibe maneniminj.”

⁴⁰ Onju miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku niñigo yonjore me bajiya. Me bajime fonunj bokeru buñoyanunj mataeme dimakabi Hibru buño buño inji miya,

22

¹ Polji dimaku inji miya, “Ni ogopune, nonji buño mobeine mibeminj, oi kaje ruaru maneninj.” ² Hibru buño buño miko maneru buñoyanunj sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

³ “Nonj Juda ni. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taonj tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siñanj nubi goku soguebonj. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaji tinaine Gamaliel injore buño rurumanjo ñebe inji Juda apa ñasopunonunj yonjore Kadi buño eru eebobo oi

* 21:29: Apo 20.4

poretin qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonj. Muɲambe ɲoɲoji sosowo Anuture buɲo rurumaŋgo roperu yameɲ keku iɲore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobonj.*
⁴ Onju goku ɲiɲigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuɲ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereɲ maneru goineji komebuɲ. Nonji ɲiɲigoine ɲiɲigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigiɲ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.*
⁵ Sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yoɲoji oi soine manegobi eru yoɲoreo raru weu yarebeneɲ oi soine kitingaku minobuɲ. Yoɲoji Juda ɲi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yoɲore quraɲ rigaru narebi roru gobonj. Oo ɲiɲigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuɲ, nonji oi oɲuakoɲ ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiɲ ore niginɲ yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiɲ,’ miku kadio rabonj.”

Polji iɲoyonunde maɲkekerisiere fuɲne miya.

⁶ “Kadio rabonjon, Damaskas siti bombengabe oo ya mo iɲi fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquraɲ soguine mo Sombuɲgone kirabori oɲuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya.
⁷ Kemaga nume rondinɲaru moreɲgo wakiru pebe Sombuɲgone buɲo mo iɲi fukeko maneboɲ, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’
⁸ Oi maneru bokirieboɲ, ‘Ofonj, go moji?’ Onju bokiriebe najiya, ‘Noɲ Nazaret ɲi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, noɲ oi.’
⁹ ɲi noke wareru dimagobi, yoɲoji kuririquraɲ oi noɲebuɲ, buɲo najiya, buɲo oi fonuɲine mo so manebuɲ.
¹⁰ Onju najime nonji weuku miboɲ, ‘Ofonj, noɲ uruɲu ebemiɲ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muɲambe yo pakoreru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuɲi wamo ya bamiɲ ore miinɲ, oi moji gajiiɲ.’
¹¹ Kuririquraɲ oiji jiiɲone igako tiɲtuɲ qaku dimabe ɲi noke warebuɲ, yoɲoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabeɲ.

¹² “Oo ɲi mo tinaine Ananias goya. Iɲoji Anutu araɲ baku Mosesre Kadi buɲo poretin boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ɲiɲigo Damaskas gobuɲ, yoɲoji sosowo araɲ fiine bateru gobuɲ.
¹³ Iɲoji nondeo wareru maɲfuɲneo dimaku iɲi najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jiiɲogo moke taɲa.’ Onju najime aua damaɲ oo akoɲ jiiɲone taɲako piku ɲoneboɲ.
¹⁴ ɲonebe Ananiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posiinere Rau ɲonende buɲo miineji gajiko maru fonuɲine manemeɲ. Noɲunde apa ɲaso yoɲore Anutu iɲoji go roosoe guko iɲore maɲ aɲi mane mukuine.
¹⁵ Go wamo ya ɲoneru manege, oi kitingaku miku iɲore minebobo fukeru moreɲine moreɲine ɲiɲigo jiiɲoyanɲungo munaɲ moge oɲuine dimaku goigoɲ.
¹⁶ Ore eru go wamore etaɲqataɲ eru odigage? Bio pakoreru iɲore tina oɲga wosiru minde miti meso garebeneɲ agiburanga jureko posikeiɲ.’ Ananiasji onju najiya.”

Misin gio kotu kantri yoɲoke babemiɲgo oɲga nareya.

¹⁷ “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji sorinɲgo oɲga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohonj iru mo ɲoneboɲ.
¹⁸ Iru oo Yesu ɲonebe nondeo wareru iɲi najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde fuɲne eru Biɲe buɲone oi gbeɲ akoɲ so miku goigoɲ. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru ɲadi ganimiɲ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigoɲ.’

¹⁹ “Onju najime miboɲ, ‘Ofonj, yoɲoji nonde fuɲne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ɲiɲigo go manesiɲ garebuɲ, oi oɲgawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu ɲoɲoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobonj.
²⁰ Gore gio babapi ɲi Stiwenji fuɲnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damaɲ oo oɲuakoɲ maɲfuɲyanɲungo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanɲuɲ siɲaɲ garu dimabe qabi komeya.*
²¹ Onju mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ɲiɲigo yoɲoreo raigoɲ.’ Onju.”

Rom gawmande mamari ɲi yoɲoji Pol siɲaɲ gabuɲ.

²² Polji buɲo mobeine miya, oi ɲiɲigo kubu yoɲoji kaje ruaru manebuɲyonj, (Ofonji kotu kantri ɲiɲigo yoɲoreo raɲngo miya,) buɲo oi maneru oo akoɲ sanaɲine akoɲ jojoraku oɲgabuɲ, “Use! ɲi oɲuine oi qabi komeine. Oi moreɲgo niɲoke goiɲ ore so mata.”
²³ Onju jojoraku oɲgaku kambaɲ kereɲ qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanɲunji odeririɲgaru oderu) sunjeɲ pujeke sowoo kosabasa bokebuɲ.
²⁴ Onju ebuɲ Rom yoɲore

* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39 * 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18 * 22:20: Apo 7.58

mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji mitigako mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ŋi yoŋore aeri dobu maŋineo ruabuŋ. Dobu maŋineo ruabi Juda yoŋoji oi wamore eru fonuŋ baku oŋgagobi, ore fuŋine maneŋgo ore iŋi mitigaya, “Ŋoŋo Pol roru ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi fuŋine totogo miko manekimiŋ.”²⁵ Oŋu mitigayayoŋ, Pol roru kiperu kobiŋ joruinekeji qanimiŋgo ebi Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji bembengo dimako Polji iŋi ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yoŋoji sa kipe nubi meyaŋuŋgo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ŋoŋo nonde buŋo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobiŋ joruinekeji nunimiŋ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoŋore jiŋoo sagaiŋ me mata?”

²⁶ Polji oŋu ojime mamari siŋaŋi maneru oo akoŋ mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoreo raru biŋe buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Ŋi oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu emiŋ?”

²⁷ Oŋu ojime mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemiŋ.” Weu teme Polji bokirैया, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

²⁸ Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Noŋ moneŋ soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyoŋ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji iŋore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

²⁹ Oŋu miko ŋi weu tenimiŋ ore ebuŋ, yoŋoji oo akoŋ bokeru kirieru rabuŋ. Polji “Noŋ Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru Rom ŋi nigiri gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.* Oŋu.

Polji soriiŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji pakoreru Juda yoŋoji wamore Pol buŋoo ruaru mibuŋ, ore fuŋine poretiŋ maneŋgo maneru soriiŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru soriiŋ kaunsol kubu sosowo yoŋoji tumanganimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oŋu tumangabi miko Polre gbediine (nigiri) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoŋore jiŋo maio ruame dimaya. Oŋu.

23

¹ Polji dimaku soriiŋ kaunsol kubu oi piki ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jiŋo maio eba eku gobe iŋoji ŋoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maŋnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muŋambe yo dimago.”² Polji oŋu miyayoŋ, soriiŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Ananias iŋoji bembengo dimabuŋ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuŋ. ³ Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yagaŋine oŋuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yagaŋine fukegayoŋ, maŋine wunuŋ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buŋo roru oiji osoe nuru buŋone mitarimiŋ ore ŋegeyoŋ, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi akoŋ qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*

⁴ Polji oŋu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yoŋoji ojibuŋ, “Go Anuture soriiŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

⁵ Oŋu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, iŋoji soriiŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega, ‘Go kufufuŋ kubugore ŋi koito so qaisogaigoŋ.’”*

⁶ Oŋu miyayoŋ, soriiŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoreone goineji Sadusi (Soriiŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) pati ŋi gobuŋ. Polji oi maneru ore eru soriiŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio buŋo iŋi oŋgaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ŋi fukego. Mamaneji oŋuakoŋ Farisi pati ŋi. Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji oŋu fukeiŋ ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Oŋu gogo ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*

⁷ Oŋu miko oo akoŋ Farisi eru Sadusi pati yoŋore botugo kekepari fukeme soriiŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuŋ. ⁸ Sadusi (Soriiŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Ŋiŋigo komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenimiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ

* 22:29: Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginganiminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buŋo koroineo ruaebuŋ. Ore eru sombuine maneya. * 23:3: Mat 23.27-28 * 23:5: Eks 22.28 * 23:6: Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5

so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) pati yonjoji bujo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesin garu dimaegobun.*

⁹ Qoko yoyoka onu fukeru ongabi fonun soguine fukeko Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Farisi qoko yonjore botugone pakkeru joineke kiga yareku inji mibun, “Niño ni yooore baka mo so bofukegobenen. Sombun mimereren me moro moji bujo qohon ojiru injore manjo ruame mina, oi urunu saga yabena?”

¹⁰ Onu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobun. Kamasi onu fukeya. Onu fukeko mamari sinan qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanungone poreru ogagaru mamari ni yonjore aen dobu manjo ruabun.

¹¹ Ruabunyon, ubu oo kuban peko Ofonji Polre goyonggo dimaku inji ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigon. Nonde fune Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku gomen, ore so Rom sitio onuakon raru oi kitingaku mitaningaru goigon.” Onu.

Pol qaninde sonjonburu babun.

¹² Ofonji onu ojiyayon, kae fureme oo Juda ni goineji kamiine tumangaru Pol komein ore sonjonburu babun. Yonjoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipan bunjo kiperu sanangaru inji mibun, “Niño Pol komein ore odigaru daman botuine yoo uqo sowo gokimin. Sowu goku qabenen komeme ore ndiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimin.” ¹³ Inji 40 eru jare oi odurebun, yonjoji qodureru mimipan bunjo oi kiperu sanangaru mibun.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru sorin gio sinan yonjoreo raru inji mibun, “Niño Pol komein ore odigaru daman botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimin. Polji so komein ine, ninigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagain. Ore eru niño tumangaru mimipan bunjo inji kiperu sanangaru gogobenen; Pol qabenen komeko ore ndiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimin.

¹⁵ Ore eru nonjo munambe yo sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoke moko qodureru mamari sinan qorunereo raru bunjo inji miku weunin, ‘Niño Polre bunjo funine moke weubenen miko foriine manekimingo manegobenen.’ Kamasi onu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame nonjoreo wakiin. Wakinayon, kadio wareru nonjoreo wapeingo ein, oo bio injo qabenen komein ore jaueru gokimin.”

¹⁶ Onu mibunyon, qabenen komeinde sonjonburu ruabun ore binje oi Polre banare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ni yonjore aen dobu manjineo raru Pol neya, oo roperu ojiya. ¹⁷ Miko maneru mamari sinan mo ongame wareko inji ojiya, “Inji nenon yo oiji bunjo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari sinan qorunereo rande bunjo oi ojiin.” ¹⁸ Onu ojime oi ogagaru mamari sinan qorunereo rabire miya, “Nigin ni Polji onga nareko injoreo rabe ni nenon yo ogagaru goreo warein ore weu narega. Injoji gore bunjo mo roru warega.”

¹⁹ Onu miku rako sinan qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qanajineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo bunjoro roru warege?”

²⁰ Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yonjoji bunjo mo weu garenimin ore kiperu goreo wareru inji minimin: Niño Polre bunjo funine poretin so mane komegobenen. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko funeinere fori manekimin. Yonjoji onu fukein ore manegobi. ²¹ Onu wareru miniminyon, goji bunjo ore so qotikeigon. Juda kufufun yonjore botugone ni 40 eru jare oi odurebun, yonjoji qodureru Polre inji miku oi mimipan bunjoji kiperu sanagabun, ‘Niño Pol komein ore odigaru daman botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimin. Sowu goku qabenen komeko ore ndiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimin.’ Onu miku goji qotikein ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

²² Onu miko ni nenon oi soreru inji ojiya, “Binje yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Onu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taonjo raya.

* 23:8: Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

- ²³ Mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru mamari siŋaŋyokaine oŋga yateme warebire iŋi yasiko manebu, “Ŋoko tebe ŋi 200, kanenjkuku mamari ŋi 70 eru damu mamari ŋi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muŋambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiŋ ore jaueniŋ. ²⁴ Oŋuakoŋ kanenjkuku goine roosoeru bobian yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siŋaŋ gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” ²⁵ Oŋu yasiko manebire gawanare quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaya,
- ²⁶ “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.
- ²⁷ “Juda yoŋoji ŋi yo roru niŋiŋgaru qabi komeiŋ ore ebuŋ. Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akoŋ mamari kubu yoŋoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipeboŋ.
- ²⁸ “Wamo buŋore buŋo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine maneŋgo maneru ogagaru Juda yoŋore soriiŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio ruaboŋ.
- ²⁹ “Ruabe buŋo koroineo roperu yoŋoyaŋunde Kadi buŋore pepesisiri buŋoine buŋoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboŋ. Oŋu bofukeboŋyoŋ, ya sembene komeiŋ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneŋ ŋeiŋgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yoŋoji buŋo oŋuine mo so mibi maneboŋ.
- ³⁰ “Oi so maneboŋyoŋ, moji iŋore biŋe buŋo oi iŋi najime maneboŋ: Goineji ‘Ŋi oi qabeneŋ komeine,’ miku soŋsoŋburu ebi pega. Biŋe buŋo oi maneru muŋambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buŋo koroineo ruaŋgo manegobi, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ mitiga yarebe gore jiŋo maio waperu buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemiŋ.”
- ³¹ Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgako mamari ŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuŋ. ³² Raru kae fureme mamari ŋi kanenjkukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuŋyoŋ, tebe ŋi yoŋoji yoŋoyone kirieru mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ dobu maŋineo warebuŋ. ³³ Mamari ŋi kanenjkukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Sisaria taŋgo roperu quraŋ oi gawana oteru Pol oŋuakoŋ iŋore jiŋoo ruabuŋ. ³⁴ Ruabi quraŋ oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ŋi,” oŋu ojibuŋ. ³⁵ Oŋu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo koroineo rua guŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ wapekabi oo soine weu garebemiŋ.” Oŋu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kiŋ Herodre morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo ruaru ru batebuŋ. Oŋu.

24

Pol buŋoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jiŋoo dimaya.

¹ Gio boboine 5 tariko soriiŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Ananaias iŋoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi (loya) tinaine Tertulus yoŋoke qotururu Sisaria taŋgo rakaru gawana Filiksre jiŋoo roperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruainde buŋo mibi maneya.

² Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi Tertulusji fuŋgaru Polre sakigorua buŋo bapakaruru gawanare jiŋo maio buŋo iŋi miya, “O Filiks, goji siŋaŋ noberu gomeŋ, niŋo damaŋ oo womo yasogo maneru denaŋdenaŋ gobeŋ. Goji fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ gaku mitiga norende gogo ŋeŋenoŋuŋ mobemobe bobiangabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobeneŋ. ³ O sogunenonoŋuŋ Filiks, niŋo oi moreŋ so fiine akoŋ mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunuŋkunuŋine mo so maneru danŋe miku gajigobeneŋ. ⁴ Danŋe miku gajigobeneŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo joroine mikabe egu taki guŋ ore iŋi weu garego: Niŋo buŋo roru warebeneŋ pompoŋine mibemiŋ, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵ “Niŋo ŋi yoore fuŋne oi iŋi ŋoneru bofukebeŋ: Iŋoji suronoŋoŋo ŋi kokoiineke fukega. Iŋoji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu oŋgaku eegobi. Goineji mamboiŋ baku Nazaret ŋi more tina miku pati bagobi, iŋoji yoŋore sogune fukega. ⁶ Iŋoji boji soriiŋ oi oŋuakoŋ yameŋ keku boyau eku wakiru ruaŋgo eya. Ore eru niŋo oi roru kipebeŋ. Niŋo buŋoine osoeru noŋunde Kadi buŋo boyoberu mitarinimiŋgo manebeŋ. ⁷ (Oi manebeŋyoŋ, mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisias iŋoji mamari ŋi yoŋoke wareru usuŋ soguine oiji joineke menoŋuŋgone bomukuku ogabuŋ. ⁸ Ogagaru buŋo sakiineo bapakaruru

miku ojibi, oi gore jiŋo maio wapenimiŋ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende fuŋine barariŋga noreru miŋ. Oi miko buŋo roru waregobener, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemiŋ.”⁹ Oŋu miko Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ “Buŋo sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitiŋgaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji buŋo mobeine bokiriekoo Filiksji maneya.

¹⁰ Pol mitebi gawanaji buŋo miŋ ore meji soso baku iŋi bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ŋiŋigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buŋonere tifeine oi gore jiŋo maio koimo mibemiŋ. ¹¹ Nonji yunekoŋ Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akoŋ tariko muŋambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenoŋ ine, oi soine kitiŋgaku minimiŋ. ¹² Nonji boji soriŋgo me oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu ŋi me ŋigo moke noigoi buŋo miku migobobo ruabe oŋuine so bofuke nubuŋ. Siti maŋineo kadi me kae jiŋo mogo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebe kekefoŋ eru roro nubuŋ, oŋuine so ŋone nubuŋ.

¹³ “Oŋuine so ŋone nuru muŋambe yo buŋo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yoŋoji ore foriine gadunimiŋ ore embimbiŋgagobi. Buŋo omaine migobi. ¹⁴ Oi embimbiŋgagobiyoŋ, buŋo mo oi fofori mifuke garebemiŋ: Yoŋoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku noŋunde apa ŋasopu yoŋore moreŋfuŋ Anutu oi ohowe baku miteŋ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oo buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo manesiŋ sananŋago. ¹⁵ Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo poretiŋ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimiŋ, Juda ŋi yo yoŋoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yoŋoke jikigaru sogokoŋ dimaku oŋu fukeiŋ ore oori eru odigaru gogo. ¹⁶ Oŋu goku Anutu eru ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanŋuŋgo poretiŋ dimabe Anutuŋi buŋone kitiŋgaku miko maŋnere kajeji maneeo. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Noŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeru gobemiŋ ore damaŋ so yameŋ keku sananŋaru goego.

¹⁷ “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreŋ goine yoŋoreone yaŋu roru yunekoŋ wareboŋ. Oŋu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufuŋpu wawakiine yoŋore boroŋga yabebemiŋ,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesiŋ ruaru otebemiŋgo ore Jerusalem ropeboŋ.*

¹⁸ Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soriŋgo ropeboŋ. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubuŋ. Bofuke nubuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo goineji so wareru roregaru oruŋ nubuŋ fonuŋ babuŋ. ¹⁹ Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soriŋgo roperu ŋone nubuŋ, yoŋoji muŋambe yo gore jiŋo maio yoo waperu dimaku buŋo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

²⁰ “Me soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku buŋo miboŋ, damaŋ oo wamo Kadi buŋo odureru baka ebe buŋo koroineo rua nuniminde buŋo bofukebuŋ? ŋi yo ŋegobi, yoŋoji oi mibi sagaiŋ. ²¹ Nonji yoŋore botugo dimaku buŋo moakoŋ miku buŋo gomogofu mibe yobiŋgaya. Sembene mo oŋu ebe me mata? Oi uruŋu osoebi pega? Buŋo iŋi oŋgaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji oi manesiŋ gago ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi muŋambe buŋone osoeru mitari nareŋgo ore egobi.’ ” Oŋu.*

Polre buŋo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuŋ.

²² Polji oŋu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru Polre buŋo botuineo ketigaru iŋi miya, “Mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaŋ oo Polre buŋo oi mitaribemiŋ.” ²³ Oŋu miku mamari siŋaŋ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ŋeya. Tifepuineji Pol siŋaŋ gaku ya embimbiŋgaya, oi roru otenimiŋ ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji buŋoine miko Filiksji ŋonuŋine tinaine Drusila manebu.

²⁴ Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ŋonuŋine tinaine Drusila, Juda ŋigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buŋo ruame wareko buŋoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gakiminde fuŋine mitaniŋgako maneya. ²⁵ Oi maneyayoŋ, Anuture buŋo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobiŋgaya. Polji Anuture jiŋoo posikekiminde fuŋne mitaniŋgaru noŋunde

* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28 * 24:21: Apo 23.6

eeboboŋuŋ sisinaŋ enimiŋ ore miya eru Anutuji damaŋ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariin, buŋo yokaomo oiji maŋine bapakareya. Polji buŋo oŋu miko popure yobugame qeŋ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muŋambe yo soine bokeru rande damaŋ mo manebe sagaŋ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigoŋ.” ²⁶ Oŋu miku jibu jikigaru Polji inoyonje saki furiine moneŋ oteigo manesuya. Oŋu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buŋo buŋo miku ŋebu.

²⁷ Polji witi pigo ŋeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ŋi tinaine Porsius Festus inoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeigo eya. Oŋu eme Filiksji Juda ŋinigoŋi ŋone anji enimiŋgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jinoo buŋo mobeine miya.

¹ Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maŋgo roperu ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taon bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Ropeko sorin gio sinaŋ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji jinoo maiineo waperu Pol buŋo koroino ruanimiŋ ore miku mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabuŋ. ³ Mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku inji miku kariebuŋ, “O gawana, goji soine niŋoji manebeneŋ sagaigo mitarinde buŋo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yoŋoji rone buŋo inji kiperu mibuŋ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabeneŋ komeiŋ.” Oŋu miku jaueru odibuŋ ore eru wareru oŋu kariebuŋ. ⁴ Oŋu kariebuŋyoŋ, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ŋeko sinaŋ gaegobi. Nonje nake damaŋ so joroko oo kirieru raingo manego.” ⁵ Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ŋi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ŋoŋore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemiŋ.”

⁶ Oŋu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoŋoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taon go rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akon buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jinoo maiineo waperu dimaya. ⁷ Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buŋo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuŋ. Oi mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyaŋunde foriine oi yaduingo embimbiŋgabuŋ. ⁸ Rosi buŋo omaine miku dimabuŋyoŋ, Polji oi keperu inji miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebon. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo so qomukubon. Boji sorin so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kin koitore buŋore kiso so ebon.”

⁹ Oŋu miko Festusji Juda yoŋoji inoyonunde manebi ropeigo maneru Pol inji weu teya, “Sakigorua buŋo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jinoo maio dimaku mimiŋ me mata?”

¹⁰ Weu teyayon, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kin koitoji mitigako buŋo koro yo urebuŋ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buŋone mitarinde sagaŋ. Nonje Juda ŋinigo sembene mo so eyarebon. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Nonje wamore moke yoŋoreo ranobo? ¹¹ Sembene mo so ebonyoŋ, Kadi buŋo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biŋe fukeno ino, ‘Nonje egu komebemiŋ,’ miku so sumuŋgaru rabemiŋ. Oi matayon, yoŋoji rosi buŋo omaine yobu miku buŋoyaŋunde fuŋne oi yaduingo ore embimbiŋgagobi ine, buŋo omainere eru moji oga nuru yoŋore meo ruaingo embimbiŋgaŋ. Rom Sisa-kinji buŋone botiŋgaru mitarime poretiŋneŋ. Ore eru nonje inore jinomaio raingo ore sananaru wego.”

¹² Oŋu miko Festusji muraŋpuine yoŋoke unŋowon buŋo baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kin koitoreo ramiŋ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru inore jinoo dimaigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Polji kin Agripa jinoo dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kin Agripa eru seŋine Bernaisi yokoŋi Festus ŋoneru aramboboyakuŋ odunimi ore Sisaria taon go warebu. ¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buŋo oi kin koitoke mimane eku inji miya, “Filiksji ŋi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ŋeku goga. ¹⁵ Nonje Jerusalem rabe Juda yoŋore sorin gio sinaŋ qoruine eru

minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebuŋ, 'Niŋo ŋi ore buŋo roru warebeneŋ goji soine injore fuŋne osoeru buŋoine mitariigoŋ.'

¹⁶ "Oŋu weu narebuŋyoŋ, nonji inji yajibe manebuŋ, 'Rom gawman niŋore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buŋo sembene ruaru migobi, niŋo niŋigo more buŋo oi kosa so mitariiegobeneŋ. Rone keporeru buŋo koroineo ruabeneŋ rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokoŋ mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miinj. Buŋo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buŋoine mitariiegobeneŋ.'

¹⁷ Yoŋoji yoo wareru tumaŋgabi nonji damaŋ so joroko peku pakreru oo akonŋ mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigabe ŋi oi ogagaru warebi nonde jijomaineo wapeya.

¹⁸ "Wapeyayoŋ, buŋo roru warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebuŋ. Oŋu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, oŋu miniminj ore odigaboŋyoŋ, buŋo oŋuine mo so mibi maneboŋ. ¹⁹ Oi so mibi maneboŋyoŋ, tifeineo ŋi oi igogaru yoŋoyanunde mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine eru ŋi mo tinaine Yesu injore kekepari babuŋ. 'Yesuji komeya,' mibuŋyoŋ, Polji 'Gboreru goga,' miku yameŋ keku sanaŋgaya. ²⁰ Oŋu miku rosi ruabi nonji 'Buŋo oŋuine oi uruŋu osoenobo?' miku fuŋine baaru manyoka maneboŋ. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu teboŋ, 'Sakigoria buŋo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minonŋ me mata?' ²¹ Weu teboŋyoŋ, Polji Ropekiinenonunde jiŋo maio raŋgo yameŋ keku inji weuya, 'Go minde siŋaŋ nubi Sisa-kiŋ koitore rabe buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ.' Oŋu weume ŋi joruyanunŋke mitiga yarebe siŋaŋ gabi ŋega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kiŋ koitore jiŋo maio raigoŋ."

²² Festusji oŋu miko Agripaji ojiya, "Nonji mo ŋi oiji buŋoine miko maneinj ore anŋ manego." Ojiko inji bokirieya, "Yogo soine buŋoine maneminj."

²³ Oŋu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muraŋ, mamari siŋaŋ soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yoŋoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakuŋgo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi buŋore koro pi ropekiine ore maŋgo ropebuŋ. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. ²⁴ Polji wapeme Festusji pakreru dimaku inji miya, "Kiŋ Agripa eru ŋi soguine sosowo niŋoke yoo ŋegobi, ŋoŋo ŋi yo ŋoneninj. Juda niŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji injore eru nonde maŋ bapakarebuŋ. Sisaria taonŋ yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buŋoji bapakare nareru oŋga jojoraku inji miku gobuŋ, 'Ŋi yo oiji moreŋgo goinj ore so mata. Bio use!'

²⁵ "Oŋu oŋgaku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji osoebe ya mo komere biŋe fukeinj ore so oi so eya. Nonji fuŋine oŋu bofukeru ŋoneboŋyoŋ, injoyonŋe Rom Ropekiinenonunde jiŋo maio rako buŋoine botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ ore yameŋ keku weuya. Ore eru buŋo kiperu sorebe Rom rainŋ. ²⁶ Rom sitio rainyoŋ, injore buŋo oi uruŋu quraŋgaru Rom ŋi Koitonere ruabe rana? Injore buŋo kosa migobiyonŋ, buŋo fuŋineke mo oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kiŋ Agripa gore jiŋo maio eru ŋoŋo goine kiŋ koitore ŋadio yoo ŋegobi, ŋoŋore jiŋo maio ruabi dimaga. ŋoŋo soine jambae baku buŋoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quraŋgo quraŋganobo. ²⁷ Ŋi mo niginji kiperu buŋo koroineo ruaniminde buŋo uruŋu migobi, oi totogo miingo embimbiŋgaru jibu mo egu sorekiminj. Mosi oi nonde mamane o kajegi kamaso oŋuine fukega." Oŋu.

26

Polji buŋoinere mobe kiŋ Agripaŋe jijiŋo miya.

¹ Oŋu ŋebi kiŋ Agripaji Pol ojiya, "Go soine gakere buŋo mobeine minde manebeminj." Oŋu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru injoyonunde buŋo kitiŋgaku inji fuŋgaru miya,

² "O kiŋ Agripa, Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buŋo sosowo ore mobeine oi muŋambe soine gore jiŋo maio totogo miingo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. ³ Goji Juda niŋore eebobo eru kekepari buŋononunŋ sosowo oi poretiŋ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Oŋu fukeko weu garego: Buŋo mibeminj, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

⁴ "Nonji Juda niŋigo kubu maŋgo fukeru fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinonunŋ Jerusalem oo go wapeboŋ. Ore eru Juda niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji gogone

jeŋoŋneone uruŋu waperu gobon, oi soine mane mukugobi. ⁵ Yoŋoji fuŋnene daman joroine mane mukugagobi. Anjananun eko oi soine inji kitingaku minobun; Nonunde sorinj gio manineo Farisi pati niŋoji nasoyore sorinj mamane oi poretin yobu boyoberu goegobeneŋ. Nonji rone yoŋore kubu patio roperu Kadi bunjo yameŋ keku boyoberu gobon.* ⁶ Anutuji apa nasopunonun yoŋore jofofo bunjo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeinjo odigaruru oori eru gogo. Ore eru munjambe bunjo koroino rua nubi dimago.

⁷ “Nonunde Israel ninjigo kubu 12 niŋoji sosowo jofofo bunjo ore fori fukeinjo odigaegobeneŋ. Oi odigaruru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori onu eego ore Juda minebobo yoŋoji bunjo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi. ⁸ Anutuji ninjigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimin, ŋonjo oi uruŋu eru so manesiŋ gagobi?”

⁹ “Nake onuakon inji manesuku gobon, ‘Non Yesu Nazaret njire tinabiŋe jurebe mataein ore jigo kokoine qabemende so fukego’ Onu manesuku rosi eru gobon.* ¹⁰ Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobon. Sorinj gio siŋan qoruine yoŋoji manjo enarebi mitigabe Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebun eru goine komeniminde bunjo mibi nonji onuakon bunjo oi basananjaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goeobon. ¹¹ Damanine damanine roregaru ongawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe manyanun kerisiebun, yoŋoji fukebun. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimin ore bapakaruru bunjo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onu eyabebe ŋonoruji joineke qotiboti yabebi joiserereŋ maneru gobun. Mannejo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemin ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon.” Onu.

Polji manine kerisieya ore binan miya.

Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

¹² “Eebobo onu eru gobe daman mogo sorinj gio siŋan qoruine yoŋoji noke manmoakon eru manjo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabeminjo ore kadio rabon. ¹³ O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombungone kuririquan mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onu fukeru wegijirinine odureru tamaeko nonebon. Tatama oiji non eru ni noke rabeŋ, niŋo kemaga nobeya. ¹⁴ Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondingaruru morenjo waki keber. Waki keku pebeneŋ nonde bunjo mo fukeko Hibru bunoo inji najime manebon, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao niine onuine egu fukemin. Rauineji moren bomogain ore bulmakao niine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayon, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru ŋonoruji qame joiserereŋ maneega. Go ore so kosa rinjaru gakere nadi omaine yobu egu ketigamin.’

¹⁵ “Oi maneru weubon, ‘O Ofoŋ, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, ijo fukego. ¹⁶ Ijo fukegoyon, go soine pakareru dima. Non eru ya nonege eru jiki jikigaruru fuke gareru gadubemin, oi kitingaku miku munan moge onuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinanone qaku goigon. Go gio oi baku goigon. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. ¹⁷ Nonji gakere Israel kufufun kubu yoŋore meone bomuku gubemin eru kotu kantri ninjigo yoŋoreo sore gube ramin, yoŋoji egu gunimin ore onuakon maro ke garebemin. ¹⁸ Nonji sore gube raru ninjigo jinoyanun bomurungande manyanun kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimin. Jijonjanun piru manyanun kerisieru Satande usungone kenjorogaru Anuture dobu manjo warenimin. Onu wareru manesiŋ narebi agiburanyanun jureru bokebemin. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosiŋ yabe gbagbataenine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu neneyanun roru senjinbanjin fukeru gonimin.’ Yesuji onu qohon nuru najiya.”

Polji mande goinere binan miya.

¹⁹ “O kin Agripa, Yesuji onu najime nonji Sombungone qohon iru noneru fuŋine maneru oi kesongaru gobeminjo maneru qungabon. Ore eru nonji qohon iru ore bunjo oi rengaru gio baku gobon. ²⁰ Oi rengaru roregaruru Binje bunjo inji misaueku gobon:

* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 * 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturo kirieru wareru maŋ kerisiebuŋ ore foriine oi eebobaŋaŋunji yaduru goinebi. Biŋe buŋo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuŋ, yoŋore mitaŋgaru gobuŋ. Ore ŋadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoŋore mibuŋ eru kotu kantri yoŋore miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ.* ²¹ Fuŋne ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo goineji boji soriŋgo roperu oo qafa nuru yameŋ keku komiine nuiŋgo ore ebuŋ.

²² “Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, maŋne kerisiebuŋ, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damaŋ yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋore jiŋomaio dimaku buŋone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ya fukeiŋgo ore mibuŋ, nonji yoŋore buŋo oi akouŋ poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku migo: ²³ Anutuji buru ruame Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji joiserereŋ maneru komeru ŋi fuŋfuŋgaine komegone pakereiŋ. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere fuŋne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi barariŋga yareru mitaŋiŋga yareru gobemiŋgo najiya.”*

²⁴ Polji buŋoinere mobe oŋu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buŋo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamane goji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buŋo migo, oi mamane-muku buŋo foriine fukega. ²⁶ Kiŋ Agripaji buŋo yoore fuŋne mane mukuga, oŋu manego. Ya sosowo oi soŋsoŋgo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biŋe buŋo sosowo oi kiŋ koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sanangago. Ore eru nonji buŋone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. ²⁷ O kiŋ Agripa, Juda ŋi go kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Qurande buŋo manesiŋ gage me mata? Oi manesiŋ gage, oŋu manego.”

²⁸ Polji oŋu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damaŋ pompoŋine yobu yoo maŋne baparekande nonji maŋne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Oŋu manesukuge me?”

²⁹ Oŋu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kiŋ, buŋo joroine me pompoŋine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akouŋ matayoŋ, muŋambe yo buŋone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ŋoŋoji oŋuakouŋ Kristore ogopuine fukenimiŋ ore maŋ aŋineji maneru iŋi oŋga wosigo: O Anutu, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigiŋ) oi akouŋ ŋoŋore meo ropeiŋgo ore so manego.”

³⁰ Oŋu bokirieme kiŋ koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji oŋuakouŋ pakerebu eru yoŋoke ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo pakerebuŋ. ³¹ Pakereru bokeru rabi ŋi yoine yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe akouŋ mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigiiŋ gabuŋ? Iŋoji komere biŋe fukeiŋgo ore oŋu so fukega, oŋu manegobeneŋ.”

³² Oŋu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kiŋ koitoreo rabe buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneŋ rakana.” Oŋu.

27

Pol ogâo ruabi fungaru Rom raya.

¹ Ŋi yoine yoŋoji niŋore buŋo iŋi kipebuŋ: “Niŋo ogâo ropebeneŋ gbinji kitiŋgako Itali moreŋgo rakimiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu kipebi Pol eru witi ŋi goine oi mamari siŋaŋ mo tinaine Julius iŋore meo rua nobebuŋ. Julius iŋoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuŋ, oo mamari ŋi 100 yoŋore siŋaŋ goya. ² Moreŋ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaŋaŋine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakouŋ moakouŋ oo raŋgo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebeŋ. Ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako koego rabeŋ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ŋi mo tinaine Aristarkus iŋoji ujenouŋuŋ fukeme moko rabeŋ.

³ Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebeŋ. Ropebeneŋ Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yoŋoreo raru ŋone yabeme wamo yare embimbiŋgaya, oi bapi gabuŋ. ⁴ Oone moke koego rabeneŋ gbinji kadi raki mibeŋ, oo yukubeone

* 26:20: Apo 9.20, 28-29 * 26:23: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

qaku bokeya ore yobingame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soḥsoḥineo rakaru keririḡ boyoberu rabeḡ. ⁵ Rabeneḡ gbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebeḡ. ⁶ Roperu oo mamari siḡaḡnoḡunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo rainḡo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebeḡ.

⁷ Roperu koego rabeneḡ gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denaḡdenaḡ rabeḡ. Oḡu rabeneḡ tariko oo ḡe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taḡḡ bembengo ropebeḡ. Bembengo ropebeneḡ gbiḡ sanaḡine qaku oḡu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobingame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ḡadiineo rakaru keririḡ boyoberu rabeḡ. ⁸ Koe qaḡaḡine maḡfuḡineo boyoberu embiḡqombiḡke raru goku Lasea taḡḡ bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ siḡsiḡaine ḡone aḡike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebeḡ.

⁹ Oo roperu damaḡ joroine bojiḡoḡibugaru gobeneḡ. Oḡu gobeneḡ agiburaḡ jujureinere kombaḡ tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damaḡi tariko duebobo damaḡi wareru fukeme ropebeḡ. Duebobo damaḡo ḡiḡigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimiḡ,” miku ogâyaḡuḡ kiperu gobuḡ. Ore eru Polji siḡaḡ bobo buḡo mo iḡi yaḡiya, ¹⁰ “ḡipune, noḡuḡ koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiḡ. ḡe qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiḡ. Siritembonji qame ogânoḡuḡ qaḡaḡgame meboine jibugame niḡonoḡe oḡuakoḡ egu komekimiḡ. Kae kamasi oḡu fukeko ḡonego.”

¹¹ Siḡaḡ bobo buḡo oḡu miyaḡoḡ, mamari siḡaḡnoḡunji Polre buḡo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siḡaḡine yokoḡi “Soine rakimiḡ,” mibu, mamari siḡaḡnoḡunji buḡoyakuḡ oi manesiḡ gaya. ¹² Kae tinaine “Ogâ siḡsiḡaine ḡone aḡike” ore ogâ koḡiine oi duebobo damaḡ ḡeḡere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ḡi kokoineḡi ranimiḡ ore buḡo basanaḡaru iḡi mibuḡ, “Yo ḡeiḡo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaḡ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiḡ. Raru yameḡ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ koḡigo ropenoḡeḡ. Oo roperu duebobo damaḡ yo soine ḡeku gobeneḡ tariiḡ.” Ogâ koḡi tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qaḡaḡineo weḡi rarakaine oobe pega. Oḡu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³ Rakiminde buḡo oḡu mibi gbinji denaḡdenaḡ fuḡaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunoḡuḡ boyoberu Finiks ḡonekimiḡ,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigij boyobiḡineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâḡi wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qaḡaḡine boyoberu maḡfuḡineo rabeḡ. ¹⁴ Oḡu rabeḡyoḡ, damaḡ so joroko gbiḡ tobiriine sanaḡine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuḡparandaḡ (buburiḡ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

¹⁵ Noberu wareme ogânoḡuḡ siḡaḡ ganimiḡ ore baku boibiebi gbiḡ qaku wareya oobe rainḡone embimbiḡgaya. Embimbiḡgame bokebi gbinji akoḡ ogâ igogaru roru ogagame iḡoyoḡe omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeḡ. ¹⁶ Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ḡadiineo Saut oobe rabeḡ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ḡadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameḡ keku koegone porebeneḡ kokoine yobingame jibu yameḡ keku porebeneḡ wapeya.

¹⁷ Gomba oi porebeneḡ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeḡ. Ogâḡi yoyoworu egu qaḡaḡgainḡ oḡu manebeneḡ nigij roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanaḡabuḡ. Oḡu raru raru mageḡ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe ronḡiḡ joroine so pega. Niḡo oo igosueru egu quḡgakimiḡ ore kokoi manebeḡ. Oḡu manebeḡ ore eru ogâre kambaḡ seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ siḡaḡbobobo bokebuḡ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitingako mo kosa rabeḡ. ¹⁸ Mo kosa rabeḡyoḡ, gbuḡparandaḡ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oḡu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fuḡaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. ¹⁹ Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoḡoyaneḡoḡ roru

* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri kombaḡ oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe fuḡfuḡaineo ruaegobi. † 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe diḡiineo mageḡ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

bokebi koego rakaya. ²⁰ Onu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobu mo so nonebe. Gbuɔparandaŋ oiji onuakon sananine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akon peko yobingame “O mataekimiŋ!” miku gogo kikipenonunde ore maneru maɔnonunji wakiko kobinonun tarime nebe.

²¹ Gbuɔparandaŋ maɔineo damaɔ joroine wareru goku uqo munjaɔ mo so nobe. Ore eru Polji botuyanun go pakoreru dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Ŋipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiŋ ore kajeqouŋ ɔajiboŋ, ɔoɔo nonde buɔo oi boyobebi sagana. Onu ebeneŋ sisibiri yo oiji painonun go so ropena. ²² Kajeqouŋne bokebuɔon, muɔambe yo gurimbobo buɔo iŋi ɔarego: Ŋonoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiŋ. Oi matayon, ogâ akon sibirigaiŋ. Ore eru ɔoɔo kobinonun maneru neinebi.

²³ “Nonji morenfun tinaine Anutu inore biɔe fukeru kiɔanine qaku gogo. Ubu kuban pebe inoji Sombun mimerereɔine mo soreme nonde maɔfun go wareru dimaga. ²⁴ Dimaku iŋi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jinjo maio rande osoe gareiŋ. Mane! Anutuji beufiine gadume ɔinigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yonore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiŋ.’ ²⁵ Sombun mimererenji buɔo najiga, ore so fukeiŋ. Nonji Anutu onu manesiŋ gago. Ore eru ɔipune, ɔoɔo kobinonun maneru neinebi. ²⁶ Onu fukeiŋon, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qanango ropekimiŋ ore so fukega.” Onu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moren bombengakabuŋ.

²⁷ Ogânonunji Koe Moren Botuyakun go (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ɔi yonoji “Bio moren mo bombengagobeneŋ,” miku maɔyanun go onu manebuŋ. ²⁸ Onu maneru dimaku mesa nigin mo aen tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yonoya. Yonome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi onuakon ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ. ²⁹ Oi bofukeru ogânonunji ko karonan botuineo egu igoiŋ ore kokoi manebuŋ. Onu maneru ogâre nigin boyobiɔineke 4 oi ogâ ɔadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuŋ eru kae tamaeiŋ ore odigaru onga wosiru nebuŋ.

³⁰ Onu nebuɔon, ogâre gio bobo ɔi yonoji gbebedi buɔo iŋi mibuŋ, “Niɔo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigin boyobiɔineke goine bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.” Onu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokero esoi baku sonsongo sumunaru raingo ore ebuŋ. ³¹ Onu ebuɔon, Polji mamari siɔan eru mamari ɔi oi iŋi yasiya, “Yonoji ogâo so qoningaru dimanimiŋ ine, ɔonore gogo kikipere funine mo so fukeiŋ.” ³² Onu yasime mamari ɔi yonoji raru gombare nigin ketigabi inoyon akon rako gio bobo ɔi yonoji sumunaru ranimiŋ ore embimbinabuŋ.

³³ Wegijiriŋ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde unsonon buɔo mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoɔo damaɔ joroine maɔyoka odigaru uqo munjaɔ mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muɔambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. ³⁴ Ore eru non iŋi mitiga ɔarego: Nonun gogononun kipekimiŋ ore jogba ekimiŋ, oo usunonun egu wakiŋ ore sananaru dimaku fiabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Ore eru ɔoɔo uqo munjaɔ noniŋ. Ŋonoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiŋ. Qoru sikiɔanun mendaine mo oi so yobu jibuɔaiŋ.” ³⁵ Onu miku Polji poron roru sosowo yonore jinjo maio Anuture danje miku ketigaru funaru naya. ³⁶ Onu noko noneru sosowo yonoji kokoiyanun wakiko onuakon uqo roru nobuŋ. ³⁷ Niɔo ogâ maɔgo qodureru jare 276 ore so gobeŋ. ³⁸ Yonoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Onu eru ogâji afagaiŋ ore wit kurumbu korun toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Onu.

Ogâji koe karonan go igaru qunqako jangaya.

³⁹ Kae fureko moren noneru oi so mane mukubuŋ. So mane mukubuɔon, koe guruine (bay) magerineke mo bofukeru nonebuŋ. Oi noneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenobeŋ,” miku buɔo kipebuŋ. ⁴⁰ Buɔo onu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigin boyobiɔinekere nigin ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin piruebi kenoronaya.

Oi pirueru ogâ omoine kambaŋ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako ogâ kerisiebi magenŋo oobe rabeŋ. ⁴¹ Onu rabeŋyon, ogâji koe karonanŋo egu rainŋo ore kipekiminŋo embimbingaruru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonanŋo qaku qunŋaru ra wareinŋo embimbingaruru neya. Onu neko koe siriji ogâ jonineo sananŋine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴² Onu fukeme mibuŋ, “Nigin ŋi yonoreone moji obu qaku petigaruru sumunŋaru egu rainŋ.” Onu mibi mamari ŋi yonŋoji witi ŋi niŋo sosowo kenobeniminŋo manebuŋ. ⁴³ Onu manebuŋyon, mamari sinanŋonunji Polre gogo kipeinŋo ore maneru mamari nŋipuneji onu egu eniminŋ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu inŋi mitiga noreya, “Uri nŋonŋoji koe fifia baku rarare fune manegobi, nŋon funŋaru rinŋaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qanŋanŋineo ropeninŋ. ⁴⁴ Yonŋoji funŋaru rabi goineji nadiyanunŋo palanŋ dinŋine qafagaruru roninŋ me ogâre mobeine fune fune bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniŋ.” Onu mitiga noreko kamasi onu eku sosowoji gogononunŋ kiperu koe qanŋanŋineo rope forebeŋ. Onu.

28

Malta nugo odigaruru gobenŋ.

¹ Gogononunŋ kiperu koe qanŋanŋineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebeŋ. ² Wapebeneŋ kueji funŋaru wakiko kae munagayayon, Malta nŋinŋigo yonŋoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembenŋo raru furaku nebeŋ. ³ Polji yo qoqo qojugaruru dodugaruru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. ⁴ Kobenji onu kiperu meineo gbedigaruru wakuru dimako nure rau yonŋoji nŋoneru yonŋoyonŋe akonŋ mimane eku inŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo koegone gogoineruru kiperu wapeyayon, Dabodanŋi jibu goine bokirieruru gogoineruru ketigame komeinŋ. Ore eru ŋi qoqo ŋi fukega. Onu mane sananŋagobeneŋ.”

⁵ Onu mibuŋyon, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi manŋo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. ⁶ Onu miku bibitataruru eku “Sakiine sogueruru ojeinŋ me pipa komeruru morenŋo rondinŋaru wakiinŋ,” onu miku tinŋinŋeku nŋoneru odigaruru dimabuŋ. Damanŋ joroine odigaruru dimabuŋyon, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onu fukeme mamesuyanunŋ kerisieme mibuŋ, “O, ŋi yo nemu ŋi fukega.”

⁷ Malta magenŋo waperu kosa piku bembenŋo uqo gio morenŋ rondinŋine rondinŋine eru kanenŋ bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi nŋonebeŋ. Oi nure ŋi qoduyanunŋ tinaine Publius inŋore binŋe peya. Morenŋ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebeneŋ manŋayunŋ paio manŋo enoreko inŋoke anŋibanŋ nebeneŋ giobobo yokaomoro so raya. ⁸ Nebeneŋ Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akonŋ peya. Peko Polji inŋoreo raru onŋa wosiruru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianŋaya. ⁹ Onu fukeme oo akonŋ jibe nŋinŋigo goine sosowo nu oo pebuŋ, yonŋoji onuakonŋ wapebi Polji Anutu onŋa wosiko fiabuŋ. ¹⁰ Yonŋoji yanŋ fune fune kokoine noreru onuine oiji aranŋ ba noreru gobuŋ. Jiki ogâo ropeinŋo ebeŋ, damanŋ oo koe paio kadi gogore yanŋere embimbingarubenŋ, oi roru ninŋore ogâo ruabuŋ. Onu.

Malta bokeru ruru Rom sitio ropebenŋ.

¹¹ Kaiŋ yokaomoro tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebuŋ. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakuŋ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweruru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijpt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbinŋoqoqo damanŋine oi nebuŋ. Oi nebi tariko ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreruru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako bokeru rabeŋ. ¹² Ruru ruru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperuru morenŋo wakuru giobobo yokaomoro nebeŋ. ¹³ Neke ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreruru gboromurebi ruru Regium sitio ropebenŋ. Roperuru peku pakoreruru gbinŋ Saut oobene funŋaru qaya. Qako ruru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropebenŋ.

¹⁴ Roperuru oo manŋekerisie ogopunonunŋ goine bofuke nŋone yabebeŋ. Nŋone yabekabeneŋ inŋi weu norebuŋ, “Nŋonŋo soine ninŋoke sonda moakonŋ goniminŋ me mata?” Weu

norebi “Soine,” miku yonjoke goben. Gobenen tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropeben.
¹⁵ Mankekerisie ogopunonunji Rom siti gobun, yonjoji wareben ore biye bunjo manebun. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimin ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum narengaren kae oo warebun. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danje!” miku miteŋ gaku manjine fiaya. Onu.

Polji Rom ŋeku Juda ŋinigo manyanun bapakareya.

¹⁶ Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo injoyone akon ŋeinigo mitari tebi mamari ŋi moji sinan gateku goya.

¹⁷ Onu mitari tebi pi oo ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ŋinigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabun. Tumangabi Polji inji yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonjunde Juda ŋinigo kubunonun so igogaru rosi enarebon me apa ŋasopunonun yonjoreone eebobo maneru gogobenen, oi so bosembeabon. Onu matayon, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ŋebe Rom gawman yonjore meo rua nubun. ¹⁸ Rua nubi jambae baku funneneru weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere biye fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonjoji onu ŋone mukuru pirue nuinigo manebun.

¹⁹ “Onu manebunyon, Juda minebobo yonjoji Judia oo bunjo oi kepiuru kiso ebun. Onu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inji yameŋ keku weubon, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kin koitoji bunone botinŋako poretingain.’ Onu weube sore nubi yo warebon. Nakene Juda kubu yonjoji rosi enarebunyon, jibu yonjore sakigorua bunjo mo miyareinigo so manego. Onu mata.* ²⁰ Anutuji ŋi mo fukein ore jojofu bunjo noreko Israel ninoji bunjo ore foriine fukeinigo odigaru oori eegobenen, nonji ŋi sari injore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Funnene onu. Ore eru muŋambe ŋone ŋaberu bunjo bunjo eru mimane ekimin ore kepore ŋabebe yoo warebi tumangagobenen.”

²¹ Onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Judia morenigo gore bunjo miku gobunyon, ninjore quran mo so ruabi wareme ŋoneben. Onuakon ogopunonunji oone yo warebun, yonjoreone moji gore bunjo biye me binaŋ sembene mo so mibi maneben. ²² Oi mo so mibi manebunyon, mangoo bunjo pega, ninjo oi soine maneinigo manegobenen. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore bunjone oi moreŋ so mibi ninjigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi bunjo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore binjone oi kajenonunjo onu rakame manegobenen.”

²³ Onu miku Polji bunjo moke miin ore daman mo burugabun. Oi burugabi Juda ŋinigo jinoraraji daman oo wareru Pol pi ŋeya, oo tumangabun. Tumangabi kae fufurere akon fungaru Anutu qorumanjere funne mitaninŋaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure funne mane mukuku manesin garu manjoka bokenimin ore yameŋ keku man bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore Binje Quran oseru bunjo oone akon fungaru Yesure funne bararinŋa yareru oiji yaduru kitingaku miku goya. ²⁴ Binje bunjo onu miku gome goineji manjoka bokeru manesin gabunyon, goineji oi so manesin garu qouma gobun. ²⁵ Yonjoyane manmoakon so eyareku botuyanunjo mamanesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roinŋainigo ebun. Roinŋainigo ebi Polji bunjo inji akon yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji bunjo mo kajeqoun ŋi Aisaiare mangi sanju qame apa ŋasopuyanun yajiya, oi ŋonjore soso poretin miya. ²⁶ Aisaiaji bunjo oi inji miko pega, ‘Go ninjigo kubu yo yonjoreo raru inji yajinde maneinebi: ŋonjo kajeŋanun ruaru bunjo foriine maneru funjine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taninjanimin.’

Jinonunji piku ya foriine ŋoneku funjine ŋoneru esegaru jibu so ŋone mukunimin.*

²⁷ Ninjigo kubu yo yonjore manji sananŋaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeŋanunjo bunjo maneru esegaru jinoyanun komejanneru gogobi.

* 28:19: Apo 25.11 * 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

Oṅu so fukenubuṅ ine, yoṅo jiṅoyaṅunji ya soine ḡone mukuru kajeyaṅunji buṅo maneru maṅyaṅunji fuṅine mane taniṅgaru maṅyaṅunṅ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’”

²⁸ Polji buṅo oi mifereru iṅi yajiya, “Ore eru ḡoṅo buṅo koruṅ yo soine mane mukunimiṅ: Anutuji munaṅqoqore Biṅe buṅo oi kotu kantri yoṅoreo ruame raiṅ. Yoṅoreo rako yoṅoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiṅ.” ²⁹ (Polji oṅu miforeko Juda yoṅoji yoṅoyaṅekoṅ joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabuṅ.)

³⁰ Polji iṅoyoṅunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore maṅgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akoṅ peku goya. Oo goku ḡiṅigo uri yoṅoji ḡoneiṅ ore warebuṅ, iṅoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. ³¹ Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumajiṅere fuṅne mitaniṅgaru maṅ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofonṅ Yesu Kristo manenimiṅ ore Anutu munaṅqoqore fuṅne qaji yareru goya. Oṅu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oṅu.

Rom Quraj

Polji Rom yonjore Quraj ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine yonjoji botuyanjungo siŋsaj qaru roinjaru gobuŋ. Juda goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buŋoo qakatoru Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋo ketigaru joma so noku gobuŋ. Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie kubu yonjoji Anuture yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anuture Kadi buŋo ruru-maŋgo so ruru sigopou paiineo agiburaŋ afagaru enimiŋgo manebuŋ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ foriine ŋadi yaberu tifeyaŋuŋo kotu ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko biŋeine fukebuŋ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuŋ. (11.18-20) Oŋu eru Juda maŋkekerisie yonjoji mosiyaŋuŋ raŋbaŋine oŋuakoŋ boyobebuŋ ore eru mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ. Juda kubu yonjoji kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaŋuŋ so boyobebuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ fofoaŋoŋ mitariku sigopou gobuŋ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yonjore kajeqouŋ buŋo bubu quraŋga yareega. Juda yonjore fuŋne barariŋga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yonjoji jeriebuŋ. Buŋo qoruine iŋi yajiya, “Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekiminŋ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo sigokeiŋyaŋuŋ qomukuiŋ ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ barariŋga yareru iŋi yajiya: “Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fiinere eru matayonŋ, iŋoyonunde ŋonemainde eru ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameŋ keku Kadi buŋo reŋgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niginŋ gbedio goku egu sibirigakimiŋ ore egobeneŋyoŋ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iŋoyonunde yombenji wakiinŋ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburaŋ ŋonemainde usuŋgone pirue nobeiŋ. Ore eru agiburaŋ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko naduŋgadunŋ eku yauraine yonjore botugo yauraine oŋuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouŋ oŋuine yareme waigo waigo reŋgaru qodureru gobuŋ. Polji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine Rom rako kitiŋ etebi jikigaru Spein moreŋgo raingo maneru oŋu quraŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo eru buŋo qoruine 1.1-17

Sosowoji agiburande munaŋqoqore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ 1.18-3.20

Anutuji munaŋ qa noreega ore fuŋine 3.21-4.25

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuŋne 5.1-8.39

Israel yonjoji Anuture mamanesu buruo gogobi 9.1-11.36

Maŋkekerisie niŋjore mosi eebobore buŋo 12.1-15.13

Buŋo tatariine eru iŋoyonjere momojo buŋo 15.14-16.27

¹ Pol noŋ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ŋi eru Rom maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutuji oŋga nareko sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine misaueiŋgo ore roosoe nume gogo.

² Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ gokiminde Bobiaŋ Biŋeine barariŋga noreiŋ ore buŋoine oi ronekoŋ kiperu miko kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji maneru Biŋe Quraj tiriine oo quraŋgabi pega.

³ Bobiaŋ Biŋere fuŋne oi iŋoyonunde made Yesu Kristo. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine kin Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone fukeya.

⁴ Sombuŋ ŋi oŋuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuŋineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji oŋuine oiji iŋoyonunde Made fukega ore buŋoine oi misanaŋgaru igodonŋga teya. Ofoŋnoŋunde fuŋne oŋu. ⁵ Kristoji giore foriine iŋi fukeiŋgo maneya: Niŋoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanjungo misauebeneŋ maneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gaku buŋoine reŋgaru gonimiŋ. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneŋ. ⁶ Anutuji ŋiŋigo

Yesu Kristore biɛe fukeru gonimiɛ ore oɛga yabeya, Rom ɛoɛo oɛuakoɛ yoɛore botugo gogobi.

⁷ Maɛ-ɛaɛuɛ kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ɛoɛore quraɛ yo quraɛgago. Anutuɛi ɛoɛo iɛoyoɛunde ɛiɛigo gbagbataeɛine gonimiɛ ore oɛga ɛaberu maɛi jojoko eɛareega. Anutu Mamanoɛuɛ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoɛi yaunmoriri ɛarebire womoo gonimiɛ. Oɛu oɛga wosiego.

Polji Anutu miteɛ gaku iɛi oɛga wosiya:

⁸ Moreɛine moreɛine sosowo yoɛoji Rom ɛoɛore mamesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buɛone fuɛgaru Yesu Kristoɛi maɛgo enareko sosowo ɛoɛore eru Anutune daɛɛe miego. ⁹ Nonji maɛ aɛine sosowo Anutune gioo ruaru kiɛaɛine qaku Madeinere Bobiaɛ Biɛe mitaniɛgaego. Oo jijiɛi ɛoɛo manesu ɛareego, oi Anutuɛi kiɛiɛgaku miega.

¹⁰ Damaɛ so iɛi miku oɛga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yoɛoreo rabemiɛgo maneru damaɛ joroine odigago. Ore eru go aɛigore so minde kadi fukeko damaɛ yoo soine rabemiɛ.” ¹¹ ɛone ɛaberu mamesiɛ-ɛaɛuɛi sanaiɛaɛ ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yaun mo ɛarebemiɛ. Ore eru damaɛ fuɛfuɛgaɛine ɛoɛoreo wareru ɛone ɛabebemiɛgo aɛi sogo maneru gogo. ¹² Iɛi ekiɛiɛgo aɛi sogo maneego: Nonji ɛone ɛabebe qodureku noɛ eru ɛoɛo uruɛu manesiɛ gaegobeneɛ, oi mimane eku maɛi kiɛiɛgaku beufi eekimiɛ.

¹³ O maɛkekerisie ogopune, ɛoɛo iɛi manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yoɛore botugo roregaru maɛyaɛuɛ bapakare yabebe kerisiebuɛ, ore so ɛoɛore botugo oɛuakoɛ foriine fukeko ɛonebemiɛgo manego. Ore eru damaɛ kokoine ɛoɛoreo iqi warebeminde buru ruaru goboyon, ya goineɛi damaɛine damaɛine kipe nuko embimbiɛgaboɛ.* ¹⁴ Anutune jiiɛoo tife iɛi pe narega: ɛiɛigo kubu fuɛne fuɛne bapi yabebeminde buɛoji nonde paio pega. ɛiɛigo maɛgboroɛyaɛuɛke eru qanda (grasrut) yoɛore kiɛaɛqoqo sogokoɛ fukego. Qoqodure buɛo Grik manegobi eru qanda* goku yoɛoyaɛunde buɛoji yayaɛ miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ɛabebemiɛgo manego. ¹⁵ Oɛu maneru Bobiaɛ Biɛe oi Rom siti ɛoɛore oɛuakoɛ mitaniɛgabemiɛgo afagaru joineke eego. Oɛu.

Bobiaɛ Biɛere usuɛ oi iɛi:

¹⁶ Anutune usuɛi noɛuɛ sosowo qowirie nobeko damaɛ yoo Sombunde biɛe fukegobeneɛ. Juda niɛoji rone maɛnoɛuɛ kerisieru oi manesiɛ gabeneɛ eru niɛore ɛadio kantri goine yoɛoji oɛuakoɛ oi manesiɛ garu maɛyaɛuɛ kerisiebuɛ. Ore eru Anutuɛi usuɛine Bobiaɛ Biɛe ruako pega ore mimigaɛaɛ so eego.* ¹⁷ Bobiaɛ Biɛeɛi posiine fukekiminde fuɛne barariɛga noreega. Biɛe buɛo mo iɛi quraɛgabi pega, “Posiine fukega, iɛoji mamesiɛiɛeɛi maɛgo eteko sanaiɛgaru go ropeiɛ. Buɛo ore fuɛine oi iɛi: Niɛo Anutu fuɛgaru manesiɛ gabeneɛ mamesiɛiɛnoɛuɛ ɛoneru buɛonoɛuɛ mitariko posikebeneɛ eru moreɛgo gokiminde so jikiɛgaru manesiɛ gaku jiiɛoɛo posiine fukeekimiɛ.” Oɛu.*

Noɛunde agiburande ore Anutune maɛ rigaɛgaega.

¹⁸ Soine posiine fukenobeɛyoɛ, ɛiɛigo buɛo foriine eeboboyaɛuɛi keɛigaru jijiɛu baegobi, Anutuɛi oi Sombuɛgo paibeone piku ɛoneme so sagako maɛine rigaɛgaega. ɛiɛigo oɛuine sosowo ɛone yaberu wuwunuɛyaɛuɛ igogaru mosiyaɛuɛ sembene ore eru rosiine barariɛga yareega. ¹⁹ Oi yoore eru: Anutune fuɛne mane mukukimiɛ ore so fukega, oi iɛoyoɛe barariɛga yareme botunoɛuɛgo totogo akon peko maneegobi.

²⁰ Anutune gogo so ɛonegobeneɛyoɛ, usuɛine oi Sombuɛ moreɛ bofuke yaperu oone fuɛgaru noduru go wapeme damaɛ tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anutune mequraɛ poretiɛ ɛonebeneɛ moreɛfuɛ kuriineke fukega ore fuɛine soine mane mukukimiɛ ore so fukega. Ore eru ɛiɛigoɛi ya mogo gbedigaru yoɛoyaɛunde buɛore

* 1:13: Apo 19.21 * 1:14: Qanda, Webo buɛoo bus kanaka, ɛiɛigo gomeɛgo yoɛoyoɛe akon mutu goku mamane piyaɛuɛ tomiri mo qanda gobuɛ. * 1:16: Mak 8.38 * 1:17: Hab 2.4

mobeine kitingaku miingo embimbingaegobi. ²¹ Anuture funne mane mukuru gobuonyon, jibu “Ijoji ofonononon,” onju so miku oi so miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeine botuyanunjo so fukeya. Onju so fukeyayon, buŋo omaine kosabasa manesubi mamanyaŋunji wirieko mutu fukebuŋ. Maŋ mamane-mukuyanunjo tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tinunjo gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture funne so manegobeneŋ,” miku gbegebedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.*

²² “Maŋboronŋ niŋigo gogobeneŋ,” miku sakiyaŋun ba ropeku gobuonyon, onjuine oo niŋigo maŋyaŋunjo tomiri fukegobi. ²³ Anutu tinabiŋeine kuririquraŋineke damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, oi so miteŋ gaku ohoweine so baku gobuonyon, oi bokeru nemu gbon eru merofu sasako goine saribuŋ. Nemu gbon pasikebi kamasiyaŋun ni komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru morengo beuyaŋunji peperu raegobi, yonore so fukegobi. Yonjoji oi daberu morenfun ore so miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ.*

²⁴ Onju eru gobuŋ ore Anutuji oi ŋadi yabeko yonoyanunde mande aŋi sanaŋine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yonoyanunde saki mimigaŋaŋ qaku baba waki eku gogobi. ²⁵ Anuture buŋo foriine bokeru tifeineo buŋo ikoineo qakatobuŋ. Bobofuke Rauine fori so araŋ baku kiŋaŋine so qaku gobuonyon, ya bofukeya me yonoyanunde meji babuŋ, ore aŋiine fukeko maneru mequraŋ yonore ohowe baku miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Onjuine gobuonyon, niŋoji bobofuke Raunonunjo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fori.

²⁶ Onju eru gobuŋ ore Anutuji oi ŋadi yabeko yonoyanunde aŋi sanaŋine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu iŋi ebuŋ: Yonore niŋopuji ŋoe ŋonunjo kadi poretiŋ bokeru yonoyonjo akonjo kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuŋ. ²⁷ Ni yonjoji onjuakonjo niŋoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde aŋiyaŋunjo sanaŋine oi ni botuyanunjo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yonoyanekonjo kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwununyaŋunjo fukeru gobuŋ. Kasigabi qanjoqasa gobuŋ ore goine oi Anutuji soyanunjo bokirie yareme paiyanunjo ropeko sembeabuŋ.

²⁸ Anuture funne mane mukukimiŋgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji onjuakonjo oi ŋadi yabeko yonoyanunde mamanesu kekesiineji siŋaŋ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuŋ. ²⁹ Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene funne funne oiji maŋyaŋunjo puseko iŋi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinjo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yonore yare anda eegobi. Niŋigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Niŋigo goine konjo paiineo sembene eyarekimiŋgo maneegobi. Niŋigo kajeyaŋunjo buŋo sanjo ebi rakame gbiŋgo pougaru raega.

³⁰ ŋadiqoqo buŋo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reŋgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinbirinjo eru sakiyaŋunjo ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Maŋgomama buŋoyaŋunjo so reŋgaegobi.

³¹ Mamanyaŋunjo so tinako maŋyaŋunjo tomiri goku buŋo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yonore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. ³² Anutuji kadi poretiŋ iŋi mitigame pega: Niŋigo sembene onjuine baegobi, yonjoji kome sanaŋ qanjoqaninere biŋe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yonjoji mimiti oi mane taniŋgagobiyonjo, jibu yonoyonjo sembene oi eegobi eru onjuakonjo matayonjo, goineji onju ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitiŋ yareegobi. Onju.

2

Anutuji buŋonononunjo osoeru poretiŋ akonjo mitariega.

¹ O ogone, go goine yonore buŋo mitariege me mata? Go goine yonore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonjo baega. Ore eru ogogore buŋo mo mitarige ine, gakere buŋo onjuakonjo mitarinde ore goineji gakere paio ropeiŋ. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buŋore mobeine kitingaku mimiŋgo embimbingaega.*

² Niŋigo eebobo sembene onjuine eegobi, Anutuji yonore buŋo buŋo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneŋ.

* 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 * 1:23: Dut 4.16-18 * 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37

³ Ore eru uruṅu manesukuge? Go moreṅ ṅi eku jibu ya oṅuine eegobi, yoṅore buṅo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonṅ ende sagaga me mata? Anutuṅi buṅogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropeiṅ. Anuture jinṅoo so kamieru sumuṅgamiṅ.

⁴ Anutuṅi ogo enoreru sembenenoṅunde geo pipa so bokirieiṅyoṅ, odigaru maneku karieega, buṅo ore mipemiriṅ ege me? Anutuṅi beufiine noduru maṅgo kerisiemiṅ ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomiṅ. ⁵ Go kajegi eru maṅgo so kerisiemiṅ ine, oṅuine oo Anuture jinṅoo mimigangaṅ so kamiemiṅyoṅ, yombeṅineṅi gore paio saue ropeiṅ. Rosi damaṅineṅi ware fukeme buṅonoṅuṅ poretiṅ akonṅ mitariṅ. Geoine bokirie noreiṅ, damaṅ oo yombeṅine totogo barariṅga noreme ṅoneru manekimiṅ.

⁶ Anutuṅi “Eebobonoṅunde so moakonṅ moakonṅ noṅunde tife bokirie noreiṅ,” oi iṅi:^{*} ⁷ Anutuṅi tinabiṅeine noreiṅgo odigaru kuririnoṅuṅke fukekimiṅgo yameṅ keku damaṅ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobeneṅ, noṅunde gogo sanaṅine noreiṅ. Oi noreko damaṅ tatariine tomiri seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ go ropekimiṅ. ⁸ Oṅuine go ropekimiṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo yoṅoyaṅunde akonṅ manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Biṅe buṅo foriine ṅadi gaku buṅo sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manṅi ore eru rigaṅgako yombeṅine ruako paiyaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ. ⁹ Yombeṅine oi rone Juda niṅore paio ropeko niṅore ṅadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yoṅore paio oṅuakonṅ ropeko joiserereṅ sisikonṅkoṅ maneru gonimiṅ.

¹⁰ Oṅu gonimiṅyoṅ, Juda eru niṅore ṅadio kantri goineṅi oṅuakonṅ maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo noṅunde paio ropeko tinabiṅe noreko womoo gokimiṅ. ¹¹ Anutuṅi ṅiṅigo goine so ṅone aṅi eyareku goine so sure yabeegayoṅ, so moakonṅgo osoe nobeega.*

¹² Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Kantri goine yoṅoji Anuture Kadi buṅo so osegaru maneru agiburaṅ kosa baegobi, yoṅoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimiṅ. Juda niṅoji Anuture Kadi buṅo osegaru maneru jibu agiburaṅ eegobeneṅ, Anutuṅi buṅo ore so sosowo osoe noberu buṅonoṅuṅ mitariṅ. ¹³ ṅiṅigo Anuture Kadi buṅo mo maneegobi, yoṅoji Anuture jinṅoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayoṅ, Kadi buṅo reṅgaru boyobeegobi, Anutuṅi yoṅore buṅo mitarime posikenimiṅ. ¹⁴ Kantri goineṅi Anuture Kadi buṅo so roru gogobiyonṅ, goineṅi jibu kosa yoṅoyaṅunde aṅi so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buṅo so manegobiyonṅ, jibu mamanyaṅuṅji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buṅore so eru ore rurumaṅgo gogobi.

¹⁵ Oṅu gogobi ore fuṅine oi totogo fukeru iṅi pega: Anutuṅi ṅiṅigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buṅore mimiti oi sosowo noṅunde maṅgo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuṅi buṅoine miku saṅu eega, oi kotu kantri yoṅoji oṅuakonṅ maneegobi. Oi maṅyaṅunde kajeṅi manebi buṅoyaṅuṅ yajiko Anutuke sogokonṅ maneegobi. Anutuṅi maṅmamane yareya, oiji damaṅ goineo buṅo koroino ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru damaṅ goineo buṅoyaṅuṅ kitiṅgaku miko maneru fiaegobi. ¹⁶ Bobiaṅ Biṅe mitaniṅgaego, ore so damaṅ yasogoo iṅi fukeiṅ: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako ṅiṅigo noṅunde buṅo sumuṅine sumuṅine osoeru mitari noreiṅ. Oṅu.

Kadi buṅo oiji fuṅnenonoṅuṅ uruṅu barariṅga norega?

¹⁷ Go gake tina Juda ṅi oṅgaku Kadi buṅoji munaṅqoqo egareṅ ore manesiṅ garu “Anuture biṅe fukego,” miku sakigo miteṅ gande sagaga me mata? ¹⁸ Go Anuture mi so gogore buṅo mane sarigaru goge. Anuture Kadi buṅo qaji garebuṅ ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeiṅgo miku buṅo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakuṅgo boroṅgaego. ¹⁹ Go “Soine jinṅokombi ṅiṅigo ogo babapiyaṅuṅ fukeru oga yabebemiṅ,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataniṅ yabemiṅ ore so koimo fukege.

²⁰ Oṅu fukeru iṅi miege, “Kadi buṅo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru buṅo foriinere fuṅne mane forego.” Oṅu miku afagaru iṅi miege, “Noṅ soine ṅiṅigo mamanyaṅuṅ tomiri yoṅore qaqaṅi fukebemiṅ. Soine odumade yoṅore qaqaṅi fukeru qaji yareebemiṅ.” ²¹ Oṅu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaṅi eege? “Kiaṅ

* 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 * 2:11: Dut 10.17

so roigoŋ,” miku ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegeyoŋ, gake kian bobo fukende so sagaga.

²² “Boesau so eigoy,” oŋu yajinde manebuŋyoŋ, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gboŋ musombe eyareegeyoŋ, jibu gake boji soriŋgo roperu ya sabareku baa baege. Oi so sagaga.

²³ Anutire Kadi buŋoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegeyoŋ, gake oi kigaru oŋuine oo Anutire tinabiŋe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. ²⁴ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ŋoŋore mosiŋaŋunde eru kotu kantri kufufuŋ yoŋoji Anutire tina igobi eku botuyaŋuŋgo igosisi eegobi.”*

²⁵ Anutire Kadi buŋo boyoberu goge ine, Anutire moge sakigoo ketigabuŋ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayoŋ, kadi buŋo kigaru agiburaŋ ege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi oŋu fukeru omaine kosa goge. ²⁶ Goineji Anutire moge sakiyaŋuŋgo so ketigabi jibu kadi buŋore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyaŋuŋgo pega ore so ŋone yabeme sagaga.

²⁷ Oŋuine ŋone yabeme yoŋoreone moji soine Kadi buŋore so gore buŋo akoy osoeru mitarime wakiŋ. Anutire moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buŋore qoru moakoy moakoy maneru sabareku gogeyoy, oi kigaru agiburaŋ ege ore eru wakiŋ. ²⁸ Ŋi moji sakiji akoy Juda ŋi fukega ine, iŋoji Juda ŋi foriine so fukega. Oŋuakoy Anutire moge sakiineo akoy ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

²⁹ Foriine matayoŋ, ŋi mo maŋineji Juda ŋi fukega, iŋoji Juda ŋi foriine fukega. Oŋuakoy Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi buŋore qoru boyoberu ŋi sakiine ketigabi moreŋ ŋiŋigoji manebi ropeegayoŋ, Anutuji mogeine maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteŋ nuega. Oŋu.*

3

Anutuji buŋoine damaŋ so boyobeega.

¹ Oŋu peko Juda ŋiŋigo gogobeneŋ, buŋo oiji uruŋu bapi nobena? Anutire moge sakinoyuŋgo ketigabuŋ, ore foriineji uruŋu fuke norega? ² Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore buŋoine fuŋfuŋgaine oi iŋi: Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine noreko noŋunde biŋe fukeme gogobeneŋ.

³ Oŋu gogobeneŋyoŋ, noŋundeone goineji Anutu so manesiŋ gaku gobi uruŋu eyareiŋ? Qoqomuku gobuŋ ore geoine bokirieru uruŋu enoreiŋ? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukeiŋ me uruŋu? ⁴ Oi mata yobu! Noŋuŋ sosowoji ŋiŋigo ikoine fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anutire fuŋne oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Buŋo koroineo ruaru weu garebi buŋogore tife mitaniŋgaru oo poretiŋ fukeru gbij eyareru dimaiŋoy. Gore fuŋnego oŋu bofukeru kitiŋgaku minimiŋ.”*

⁵ Noŋuŋ eebobo kekesiine boyobebeneŋ Anutuji qotiŋga nobeko oo eeboboine poretiŋ oiji totogo fukega ine, noŋuŋ buŋo ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋ buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo mamananoyunde so iŋi migo: Anutuji geoine bokirieme yombeŋineji painoyuŋgo ropega, iŋore mamaneji oŋu kasigaga me mata? ⁶ Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, iŋoji kaeine kaeine noŋunde buŋo uruŋu osoeru poretiŋ mitarina?

⁷ Nonji ŋi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buŋoine foriine oiji botiŋga nareko iŋore tinabiŋeji oŋu totogo fukega. Oŋu fukeko nonji agiburaŋ eboŋ, Anutuji ore buŋoine uruŋure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene aŋigo gobe sagana me mata? Buŋoineji so wirieru wakiŋ. ⁸ Niŋo iŋi mibeneŋ sagana, “Niŋo soine sembene jikigaru ebeneŋ Anutuji oi botiŋgako mosi fiinere foriji fukeko buŋoineji biŋeroroineke fukeiŋ.” Goineji niŋore buŋo rokaweru oŋu miku jikigaru iŋi miegobi, “Polji buŋo oŋu miku ore so kosa eega.” Oŋu eru mibuŋ ore buŋoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyaŋuŋgo mitari yareiŋ, oi manego. Oŋu.

* 2:24: Ais 52.5 * 2:29: Dut 30.6 * 3:4: Kiki 51.4

Ŋiŋigo moji posiine so fukega.

⁹ Buŋo oŋu mimane eku oi uruŋu mitarinobeŋ? Juda niŋoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture jiŋoo poretiŋ fukegobeneŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buŋoine ronekoŋ iŋi misanaŋgabeŋ: Juda me kantri goine fukenobeŋ, noŋuŋ sosowo agiburaŋ ebeneŋ qukarie nobeko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropekiminŋo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.

¹⁰ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Moji mo posiine poretiŋ so yobu fukega.*

¹¹ Monde maŋgo mamane so fuke taniŋgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeiŋgo ore so yameŋ keega.

¹² Matayoŋ, sosowoji kadi odureru jiji bu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jiŋoo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakoŋ mo oi so yobu bofukego.

¹³ Namaŋyaŋunji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyaŋunji jiŋorunde yoŋ oŋuine aŋgaru dimako komere mumu oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo kosa sibri yabeegobi. Buŋo sembene oi qotire mi orabeŋ nombe oŋuine miyaŋuŋgo puseru peko miyaŋunji ŋiŋigo kosa kiyabeegobi.*

¹⁴ Buŋo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaŋuŋ puseko ŋiŋigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.*

¹⁵ Ŋiŋigo kosa yaberu dariyaŋuŋ koŋganimiŋ ore kufuyaŋunji suroŋqoqo pipa ra wareegobi.*

¹⁶ Eeboboyaŋunde fuŋne kesigako gogobi ore soiyaŋuŋ iŋi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji sembearu jajabaega.

¹⁷ Womoo gogore fuŋne oi so mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ Anutu araŋ batekiminde buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋgo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buŋo oŋu pega.*

¹⁹ Anutuji Kadi buŋo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobeneŋ: Kadi buŋo sosowo oiji moreŋ so kipe nobeega. Noŋuŋ buŋo ore rurumaŋgo raru reŋgaru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. So reŋgakimiŋ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiŋ. Ore eru sombunoŋuŋ maneru gbebedinoŋuŋ bokero buŋonoŋuŋ bokeko goku reŋga tebeneŋ sagaiŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo fuŋnenonoŋuŋ oŋu barariŋga noreko pega.

²⁰ Kadi buŋoji kipe nobeegayoŋ, niŋo sosowo oi boyobekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture Kadi buŋoji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ ba taniŋgako ŋoneru soine maneru mukukimiŋyoŋ, kadi oo Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Posiine fukekiminde fuŋne oi mamesiŋ.

²¹ Niŋonoŋe embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi so miyaŋoŋ, kadi furuine iŋi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji iŋoyoŋe buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime iŋore jiŋoo posikekimiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore barariŋga yareko kitiŋgaku miku Biŋe Qurango quraŋgabi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeko manegobeneŋ.

²² Ore eru oone me oone noŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ, Anutuji sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitarime posikekimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu furuine furuine noŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo sogokoŋ fukegobeneŋ.* ²³ Ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ agiburaŋ eku Anuture kuririquande eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.

²⁴ Oi embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anuture yaŋmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenoŋuŋ baya. Anutuji yaŋ ore eru buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ. ²⁵ Rone agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ, Anutuji oi mane kariu geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru iŋoyoŋunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma oŋuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuture jiŋoo ke keririke noreiŋ ore fuŋine fukeya. Dariine

* 3:10: Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 * 3:13: Kiki 5.9; 140.3 * 3:14: Kiki 10.7 * 3:15: Ais 59.7-8 * 3:18: Kiki 36.1

* 3:20: Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 * 3:22: Gal 2.16

konɣaya, oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ oŋuine oo agiburanyiŋ jureru bokeme posikekimiŋ. ²⁶ Fuŋine oi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru Yesu oŋu eteya. Anutire eebobo posiine oi iŋi: Injoyoŋe posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesiŋ gaga, iŋore buŋo mitarime posikeega.

²⁷ Oŋu fukeko wamore sakinoŋuŋ ba ropenobeŋ? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi embimbiŋgabobeneŋ. Oŋu oo posiine so fukekimiŋyoŋ, Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuŋi ŋone noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekimiŋ. ²⁸ Buŋo yo mitariku koruŋine iŋi misananyiŋgabobeneŋ: Kadi buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ ore matayoŋ, Yesu manesiŋ gabobeneŋ ore eru Anutuŋi buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekimiŋ. ²⁹ Anutuŋi Juda niŋore Anutu akoŋ so fukega. Iŋo kantri goine yoŋore Anutu oŋuakoŋ fukega me mata? O yoŋore Anutu oŋuakoŋ fukega.

³⁰ Anutuŋi moakoŋ fukega. Ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ketigabi gogobeneŋ, niŋoji manesiŋ gabeneŋ bofosike nobeega eru sakiyanuŋ so ketigabi gogobi, oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru bofosike yabeega.* ³¹ Manesiŋ ganiminde buŋo miku oiji bapakare yaberu oŋuine oo Kadi buŋo bawaki ruabeneŋ omaine fukeiŋ me mata? Oi use matayoŋ, Anutire Kadi buŋo oi so kepieegobeneŋyoŋ, oi basananyiŋgabobeneŋ. Oŋu.

4

Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ garu posiine fukeya.

¹ Niŋo miminenoŋuŋ Abrahamde fuŋnere uruŋu mikimiŋ? Iŋoji Anutire fuŋne uruŋu bofukeru iŋore jiŋoo posiine fukeya? ² Fofori, Anutuŋi iŋore buŋo oi eeboboine fiinere eru mitarime posikenobeŋ ine, iŋoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayoŋ, oi Anutire jiŋoo mata. ³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quranyiŋgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.” Buŋo oŋu pega.*

⁴ Buŋoine oi yaŋu mitarime posikeyayoŋ, moji gio bako siŋanyiŋeji furiine yaŋu matayoŋ, gio baega ore so ŋoneru osoeru furiine oteega. ⁵ Moreŋ siŋanyiŋ oŋu oteegayoŋ, Anutuŋi wuwunuŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekimiŋ. Ore eru moji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋgo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiŋ gaga, Anutuŋi mamanesiŋine oi ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeiŋ.

⁶ Deiwiŋji oŋuakoŋ buŋo ore fuŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo iŋi baranyiŋga noreru miya, “Mojji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ ore gio so bame Anutuŋi mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.” ⁷ Oŋu miko buŋoine oi iŋi quranyiŋgabi pega,

“ŋiŋigo Kadi buŋo kigabi Anutuŋi agiburanyiŋyoŋ bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁸ Ofonji more agiburaŋ jureru ŋoneme sagako goine paiineo so ruame ropeiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke fukega.”

Buŋo oŋu pega.

⁹ Anutuŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne oŋu baranyiŋga noreru Anutire mogenoŋuŋke niŋore akoŋ miko pega me mata? Oŋu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyanyiŋ tomiri yoŋore oŋuakoŋ pega. Niŋoji iŋi miku quranyiŋga foregabobeneŋ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.”

¹⁰ Iŋo wamo damaŋgo ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya? Anutire moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damaŋ oo matayoŋ, rone mo goya, Anutuŋi damaŋ oo mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.

¹¹ Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiŋ gako buŋoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ŋadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimiŋ ore miko moge soine oŋuine fukeya. Oŋu fukeko iŋore ŋadio Anutire mogenoŋuŋke so goku manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ, Abrahamji sosowo noŋunde miminenoŋuŋ fukeya.* ¹² Miminenoŋuŋ iŋoji omaine goku damaŋ oo maŋine kerisieru Anutu

* 3:30: Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20 * 4:3: Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 * 4:7: Kiki 32.1-2 * 4:11: Jen 17.10

manesiŋ garu goya, niŋo mogenoŋuŋke iŋore so eru gogobeneŋ. Anuture mogenoŋuŋke goku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogobeneŋ, niŋore miminenoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneŋyoŋ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture jojofo buŋo manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriineke fukeiŋ.

¹³ Anutuŋi Abraham moreŋ biŋe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineŋi iŋore ŋadio oŋu go ropeniminde buŋo mikipeya. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayoŋ, Anutuŋi mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buŋo oi ojiya.*

¹⁴ Goineŋi seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ fukekiminŋ ore Kadi buŋoo qakatoru oŋuine oo Anuture ya oi biŋe qoqo eniminŋ ine, yoŋoŋi mamanesinde buŋo kepiebi omaine fukena. Oŋu Anuture jojofo buŋore so embimbiŋgabeneŋ buŋo oiji omaine egu fukeiŋ.* ¹⁵ Anuture Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ maŋine rigaŋgako rosiineŋi painoŋuŋgo ropeegayoŋ, Kadi buŋo so pena, oŋu agiburande buŋo so minobeŋ.

¹⁶ Abrahamŋi oŋu qodure noreru sosowo noŋunde miminenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru jojofo buŋoine noreya, oi Kadi buŋoo qakatoegobi, yoŋore akoŋ matayoŋ, Abrahamŋi mane siŋgaya, oŋuine manesiŋ gabeneŋ noŋunde oŋuakoŋ foriineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuŋi jojofo buŋoine oi iŋi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriine sosowo noŋunde yaunŋ noreko yaunmoririineŋi totogo fukeega.*

¹⁷ Abrahamde buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonŋi go bapakare gube ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore mamayaŋuŋ fukemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so Abrahamŋi Anuture ŋiŋoo mama enoreega. Anutuŋi komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuŋ gogoyaŋuŋ tomiri, oi ŋiŋoke gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine oŋga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamŋi Anutu oŋuine manesiŋ gaya.*

¹⁸ Anutuŋi rone Abrahamde iŋi ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoŋi fukeru sauebi jareyaŋuŋ bobuŋ oŋuine fukeme gonimiŋ.” Jojofo buŋo oi maneru uruŋu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayoŋ, oi jibu oori eru ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore mama fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. Jojofo buŋo fuŋfuŋgainere so fukeiŋ ore Anutu manesiŋ gaku goya.* ¹⁹ Sarare woruŋineŋi odumade rorore so, so fukeme iŋoyoŋe gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋe manesuko ŋi pogo sakiine mujugaru gbaŋikine fukeyayoŋ, jibu Anuture buŋoŋi foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesinŋi so gbaŋiru wirieya.*

²⁰ So wirieyayoŋ, buŋoineŋi foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ garu oo sananŋaru dimaya. Anuture jojofo buŋo ore maŋineŋi roqo wareqo so eyayoŋ, mamanesiŋineŋi sananŋako Anutu miteŋ gaku gokame Anuture tinabiŋeŋi saueya. ²¹ Anutuŋi ya fukeinde buŋo miku kiperu oi ba foreiŋgo sananŋaega, oi mane sananŋa foreru maŋyoka mo so eku goya. ²² Oŋu eku goya ore Anutuŋi Abrahamde mamanesiŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya. ²³ Mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya, buŋo oi Abrahamde akoŋ so quraŋgabi pega.

²⁴ Abrahamde akoŋ matayoŋ, noŋunde ore eru oŋuakoŋ oi quraŋgabi pega. Noŋuŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu oŋuine manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekiminŋ. ²⁵ Anutuŋi noŋunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekiminŋ ore eru bogboreme komegone pakereya goga. Oŋu.*

5

Anuture ŋiŋoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobeneŋ.

¹ Nonuŋ Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ. Ore eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoŋi maŋgo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobeneŋ. ² Oŋuakoŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ maŋgo enoreko yaunmoriri biŋe qoqo ekiminde

* 4:13: Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29 * 4:14: Gal 3.18 * 4:16: Gal 3.7 * 4:17: Jen 17.5 * 4:18: Jen 15.5
* 4:19: Jen 17.17 * 4:25: Ais 53.4-5

fuŋne bofukeru damaŋ yoo yaunmoriri maŋgo gogobeneŋ. Anuture kuririquraŋ maŋgo ropenimiŋgo oori eru jerieegobeneŋ.

³ Ore akoŋ so jerieegobeneŋyoŋ, koŋkoŋ maneru ore eru oŋuakoŋ jerieegobeneŋ. Koŋkoŋ mane karieru oŋuine oo yameŋyameŋ bofukekiminŋ. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobeneŋ. ⁴ Yameŋ keku eesoigo sanaŋgaru dimakiminŋ. Eesoigo sanaŋgaru dimabeneŋ oorinoŋunji sanaŋgaeinŋ. ⁵ Anutuŋi Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko maŋnoŋunŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ. Ore eru oori eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminŋ ore eru odigaru mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukekiminŋ.

⁶ Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Noŋuŋ rone wiriine tobirinoŋuŋ tomiri gobeŋ, Kristoji damaŋ poretiŋ oo akoŋ komeru ŋiŋigo wuwunoŋnoŋunŋke noŋunde due baya. ⁷ Moŋi Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu poretiŋ fukega, ogoine oŋuinere moŋi soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbiŋganayoŋ, moŋi manjijojoko kokoine ŋiŋigo eyareega, ogoine moŋi inŋore eru soine sakiine kisiŋgaru komeiŋgo manena.

⁸ ŋiŋigoŋi oŋuine egobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi manŋi jojoko noreega, inŋoji oi inŋi noduya: Inŋoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunoŋ ŋiŋigo gobeŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ noŋunde ore eru komeya. ⁹ Komeko damaŋ yoo dariineŋi jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobeneŋ. Jibu oi wawakiine oŋuine fukeme foriineŋi jiki inŋi fukeinŋ: Anutuŋi agiburande manŋo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke moreŋgo fukeinŋ. Oi fukeko Anuture ŋiŋoo posiine fukegobeneŋ ore Yesuŋi yombeŋ oone bomuku nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminŋ.

¹⁰ Nonuŋ rone Anuture rosipu gobeŋ, damaŋ oo inŋoyoŋunde Made soreme komeru inŋoji furinoŋuŋ fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebeŋ. Fukebeŋ, oiji muraŋine fukegayoŋ, foriineŋi jiki inŋi fukeinŋ: Furinoŋuŋ ruame Anuture ogopuine gobeneŋ Yesuŋi sanaŋgaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminŋ. ¹¹ Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesuŋi Anuture munaŋqoqo gio bame Anutuŋi furinoŋuŋ bame inŋoke oogo fukebeŋ, oŋuakoŋ matayoŋ, fofori Anutuke manjoko naduŋgadunŋ eku dimaku kokoriaŋ eru jerieegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Adam inŋore eru komebenŋyoŋ, Kristore eru gborekiminŋ.

¹² ŋi moakonŋi agiburaŋ moreŋgo kesueko fukeya. Anutuŋi agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi agiburaŋ eru gobeneŋ komeŋi ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobeneŋ.* ¹³ Rone Kadi buŋo so fukeme damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ agiburaŋ totogo fukeru eforeyayoŋ, Kadi buŋo so peko agiburande buŋo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobuŋ.

¹⁴ Adamde damaŋgone fuŋgaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damaŋgo Kadi buŋo fukeya. ŋiŋigo damaŋ botuineo oo agiburaŋ ebuŋyoŋ, Adamŋi kadi kigaya, ore so akoŋ so kigaru gobuŋyoŋ, komeŋi jibu oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko gobuŋ.

Adam, ŋi fuŋfuŋgaine inŋoji ŋi mo wareinde soso fukeya.

¹⁵ Sosoine fukeyayoŋ, fuŋneyakuŋ oi sogokoŋ so fukegobire. Adamŋi Kadi buŋo kigaru wakiko agiburaŋ fukeru saueru ŋiŋigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobuŋ. Oi komere fuŋne fukegayoŋ, seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne oi mo. Oi inŋi: ŋi moakoŋ Yesu Kristo inŋoji maŋgo enoreru yaunmoririine barariŋga noreko Anuture yaunŋi totogo fukeru ŋiŋigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. ¹⁶ Jikigaru inŋi mibeminŋ: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokoŋ so fukegobire. ŋi moakonŋi agiburaŋ eko Anutuŋi buŋoine mitarime agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ misi korure biŋe fukebeŋ. Oi moreŋ ŋire fuŋne fukegayoŋ, Sombuŋ ŋire fuŋne oi mo. Oi inŋi: Damaŋ kokoine Anuture Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ yaunŋine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobeneŋ.

¹⁷ Oi moke mibeminŋ: ŋi moakonŋi Kadi buŋo kigaru kome kesueko ŋiŋigo sosowo komeru gogobeneŋ. Adamde agiburande eru komeŋi sosowo sagaru siŋaŋ nobeko kosa gobeŋ. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayoŋ, Anutu usunde fuŋne oi inŋi: ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ posiine fukekiminde yaunŋ oi boakoŋ yobu biŋe qoqo eku yaunmoririinere maŋgo gogobeneŋ,

* 5:12: Jen 3.6

noḽuḽ seḽgiḽbaḽgiḽ bofukekimiḽ. Ŋi moakonḽ Yesu Kristo iḽoji kitiḽgaku doḽe nobeko ḽonemeqoti oḽuine sananḽgaru go ropekimiḽ.

¹⁸ Moke jikigaru mibemiḽ: Ŋi moakonḽi Anuturi Kadi buḽo kigaru wakiko Anutuḽi buḽoine mitarime ḽiḽgiḽgo sosowo noḽuḽ misi korure biḽe fukeḽeḽ. Oḽuakonḽ ḽi moḽi poḽiine fukekimiḽ ore kesueko maḽnoḽuḽ kerisieḽeneḽ Anutuḽi soine ḽiḽgiḽgo sosowo noḽunde buḽonoḽuḽ mitarime poḽikeru sananḽgaru go ropekimiḽ. ¹⁹ Oḽuakonḽ moke mibemiḽ: Ŋi moakonḽi qoqomuku eru agiburanḽ qoru eteko saueme ḽiḽgiḽgo boakonḽ noḽuḽ kerisieḽeru agiburanḽ ḽiḽgiḽgo fukeḽeḽ. Oḽuakonḽ ḽi moḽi Anuturi mi reḽgaru agiburanḽnoḽunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuḽi ḽiḽgiḽgo boakonḽ noḽunde buḽonoḽuḽ mitarime poḽikekimiḽ.

²⁰ Rone omaine kosa go wapeḽbuḽoḽ, Mosesre damanḽgo Anutuḽi Kadi buḽo ḽiḽgiḽgo agiburanḽyaḽuḽ mane mukunimiḽ ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyaḽoḽ, oi manebi agiburanḽyaḽuḽji sauere totogo fukeya. Oḽu fukeme Anutuḽi yaḽuḽmoririine oḽuakonḽ basaueme agiburanḽ odureru fukeya. ²¹ Agiburande usuḽ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburanḽ eḽeneḽ oḽi siḽanḽ nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapeḽeḽ. Anuturi yaḽuḽmoriri oḽi oḽuakonḽ usuḽineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofoḽnoḽuḽji poḽikekimiḽ ore kesueko Anutuḽi buḽonoḽuḽ mitarime poḽetiḽgaru gogo sananḽine bofukeru damanḽ tatariine tomiri go ropekimiḽ. Oḽu.

6

Agiburanḽ ḽadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimiḽ.

¹ Anutuḽi yaḽuḽmoririine noreko saueḽiḽ ore agiburanḽ jikigaru eru gokimiḽ me mata? Ore eru uruḽu mikabeḽeḽ saḽaiḽ? ² Agiburanḽ oi use! Niḽo agiburande niḽiḽgone ḽeririkeru maḽnoḽuḽ ranḽgbaineḽi qoḽgbuḽ oḽuine fukeme agiburanḽ ekimiḽ ore useru gogobeḽeḽ ine, uruḽure agiburanḽi jikigaru siḽanḽ nobeko gonobeḽ?

³ Buḽo yo manegobi me mata: Noḽuḽ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimiḽ ore eru miti meso rau noreḽuḽ. Oo maḽnoḽuḽ ranḽgbaineḽi Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimiḽ ore miti meso oi rau nobeḽuḽ.

⁴ Mamaji kuririquranḽine noduru Kristo bogboreme komeḽone pakereya, noḽunde manḽi oḽuakonḽ gboreko gariine fukeru gobeneḽ saḽaiḽ. Mamanoḽuḽji noḽuḽ Kristore kamasi oḽuine gboreru pakereḽu eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiḽgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru rau noreḽuḽ: Maḽnoḽuḽ ranḽgbaineḽi Yesuke moko komeru peiḽ ore maḽnoḽuḽ ranḽgbaineḽi oi oḽuine yaḽgabuḽ.*

⁵ Maḽnoḽuḽ ranḽgbaineḽi Kristoke sogokoḽ komeko oo iḽoke qakatoru gogobeḽeḽ ine, Mamanoḽuḽji noḽuḽ oḽuakonḽ Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komeḽone pakereya, iḽore kamasi sogokoḽ gboreru gobeneḽ saḽaiḽ. ⁶ Maḽ sakire aninoḽuḽ sananḽine seḽbeneḽi agiburanḽ ekimiḽ ore sase eega, Anutuḽi anḽi oi ketotieme rakaiḽgo maneega. Anutuḽi agiburanḽi jikigaru siḽanḽ nobeko kiḽanḽine qaku gokimiḽgo so manega. Ore eru maḽnoḽuḽ ranḽgbaineḽi oi Kristoke maripoḽgo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeḽeḽ, oi manegobeḽeḽ.

⁷ Monde maḽine ranḽgbaineḽi komeko iḽoji agiburande niḽiḽgone ḽeririkeru goga. ⁸ Maḽnoḽuḽ ranḽgbaineḽi Kristoke komeya ine, oḽuakonḽ iḽoke gboreru goku sananḽgakimiḽgo manesiḽ gagobeḽeḽ.

⁹ Oḽu manesiḽ garu Kristore fuḽne iḽi peko mane mukugobeḽeḽ: Anutuḽi oi bogboreme komeḽone pakereḽu goku sananḽgaru moke so komeḽiḽ. Komeḽi oi so jikigaru siḽanḽ gako go ropeiḽ. ¹⁰ Kome komeya, oḽuine oo damanḽ moakonḽ oo agiburande usuḽ ketotieme damanḽ tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiḽ. Gogo sananḽine goga, oi Anuturi go ropeiḽ. ¹¹ Goḽgbuḽ yoḽoji agiburanḽ enimiḽ ore embiḽbiḽganimiḽ. Ŋoḽo oḽuakonḽ ḽoḽo-ḽanḽunde manebi qoḽgbuḽ oḽuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuturi sananḽgaru goinebi.

* 6:4: Kol 2.12

¹² Sakiñanun komein, ore anj sananine sembeneji sinan nabeko oi renngaru agiburan egu enimiñ ore oi kiperu goinebi. ¹³ Ore eru saki tifeñanun sosowo oi agiburan Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru onu ruabi biñeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunun egu fukein. Onuine matayon, komegone gboreru nono-nane Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeñanun sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biñeine fukeko mango eteko eebobo posiine fukeein. ¹⁴ Nono Kadi bunjo rurumanjo matayon, yanmoriri manineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburanji omaine kiperu sinan nabeko egu goinebi. Onu.

Posiine gogore Raure kinan qaku goinebi.

¹⁵ Ore eru urunu minoben? Nonun Kadi bunjo rurumanjo matayon, yanmoriri manineo goku agiburan ebenen sagaga me mata? Oi use! ¹⁶ Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Nono-nane yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine renngaru kinanine qaegobi, ore eru bunjo yo mane mukuinebi: Nono mo miine renngaegobi, inore kinanqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburan Rauinere kinanqoqopu fukegobi ine, inoji oga nabeme kome sananine komenimiñ. Anuture mi renngaru kinanine qaegobi ine, inoji bunonanjun mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiñ.

¹⁷ Nono rone agiburan Rauinere kinanqoqopu fukeru gobun. Onu gokabi Biñe bunoji botin nabeeinjo qaji harebi manebun. Oi maneru ore so man-nanjun kerisieru daman yoo Biñe bunjo poretin renngaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Onu maneru nonore eru “Anutu danjel!” miku gogobenen. ¹⁸ Oi boyoberu agiburande nigingone neririkeru Anuture kinan qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

¹⁹ Mansakinanjun wiriine fukega ore eru bunjo ore funine oi moren ninigo nonunde bunjo mimire so nonji ini mibemin: Nono rone saki tifeñanun sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kinan qa gobun. Onuine gokabi eebobo wuwunujineke fukeru man-nanjun kejjigako gobun. Onuine gobunyon, daman yoo saki fu tifeñanun sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Onu ruaru kinan qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataenine fukeeinebi.

²⁰ Nono agiburan Rauinere kinanqoqopu gobun, daman oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebunyon, nono-nanunde anigo kosa gobun. ²¹ Daman yoo eebobo ore mimiñanjun manegobiyon, daman oo onu eru goku foriine urunu bofukebun? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sananine.

²² Daman yoo Anutuji agiburande nigingone pirue yabeme neririkeru Anuture kinanqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataenine fukeegobi. Onu fukeru gogo sananine goku tatariineo senjinbanjin bofukeru go ropenimiñ. ²³ Agiburan ebenen Rauineji furi noreko kome sananine bofukekiminyon, Anuture yan oi senjinbanjin gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofonnonunke qakatoru dimakimiñ ine, sananngaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimiñ. Onu.

7

Njo nonun gogore soso bunjo

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, nono Kadi bunjo manegobi ore so ini najibemin: Kadi bunoji ninigo kipe nobega. Morengo go ropekimiñ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiñ, nono oi manegobi me mata? ² Ore sosoine mo oi ini: Kadi bunoji nigo noeineke kipeme niji goin ore so njo nonun gonimiyon, noeineji komein ine, nonujineji njo nonun gogore Kadi bunjoone neririkein.

³ Ore eru noeineji sakike gome ni more On miko roin ine, inore tina jikiboti nigo miegobenen. Onu miegobenenyon, noeineji komein ine, Kadi bunjo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goin. Onuine goku ni mo roin, inoji jikiboti nigo so fukein.

⁴ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, nonore funeji oi onuakon pega. Nono onuakon ni more biñe fukeniñ ore Kristoke qakatobun. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogononunji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukein ore maneega. Kristoji komeko man-nanjun ranjbaineji inoke komeko qongbun onuine fukeru Kadi bunore biñe so

gogobi. ⁵ Rone maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ nobeko kosa gobey. Damaŋ oo Kadi buŋoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji fukeru siŋaŋ nobebuŋ. Ore eru maŋ sakinonŋunji pakere me gogonoŋunji kome sanaŋinere fori bofukeru kosa gobey.

⁶ Oŋuine gobeyoy, rone buŋo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buŋore qoru moakoŋ moakoŋ boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku gioine baku gobey. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji iŋoke komeko damaŋ yoo kadi buŋore biŋe fukebeŋ oone ŋeririkeru moke kiŋaŋine so qaegobeneŋ. Damaŋ yoo fuŋnenonŋunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko aŋagaru Anuture gio baegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Agiburaŋ egu ekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku jogbasanaŋ eegobeneŋ.

⁷ Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kadi buŋo iŋoyoye agiburaŋineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buŋoji agiburande fuŋne nadume maneboŋ. Kadi buŋo mo iŋi pega, “More yare so sase eigoy.” Oŋu so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuŋine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so mane mukunobo, oŋuine agiburaŋ so mane mukunobo.*

⁸ Kadi buŋo so pena, agiburaŋi buŋo omaine eru komiine fukena. Oŋuine fukenayoŋ, mimiti buŋo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuŋne fukeko agiburaŋ ebe fukeya. Mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko maŋne pakere me aŋine sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi poretiŋ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. ⁹ Rone Kadi buŋo so maneru mutu goboyoy, mimiti buŋo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande aŋiji gboreko maŋne pakereko oi eboŋ. Agiburaŋ ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ.

¹⁰ Anutuji mimiti buŋo oi boyoberu goku sanaŋgabemiŋgo mane nuyayoŋ, buŋo oi boyobebemiŋgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ. Komeine fukeboŋ, oiji totogo fukeko bofukeboŋ. ¹¹ Mimiti buŋo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuŋne fukeme mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko agiburaŋi eadu nareko oi eboŋ. Agiburaŋ eru buŋoneke fukeboŋ. Oŋuine oiji Anuture mimiti buŋo oiji agiburaŋ maŋgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ.*

¹² Oŋuine fukeboŋoyoy, jibu Kadi buŋo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataeŋine fukega. Ore mimiti buŋoineji oi poretiŋ eru fiine fukega. ¹³ Oŋuine fukeko mimiti buŋo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ me mata? Oi use! Buŋo fiineji matayoŋ, Kadi buŋoji nakene agiburande fuŋne barariŋga nareko mane mukuboŋ. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemiŋ ore eru mimiti buŋo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maŋneji pakereko kigaru agiburaŋ eboŋ. Nake agiburaŋne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.

¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji Kadi buŋo noreko poretiŋ fukega, oi manegobeneŋoyoy, nonji agiburaŋ ŋi fukeru aŋine sanaŋine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburaŋi siŋaŋ nuko reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaku agiburaŋ eego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ya fiine eiŋgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyoy, ya sembene ebemiŋgo useru misombeŋ eego, noŋ oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuŋine soine so mane mukuego.*

¹⁶ Ore eru ya sembene eiŋgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buŋoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buŋore noŋ maŋmoakoŋ ego.

¹⁷ Oŋu fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyoy, agiburaŋ maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. ¹⁸ Eebobo fiine ebeminde aŋi fofori maneegoyoy, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maŋneo ya fiine mo so pegayoŋ, maŋsakineji agiburaŋ ebemiŋgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde aŋi maneego, oi so baegoyoy, ya sembene so ebemiŋgo maneego, oi eego. ²⁰ Oŋu fukeko ya ebemiŋgo usego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyoy, agiburaŋ maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21 * 7:11: Jen 3.13 * 7:15: Gal 5.17

²¹ Ore eru nakene fuɲne iɲi peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminde aɲi manebe sembenere aɲiji maɲne kipeme qunɲaego. ²² Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Maɲneji Anuturo Kadi buɲore maɲmoakoɲ eru reɲgabemiɲgo maneego.

²³ Oɲu maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene fuɲne iɲi peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yoɲoji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiɲgo maneego. Agiburaɲ ebeminde aɲiji maɲ aɲine fiine oi bawaki ruaɲgo maneko jogbasanaɲ eegobire. Agiburaɲ ebeminde aɲine sanaɲineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigiy witio gogo. ²⁴ O nonji sembea foreru wuwunurɲneke fukego. Maɲsakinere aɲi sembeneji oga nuko kome sanaɲine egu komebemiɲgo ore moji duene baku munar qa narena?

²⁵ O Yesu Kristo Ofoɲne, iɲoji maɲgo enareko “Anutu danɲe!” migo. Fuɲneji oɲuine fukeme nake maɲneji akoɲ Anuturo Kadi buɲore rurumaɲgo raru kiɲaɲine qaegoyon, saki fune agiburaɲineke oɲuineji agiburaɲ ebeminde aɲine sanaɲineji kipe nuko ore nigiy witio gogo. Oɲu.

8

Moro Tiriineji oodesiɲnoɲuɲ fukeko sanaɲgaru gogobeneɲ.

¹ Ore eru ɲiɲigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeneɲ, Anutuɲi noɲunde buɲo mitarime damaɲ yoo misi korure biɲe so fukeru gogobeneɲ. ² Ore fuɲine iɲi: Go agiburande aɲi reɲgaru gomeɲ ore eru kome sanaɲinere biɲe fukeru gomeɲ. Oɲuine gomeɲyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sanaɲinere Moroɲi kome sanaɲinere nigingone pirue gareko gogo.

³ ɲiɲigo maɲ sakinonɲuɲgo aɲinoɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebeneɲ Kadi buɲore tobiriji wirieru gogo sanaɲine noreiɲgo embimbiɲgako qunɲgabeneɲ. Qunɲgabeneɲ maɲ sakinonɲunji agiburaɲ eru goben, Anutuɲi agiburaɲ ore buɲoine mitariku tifeine iɲi bokirieya: Iɲoji iɲoyonunde Made soreme moreɲgo wakiru agiburaɲ ɲire saki oɲuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi oɲuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuɲi gogo sanaɲinere fuɲne oɲu bataniɲgaya.

⁴ Anutuɲi fuɲine oi yoore eru bataniɲgaya: Kadi buɲoji noɲuɲ posiine eru poretiɲ gokimiɲ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuɲi buɲo ore foriineji noɲunde fuke foreiɲgo maneya. Ore eru maɲsakinonunde aɲi sanaɲine sembeneji so siɲaɲ nobeiɲgo useru Moro Tiriinere maɲ aɲi reɲgakimiɲ ore dimaegobeneɲ. ⁵ ɲiɲigo maɲsakiyaɲunde aɲi sanaɲine sembene boyobeegobi, yoɲore maɲyaɲunji agiburaɲ eiɲgo ore pega. ɲiɲigo Moro Tiriinere aɲi boyoberu eegobeneɲ, noɲunde manji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiɲ ore pega. ⁶ Maɲsakinonunde aɲi sanaɲine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sanaɲine oobe rakimiɲ ore pegayon, Moro Tiriineji maɲnoɲuɲgo womo eme sanaɲgaru gokiminde aɲi maneega.

⁷ Anutuɲi Kadi buɲo noreko agiburaɲ ekiminde aɲi sanaɲineji buɲo ore rurumaɲgo so raega. Oi raɲgo embimbiɲgaga. Oi embimbiɲgako kosa goku maɲnoɲunji Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneɲ. ⁸ ɲiɲigo maɲ sakire aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲineji siɲaɲ yabebi kosa gogobi, yoɲoji Anuturo ɲiɲoo saganimiɲ ore qunɲganimiɲ.

⁹ Yoɲoji qunɲganimiɲyon, Anuturo Moro Tiriineji ɲoɲore maɲgo goga ine, iɲoji siɲaɲ ɲabeko gogobi. Maɲ sakire aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene yoɲoji ɲoɲo so siɲaɲ ɲabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maɲgo so rakame omaine goga, iɲoji Kristore biɲe so fukega. ¹⁰ So fukegayon, Kristoɲi ɲoɲore maɲgo goga ine, saki fuyaɲunji agiburande eru komenimiɲyon, iirunɲunji posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaɲgaru go ropenimiɲ. ¹¹ Anutuɲi Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iɲore Moroɲi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo goga ine, yokoɲi ɲoɲo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiɲaɲuɲ komekiine oi oɲuakoɲ bogboreni.^{*}

¹² O maɲkekerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneɲ ore niɲoji Anuturo tifeke gogobeneɲ. Maɲ sakire aɲinoɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayon, Moro Tiriinere mi reɲgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noɲunde aɲigo kosa egu gokimiɲ. ¹³ Maɲ sakire aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ɲoɲo kome

* 8:11: 1 Kor 3.16

sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. Onu fukenimiŋyon, Anutu onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji maŋsakiŋaŋunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiŋ ine, onuine oo gboreru sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ. ¹⁴ Anuture Moroŋi ŋiŋigo qotiŋgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo Anuture odumadepu fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyon, ŋoŋo gemo onuine oi mo matayon, Moro Tiriine oi biŋe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iŋoji qowirie ŋabeme Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuture “Aba* Mama!” ongaegobeneŋ.* ¹⁶ Anuture odumadepu fukegobeneŋ, buŋo oi Moro Tiriineji iŋoyonje noŋunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiŋgaku miegobire.

¹⁷ Anuture odumadepu fukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji iŋoyonunde ŋiŋigopuine noŋunde ore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bomogako pega, oi onuakon raugakimiŋ. Anutuŋi Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi onuakon Kristore qaŋaŋgo dimaku raugakimiŋ. Kristoke moko joiserereŋ maneegobeneŋ ine, onuakon Kristore kuririquraŋineo roperu iŋoke moko tamaeru gokimiŋ. Onu.*

Gogo kuririquraŋinekeo roperu gokimiŋ.

¹⁸ Damaŋ yoo joiserereŋ maneru gogobeneŋ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquraŋo roperu tamaeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeiŋ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiŋ ore so mata. Onu manesugo. ¹⁹ Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anuture odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquraŋ fuke yareŋ ore aŋi sogo maneegobi.

²⁰ Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeyayon, yoŋoji goku komeru mataenimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋire so matayon, Anutuŋi iŋoyonunde aŋire so onu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiŋyon, jibu oori yareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ iŋi fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.* ²¹ Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji onuakon yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuŋi oi onuakon wuwunuŋ gogore niŋiŋgone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiŋyon, Anuture odumade onuine ŋeririkeru kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru pe ropenimiŋ.

²² Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, onuine maneru pe waperu damaŋ yoo onuakon eegobi, oi manegobeneŋ. ²³ Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone matayon, Anuture bobosu fukebeneŋ Moroine Tiriine yauŋ noreko gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ onuakon maŋnoŋuŋi nakafe poreru goegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi oga nobeko odumadepu fuŋine mo fukekimiŋgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobeneŋ. Oga noberu duenoŋuŋ bako sakinoŋuŋ fuŋine mo raugaru Sombuŋo roperu fiaŋgo ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobeneŋ.*

²⁴ Onuine qowiriekimiŋ ore oori eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Ya fukeiŋ ore oori eegobeneŋ, ore foriine fukeko ŋonebeneŋ oorinoŋuŋ onuine oiji tariiŋ. Moŋi yare foriine fukeko ŋoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. ²⁵ Yare foriji so fukeko ŋoneegobeneŋ, ore oori egobeneŋ ine, oi yameŋ keku fukeiŋgo odigabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ so wakiega.

²⁶ Onuakon wiriebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruŋu onga wosikabeŋ sagana, oi so manegobeneŋyon, Moro Tiriineji iŋoyonje ongaowosi gionoŋuŋgo bapi noberu noŋunde ore eru onga wosigaru buŋo miine totogo mimire so matayon, nakafe paiineo saŋugo miega. ²⁷ Saŋugo miku Anuture aŋire so ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine noŋunde eru onga wosiega. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru osoeega, iŋoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere maŋ mamane maneega.

* 8:15: Aba oi Arameik buŋoo mama. * 8:15: Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6 * 8:17: Gal 4.5-7 * 8:20: Jen 3.17-19
* 8:23: 2 Kor 5.2-4

²⁸ Anutuji oᅅgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siᅅaᅅ gako ore qoqodure foriineji iᅅoyonunde ogopuji fianimiᅅgo fukeega. Oi manegobeneᅅ. Foriine oiji ᅅiᅅigo munanqoqo buruinerere so oᅅga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi oᅅu me oᅅu bapi yabeega. ²⁹ Anuture burure fuᅅne oi iᅅi: Iᅅoyonunde Madeineji maᅅkekerisie ogo boakoᅅ noᅅunde botugo mine ba noreiᅅgo maneega. Ore eru ronekoᅅ buru rua noreko kamasinoᅅunji Madeinere so fukekimiᅅgo maneya. Ore eru ᅅiᅅigo ronekoᅅ mane noreya, niᅅo oᅅuakoᅅ fukekimiᅅ ore miku roosoe nobeya. ³⁰ Ronekoᅅ miku roosoe nobeya, noᅅuᅅ oᅅuakoᅅ oᅅga noreya. Oᅅga noreya, noᅅunde buᅅo oᅅuakoᅅ mitarime posikebeᅅ. Posikebeᅅ, noᅅunde oᅅuakoᅅ kadi bataniᅅgako iᅅoyonunde kuririquaraᅅineo roperu seᅅgiᅅbaᅅgiᅅ gokimiᅅ. Oᅅu.

Anuture manjokore mimiten kiki.

³¹ Buᅅo oi maneru ore uruᅅu minobeᅅ? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenoᅅuᅅgo goga ine, moji qomuku norena? ³² Anutuji iᅅoyonunde Made oᅅuakoᅅ so sabareyayoᅅ, oi mitarime gogoiᅅe sosowo noᅅunde eru kisiᅅgaya. Oi kisiᅅgako Anutuji iᅅoke yauᅅ wakimiᅅe goiᅅe sosowo oi oᅅuakoᅅ afagaru noreiᅅ.

³³ Anutuji ᅅiᅅigo iᅅoyonunde roosoe noberu buᅅonoᅅuᅅ mitarime posikeegobeneᅅ, ore eru moji buᅅo koroineo rua nobena? ³⁴ Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombuᅅgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ᅅeku jikigaru noᅅunde eru oᅅga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buᅅonoᅅuᅅ osoeru misi korugo rakakimiᅅ ore mitari noreiᅅgo embimbiᅅgaiᅅ.

³⁵ Kristore manjoko maᅅineo gobeneᅅ moji oone boroᅅga nobeko wakinobeᅅ? Suroᅅqoqo enorekabi koᅅkoᅅ manenobeᅅyoᅅ, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimiᅅ. Kekeᅅueᅅue enorenobuᅅyoᅅ, oone soine so wakikimiᅅ. Roro bofukenebeᅅ me kambaᅅ sokinoᅅunji mataeme gonobeᅅ, soine so wakikimiᅅ. Egu komekiminde kokoᅅ paio gonobeᅅ me jigo qabi rosi fukenayoᅅ, soine so wakikimiᅅ. ³⁶ Ore buᅅoiᅅe oi Biᅅe Quraᅅgo iᅅi quraᅅgabi pega, “Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akoᅅ fuᅅgaru nobebi komekimiᅅgo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, oᅅuine akoᅅ niᅅore manesuegobi.”*

³⁷ Buᅅo ore so enorenobuᅅyoᅅ, Kristoji manjokoine barariᅅga nobeko manebeᅅ, iᅅoji kitiᅅ nobeko yobiᅅ sosowo oo gbiᅅ eru kokoriaᅅ eru gokimiᅅ. ³⁸ Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroᅅ nobeiᅅgo embimbiᅅgaiᅅ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroᅅ nobeiᅅgo embimbiᅅgaiᅅ. Sombuᅅ mimerereᅅ me gemokaku yoᅅoji damaᅅ yoo me jiki niᅅo boroᅅ nobenimiᅅgo embimbiᅅganimiᅅ. Apa ᅅaso ᅅonemeqoti usuᅅyaᅅuᅅke yoᅅoji oi embimbiᅅganimiᅅ.

³⁹ Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yoᅅoji boroᅅ nobenimiᅅgo embimbiᅅganimiᅅ. Anutuji yareya goiᅅe mo bofukeme pegobi, yoᅅoji oᅅuakoᅅ Anuture manjoko oone boroᅅ nobenimiᅅgo embimbiᅅganimiᅅ. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Oforᅅnoᅅuᅅ iᅅoreo fukeko barariᅅga noreme oi manegobeneᅅ. Oᅅu.

9

Anutuji aᅅiᅅinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.

¹ Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buᅅo ikoine matayoᅅ, buᅅo foriine yobu mo mibemiᅅ. Moro Tiriinere buᅅore kaje ruabe buᅅone kitiᅅgaku misanaᅅgaru maᅅneo saᅅu enareko iᅅi maneru migo: ² Nonji Juda ᅅiᅅigo goiᅅe yoᅅore beusembe bubuji nuko maᅅneo joiserereᅅ yasogo tatariᅅe tomiri iᅅi ore maneego:

³ Yoᅅoji noke moreᅅ sakiji Israel kufufuᅅ moakoᅅ fukego-beneᅅyoᅅ, maᅅyaᅅunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji maᅅyaᅅuᅅ kerisienimiᅅgo jogbasanaᅅ eego. Anutuji yoᅅore buᅅoyaᅅuᅅ osoeko nake yoᅅore tifeyaᅅuᅅ fukebe geoiᅅe bokirieru nonde paio iᅅi ropeᅅgo manego: Iᅅoji noᅅ Kristo iᅅoreone boroᅅ nuko misi korure biᅅe fukeᅅgo manego.

* 8:36: Kiki 44.22

⁴ Yoŋoji Israel kubu maŋineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme biŋeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabiŋe osigaru kuririyarŋurke fukegobi. Anutuji yoŋoke seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniminde jojofu ranŋbaŋine eru gariine eru Kadi buŋo yareya. Ore eru boji soriŋgo roperu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buŋo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.* ⁵ Yoŋoji miminenorŋur Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋore ŋaso madepuyarŋur gogobi. Kristoji yoŋoreone moreŋ saki fu roru ŋi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunorŋur fukeru ya sosowo siŋar gako tinaine damaŋ tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori.

⁶ Orŋuine gogobiyorŋ, Israel kufufuŋgone fukeru saueru gogobeneŋ, noŋur sosowo jibu Israel ŋiŋigo foriine so fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anuture buŋoji tiriko usuŋineji wawakiine fukeega me? Orŋu minobeŋ, oi buŋo foriine mata. ⁷ Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋoreone fukegobeneŋ ore eru sosowo noŋur Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Orŋu matayorŋ, Anutuji Abrahamde iŋi ojiya, “Aisakre ŋaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimiŋ.”*

⁸ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Abrahamde osigidapu moreŋ ŋiŋigo mosiji odumade fukegobeneŋ, sosowo noŋur Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Orŋu matayorŋ, Anutuji buŋo kipeme pega ore so fukebeŋ, Anutuji niŋo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobeneŋ. ⁹ Jojofu buŋo oiji Abrahamde iŋi wareko maneya, “Gosa moakoŋ tariko oo moke wareru ŋone gube Saraji madeineke fukeiŋ.”*

¹⁰ Buŋo orŋu maneko iŋoreo oi fukeyayorŋ, oo so tariya. Iŋore ŋadio Rebekare orŋuakoŋ Anuture buŋore so fukeya. Apanorŋur Aisak iŋoji ŋonurŋine iŋo kua oteko madeyokayakuŋ gbogbodo fukebu. ¹¹ Gbogbodo yokoji beu maŋineo ŋeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damaŋ oo made yokoreone mo iŋoyorŋunde rosoeya. Iŋoyorŋunde mamane buruji sanarŋaru foriineke fuke foreiŋ ore eru gboine rosoeya.

¹² Iŋoyorŋunde maŋ aŋiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore eru Rebeka iŋi ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kiŋarŋoŋo fukeru mea rurumaŋgo goiŋ.” Anutuji orŋu ojiru eeboboyakuŋ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayorŋ, iŋoyorŋunde aŋiine akoŋ boyoberu gboine orŋga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.* ¹³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurarŋo iŋi qurarŋabi pega, “Jeikob maŋneji manjoko eteru goborŋur, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru goborŋur.”*

¹⁴ Buŋo ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuji poretiŋ so fukega me? Orŋuine mata yobu! ¹⁵ Anutuji Mosesre buŋo iŋi ojiko pega, “Nonji nake aŋine boyoberu mo wamo ŋoneru emborŋ eru ŋonemaŋ etebemiŋgo manego, oi ŋonemaŋ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiŋgo migo, iŋore oi beusembe maneego.”* ¹⁶ Buŋo ore eru moreŋ ŋiji Anutu so siŋar gaegayorŋ, yare aŋiine maneru eiŋgo esoigaru bibienayorŋ, oi jibu Anutu so odureiŋ. Anutu iŋoyorŋe yaŋmoririre so ya sosowo siŋar gako iŋore meo pega.

¹⁷ Anutuji farao kiŋ buŋo ojiko Biŋe Qurarŋo iŋi pega, “Nake biŋerorone misauebi moreŋ sosowo sagaŋgo manego. Orŋu maneru usuŋne bararŋga yarebe totogo fukeiŋgo bapakare gube goji fukemeŋ. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbŋ egareborŋur.”*

¹⁸ Buŋo ore so Anutuji iŋoyorŋunde aŋi boyoberu mo ŋoneru emborŋ eru ŋonemaŋ eteiŋgo manega, oi ŋonemaŋ oteeiŋ eru more maŋ kebojigabeminde manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeeiŋ. Orŋu.

Anuture yombeŋ eru ŋonemaŋ

¹⁹ ŋoreone moji nonde iŋi mina, “Orŋu fukeme sosowo noŋur Anuture maŋ aŋi kiso etekimiŋgo embimiŋgaegobeneŋ. Orŋu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?”

²⁰ Moji orŋu minayorŋ, moreŋ ŋi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji iŋoyorŋunde bobofuke Rau iŋi soine so miteiŋ, “Go wamore kamasi yo orŋuine bofuke naremeŋ?”* ²¹ Dero bobo ŋiji iŋoyorŋunde usuŋ paio aŋiinere so afe kerisieru

* 9:4: Eks 9.4 * 9:7: Jen 21.12 * 9:9: Jen 18.10 * 9:12: Jen 25.23 * 9:13: Mal 1.2-3 * 9:15: Eks 33.19

* 9:17: Eks 9.16 * 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9

roosoeru afe moakonj oone gbakerj furuine furuine baega. Goine damanj so roru gio oteegobenerj eru goine kuririyanjurke oi jeri damanjineo akonj gio oteegobenerj.

²² Anutu bobofuke Raunoņunji onjuine akonj enoreega. Injoji yombenine njingigo noduko usujine njoneru manekimij ore maneega. Onju maneru manjine riganjgame rosiineji njingigo goine yonjore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeinggo eru goya. Oi jibu goine pipa akonj so bokirie yareyayonj, yonjore eru joisererenj kokoine mane karieru manyananj kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

²³ Onjuine akonj yauņmoririine barariņa yareko boakonj yobu fukeinggo maneega. Onju maneru njingigo kuririine raugakimij ore roosoe nobeya, nonjorj njone noberu embonj nobeme kuririineke tamaegobenerj. ²⁴ Nonjorj onjuakonj onjuine fukekimij ore onga noreya. Juda njingigo akonj matayonj, kotu kantriine kantriine oi onjuakonj onjuine fukenimij ore onga njareya. ²⁵ Anutuji ore buņoine miko kajeqouņ nj Hosea injore quraņgo inji pega,

“Njingigo nakene kufufunpu so fukeru gobuņ, nonji oi onga yarebe nakene kufufunjukenimij. Goineji nakene wombuņ ogopu so gobuņ, yonjore ‘Nake wombuņ ogopune,’ onju miku gobemij.*

²⁶ Nonji moreņ more njingigo yonjore inji miku gobonj, ‘Njono nake kufufunpune so gogobi.’ Onju miku gobonjorj, oi moreņyananjgo oone onga yareru tinayananj inji mibemij: Njono Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaqotiņ onjuine fukeinj.”*

²⁷ Aisaiji onjuakonj Israel kufufunjukenimij inji kuyoku miya, “Israel njingigo jarenoņorj koe magedj ore so fukena ine, oi jibu njinoreone afaineji manjonoņorj kerisiebenenj munanj qa noreinj. ²⁸ Ofonji moreņine moreņine sosowo nonjunde buņo afaine osoeru mitariku goine sosowo bokirie nore foreinj.”*

²⁹ Aisaiji onju miku ronekonj buņo mo miya, ore foriineji njinoreo inji fukega, “Ofonj usuj sosowore Raunoņunji osigidapunoņorj goine so njone yaberu embonj eru manyananj kerisienobuņ ine, moreņonoņunji Sodom onjuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Nijoji Gomora njingigo onjuine sibiriganobuņ. Anutuji onjuine enorena.” Onju miya.*

Israel boakonj yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

³⁰ Ore eru uruņu minobenj? Kantri goineji Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yamenj keku babuņ, yonjoji Anuture jinoo posikegobi. Manyananj kerisieru Anutu manesinj gabi ore eru buņoyanjorj mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi. ³¹ Onju gogobiyonj, Israel nijoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buņo boyobekimij ore yamenj keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jinoo so posikebenj.

³² Ore funjine oi inji: Yonjonye akonj esoiku eebobo poretiņ eku onjuine oiji posiine fukekimij ore yamenj keku Yesu so manesinj gabuņ. Injoji ko sananj qanjqanjine onjuine fukega, injoreo odetatangaru yabeko qungaru njadi gabuņ. Ore eru posiine so fukebuņ.

³³ Ore buņoine oi Biņe Quraņgo inji quraņgabi pega, “Njoneninj, Anutu nonji aej ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu manyananjorj saribe yonjoji oo odetatangaru wakiru yabeko njadi gaenimij. Moji nj yoine sananj qanjqanjine oi manesinj gateinj, injoji damanj mogo injore dimaku mimigananj so bofukeinj.” Onju.*

10

¹ O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunpune manyananj kerisienimij ore anjine sogo maneego. Anutuji munanj qa yareinj ore manjne qojugaru yonjore eru Anutu onga wosiego. ² Yonjore funjeji inji pega: Yonjoji Anuture manjo eegobiyonj, oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yonjore buņo onju kitiņgaku migo.

³ Anutuji buņonoņorj mitarime posikegobenerj, ore funjine so mane mukuku yonjonye akonj esoigaru posiine fukekimijgo yamenj keegobi. Onju eru Anutuji buņonoņorj

* 9:25: Hos 2.23 * 9:26: Hos 1.10 * 9:28: Ais 10.22-23 * 9:29: Ais 1.9 * 9:33: Ais 28.16

mitarime posikekimin ore miega, buḅo ore ruruḅaḅo so raru qunḅaru mo kosa gogobi.
⁴ Kristoji inḅoye akonḅ Kadi buḅo boyobe foreya. Niḅo goineji oi embimḅingaruru Kristo manesinḅ garu maḅnoḅunḅ kerisiegobeneḅ, oḅu Kristore eru Anuture jinḅoo posikegobeneḅ. Oḅu.

Anutuji noḅunḅ sosowo munanḅ qa noreinḅo manega.

⁵ Mosesji Kadi buḅo boyoberu oḅuine oo posiine fukekiminde buḅo oi inḅi quranḅame pega, “Kadi buḅo boyobe foreinḅ, inḅoji ore eru gogo sananḅine bofukeinḅ.”* ⁶ Buḅo oḅu pegayonḅ, maḅnoḅunḅ kerisieru manesinḅ gakabeneḅ Anutuji buḅonoḅunḅ mitarime posikeegobeneḅ, Mosesji ore eru buḅo inḅi miko pega, “Maḅgoo inḅi manesuku egu miminḅ: Inḅi moji Sombunḅ kaeo ropena?” Inḅinḅoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiinḅ ore kosa mibunḅ.* ⁷ Me “Inḅi moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Inḅinḅoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakereinḅ ore kosa mibunḅ.

⁸ Oḅu miku jikigaruru inḅi miya, “Biḅe buḅo oi jorigo matayonḅ, gore migoo eru maḅgoo pega.” Biḅe buḅo oi manesinḅ ganiminḅ ore pega. Niḅoji buḅo oiji inḅinḅigo maḅ bapakare yareru inḅi mitaninḅa ḅareegobeneḅ: ⁹ Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji buḅo oi maḅ wombunḅgoji manesinḅ garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofoḅne fukega,” oḅu mifukege ine, inḅo munanḅ qa gareko qowirieminḅ.

¹⁰ Go maḅ wombunḅgoji Biḅe buḅo manesinḅ gande Anutuji buḅogo mitarime posikeminḅ eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munanḅ qa gareko qowirieminḅ.

¹¹ Biḅe Qurande buḅo mo inḅi mibi pega, “Moji oi manesinḅ gainḅ, inḅoji mimiine so maneinḅ.”* ¹² Anutuji Juda inḅinḅigo so ḅone anḅi eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofoḅ moakonḅ inḅoji sosowo noḅunde Ofoḅ fukeru so moakonḅgo osoe nobeega. Inḅinḅigo oi oḅga wosiegobeneḅ, noḅunḅ sosowo mifiaine boakonḅ yobu noreega.

¹³ Ore buḅoine oi Biḅe Qurandḅo inḅi pega, “Inḅinḅigo uri yoḅoji Ofonde tina oḅga wosininḅinḅ, inḅoji oi sosowo munanḅ qa yareko qowirieniminḅ.”*

¹⁴ Inḅinḅoji Ofoḅ so manesinḅ gaku inḅore tina oi urunḅu oḅga wosinobunḅ? Inḅore funḅe so mikabi manebunḅ, oi urunḅu manesinḅ ganobunḅ? Moji Biḅe buḅo so mitaninḅgainḅ ine, yoḅoji oi urunḅu manenobunḅ? ¹⁵ Inḅinḅigo mo Biḅe buḅore so sorekiminḅ ine, inḅoji urunḅu ruru oi mitaninḅana? Ore buḅoine oi Biḅe Qurandḅo inḅi quranḅabi pega, “Inḅinḅigo Biḅe buḅo fiine roru wareegobi, yoḅore kadi fonunḅyanḅunḅ manebeneḅ anḅiine yobu fukega.”*

¹⁶ Oḅu quranḅabi pegayonḅ, nonde Israel kufufunḅ foriine yoḅoji Bobianḅ Biḅe so renḅgaruru gogobi. Ore buḅoine oi kajeqonḅ inḅi Aisaiji inḅi nojime pega, “O Ofoḅ, niḅo Biḅe buḅo misauebeneḅ moji maḅine kerisieru oi manesinḅ ganameḅ?”* ¹⁷ Buḅo ore so Kristore buḅo misauebeneḅ kajeyanḅunḅgo rakako manebi mamananḅyanḅunḅji oḅu fukeinḅ.

¹⁸ Mamanesinḅ oḅu fukeinḅyonḅ, inḅi weu ḅarego: Biḅe buḅo oiji Juda yoḅore kajego so rakako manebunḅ me? Mata, oi manebunḅ. Ore buḅo oi inḅi mibi Biḅe Qurandḅo pega, “Buḅo mibi buḅoyanḅunḅji oi ra wareru moreḅ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreḅine moreḅine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebunḅ.”*

¹⁹ Buḅo ore so Biḅe buḅo oi manebunḅyonḅ, moke jikigaruru inḅi weu ḅarego: Israel inḅinḅoji oi mane taninḅgabunḅ me mata? Mosesji ronekonḅ buḅo inḅi miya, “Inḅinḅigo kufufunḅ maḅkekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi munanḅ qa yarebe ḅoḅore maḅyanḅunḅgo ore eru manetiḅotike fukeinḅ. Kotu kubu qaḅouma gogobi, yoḅoji ḅoḅo ḅadurebi mosi oiji Juda ḅoḅore maḅ bapakarebe maḅ-ḅanḅunḅ riganḅame maḅ-ḅanḅunḅji pakereinḅ.”*

²⁰ Aisaiji sananḅgaruru dimaku inḅi miko pega, “Inḅinḅigo noḅ so baa nuru kosa gobunḅ, yoḅoji noḅ bofuke nubunḅ. Inḅinḅigo nonde funḅere so weuku gobunḅ, nonji funḅe oi yoḅore bararinḅa yarebe ḅoneru manebunḅ.”*

* 10:5: Lew 18.5 * 10:6: Dut 30.12-14 * 10:11: Ais 28.16 * 10:13: Joel 2.32 * 10:15: Ais 52.7 * 10:16: Ais 53.1 * 10:18: Kiki 19.4 * 10:19: Dut 32.21 * 10:20: Ais 65.1

²¹ Yoŋore oŋu miyayoŋ, Israel niŋore buŋo iŋi nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akon fungaru qoqomuku kufufuŋ kajeboji fukeegobi, ŋoŋo nondeo warenimiŋ ore oŋga ŋaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Oŋu.*

11

Israel maŋineo maŋkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.

¹ Ore eru iŋi weugo: Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ ŋadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji oŋuakon Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin iŋore maŋgo gogo.* ² Anutuji ronekon iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ roosoe nobeya, niŋo so ŋadi nobeko gogobeneŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaijare (Eliare) binaŋ oi Biŋe Qurango qurangaŋabi pega. Inoji Anuture jiŋoo Israel ŋiŋigo miyareru oŋga wosiya, ŋoŋo buŋo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buŋo oi iŋi, ³ “O Ofoŋ, yoŋoji gore kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebuŋ. Noŋ moakon boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuiŋgo jaugegobi.”*

⁴ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Anutuji oi maneru iŋi bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akon so gogeyoŋ, nonji ŋi 7,000 oŋuakon sa kipe yabebe nakene biŋe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”* ⁵ Buŋo ore so damaŋ yoo oŋuakon Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so ŋiŋigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ.

⁶ Yaunmoririineji oi maŋgo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niŋo eebobo fiine eba eku gonobeŋ, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo eebobonoŋunji maŋgo eteko roosoe nobena ine, iŋore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

⁷ Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekiminggo yameŋ keku gob-uyyoŋ, posikekiminde fuŋne oi so bofukebuŋ. Yoŋoji matayoŋ, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niŋoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukebeŋ. Goineji mamane sembeneji maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋame omaine kosa gogobi. ⁸ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi qurangaŋabi pega, “Kubanjiŋoŋiŋo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame komiine fukebuŋ. Ya ŋoneru fuŋine egu ŋone mukunimiŋ ore jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokobeko dabu eya. Buŋo kajeŋaŋunji maneru egu mane taniŋanimiŋ ore oi kejiŋaya. Oŋu mutu go waperu damaŋ yoo oŋuakon mo kosa gogobi.”* ⁹ Kiŋ Deiwidji ore buŋoine iŋi miko pega, “O Anutu, yoŋoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ŋone yaberu agiburanyaŋunde ore bitiŋ rua yareigoŋ.

Yoŋoyaŋunde ŋeŋeo odetataŋgaru waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joiserereŋ maneinebi.*

¹⁰ O Anutu, go jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokobende piku ŋoneinggo embimbiŋanimiŋ. Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyaŋuŋgo roperu yobiŋgame jijiŋi daberu goinebi.” Deiwidji oŋu oŋga wosiya.

Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anuture yo foriine fukebuŋ.

¹¹ Jikigaru iŋi weugo: Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji odetataŋgaru waki yabeko maŋyaŋunji kejiŋame fianiminde embimbiŋanimiŋ me mata? Oi so embimbiŋanimiŋ! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde aŋi sogo manenimiŋ ore fukeya. Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋ fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋ, oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde aŋiji fukeiŋ ore eru oŋu fukeya.

¹² Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji senŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Oi bofukeru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru mifia maŋineo gogobiyoŋ, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji mutu goku Anuture jiŋoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoŋoji oŋuakon sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anuture mifiaji saueru boakon yobu totogo fukeiŋ.

* 10:21: Ais 65.2 * 11:1: Fil 3.5 * 11:3: 1 Kiŋ 19.10, 14 * 11:4: 1 Kiŋ 19.18 * 11:8: Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10
* 11:9: Kiki 69.22-23

¹³ Nonji bujone yo Juda ɲoɲore matayon, kotu kantri kufufun ɲoɲore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ɲoɲore sosore ɲi aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiɲeineke fukega,” miku onu manesugo. ¹⁴ Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maɲ-ɲaɲun kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufunpuneji ore sunduine manenimingo yameɲ keku aɲi sogo maneege. Biɲe buɲo oiji moakon moakon yonore maɲyaɲun bapakareko ore eru maɲyaɲun rigaɲgame maɲyaɲun kerisieniminde aɲiji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munaɲ qa yareɲ. Gione tinabiɲeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ɲoɲore botugo baego.

¹⁵ Anutuji Juda kubu ɲadi nobeko ore foriineji ɲi fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine ɲoɲoji tifeyaɲungo fukebi Anutuji furiɲaɲun baku oga ɲabeme ogopuine fukebuɲ. Juda kufufun foriine yonoji maɲyaɲun kerisiebi Anutuji munaɲ qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabeɲ, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sanaɲganimiɲ so fukeɲ.

¹⁶ Gosa bobosu gariineo uqo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneɲ gbagbataeɲine fukega ine, giore uqo munjaɲ sosowo oi onuakon gbagbataeɲine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tieɲineji onuakon tiriine fukegobi. ¹⁷ Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tieɲine goine ketigame wakibuɲ eru gomende oliwe yo tieɲine roru wareru botuyaɲungo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine ɲoɲo gomende oliwe yo onu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga ɲabeme damaɲ yoo yo tieɲine fuɲine mo yonore botugo goku sanaɲgaegobi. ɲoɲo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

¹⁸ ɲoɲo Juda niɲoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakiɲaɲun egu ba ropenimiɲ. Sakiɲaɲun ba ropenobun ine, buɲo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine ɲoɲo yo tieɲine akon onuine fukegobi. ɲoɲo godunonun so osigaegobiyon, niɲore yo goduineji oi osi ɲabeme dimagobi.

¹⁹ Buɲo ɲi minobun, “Anutuji nonun inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobeɲ ore eru yo tieɲine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.” ²⁰ Buɲo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲun so kerisieru manesiɲ gabun ore eru keti yabeko wakibuɲon, ɲoɲo mamanesiɲ-ɲaɲungo odesiɲgaru qin keru dimagobi. Onu dimaku jauba-iriɲbiriɲ so fukeru sakiɲepepe eru goinebiyon, ɲi egu waki ɲabeɲ ore sombuɲaɲun maneru goinebi: ²¹ Anutuji inoyonere yoinere tieɲ foriine so ɲone yabe embon eru Juda kufufun keti yabeya ine, ɲoɲo oi “Soine ɲone nobe embon eiɲ,” onu egu minimiɲ. Omaine onuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. ²² Ore eru kotu kantri ɲoɲo Anuture fuɲne manesuku ɲi minimiɲ, “Juda ɲiɲigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore goine bokirieru fori joineke eyareegayon, nonun bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabeneɲ bobian nobeega. Inoke so jikigaru dimakimiɲ ine, kantri goine niɲo onuakon keti nobeme wakikimiɲ.”

²³ Onu soine minimiɲyon, Anutuji ɲiɲigo kadi riribuɲ, oi onuakon soine sanaɲgaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yareɲ. Ore eru Juda kufufun yonoji qoqomukuyaɲun bokeru maɲyaɲun kerisienimiɲ ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yareɲ. ²⁴ Anutuji ɲoɲo gomende oliwe yo oone keti ɲaberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo fuɲine more botugo ruaru jikiga ɲareya. Kantri goine ɲoɲo onuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tieɲine foriine Juda kufufun foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu aɲiineo inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimiɲ. Onu.

Anutuji Israel sosowo ɲonemaiɲ noreiɲgo manega.

²⁵ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde maɲgboron paio kosa egu gonimiɲ ore buɲo sumuɲine mo baraiɲga ɲarebe mane taniɲganimiɲgo manego. Buɲo oi ɲi: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yonore maɲyaɲun kejiɲgame gogobiyon, damaɲ tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimiɲ. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yonoreone boakon yobu yonoji maɲyaɲun kerisieru Anuture qorumaɲ maɲineo wapenimiɲ. Onu ebi Anutuji jareyaɲun ɲoneko sagaiɲ, damaɲ oo Juda kufufun niɲore qoqomuku damaɲnonunji tariko sosowo maɲyaɲun kerisienimiɲ. ²⁶ Maɲyaɲun kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufun sosowo munaɲ qa yareko qowirienimiɲ. Ore buɲoine oi Biɲe Quraɲgo ɲi quraɲgabi pega,

“Munaŋqoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu niŋore eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi keririkeiŋ.*

²⁷ Anutu nonji agiburanyaŋuŋ keririkeru senŋinŋbanŋin bofukeniŋiŋ ore jojofo buruine oi yoŋoke ebe moko gokimiŋ.”

Buŋo oŋu pega.*

²⁸ Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋadi gaku Anuture rosipu fukebuŋ ore kantri goine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋgo Anuture ogopu fukegobi. Oŋu fukegobiyoŋ, Anutuji Israel fuŋgbodupunonŋuŋ roosoe yabeya ore Juda niŋoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobeneŋ. ²⁹ Anutuji ŋiŋigo mo roosoe yaberu yaŋu yareega, buŋo oi moke maŋine kerisieme igokogaiŋ ore so mata. ³⁰ Kotu kantri ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ronekoŋ Anuture mi so reŋgaru kosa gobuŋyoŋ, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji qoqomuku fukebuŋ ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋiŋ ŋareme qowiriebuŋ.

³¹ Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo Anuture miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji qowiriebuŋ ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ niŋo oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo ŋonemaŋiŋ noreiŋgo manega. Kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareega, ore eru yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ aŋaŋuŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋonemaŋiŋe biŋe qa yarenimiŋ.

³² ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneŋ buŋo qoqomukunonŋuŋ bofukeru niŋin nobeya. Sosowo yobu ŋonemaŋiŋ noreiŋ ore eru niŋinji kipe nobeya. Oŋu.

Anutu miteŋ garu owaowa kiki iŋi keegobeneŋ:

³³ Anutu yaŋuŋmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Maŋgboroŋineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Iŋoji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariega, niŋoji oi sosowo mitaniŋ forekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakiŋiŋ. Gogonoŋunde kadi burugaega, ore fuŋine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiŋgo so mata.*

³⁴ “Ofonde maŋ kiniŋinere buru oi ŋiŋigo sosowoji mane mukukimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo oteiŋ ore so mata.”*

³⁵ “Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yaŋu nareŋgareŋ eegobeneŋyoŋ, iŋoke oŋu ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ.

Ya otebeneŋ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”*

³⁶ Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Iŋoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuŋqoduine fukega. Iŋoji ya sosowo maŋgo eteko fukeya. Oi iŋoyoŋunde kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ gabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.*

12

Gogonoŋuŋ uruŋu gobeneŋ Anuture sagaiŋ?

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋu ŋonemaŋiŋ noreya ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋiŋe oi maŋ kiniŋaŋuŋi manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fu oi Anuture kikitin pesiŋ ruainebi. Oŋu ruanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo gboreru gbagbataeŋine fukebi Anutuji pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako aŋiine maneeiŋ.

² Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, maŋ mamananŋaŋuŋi gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine sanŋaŋuŋ osoeru bofukeniŋiŋ. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimiŋ ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeeniŋiŋ.

* 11:26: Ais 59.20 * 11:27: Jer 31.33-34 * 11:33: Ais 55.8 * 11:34: Ais 40.13 * 11:35: Job 41.11

* 11:36: 1 Kor 8.6

³ Jijibu kosa egu gonimij ore buɔo mo mibemij. Anutuji yauɔmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ɔoɔore inji ɔajigo: ɔoɔo ɔoɔo-ɔaɔunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeinyon, moakon moakon ɔoɔo poretij ɔoɔo-ɔaɔe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamesij noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ɔoɔo-ɔaɔe oosoe eru ore so buɔo miku goinebi.

⁴ Ore funijine oi inji: Saki funonunji moakon fukegayon, saki fu tifenonun oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yonɔoji gio moakon onuakon so baegobi.* ⁵ Ore so mankekerisie ɔinijigo nonun onuakon kokoine gogobeneyon, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu onuine foriine moakon fukegobeneyon. Moakon fukegobeneyon, bubu ninɔoji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneyon sagako dimagobeneyon.

⁶ Anutuji yauɔmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yauɔ furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneyon. Moji kajeqoun gioro mamane yauɔ biɔe qoqo ega ine, inɔoji oi gion ruaeine. Mamesijineji otesingaega ore so gion ruaru Anuturo buɔo miku goine.*

⁷ More kɔaɔqoqo gioro mamane yauɔ oteya ine, ore so goine damaɔ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaji gio baine mamane yauɔ oteya ine, inɔoji boseqosembe tomiri damaɔ so goine qaji yareru goine.

⁸ More maɔ kikitij gioro mamane yauɔ oteya ine, inɔoji damaɔ so yameɔ keku ɔinijigo maɔyaɔun bapakarero kitiɔ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbijgabi more oi kitiɔ yabeinde mamane yauɔ oteya ine, inɔoji tuturiine tomiri damaɔ so kitiɔgaku bapi yaberu goine. More siɔaɔyayabe gioro mamane yauɔ oteya ine, inɔoji qin keru dimaku goine siɔaɔ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko gioro mamane yauɔ oteya, inɔoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigon. Onu.

Manjokore kadi oi poretij boyobeinebi.

⁹ ɔoɔo kiko bokero poretij manjijojoko nadunɔadun eku goinebi. Sembene misomben baku ɔadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enareme oo qakatoru goinebi. ¹⁰ Maɔkekerisie ogopunɔun oi waigo paiine eyareku poretij manjoko nadunɔadun eku goinebi. Araɔ qoqo nadunɔadun enimijigo yameɔ keegobi, oo anɔ sogo manero mimiten eru goinebi.

¹¹ Maɔ-ɔaɔunji so gbaɔiru wirieinyon, onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ɔabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. ¹² ɔoɔo senɔinɔaɔin bofukekimijigo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suroɔqoqo manero kariro goinebi. ɔoɔo damaɔ so dimaku Anutu onga wosigaru goinebi. ¹³ Anuturo ɔinijigo gbagbataenijineji yare embimbijgagabi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. ɔoɔo ɔinijigo kepore yaberu moko ɔeku uqo munan noku jeri eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kekesuesue enareegobi, ɔinijigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon, ɔoɔo Anutu onga wosigabi mifia ɔareein.* ¹⁵ Jeriegobi, yonoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yonoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. ¹⁶ Bio maɔmoakon eyareku womoo goinebi. ɔoɔo-ɔaɔunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-irinbirin so einebiyon, ɔinijigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. ɔoɔo-ɔaɔunde manebi maɔboron ɔinijigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.*

¹⁷ Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. ɔinijigo sosowoji mosi goine yonore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yameɔ keku baku goinebi. ¹⁸ Ya more embinqombin so egobi, sasanan pe ɔarega ore so yameɔ keku ɔinijigo sosowo yonoke womoo goinebi.

¹⁹ Buɔo mo oi Biɔe Qurango inji qurangaɔi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyanun ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofon nonji onu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, ɔoɔo-ɔaɔe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuturo bokebi maɔine rigangame injore tife bokirieru bomuku ɔabein.*

²⁰ Ore eru oi ɔoɔo-ɔaɔe so bokirieinebiyon, Biɔe buɔo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onu eku gore mosi fiine oiji maɔ bapakare etende mimiine manero bokena.” Buɔo oi

* 12:4: 1 Kor 12.12 * 12:6: 1 Kor 12.4-11 * 12:14: Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28 * 12:16: Qoq 3.7 * 12:19: Dut 32.35

boyoberu goinebi.* ²¹ Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbiŋ egareinyoŋ, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbiŋ eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremiŋ. Oŋu.

13

Gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo raru reŋgaru goinebi.

¹ Gawman mo oi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ so fukeyayoŋ, Anutu, usuŋ Rauine iŋoji oi gawman igodonŋako ore so Sogunenonunde usuŋ paio dimaku siŋaŋ noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru ŋoŋo sosowo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gawman yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. ² Fuŋine oŋu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti siŋaŋ yoŋore usuŋ qopiega, iŋo Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ bofukeniŋiŋ.

³ Siŋaŋbobo yoŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyoŋ, fiine baegobi, oi oŋuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru siŋaŋ usuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋore kokoi maneŋgo manege me mata? Oi so maneŋgo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miteŋ gunimiŋ.

⁴ Gawman yoŋoji oi Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teru bobiaŋ gunimiŋgo manegobi. Oŋu manegobi ore ŋiŋigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme yobiŋ maneniŋiŋ ore dimagobi. Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigoŋ. ⁵ Yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo egu ropeiŋ ore gawman miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Ore akoŋ matayoŋ, Anuture jiŋoo oŋuakoŋ sagaŋgo ore oŋu eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame miko maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgo oŋu manebi maŋyaŋunji egu sembeaiŋ ore oŋuakoŋ gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.

⁶ Gawman yoŋoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qiŋ keru dimaku siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Gioyaŋuŋ oi banimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji bapi yaberu takis oŋuakoŋ eegobi. ⁷ Gawmande takis ruaru kikitŋiŋ fuŋne fuŋne wojimu yarenimiŋ ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis fuŋne fuŋne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretiŋ baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore kobi eru araŋ ba yareeinebi. Oŋu.*

Damaŋ yasogoji bembengako jojoko naduŋgadun eru goinebi.

⁸ Oŋu eku more tife mo ŋoŋoke so eko goinebi. Jibu ŋoŋore tifeŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ oi damaŋ so iŋi pega: ŋoŋo manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko maŋyaun eyareega, iŋoji Kadi buŋo boyobe foreega.

⁹ Mimiti buŋo qoruine oi iŋi, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigoŋ.” Buŋo ore maŋgo mimiti buŋo yo oŋuine pegobi, “Boesau so eigon,” “Ŋiŋigo mo so qande komeiŋ,” “Kiaŋ so baigoŋ,” “Yare so sase eigon.” Oi eru mimiti buŋo goine sosowo oi buŋo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.*

¹⁰ Ŋiŋigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, iŋore ya sembene mo so eteigoŋ. Ore eru manjoko eru oŋuine oo mimiti buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeege.

¹¹ Damaŋ yoore fuŋne mane mukugobi ore eebobo oŋuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru go wapebeneŋ Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ, ore damaŋineji maŋfuŋgo ware forega. Ore eru ŋoŋo kubaŋ pegobi, oone maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gboreko pakareniminde damaŋ oi warega. ¹² Ubu joroine gobeneŋ wegi jiŋoine jojiriŋgo wape tamaŋgo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebeneŋ.

¹³ Tatamare maŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so eebobo gbagbataeŋine eba eku goinebeneŋ. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, oŋuine noku obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekesoŋ eru kosa ŋigo kiaŋ poreegobi. Pougaru roŋgaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroŋiŋ maneru ŋaŋadi eegobi. Eebobo oŋuine oi so sagaga. ¹⁴ Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore aŋi egu reŋganimiŋ ore oi kaje so ruaru

* 12:20: Qoq 25.21-22 * 13:7: Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25 * 13:9: Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

so manesuku yabeeinebi. Oṅu matayoṅ, Ofonṅ Yesu Kristo iṅore eeboboṅ oi tebe garikiṅ-ṅaṅuṅ fukeko oi mariku oṅuine keru goinebi. Oṅu.

14

Oṅo gbagbaṅine oi so miyareru goinebi.

¹ Monde mamanesinṅi gbagbaṅine fukeko oi siṅaṅ maṅṅo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Iṅoke mimane eku migobobo buṅo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.*

² Goineṅi mamanesiṅyaṅunde so uṅo munjaṅ sosowo soine noegobiyonṅ, goine yoṅore mamanesinṅi gbagbaṅine fukeko uṅo kuṅṅaṅine akonṅ noegobi. Maṅyaṅunṅi egu kejiṅaṅ ore maṅyoka eru joma nemu gbonṅ yoṅore pesiṅ ruruaine oi misombenṅ eku munjaṅ akonṅ iṅoyonṅe rigaru noegobi. ³ Uṅo munjaṅ sosowo noegobi, iṅoji ogopuyaṅuṅ munjaṅ akonṅ noegobi, oi mipemiriṅ so eyareru goinebi. Anutuṅi ogopuṅaṅuṅ uṅo munjaṅ sosowo noegobi, oi oṅuakonṅ “Sagagobi,” miku ṅonemaṅ eyareega. Ore eru munjaṅ akonṅ noegobi, ṅoṅoji ogopuṅaṅuṅ yoṅore buṅo so mitariinebi.

⁴ Goṅi wamo fukeru more kiṅaṅqoṅo mitari tenonṅ? Iṅoji oi iṅoyonṅe rauinere jiṅoo buṅore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimaiṅ me yobiṅ paiineo ropeko wakiṅ. Ofonṅi sanṅṅaru qinṅ keru dimaiṅ ore kitinṅ gateeiṅ. Ore eru soine qinṅ keru dimaiṅ.

⁵ Goineṅi una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyaṅuṅ sogokonṅ egobiyonṅ, goineṅi unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko fuṅine mo fukeko una goineṅi ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. ṅoṅo moakonṅ moakonṅ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde mamaneṅo qakatoru oo maṅyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. ⁶ Goineṅi unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yoṅoji oi Ofonṅ tinabiṅe oteiṅṅo maneru eegobi. Goineṅi joma sosowo noegobi, yoṅoji Anutu miteṅ garu Ofonṅi oṅu tinabiṅeineke fukeiṅ ore noegobi. Goineṅi joma goinere sowo goegobi, yoṅoji Ofonṅi tinabiṅeineke fukeiṅ ore maneru oi eegobi eru oṅu goku Anutu miteṅ gaegobi. ⁷ Noṅundeone moṅi iṅoyonṅere akonṅ so goga eru iṅoyonṅere akonṅ so komeiṅ.

⁸ Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Gariine gokimiṅ ine, gogonoṅuṅ Ofondeo kisiṅṅaru gokimiṅ. Komekimiṅ ine, Ofondeo komekimiṅ. Ore eru gokimiṅ me komekimiṅ ine, Ofonde biṅe fukegobeneṅ. ⁹ Kristoji komebuṅ eru jiṅoke gogobeneṅ, sosowo noṅunde Ofonṅ fukeru goiṅṅo ore komeru gboreya. ¹⁰ Anutuṅi sosowo oga noberu iṅoyonṅere buṅo koroineo rua nobeko dimakimiṅ. Ore eru goine ṅoṅoji wamo fukeru maṅkekerisie ogopuṅaṅuṅ mitari yareegobi? Oṅuakonṅ ogopune goine ṅoṅoji wamore maṅkekerisie ogopuṅaṅuṅ goine oi mipemiriṅ eyareegobi? Pougaru roroṅ ebi mosiṅaṅuṅ oiji so sagaga.* ¹¹ Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Qurango iṅi quraṅgabi pega,

“Ofonṅ nonṅi goku sanṅṅago, ore so buṅo foriine yobu iṅi ṅajiṅṅo: ṅiṅiṅṅo sosowo ṅoṅo nonde jiṅo maio dikanṅi keru miṅaṅunṅi Anutu nonṅ miteṅ nunimiṅ.”*

¹² Buṅo ore so noṅuṅ sosowoṅi bubu eebobonoṅunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaniṅ-gabeneṅ osoe nobeiṅ. Oṅu.

Moṅi odetataṅṅaru egu waki qaiṅ ore manesuinebi.

¹³ Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru buṅoṅaṅuṅ so mitariinebi. Maṅkekerisie ogopuṅaṅuṅ yoṅore kadio odetataṅṅaru egu waki yabeiṅ ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore buṅoine yameṅ keku mikipeinebi. ¹⁴ Uṅo munjaṅ ya moṅi iṅoyonṅe akonṅ wuwunuṅineke so fukegayonṅ, ṅiṅiṅṅoṅi yare manebi wuwunuṅineke fukega, yoṅoyonṅunde akonṅ oi wuwunuṅineke fukega. Nonṅi Ofonṅ Yesuke dimaku buṅo oi maneru ore eru maṅyoka mo so manego. ¹⁵ Anutuṅi uṅo munjaṅ sosowo munaṅ qa foreko gbagbataeṅine fukegobiyonṅ, jibu ogopuṅuṅ goineṅi sowobotuyaṅuṅ eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yoṅore eru komeyayonṅ, goine ṅoṅoji wamore joma noku oṅuine oiji yoṅore maṅ bosembeaegobi? Oṅuineo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde aṅi boyobebi maṅkekerisie ogopuṅaṅunṅi ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, oṅuine oo manṅi jajokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

* 14:1: Kol 2.16 * 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 * 14:11: Ais 45.23

¹⁶ Mamane fiine pe ɲaregayoŋ, ore paiineo eeboboŋaŋunji kosa ebi goineji ore eru buŋo urugo miku miyareegobi. Oŋu egu enimiŋ ore ɲoŋo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Wamo uqo nokimiŋ eru wamo obu nokimiŋ, oiji Anuture qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Injore qorumaŋ maŋineo gogore fori oi inji: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretiŋ boyobebeneŋ womo qa noreko jerieru gogobeneŋ. Oiji mogeine fukega. ¹⁸ Uri yoŋoji oŋu eru Kristore kiŋaŋ qaegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo sagabi ɲiŋigoji buŋoyaŋuŋ manebe saga yabeega.

¹⁹ Ore eru niŋo womo ee ebeneŋ maŋmoakonji saueiŋgo ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. Oŋuine oo maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru babasaŋaŋ einebeneŋ. ²⁰ Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munaŋ qa foreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, moji joma me uqo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sembeako yombeŋine fukeko agiburaŋke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yoŋore so manesuku iŋoyoŋere akoŋ maneru kosa noga, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ agiburaŋke fukeiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo gio baya, goine ɲoŋoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeainebe.

²¹ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Oŋuine oo moko bobobiaŋ enimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburaŋke fukeru gbaŋjiena, ɲoŋoji oi so einebi. Oŋu moko bobobiaŋ enimiŋ. ²² Pepesisiri buŋore mamesiŋine oŋu me oŋu pe garega, oi Anuture jiŋo maio sabareku goigoŋ. Moji buŋo more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane sanangaŋu ore eru iŋoyoŋe so mimitari ega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

²³ Oi me oi mamesiŋ paiineo so dimaku eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo agiburaŋ fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more maŋyoka eru jibu oi naga, iŋoji agiburaŋ eiŋ. Mamesiŋ paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji injore buŋo mitarime qunŋaru yobiŋ bofukeiŋ. Oŋu.

15

ɲoŋo Kristore mamesu boyoberu goinebi.

¹ Mamesiŋnoŋunji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukega, niŋoji noŋunde akoŋ kosa jerieru noŋunde aŋigo egu gokimiŋ. Goine yoŋore mamesiŋji gbagbaŋine fukeko fogaturuŋgo kadi odureru poretiŋ so boyobeegobi, noŋuŋ oi maŋjijoŋoko eyareku yobiŋyaŋuŋ osiganimiŋ ore bapi yabeinebeneŋ. ² Noŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ ogopunoŋunji fianimiŋgo so manesuku bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Oŋu eyareku maŋyaŋuŋ bobiaŋgabi sasanaŋ bofukeniŋ. ³ Kristoji oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋere akoŋ iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo so jerieyayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yoore so etebi goya, “ɲiŋigo buŋo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yoŋore buŋoji oi nuko joiserereŋine maneego.” Buŋo oŋu pega.*

⁴ Anutuji noŋunde ore aŋiine iŋi maneega: Noŋuŋ yameŋ keku sanangaŋu dimaku Biŋe Quraŋ osegabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgako oŋuine oo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋgo odigaru oori eru gokimiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo sosowo ronekoŋ quraŋgabun, Anutuji ore so qaji noreiŋgo manega. Ore eru oi quraŋgabi pega. ⁵ Anutuji iŋoyoŋe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgako soine yameŋ keku sanangaŋu dimainebe. Iŋoji Moroine ɲareme dobe ɲabeko botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamesu boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Oŋu goku soine maŋmoakoŋ paiineo miŋaŋuŋ qodureru Anutu, Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteŋ garu goinebi. Anutuji ɲoŋo oŋu eru gonimiŋ ore maneega. Oŋu.

Bobiaŋ Biŋeji kantri goine raru wareya.

⁷ Kristoji ɲoŋo mane sabareku maŋgo eŋareega, ore so ɲoŋo oŋuakoŋ maŋgo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Anuture tinabiŋeji saueiŋ ore oŋu eru goinebi. ⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine yo mibemiŋ: Anutuji buŋoine buŋoine Juda kufufuŋ niŋore fuŋgbodupu yoŋore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biŋe buŋo fofori sanaŋgaŋgo ore eru Juda niŋore botugo wakiru kiŋaŋ qa noreru goya. ⁹ Juda niŋo kiŋaŋ qa noreru goyayoŋ, kantri goine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ injore ɲonemaŋ maneru ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

* 15:3: Kiki 69.9

“Ore eru nonji kantri goine yoŋore botugo goku miteŋ guru tinabiŋegoji saueinde kiki keebemiŋ.”*

¹⁰ Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi miku quraŋgabi pega,

“Anutuji Juda niŋo roosoe nobeko kufufuŋine fukeru jerieegobeneŋ. Kantri goine ŋoŋo niŋoke jikigaru jerieru kokoriaŋ eru goinebi.”*

¹¹ Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi,

“Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ŋoŋo oi Ofoŋ miteŋ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ŋoŋo oi sosowo ‘Anutu daŋge!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”*

¹² Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ore buŋoine iŋi miko pega,

“Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ŋi tinaine Jesi iŋore osigidagone mo fukeru ŋiŋigo moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeŋ.

Oŋu eyareme morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji bapi yabeŋgo odigaru oori eru gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo raŋgbaŋine oiji damaŋ yoo foriineke fukeega.*

¹³ Moro Tiriinere usunji kitiŋ ŋabeko oorijaŋunji sanaŋgaru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeŋgo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu iŋoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseine. Oŋu oŋga wosibe soine Anutu manesiŋ gaku seŋgiŋbaŋgi bofukeniŋgo odigaru oori eru gonimiŋ. Oŋu.

Buŋo sanaŋine oi uruŋure quraŋgago?

¹⁴ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nake ŋoŋore iŋi mane sanaŋgago: ŋoŋo mutu so gogobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame puseko mamane fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru oiji soine uŋsowoŋ buŋo qaji naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore so fukegobi. ¹⁵ Oŋu fukegobiyon, jibu buŋo oi egu niga ŋabeŋgo maneru ore fuŋine oi moke kegbore ŋarego. Anutuji yaŋmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buŋo sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine goine quraŋga ŋarego.

¹⁶ Ore fuŋine iŋi: Anutuji kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataeŋine fukeniŋgo maneega. Rone boji rigabi konduŋineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so damaŋ yoo Anutuji ŋiŋigo moreŋ so biŋeine fukebi ŋone yaberu jerieiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneega. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋeine kantri goine yoŋore botugo misaueiŋgo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siŋaŋ fukeru Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaego.

¹⁷ Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biŋeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago. ¹⁸ Kristoji kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture mi reŋganimiŋ ore maneru bobururu bapakare nuela, oiji maŋgo enareko buŋone miku eebobone baego. Buŋo goine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere usunji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usuŋyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuopre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Oŋu moreŋ so roregaru Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga yare foreboŋ. ²⁰ Moji otuŋ sariko moji wareru iŋoyonŋe piine ore paiineo baku buŋoineke fukeiŋ. Ore so moji Kristore buŋoji mamanesinde otuŋ sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru iŋore otuŋ paiineo ode sanaŋgaru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ jikigaru bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ yabebemiŋgo useru gobon. Mande gio fuŋfuŋgaine baku oiji kuririquraŋne bofukeiŋgo yameŋ keku gobon. Ore eru ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobuŋ, nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe yoŋore mitaniŋgabemende aŋine sogo maneru gobon. ²¹ Ore buŋoine Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Uri yoŋoji buŋoine so yajibi manebuŋ, yoŋoji goku oi ŋonenimiŋ. Uri yoŋoji fuŋine rone so maneru mutu gobuŋ, yoŋoji goku oi mane taniŋganimiŋ.”*

²² Gio oŋuineji kipe nuya ore damaŋ so ŋoŋoreo warebeminde embibiŋgaru gobon. Oŋu.*

* 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 * 15:10: Dut 32.43 * 15:11: Kiki 117.1 * 15:12: Ais 11.10 * 15:21: Ais 52.15 * 15:22: Rom 1.13

Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

²³ Oṅu gobonyoṅ, roregaru maṅbapakare gio funfunḡaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneṅ, oo oi ba foreru goboy. Mande gio funfunḡaine babemiṅ ore kaeine oi damaṅ yoo moke so pega. Oṅuakoṅ ṅoṅo ṅone ṅabebeminde aṅi maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya. ²⁴ Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemiṅ, ore ṅadiineo ṅoṅoreo warebeminde buru ruaru ṅone ṅabebemiṅ ore oori eru iṅi manego: ṅone ṅaberu ṅoṅoke jeri eru kokiine mo aṅibaṅi ṅebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemiṅ.

²⁵ Oṅu manegoyoṅ, damaṅ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuṅ ḡbagbataeṅine kitiṅga yabekimiṅ ore oo rabemiṅ. Oo raru ṅoṅoreo warebemiṅ.* ²⁶ Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ kubuine kubuine yoṅoji Jerusalem sitire ṅiṅigo ḡbagbataeṅine bapi yarekiminde buṅo kipebuṅ. Anuture ṅiṅigo ḡbagbataeṅine wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoṅore buṅo kiperu pesiṅ kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiṅ.

²⁷ Oṅu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buṅo kiperu qoqodure pesiṅ yasogo oi ruabuṅ. Oṅu eniminde tife pe ṅareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuṅi Juda kufufuṅ mifia noreinde buṅo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyaṅuṅgo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yoṅore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaṅyaṅuṅji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.* ²⁸ Nonji yaṅ oi roru raru meyaṅuṅgo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ṅadiineo oi boke yaberu iqi akoṅ ṅoṅoreo wareru ṅone ṅaberu ṅadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemiṅ. ²⁹ ṅoṅoreo warebemiṅ, damaṅ oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ṅarebemiṅ. Oṅu mane mukugo.

³⁰ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoṅ Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku iṅi maṅ bapakare ṅabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitiṅ ṅabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu oṅga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanaṅ ego, oo manjokoṅaṅuṅji bapi nuru goinebi.

³¹ Judia prowinsgo raru ṅiṅigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yoṅore meo egu ropebemiṅ ore Anuture oṅga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Oṅuakoṅ pesiṅ yaṅ yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ṅiṅigo ḡbagbataeṅine yoṅore meo ruabe sagako aṅiine manenimḡgo ore oṅga wosiru goinebi. ³² Oṅu oṅga wosibi Anutuṅi aṅi oṅu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo ṅoṅoreo wareru ṅoṅoke aṅibaṅi ṅeku beufi enarebi gobemiṅ. ³³ Womo Rauine Anutu iṅoji sosowo ṅoṅoke dimaine. Buṅo oi foriine.

16

Momojo buṅo tatarine

¹ Ogonoyuṅ Fibi (Foibe) iṅoji Senkria maṅkekerisie kufufunde gio bobo ṅigo fukega. Iṅoji Rom ṅoṅoreo wareiṅ, oi siṅaṅ maṅgo etenimiṅ ore weu ṅareru meṅaṅuṅgo ruago.

² Iṅoji ṅiṅigo kokoine eru noṅ oṅuakoṅ bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ṅiṅigo ḡbagbataeṅineji ogopunoṅuṅ kepoṅe yareegobeneṅ, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao oṅga wosigaru kepoṅeinebi. ṅoṅoreo wareru ya more embimbiṅgako ore so bapiniṅ.

³ ṅoe ṅonuṅ yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.* ⁴ Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakuṅ kisiṅgaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akoṅ so miteṅ yapegoyoṅ, kantri goineo maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ kubuine kubuine yoṅoji oi oṅuakoṅ yokore ore danḡe miegobi.

⁵ Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ piyakuṅgo tumaṅgaegobi, oi oṅuakoṅ nonde momojo mibi maneniṅ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine funfunḡaineji fukeko Epainetus iṅoji maṅine kerisieru Kristore biṅe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneniṅ. ⁶ Mariaji ṅoṅore eru gio soguine baku goya, iṅore nonde momojo mibi maneniṅ. ⁷ Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ṅadigo maṅne kerisiebe ore ṅadio noke witi pigo goberṅ. Aposol yoṅoji yokore ore manebi botuyaṅuṅgo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

* 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4 * 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11 * 16:3: Apo 18.2

⁸ Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofoŋke dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi manein. ⁹ Nejanonun Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. ¹⁰ Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi manein. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yonore nonde momojo mibi manenin. ¹¹ Tifene Herodion ino nonde momojo mibi manein. Narsisuske Ofoŋke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yono nonde momojo mibi manenin.

¹² Trifina eru Trifosa nigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofoŋke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro nigo ogone Persis inoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, ino nonde momojo mibi manein. ¹³ Rufus inoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru iŋore mango daman so non onuakon madeine onuine sinan mango enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

¹⁴ Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru mankekerisie ogo goine yonoke dimaku gogobi, yonore nonde momojo mibi manenin. ¹⁵ Filologus, Julia, Nereus seŋineke eru Olimp as eru ninigo gbagbataenine goine sosowo yonoke gogobi, yonore nonde momojo mibi manenin.

¹⁶ Mankekerisie ogopunun yonore botugo kokobo eru meayanun soseku mi-
jeriyanun eku goinebi. Kristore mankekerisie kufufun sosowo yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga. Onu.

Unosowon bujo tatarine

¹⁷ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji man-nanun ino bapakareru najigo: Ninigo goineji man roroin fukein ore qoru qaegobi, yonore eru sinan eku goinebi. Manmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, bujo oi qomukuru pepesisiri bujo goine oiji man-nanun bapakarebi sembeako qungaru wakiegobi. Ninigo onuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi. ¹⁸ Ninigo onuineji nonunde Ofon Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yonoyanunde anire so fukein ore gigiran miku yonoyon kinan qaegobi. Jiji bujo fiine fiine anineke miku ninigo kikoyanun tomiri yonore manyanun bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

¹⁹ Non Bobian Bine rengaru boyobeegobi, bujo oi sosowo ninore kajego rakame manegobene. Ore eru nonji nonore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego. Onu egoyon, non ino eru gonimingo manego: Non sembene baniminde manngboron-nanun bokebi wakiin. Gio oroine baniminde manngboron-nanun oi daman so kegnoreru bosogueinebi. ²⁰ Womo Rauine Anutu inoji Satan pipa odejangako nonore yukuo wakiko kokorian eru jerieru gonimin.

Ofonnonun Yesure yanmoririji nonoke peine.

²¹ Nonde muran Timoti inoji momojoine ruame nonoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yonoji onuakon momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga.*

²² Tertius nonji Polre bujo maneru quran yo qurangago, nonji onuakon Ofoŋke dimaku momojone ruabe nonoreo foga.

²³ Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe mankekerisie kufufun sosowo yonoji onuakon yoo wareru tumangabi uqo aniban enoreega, inoji momojoine ruame nonoreo foga. Erastus inoji sitire sinan muraninere ofis mango takis mone sinan gaega eru mankekerisie ogononun Kwartus yokoji momojoyakun ruabire nonoreo foga.* ²⁴ Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore yanmoririineji nonoke peine. Bujo oi foriine.

Ofon miteŋ garu ino onga wosiego:

²⁵ Bobian Bine bujo foriine oi ronere ronekonngo go wapebun, oo sonsongo peya. Onu peko Yesuji wakiru baranga noreru mitaningako maneru misauego. Bine bujo ore so Anutuji sanngaru mananesin-nanun basanngako soine qin keru dimaku sanngainebi. Ore eru nonun Anuture tinabine miteŋ gabene sauein.

²⁶ Rone Bine bujo foriineji sumunineo pe wapeyanun, daman yoo kajequn ninigo quran qurangabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji daman so go waperu tatarine tomiri

* 16:13: Mak 15.21 * 16:21: Apo 16.1 * 16:23: Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

go ropeiŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu reŋgaru gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru gio iŋi bakimiŋ ore mitiga noreya, “Ŋoŋo raru moreŋ so roregaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi.” Buŋo ore so niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo manenimiŋ ore mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ.

²⁷ Anutu iŋoyoŋe akoŋ maŋboronŋ Rauine fukega, noŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋore tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Korint Quraj 1

Polji Korint yoŋore Quraj fuŋfuŋgaine ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ŋoneru oseniŋ. Damaŋ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne kokoine ruaru baegobuŋ. Korint yoŋoji nemu gboŋ eru nemu fuŋne fuŋne ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Masiriyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne ruaru jerieebuŋ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuŋ.

Quraj yo iŋi ore quraŋgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyaŋuŋgo yobiŋ fukeya, ore biŋeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiŋ goine iŋi: Maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji roŋgaru siŋsaŋ qaku gobuŋ (1.10-4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuŋ (5.1-13), ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogore fuŋneji jibugaya (Gaŋ 7), nemu gboŋ yoŋore kanerŋ nokimiŋgo noigoi eru gobuŋ (Gaŋ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiŋgo mimijibu eru gobuŋ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu iriŋbiriŋ gobuŋ, kantri goinere buŋoine buŋoine minde mibe eru miegobuŋ (12-14). Goineji buŋo iŋi miegobuŋ: “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji moke so pakerenimiŋ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoŋoji quraŋ mo oŋuakoŋ quraŋgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuŋ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigoŋ).

Polji weweuyaŋuŋ oi bokirieru yobiŋyaŋunde uŋsowoŋ buŋo yareru quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Maŋkokore buŋo (Gaŋ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki iŋoyoŋe Korint raru ŋone yabebeminde buŋo miku quraŋgaya (16.5-7).

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 8 oi iŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo 1.1-9

Roŋgaru kubuine kubuine gobuŋ 1.10-4.21

Boesau eru ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo 5.1-7.40

Maŋkekerisiere eru maŋkekerisiere yaura gogo 8.1-11.1

Maŋkekerisie gogo eru mimiterŋ buru 11.2-14.40

Kristo eru sosowo noŋuŋ komegone pakerekimiŋ 15.1-58

Judia maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore pesiŋ ruabuŋ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buŋo tatariine 16.5-24

¹ Kristo Yesuji Pol noŋ oŋga nareko Anutune mire so sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogone Sostenes iŋjoke ŋegobere.

² Anutune kufufuŋ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke Biŋe buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo oŋga ŋareko iŋjoke qakatobi roosoe ŋareru gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji moreŋ so Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tina oŋgaku oŋga wosibi oi eru niŋo oŋuakoŋ ofoŋ enoreega, sosowo ŋoŋore Biŋe Quraj yo quraŋgabere.*

³ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Korint yoŋore Anutu iŋi miteŋ gaga:

⁴ ŋoŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuŋi yaunmoririine ŋareya, ore eru damaŋ so ŋoŋore Anutune danŋe miku miteŋ gaego. ⁵ ŋoŋo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaun boakoŋ yobu ŋareme mamane fuŋne fuŋne biŋe gaku soine Biŋe buŋore fuŋne sosowo miegobi.

⁶ Niŋo Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibeneŋ buŋo ore foriji fukeru sananŋako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun sosowo oi ŋareya. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. ⁷ Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun more so embimbiŋgaru dimaku Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoŋi moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi.

* 1:2: Apo 18.1

⁸ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji basanaŋ ŋaberu damaŋ tatariineo totogo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo posiine fukeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku oi ŋonenimiŋ. ⁹ Anutuŋi buŋoŋine poretiŋ boyoberu bapi ŋabeeiŋ. Iŋoji ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋke jikigaru gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu.

Korint kufufunŋi roingaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

¹⁰ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonŋi Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋi maŋbapakare eŋarego: ŋoŋo sosowo yobu maŋ moakoŋ eru botuŋaŋuŋgo roroŋi so eru goinebiyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojukabi moakoŋ fukeko mamane moakoŋ boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biŋe buŋo oi ŋigo Kloe iŋore garikiŋpu goineŋi najibuŋ.

¹² Yoore eru oi migo: ŋoŋoreone goineŋi iŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineŋi “Niŋoji Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineŋi iŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Pitare buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Ŋeŋeineo moke goineŋi iŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Kristore buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.”* ¹³ Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonŋi ŋoŋore eru mariponŋo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau ŋarebuŋ me? Oŋu maneru egu jibugaineŋi?

¹⁴ Nonŋi ŋoŋoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yateboŋyoŋ, goine oi so rau yareboŋ ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” migo.* ¹⁵ Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuŋ,” moŋi buŋo omaine oŋu egu miine.

¹⁶ O fofori, Stefanas eru iŋore garikiŋpu oi oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋore ŋadio mo miti meso rau teboŋ me mata, oi poretiŋ so manego.* ¹⁷ Kristoji noŋ ŋiŋigo miti meso yarebemiŋ ore eru so sore nuyayoŋ, Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji noŋunde ore mariponŋo komeya, gio ore tobiriineŋi wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi moreŋ ŋire maŋboronŋ paiineo kosa so miego. Oŋu.

Kristoji Anuture usuŋ eru mamane buruine barariŋga noreya.

¹⁸ ŋiŋigo misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋoji mariponŋinere Biŋe buŋo maneru ore eru manebi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore buŋo kamasi fukega. Oŋu fukegayoŋ, Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋore buŋo oiji Anuture usuŋ barariŋga noreko maneegobeneŋ. ¹⁹ Ore buŋoŋine Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Nonŋi mamane ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋboronŋ ketotiebe jibugaiŋ.

‘Mane taniŋga mukuegobeneŋ,’ miegobi, yoŋore mamane bojibugabe gbanjiru omaine fukeiŋ.”*

²⁰ Maŋboronŋ ŋiŋigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamane fuŋne bofukebuŋ, oi uro? Moreŋgo migobobore qaqaŋi fukeru buŋo babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukegobi me? Moreŋgo maŋboronŋ pega, Anutuŋi yoŋore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi fukega. Buŋo oi foriine.*

²¹ Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋunde maŋboronde so moreŋgo gogore buru ruayayoŋ, ŋiŋigoŋi yoŋoyaŋunde maŋboronŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku oŋuine oiji Anuture fuŋne mane mukukim-iŋgo embimbiŋgaru mutu gobuŋ. Embimbiŋgaru goku Kristoji mariponŋo komeya, ore eru “Maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore buŋo!” mibuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi Biŋe buŋo oi niŋoji misauekiminiŋ ore noŋiya. Oi mitaniŋgabeneŋ uri yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ ganimiŋ, oi babaŋ qa yabeŋgo maneko sagaya. ²² Juda yoŋoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyonŋ, Grik kantri yoŋoji maŋbroronŋaŋuŋji sogueiŋgo maneru janjaŋbuŋbuŋ odeegobi.

²³ Oi janjaŋbumbuŋ odeegobiyonŋ, niŋoji Kristo mariponŋo qabi komeya ore Biŋe buŋo misaueegobeneŋ. Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi manebi maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako oo quŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yoŋoji ore eru manebi buŋo mutuine fukega.

* 1:12: Apo 18.24 * 1:14: Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 * 1:16: 1 Kor 16.15 * 1:19: Ais 29.14 * 1:20: Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

²⁴ Kokoineji oṅu manesuegobiyon, Anutuji oṅga noreko maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiebeneṅ, Kristoji niṅore Anuturo maṅboronṅ bararinṅa noreru iṅoyonṅ Anuturo usuṅ fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneṅ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakonṅ fukegobeneṅ.

²⁵ Niṅigo nonṅunde maṅboronṅ eru tobirinoṅuṅ oi wawakiine. Anutuji maṅine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu niṅigo maṅboronṅoṅuṅ odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu niṅigo tobirinoṅuṅ odureru sananṅ qanṅqanṅine yobu fukena.

²⁶ Maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde fuṅne uruṅu eko Anutuji oṅga ṅareya, oi manesuinebi? ṅoṅo kokoineji morende maṅboronṅ soguine so roru gobuṅ. Kokoineji usuṅ paiineo mebonṅaṅuṅke so gobuṅ. Mamapuṅaṅuṅ kokoineji biṅeroroyaṅuṅke so gobuṅ. ²⁷ Oṅu matayonṅ, moreṅ niṅigoji ṅoṅore manebi maṅyaṅuṅ tomiri niṅigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ṅoṅo oṅuine roosoe ṅabeya. Morende mamane niṅigo yoine oi mimigaṅgaṅ eyareya. Moreṅ niṅigoji ṅoṅore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji ṅoṅo oṅuine roosoe ṅabeya. Morende usuṅ niṅigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

²⁸ Moreṅ niṅigoji mipemirinṅ eṅareku fuṅneṅaṅunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji ṅoṅo oṅuine roosoe ṅabeya. Moreṅ niṅigo yoṅore jiṅo maio soguine fukegobi, yoṅore biṅeroro ba waki ruako mataeinṅ ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe ṅabeya.

²⁹ Moji Anuturo jiṅo maio sakiine egu ba ropeinṅ ore oṅu roosoe ṅabeya. ³⁰ Anutuji maṅgo eṅareko oga ṅabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sananṅaegobi. Iṅoji Anuturo maṅboronṅ fuṅ mo bararinṅa noreme maneegobeneṅ. Kristoji duenoṅuṅ baru buṅonoṅuṅ mitariko posikebeneṅ gogobeneṅ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataeṅine fukegobeneṅ. ³¹ Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo iṅi qurangaṅabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropeinṅ, iṅoji Ofoṅ manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buṅo ore so ebeneṅ sagainṅ. Oṅu.*

2

Kristo mariponṅo komeya ore buṅo mibonṅ.

¹ Maṅkekerisie ogopune, nonji ṅoṅoreo wareru Anuturo fuṅne kitingaku mitaninṅa ṅarebonṅ, oi buṅone aṅi-aṅiineke fukeinṅ ore so miku gobonṅ me morende maṅboronṅ ropekiine ṅaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobonṅ. ² Nonji ṅoṅore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qanṅaṅineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buṅo eru mariponṅo komeya ore fuṅine oi akonṅ mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buṅone kipebonṅ.

³ Buṅo oṅu kiperu ṅoṅoreo warebonṅ, damanṅ oo ṅi gbagbaṅine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobonṅ.* ⁴ Nonji Biṅe buṅo mitaninṅa ṅarebonṅ, oi maṅboronṅ soguine jiji buṅo oiji so ṅajiru gobonṅ. Oi matayonṅ, Moro Tiriineji boburo ṅabeko usuṅ suṅsuṅineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo dobe ṅabeinṅo yameṅ keku buṅo ṅajiru gobonṅ. ⁵ Moreṅ niṅigore maṅboronṅ matayonṅ, Anuturo usuṅi maṅgo eṅareko manesinṅ ganiminṅ ore yameṅ keku gobonṅ. Oṅu.

Moro Tiriinere maṅboronṅ oi fuṅ mo.

⁶ Nonji jibu maṅkekerisie ogopune kuririyāṅuṅke gogobi, yoṅore botugo ṅebe Anuturo maṅboronṅ rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobeneṅ. Morende maṅboronṅ so mi maneegobeneṅ. Moreṅine moreṅine siṅaṅ yaberu gobi usuṅyaṅuṅji mataeinṅ, yoṅore maṅboronṅ oi oṅuakonṅ so mi maneegobeneṅ.

⁷ Oi matayonṅ, Anuturo maṅboronṅ soṅsoṅine oi mi maneegobeneṅ. Anutuji Sombuṅ moreṅ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekonṅ buruine iṅi eru kipeya, “Niṅigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeminṅ ore maṅboronṅne fuṅ mo oi bararinṅa yarebeminṅ.” Oṅu miku oi soṅsoṅgo ruame peya. ⁸ Morende ṅi koitoinṅ koitoinṅ go wapebuṅ, yoṅoreone moji maṅboronṅ oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobuṅ ine, Ofoṅnoṅuṅ kuririqurāṅineke oi mariponṅo so qabi komena. ⁹ Maṅboronṅ fuṅ mo ore eru buṅo iṅi qurangaṅabi pega,

* 1:31: Jer 9.24 * 2:3: Apo 18.9

“Moji ya oi jingo kajeineji so ñoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more maŋgo so fukeko maneyayoŋ, ñinjigo Anutu maŋyaŋunji manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”*

¹⁰ Moreŋ ñinjigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi Moroine soreme niŋore barariŋga noreko maneben. Iŋoji buŋo sosowore fuŋne baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine oŋuakoŋ mane forega, iŋoji oi boburo nobeko maneben.

¹¹ Monde maŋine moji so manega. Maŋinere iiru iŋoji akoŋ oi mane mukuga. Oŋuakoŋ Anuture maŋ oi moji so manegayoŋ, Anutu iŋoyoŋunde Moro Tiriine iŋoji akoŋ oi mane mukuga. ¹² Niŋoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biŋe qoqo eebenyoŋ, Anutuji ya yaŋ noreya, ore fuŋine manekimiŋ ore iŋoyoŋunde Moro soreme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobenen.

¹³ Ore fuŋine rakakiine oi tumaru mi maneegobenen. Moreŋ ñinjigoji maŋboronŋaŋunde paiineo buŋo qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobenen. Oŋu matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji buŋo qaji noreya, ore so mande buŋo foriine osoeben. boburo nobeko mitaniŋgaegobenen. ¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buŋo oi oŋu osoegobenen ine, fuŋne bofukeru mane mukukimiŋgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yoŋoji Anutu Moroinere biŋe oi mane sabareniminde embimbiŋgaegobi. Yoŋoji Biŋe ore manebi buŋo mutuine kamasi fukeko fuŋine mane taniŋanimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi.

¹⁵ Yoŋoji embimbiŋgagobiyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buŋo sosowore fuŋne osoeru mitarikiŋgo so fukegobenen. Oŋu fukegobenenyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ñinjigo more fuŋne oi moreŋ ñinjigo sosowoji poretin mitarinimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.

¹⁶ Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi qurangaŋi pega,

“Ofonde maŋ mamane oi ñi moji mo so maneya.

Ore eru moji oi uŋsowoŋ oteŋgo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayoŋ, niŋoji Kristore maŋ mamane roru gogobenen. Oŋu.*

3

Anuture gio bobo ñinjigo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ñoŋo memenda oŋuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji ñoŋo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ñararu botuŋaŋuŋgo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeme gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine ñajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobon. ² Nonji buŋo mane mukunimiŋ ore so moŋ obu oŋuine gume ñaberu gobon. Uqo foriine nonimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ ore buŋo rarakaine oi so ñarebon. Damaŋ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiŋgabubuŋ eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ oi soine so noegobi.*

³ Ñoŋo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. Ñoŋo maŋ-ñaŋunji maŋgo fukerowiŋ maneru kekepari eru buŋo mimiŋaŋunji naduremeŋ gadurebe eegobi. Oŋu ebi maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ñabeko maŋkekerisiere yaura ñinjigo omaine yoŋore kamasi eegobi. ⁴ Goine ñoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Polre buŋo boyobeegobenen.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobenen.” Oŋu miku moreŋ ñinjigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oŋuine gogobi.*

⁵ Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ñabebere maŋ-ñaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofon manesin garu gogobi.

⁶ Nonji koruŋ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koŋgayayoŋ, Anutuji kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.* ⁷ Ore eru sariya, iŋoji tinabiŋeineke so fukega. Obu koŋgaya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ tinabiŋeineke so fukegayoŋ, Anutuji mifiako touŋmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iŋoji akoŋ tinabiŋeineke fukega. ⁸ Oŋu fukegayoŋ, sariego eru obu koŋgaega,

* 2:9: Ais 64.4 * 2:16: Ais 40.13 * 3:2: Hib 5.12-13 * 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12 * 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

nikoji so moakonj fukegobere. Moakonj fukegobereyonj, oi jibu furinokunj oi gionokunj baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

⁹ Nikoji Anuture giore muranyokaine fukeru injoke gio baegobere. Njore manj-njanj oi Anuture teninj onjine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi onjine manj-njanj dobegaru qodure njareme sanangaru wapeegobi. ¹⁰ Anutuji yaujmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ni onjine fukeru Anuture otunj sananjine manj-njanjngo igodongaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayonj, moakonj moakonj ninjoji pire gio fiine akonj bakiminj ore so fukegobenenj. Njone mukuru bakiminj ore jinjo sisinanj ee einebenenj. ¹¹ Mande otunjine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi manj-njanjngo saribe moji mamananinde otunj mo bofukeingonj embimbingainj.

¹² Otunj moakonj fukegayonj, ore paio goineji piyanjngoul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyanjngoyonj niginji, robu bohonj rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinonjngonj onj me onj dimaku baegobenenj ine, ¹³ mande giononjunde foriji bubu totogo fukeinj. Ofonji damanjineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komonjine doduinj. Pi komonjngonj Anuture misi borunjineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo njonekiminj ore so fukeinj. Misi oiji moakonj moakonj njore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeinj.

¹⁴ Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyanjngonj sanangaru dimaniminj ine, yonjoji giononjunde furi rauganiminj. ¹⁵ Goineji piyanjngonj babi foriyanjngonj jaku wakiniminj ine, yonjoji furi matayonj, sisibiri bofukeniminj. Oi bofukeniminjyonj, yonjonye jibu Sombunde binje goniminj. Misi borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureingonj ore janjanjbumbunj oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombunjngonj ropeniminj.

¹⁶ Njono-njane Anuture Binje sorinj (tempel) fukebi Anuture Morojo manj-njanjngonj goga, oi manegobi me mata? ¹⁷ Anuture Binje sorinj oi mokiine fukega, ore so njonjoji gbagbataanjine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture sorinj bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi injonye bosembeainj.

¹⁸ Moji injonyere morenj mamane boyoberu egu eadu einj. Njore botugo moji injonyunde maneko "Morende manjboronj ropekiine roru gogo," miga ine, injoji rone manjine tomiri fukeru onjine oiji manjboronj foriine bofukena.

¹⁹ Anutuji morende manjboronj ropekiine ore eru maneko manyanjngonj tomiri yonjore bunjo fukega. Ore bunjo Binje Qurango inji qurangabi pega, "Anutuji manjboronj ropekiine roru gogobi, oi niginj yabeko yonjonyunde mamane anjiji qoqopuse eku qunjaniminj." ²⁰ Ore bunjoine mo oi inji pega, "Ofonji manjboronj njingonj yonjore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega." ²¹ Ore eru njoreone moji njingonj njore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo ninjoji njore binje fukegobenenj.

²² Pol, Apolos, Pita* ninjoji njore binje fukegobenenj. Njingonj morenj so gogobenenj, ninjoji sosowo njore binje fukegobenenj. Ore eru soine bunjo oi me oi osoeru roru onjine oiji gogonjngonj goniminj eru komenanjngonj komeniminj. Damanj yoo gogobenenj, sosowo ninjoji njore binje fukegobenenj eru jiki gio bobo njingonj goniminj, yonjoji onjyakonj njore binje fukeniminj. ²³ Onj fuke njaregobenenjyonj, njonjoji Kristore binje fukebi Kristoji Anuture binje fukega. Onj.

4

Ninjo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobenenj.

¹ Ore eru njingonj sosowoji njore inji manebi sagainj: Kristoji mitiga njareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji bunjoine sonjngonjine noreko binenonjngonj fukeko sinanj gaegobenenj. Ninjoji pi sinande kamasi onjine fukegobenenj. ² Sinanj yonjore rauji pi yaine sinanj ganiminj ore meyanjngonj ruaga, injoji bunjo qoruine inji yamenj keku mitiga yareega, "Gionanjngonj baribatatanjine tomiri dimaku gbenj akonj baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Onj

* 3:16: 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16 * 3:19: Job 5.13 * 3:20: Kiki 94.11 * 3:22: Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

bofuke n̄arebe sagaij.”³ Korint n̄oŋoji me morende buŋo koro more siŋanji noŋ osoeru mitari narenobuŋ ine, nonji buŋo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake oŋuakonj nakene buŋo so mitarigo.⁴ Maŋne osoeru buŋo mo so manebe bo yobin̄ga naregayonj, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. N̄in̄igo matayonj, Ofonji nonde buŋone osoeru mitari nareega.

⁵ Ore eru n̄oŋo damaŋ yoo more buŋo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damaŋine ruame ware fukein̄go odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buŋo ya sumun̄gabi pega, oi tatamaineji bararin̄gako totogo fukein̄j. In̄oji wareru n̄in̄igo maŋnoŋuŋ ba tamaeko eebobonoŋunde fuŋneji totogo fukeko n̄onein̄j. Eebobonoŋunde fuŋne n̄oneru moakonj moakonj osoe noreko Anutuji ore so damaŋ oo miteŋ nobena.

⁶ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, n̄oŋo pougaru jauba-irin̄birin̄j eru kosa mobemobe quraŋ qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Oŋu egu gonimin̄j ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru n̄oŋo-n̄aŋunde aŋi bokeru buŋo yooore fuŋne mane mukuinebi, “Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buŋo oi mane mukubi maŋ-n̄aŋuŋgo peko reŋgaru fianimin̄go ore bin̄aŋnokun̄j oŋu quraŋgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuŋnenokun̄j osoeru manesuku mane taniŋanimin̄go ore quraŋgago. Roroŋgaŋaŋun̄ji oŋu tariin̄j.

⁷ Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuŋ mo fukenonj me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yauŋ gareko raugameŋ me mata? Oi yauŋ raugameŋ ine, go wamore yauŋ mata ore kamasi oŋu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

⁸ Ya sosowo roru gokiminde aŋi manegobi, oi pe n̄are forega. Anutuji Sombuŋ rouŋineone yauŋine yauŋine keseru n̄areme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niŋoji so bapi n̄abebeneŋ n̄oŋo-n̄aŋe jibu mamanesinde kin̄ ofonj oŋuine fukegobi. N̄oŋo-n̄aŋunde oŋu manesugobi. O fofori n̄oŋo kin̄ fukebi sagana. Oŋu fukebi niŋoji oŋuakonj n̄i ofonjpuŋaŋuŋ fukeru n̄oŋore keririn̄go soine moko sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeku erion̄barion̄j ee enobeŋ. Nonji oŋu ekiminde aŋi manego.

⁹ Nonji oŋu manegoyonj, noŋunde fuŋne n̄onebe kamasi in̄i fukega: Anutuji aposol niŋo igodonj nobeko n̄in̄igo jin̄o maiyaŋuŋgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneŋ. N̄in̄igo yabebi komein̄go mitaribuŋ ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneŋ kosa oŋgaku mimi qa noregobi. Ya n̄oŋoneine fuŋ mo fukebeneŋ moreŋ so yoŋore rauine eru Sombuŋ yoŋore mimerereŋ yoŋoji jin̄oyaŋun̄ji n̄one nobe mukuru bibitara enoregobi.

¹⁰ “Kristore dimaku maŋine jibugako goga,” nonde oŋu miegobiyonj, n̄oŋoji Kristoke dimaku mamane n̄in̄igo kuririyaŋuŋke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbaŋine fukegoyonj, n̄oŋoji “N̄in̄igo sanaŋine fukegobeneŋ,” miegobi. N̄in̄igoji n̄oŋo araŋ ba n̄areegobiyonj, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirin̄j enareegobi.¹¹ Damaŋ yo oŋuineo oŋuakonj uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kambaŋ raŋgbaŋine sugakiine keru gobeneŋ jigoji kosa ke nobebi n̄eŋe pinoŋuŋ tomiri goku jikigaru raru waregobeneŋ.

¹² Noŋunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobeneŋ. N̄in̄igoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyonj, niŋoji mifia yareru yoŋore oŋga wosiegobeneŋ. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyonj, niŋoji oi maneru karieru yameŋ keku gogobeneŋ.*¹³ Maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine minoreegobiyonj, niŋoji womo paio denaŋdenaŋ bokirieegobeneŋ. Niŋoji morende yau yoŋ oŋuine fukebeneŋ moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji misombeŋnoŋuŋ qaku n̄adi nobeegobi. Oŋu go waperu damaŋ yo oŋuineo oŋu jikigaru gogobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Mimi qa n̄arebeminde buŋo yo so quraŋgagoyonj, yoro odumadepune oŋuine un̄sowonj-n̄aŋuŋ n̄arebemin̄go manego.¹⁵ Mamanesinde qaqaŋi 10,000 yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru siŋaŋ garu qaji n̄arenobuŋ ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru mamaŋaŋuŋ fukebe maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru mamaŋuŋaŋuŋ kokoine so gogobi.

¹⁶ Ore eru maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ in̄i bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so n̄oŋoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.*¹⁷ Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku moreŋine moreŋine roregaru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ so qaji n̄areego, ore eru egu niga n̄abein̄j. Nonji ore eru

* 4:12: Apo 18.3 * 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17

goro madene Timoti sorebe ɲoɲoreo wareiɲ. Injoji noke damaɲ so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru fuɲnene miku kegbore ɲareɲ.

¹⁸ ɲoɲoreone goine yoɲoji nonji ɲoɲoreo so warenobo, oɲu maneru sakiyaɲuɲ miteɲ garu jauba-iriɲbiriɲ eru kosa gogobi. ¹⁹ Oɲu gogobiyon, Ofonde aniji nonde “Raigon!” miɲ ine, pipa ɲoɲoreo warebemiɲ. Warebemiɲ, damaɲ oo jauba-iriɲbiriɲ ɲiɲigo yoɲore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemiɲ. Sakiyaɲuɲ ba ropeku buɲo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. ²⁰ Anuture qorumaɲ oi buɲo akon mimiinere ya matayon, foriine oi Anuture usuɲ. Oiji maɲgo enorega.

²¹ Ore eru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ so kerisieru kosa gonimiɲ ine, nonji kobiri roru wareru buɲoji qa ɲabebemiɲ. Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisienimiɲ ine, maɲwomo paiineo manjoko eɲarebemiɲ ore warebemiɲ? Buɲo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anijaɲuɲ uruɲu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najiniɲ. Oɲu.

5

Moji boesau eya, oi botuɲaɲuɲgone yobeinebi.

¹ Buɲo mo inɲi mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ botuɲaɲuɲgo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere ɲonuɲ roru goga. Boesau oɲuine oi maɲkekerisiere yaura ɲiɲigo yoɲore botugo oɲuakon mo so pega.* ² Moji oɲu eko ɲoɲo jibu sakiɲaɲuɲ ba roperu kosa jauba-iriɲbiriɲ eegobi. Oi so sagagayon, mosiinere beusembeji bokome ɲareme sagana. Oɲu eru soine ɲi agiburay oɲuine eya, oi botuɲaɲuɲgone yobei sakibe wakiɲ. Oi uruɲu eru so yobegobi?

³ Nonji fofori ɲoɲoreone jorigo gobe sakine so ɲoneegobiyon, jibu iiruneji ɲoɲoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji inore buɲo osoeru botuɲaɲuɲgo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inɲi migo: ⁴ ɲoɲo Ofonɲoɲuɲ Yesure tinao tutumaɲ ruabi nonde iiruneji ɲoɲoke jikigako Ofonɲoɲuɲ Yesure usunji maɲgo eɲareko sogokon dimaku buɲoine miku inɲi kipeinebi: ⁵ Satanji sakiinere anɲi sanajine sembene qame wakiɲgo ore ɲadi gaku Satan inore meo ruabi botiɲ gateiɲ. Botiɲ gateko gbaɲiru maɲine kerisieme Anutuɲi munaɲ qateru Ofonde damaɲgo iiruine bomukuko Sombunde biɲe fukena.

⁶ Sakiɲaɲuɲ ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. ɲoɲo buɲo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabeneɲ bosogueko dis puseega. Oɲuakon kaney beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaega.”*

⁷ Buɲo ore so ɲoɲo flaua dis gbagbataeɲine oɲu fukebuɲuɲon, agiburande yist mo oi kipa oɲuine botuɲaɲuɲgo waperu kiɲabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimiɲ ore eru yistɲaɲuɲ ranɲbaɲine oi osoeru kepienebi. ɲi oi beu mokiine oɲuine yoberu ɲeɲeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataeɲine oɲuine fukeru goinebi. ɲonemaɲ kombaɲ damaɲgo lama boji rigaru poron yistine tomiri noegobi, oɲuine so Kristoji noɲunde ɲonemaɲ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ɲoɲo soine flaua dis gbagbataeɲine yistine tomiri oɲuine fukeinebi eru moke seɲɲiɲbaɲiɲ maɲgo waperu goinebi.*

⁸ Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari kombaɲ ruaru goinebeneɲ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene inɲonɲamaɲgoɲineke. Ore paiineo jeri kombaɲ so ruainebeneɲ. Ore eru kiko bokeru buɲo foriine boyoberu poron yistine tomiri oɲuine fukeru ore paio jeribari kombaɲ ruaru goinebeneɲ.*

⁹ Nonji Biɲe Quraɲ quraɲga ɲareru inɲi ɲajibon: ɲoɲo boesau eegobi, yoɲoke anibaɲi so ɲeku mi maneinebi. ¹⁰ Moreɲgo maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yoɲore buɲo oi so quraɲgabon. Yoɲoji boesau eru yare suron eru roku roɲgo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kiana baegobi eru nemu gbon ohoweyaɲuɲ baku miteɲ yabeegobi. Yoɲore eru oɲu quraɲga ɲarenobo ine, ɲoɲo moreɲgo gokimiɲgo embimbiɲganobuɲ.

¹¹ Yoɲore matayon, fuɲine yoore eru buɲo oi quraɲga ɲarebon: Moji inoyonunde tina maɲkekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suron eru roru roɲgo ore sase eega me nemu gbon ohoweine baku miteɲ gaega, inoke anibaɲi so ɲeku mi maneinebi.

* 5:1: Dut 22.30 * 5:6: Gal 5.9 * 5:7: Eks 12.5 * 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3

Mamanesij kubu ñoñore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sanañine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kian roega ine, injoke ñeku uqo munjañ mo so noinebi.

¹² Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoñore buño so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Ñoño oñuakon kufufuñ sosowo yoñore buño matayoñ, manyañuñ kerisieru dobu maño gogobi, yoñore buño oi akon osoeru mitariegobi. ¹³ Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoñore buño osoeru mitariñ. Ore eru Biñe buño yoore so einebi, “Ñi sembene oi botuñuñuñgone yobeinebi.” Oñu.*

6

Mañkekerisie ogoñuñuñ oi sakibe yoñore buño koroineo so ruainebi.

¹ Mañkekerisie ñiñigo botuñuñuñ moji ogoine buño koroineo ruaingo manega ine, inoji Anuture ñiñigo gbagbataeñine yadureru ñiñigo kekesiine yoñore jinoyañuñ rako so sagaga. Mata! Mañkekerisiere yaura ñiñigo bapi niñingo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. ² Anuture ñiñigo gbagbataeñine inoji kantriine kantriine yoñore buño osoeru mitarikimiñ, oi mane foregobi. Ñoño moreñ sosowo yoñore buño mitarinimiñ ore so fukegobi ine, uruñu eru buño memenda osoeru mitarinimiñ ore so, so fukenubuñ? Ñoño fofori ore so fukegobi. ³ Mañkekerisie ñiñigo niñoji Sombuñ mimerereñpunoñuñ yoñore buño osoeru mitarikimiñ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneñ ine, morengo gogore buño oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekimiñ.

⁴ Ore eru morengo gogore buño botuñuñuñ fukeega, buñoñuñuñ oi wamore sakibe yoñore buño koroineo roperu mitarinimiñgo weu yareegobi? Mañkekerisiere yaura ñiñigo botuñuñuñ mipemiriñ enareegobi, yoñore jibu buño damañineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Buño oi mimi qa ñarebemiñ ore migo. Mamanesij ñiñigo ñoñore botugo buño pega, ñoñoreone more mañgboroñine sagako buño oi soine mitariñgo so fukega me mata? Ñoño soine botuñuñuñgone ñi oñuine bofukeniñ. ⁶ Mata kamasi fukeko mañkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoñore buño koroineo ruaega. Oñu eru ñiñigo Anutu so manesij gagobi, yoñore jinjo maio raru buño giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

⁷ Botuñuñuñ buño koroineo rurua eegobi, oñuine oiji ñoño-ñañe waki ñabeko Kristore tinabiñeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Ñiñigoji bosembea ñabebi mañ-ñañuñ ore eru pakereko buño rua yarebi Anuture jinoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yañuñuñ poreru robi ñoño mobeine so bokirie yarebi oñuine oiji Kristore fuñeji kuririineke fukeñ.

⁸ Ñoño Kristore tina inji bosembeaegobi: Oi ñoño-ñañe eadu eru ñiñigo bosembea yabeku yañuñuñ poreru roegobi. Mañkekerisie ogoñuñuñuñ yoñore oñuakon eyareegobi.

⁹ Ñiñigo ingoñmañgoñine yoñoji Anutu qorumañinere maño roperu ñeñe so ronimiñ, oi manegobi. Eeboboñuñuñ eadu ee eku tinuñ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gboñ ohoweyañuñ baku miteñ gaegobi. Goineji ñoe ñonuñ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ñi yokoyoke akon ñigo yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gogobi. Oñuine yoñoji Anuture qorumande biñe so fukegobi.

¹⁰ Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roinjo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sanañine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Ñiñigo oñuineji Anuture qorumañ oi biñe so qoqo enimiñ. ¹¹ Ñoñoreone goineji rone oñu gobuñyoñ, jiki Ofonñoñuñ Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ñabeme inore tinao gbagbataeñine fukebuñ. Bofosike ñabeko Anutunoñunde Moroñi dobe ñabeko poretingaru gogobi. Oñu.

Saki fuñuñuñi Anuture sorin mokiine fukega.

¹² Nonji ya sosowo soine babemiñgo so fukegoyon, ya sosowoji so bobian nuiñ. Ya sosowo soine babemiñgo so fukegoyon, ya moji siñuñ egu fuke nareinjo ore sisinaj eego.* ¹³ “Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumañgonoñunde eru ñega. Beumañgonoñuñ oi

* 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7 * 6:12: 1 Kor 10.23

uqo munjan nobenej rakainj ore eru n̄ega.” Moji oñu minayon, Anutuji uqo eru beumanjo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonun oi boesau ekimingo ore matayon, Ofonde gio bakimij ore eru n̄ega. Oñu n̄eko inoyonje saki funonun fiaingo ore uqo ya noreega. ¹⁴ Anutu inoyonunde usunji Ofon Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, inoji niño onuakon bogbore nobeko pakerekimij.

¹⁵ Nonore saki funanunji Kristoke jikigaru inore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo n̄igoke qakatobemij me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! ¹⁶ Anutuji bunoini inji miko pega, “Yoloji saki fu moakon fukeni.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo n̄igoke qakatoga, inoji inoke saki fu moakon fukeni. Oi manegobi me mata? ¹⁷ Moakon fukenimiyon, moji Ofonje qakatoga, inore iuruji Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakon fukeru gonimi.

¹⁸ Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburan goine oi me oi eegobenej, oi sosowo sakionunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, inoji inoyonunde saki bosembearu agiburan eega. ¹⁹ Saki funanunji Moro Tiriinere Biñe sorij (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Moroini n̄areme raugabi man-nanunjo goga. Ore eru nonjo-nanunde biñe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?*

²⁰ Nonjo-nanunde biñe matayon, Kristoji ya soguineji furinanun bako inore biñe fukebun. Ore eru sakinanunjo eebobo gbagbataenine ebi Anuture tinabinjeji saueru rain. Onu.

7

N̄oe nonun eru j̄eñon usun̄gari gogo n̄eje

¹ Nonjo bunjo goine quran̄garu weubun, oi mitaningabemij. N̄iji n̄igo so roru j̄eñon goga, oi fiine. ² Oi fiine fukegayon, saki fure an̄iji boesau egu enimij ore nonjo moakon moakon bubu n̄oe nonun rorobaba eku goinebi. ³ N̄oeji nonun̄inere an̄ire so n̄oe nonun gogore buru boyobeigon. Nonun̄ineji onuakon n̄oeinere an̄i boyoberu goine.

⁴ Nonun̄inere sakiji inoyonere biñe so fukeko inoyonje oi so sinan̄ gaegayon, n̄oeineji oi sinan̄ gaega. N̄oeinere sakiji onuakon inoyonere biñe so fukeko inoyonje akon so sinan̄ gaegayon, nonun̄ineji oi sinan̄ gaega. ⁵ Ore eru nokon̄ake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Nokon̄ake akon manmoakon eru gben̄ akon on̄gawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, daman̄ goine on̄u gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Man-nakun soine so sinan̄ gabire Satan̄ji esoi n̄apeko agiburan̄go wakiru egu n̄apein ore on̄u eru gonimi.

⁶ On̄u enimi ore soine migoyon, mimipan̄ bunjo on̄uine oi so rua n̄arego. ⁷ Nonji n̄in̄igo sosowo non̄ on̄uine nonun̄ tomiri gonimingo manegoyon, nonjo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yan̄ on̄uine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yan̄ine boroingako moakon moakon niñoji oi me oi inoyonje inoyonje raugaru gogobenej.

⁸ N̄oe nonun̄ so fukeru koje gogobi, nonore in̄i migo: Nonoji non̄ on̄uine jikigaru n̄oe nonun̄ so fukeru posiine gonimij, oi fiine fukega. ⁹ Fiine fukegayon, n̄oe nonun̄ fukekimij ore man-nanun̄ jo jako egu gonimij ore soine n̄oe nonun̄ fukebi afagain. Ore eru yon̄oji manyanun̄ sinan̄ ganimingo embim̄ingagobi ine, soine n̄oe nonun̄ fukenimij.

¹⁰ N̄oe nonun̄ gogobi, nonore in̄i mitigago, nonji akon matayon, Ofonji inoyonje bunjo yo miga: N̄igoji n̄oeine so bokeine.* ¹¹ On̄u migayon, jibu n̄oeine bokein̄ ine, ni mo so roru mo goine me n̄oeineke moke mimane eku kikipi eku gonimi. Onuakon n̄oeineji nonun̄ine so bokeine.

¹² Oi Ofonde bunoyon, n̄oe nonun̄ goine nonore kajeboun̄ oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi in̄i migo: Man̄kekerisie ni more nonun̄ji man̄ine so kerisieru jibu in̄oke goingon manega, inoji nonun̄ine oi so bokeine. ¹³ Onuakon man̄kekerisie n̄igo more n̄oeji man̄ine so kerisieru jibu in̄oke goin̄ manega, inoji n̄oeine oi so bokeine. ¹⁴ Ore

* 6:16: Jen 2.24 * 6:19: 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16 * 7:10: Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18

fuɲine oi iɲi: Monde ɲoeji maɲkekerisiere yaura ɲi fukeko Anutuji oi jibu maɲkekerisie ɲonunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataeɲine fukega. Oɲuakon more ɲonunji mamesiɲine tomiriyon, maɲkekerisie ɲoeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataeɲine fukega. Moji gbagbataeɲine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anutire sa sakibe gonobuɲ. Oɲu gonobuɲyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataeɲine fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gbagbataeɲine fukegobiyon, moji so manesiɲ garu ɲoeine me ɲonunine bokeiɲgo manega ine, soine bokeine. Oɲu fukeko nonde buɲoji maɲkekerisie ogoɲoɲuɲ oi so kipeiɲ. Anutuji ɲoɲo womoo gonimiɲgo oɲga ɲareya. ¹⁶ ɲigo, go ɲoego maɲ bapakare etende maɲine kerisieɲ me mata, oi uruɲu manenon? Me ɲi, go ɲonunɲgo maɲ bapakare etende maɲine kerisieɲ me mata, oi uruɲu manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Oɲu.

Anutuji oɲga ɲareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.

¹⁷ Ofonji moakon moakon ɲoɲore gogore buru ruame ɲoe ɲonun me ɲoe ɲonun tomiri gobi Anutuji oɲga ɲareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogoɲaɲunde fuɲne oi so kepieinebi. Maɲkekerisie kufufuɲine kufufuɲine roregaru kae so oɲu mitiga yareego.

¹⁸ Anutire moge ɲi more sakigo ketigabi goko oɲuine oɲga teya ine, moge oi kepieiɲgo so yameɲ keine. Anutire moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko oɲuine oɲga teya ine, oi ketigaiɲgo so yameɲ keine. ¹⁹ Anutire moge sakinoɲunɲgo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anutire jiiɲoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipaɲ buɲoine reɲgaru boyobebeneɲ oiji foriineke fukega.

²⁰ Anutuji oɲga ɲareko daman oo ɲoe ɲonun me ɲoe ɲonun tomiri gobuɲ, ɲoɲo moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi. ²¹ Monde kiɲaɲqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji oɲga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon. Maɲgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenoɲ ine, oi soine bofukeigon me maɲgo afagako soine jikigaru kiɲaɲqoqo omaine goigon.*

²² Oi yoore eru: Moji kiɲaɲqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji oɲu oɲga teko maɲine kerisieme agiburande niginiɲine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Oɲuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji oɲu oɲga teko maɲine kerisieme iɲoyoɲunde aɲi matayon, Kristore mi reɲgaɲde niginɲgo dimaku kiɲaɲ qateku goga. ²³ Kristoji furi soguineji furiɲaɲuɲ bako gogobi ore eru moreɲ ɲiɲigo yoɲore buɲo rurumaɲgo raru kokoɲaɲuɲ so maneru kiɲaɲqoqoyaɲuɲ omaine fukeru egu goinebi. ²⁴ Ore eru maɲkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oɲga ɲareko daman oo posiine nigin-ɲaɲuɲ tomiri me kiɲaɲqoqo raunɲunde nigin gbedigo gobuɲ, ɲoɲo moakon ore so Anutire jiiɲoo jikigaru goinebi. Oɲu.

ɲiɲigo jeɲonj eru koje yoɲore unɲowon buɲo

²⁵ ɲigo jeɲonj jumuine† ɲoɲore kajegbouɲ oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji ɲonemaiɲ nareko buɲone kosa matayon, manesiɲ narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji iɲi mibemiɲ:

²⁶ Sisikonkon daman bombengaga ore eru ɲi jeɲonj ɲigo jeɲonj gogobi, sosowo ɲoɲoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukeiɲ. Oɲu manesugo. ²⁷ ɲigo roru goge ine, ɲonunɲgo bokemiɲgo so janɲaɲbuɲbuɲ odeigon. ɲonunɲgo tomiri jeɲonj goge ine, ɲigore so baaigon. ²⁸ Jibu ɲigo roiɲ, oiji agiburaɲineke so fukeiɲ. Oɲuakon ɲigo usunɲariji ɲi roiɲ, iɲoji agiburaɲ so eiɲ. Agiburaɲ matayon, oɲu enimiɲ, yoɲoji sakiyaɲunɲgo sisikonkon kokoine bofukeniɲiɲ. ɲoɲoji oi egu bofukeniɲiɲ ore sabare ɲarebemiɲgo manego.

²⁹ Oɲu maneru kajegbouɲ-ɲaɲuɲ migoyon, jibu buɲo mo iɲi ɲajibemiɲ: Maɲkekerisie ogopune, Ofonj wareinde damanji bembengaga ore eru ɲigo roru gogobi, ɲoɲoji oɲuakon daman yoone fuɲgaru ɲonunɲaɲuɲ tomiri kamasi oɲu fukeru goinebi. ³⁰ Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ɲoɲoji so kuyoniminde kamasi oɲu fukeru goinebi. Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ fiambe

* 7:21: Buɲo ore fuɲine mo oi iɲi: Maɲgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kiɲaɲqoqo omaine goigon. † 7:25: Bobojibu so qoqoine.

jeriegobi, ɲoɲoji so jerieniminde kamasi oɲu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ɲoɲoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi oɲu fukeru goinebi.

³¹ Moreɲgo damaɲ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugaiɲ ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ɲoɲoji oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kipeinde kamasi oɲu so fukeru goinebi.

³² ɲoɲo morende yobinde manebuɲaɲuɲ tomiri gonimiɲgo manego. ɲiɲigo jeɲoɲ goga, iɲoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Uruɲu ebe Ofonde manji fiame sagana,” iɲoyoɲere oɲu miega. ³³ Oɲu miegayoɲ, ɲigo roru goga, iɲoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Uruɲu ebe ɲonuɲnere manji fiame sagana,” iɲoyoɲere oɲu miega.

³⁴ Ofonji aribe ɲonuɲineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire maɲineji roiɲgako goga. Oɲuakoɲ ɲigo ɲoeine tomiri eru ɲigo jeɲoɲ gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Uruɲu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataeɲine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru oɲu miegobire. Oɲu miegobireyoɲ, ɲi roru goga, iɲoji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Uruɲu ebe ɲoenere manji fiame sagana,” iɲoyoɲere oɲu miega.

³⁵ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe bapi ɲabebemiɲ ore maneru uɲsowoɲ buɲo oi eɲarego. Oi goine nigɲ oɲuine kipe ɲabebe yobiɲ bofukenimiɲ ore matayoɲ, fuɲine yoore eru oi ɲarego: Nonji ɲoɲo eebobo poretiɲ boyoberu maɲroroiɲ matayoɲ, damaɲ so Ofonke qakatoru dimaku sananɲanimiɲgo manego. Ore eru uɲsowoɲ buɲo oi ɲajigo. Oɲu.

³⁶ ɲi moji ɲigo jeɲoɲ biɲe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, iɲore uɲsowoɲ buɲo oi iɲi mibemiɲ: ɲi oiji iɲi manesuku miga, “ɲigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemiɲ.” Oɲu miko ɲigo roinde aɲi mane sananɲako ɲigore gosa ɲi rorore so fukega ine, iɲoji soine aɲiine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagaiɲ. Oɲuine oiji agiburaɲineke so fukeiɲ. ³⁷ So fukeiɲyoɲ, ɲiji ɲigo oi so roinde buɲo iɲoyoɲere maɲgo kiperu mane sananɲaga, ore eru iɲi mibemiɲ: Moji ɲi oi buɲoji so bapakareko quɲgagayoɲ, soine iɲoyoɲere aɲi boyobeko buɲo moji so kipega, ine, iɲoji soine iɲoyoɲere aɲi boyoberu ɲigo oi so roine.

³⁸ Oɲu fukeko ɲi oiji ɲigo jeɲoɲ roiɲ, iɲore mosi poretiɲ fukeiɲyoɲ, oi so roiɲ, iɲoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiɲ. Oɲu.‡

³⁹ ɲigo ɲoeineji jiɲoke goiɲ ore so rorobabare buɲoji kipeme gogayoɲ, ɲoeineji komeiɲ ine, buɲo oiji oɲuakoɲ komeko soine ɲi aɲiineji miɲ ore so roine. Maɲkekerisiere yaura ɲi matayoɲ, ɲi Ofonke qakatoga, oi akoɲ roine. ⁴⁰ Soine ɲi roru jeri wawakiine bofukeiɲyoɲ, jikigaru jeɲoɲ goiɲ ine, maɲjeri foriine bofukeru jerieeiɲ. Nonji buɲo oi osoeru oɲu migo. Anuture Moroji nonde maɲgo oɲuakoɲ goga, ore eru oɲu manesuku migo. Oɲu.

8

Uqo nemu gbonde pesiɲ ruruaine oi nokimiɲ me mata?

¹ ɲoɲo uqo nemu gboɲ yoɲore pesiɲ ruruaine ore quraɲ quraɲgabi uɲsowoɲ iɲi mibemiɲ: Maɲjojokoji bapi ɲabeɲ. Noigoi mibi goineji iɲi miegobi, “Sosowo niɲoji nemu gboɲ yoɲore fuɲne mane mukubeneɲ omaine fukega.” Buɲo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobeneɲ. ɲoɲo mamane oɲuine miku gokabi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲji pakereko suɲ oɲuine furarieru erioɲbarioɲ kamasi eegobi. Oɲu eru roiɲgaru jijiɲu gogobi. Kadi buɲo qoruine oi maɲjijojoko. Kadi oɲuine oiji noɲunde maɲnoɲuɲ bobianɲgame basanaɲ ee

‡ 7:38: ^{36b} ɲi moji oduine ɲi otebemiɲgo maɲyoka manega, nonji iɲore uɲsowoɲ buɲo iɲi mibemiɲ: Mamaineji iɲi manesuku miga, “Odune ɲi oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemiɲ.” Oɲu miko oduinere gosa ɲi rorore so fukeko ɲi oteinde aɲi mane sananɲaga ine, iɲoji soine aɲiine boyoberu ɲi oteme roko sagaiɲ. Mamaineji oɲu oiji agiburaɲ so eiɲ. ^{37b} So eiɲyoɲ, mamaineji oduine ɲi so oteinde buɲo iɲoyoɲere maɲgo kiperu mane sananɲaga, ore eru iɲi mibemiɲ: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko quɲgagayoɲ, soine iɲoyoɲere aɲi boyobeko buɲo moji so kipega ine, iɲoji soine aɲiine boyoberu oduine sabareine. ^{38b} Oɲu fukeko odu jeɲoɲ ɲi oteiɲ, iɲore mosiji poretiɲ fukeiɲyoɲ, oi so oteiɲ, iɲoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiɲ. Oɲu.

einebenej. ² Moji “Bujo more fuɲne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, iɲore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. ³ Oi bujoji akonj migayonj, moji Anutu maɲineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji iɲore maneko foriine fukega.

⁴ Uqo nemu gbonj yonjore pesiɲ ruabuɲ, oi nokimiɲ me mata? Bujo iɲi miegobi, “Nemu gbonj oi ofonj foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru bujo mo oi iɲi, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Bujo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobenej. ⁵ Bujo ore fuɲine oi iɲi, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanɲuɲ onj miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikiɲgo me moreɲgo gogobi, oi soine so manegobenej. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru ɲi koito oi kokoine gogobi.

⁶ Oi gogobiyonj, oi jibu Anutu moakonj iɲoji akonj nonjunde ofuɲnonj eru Mamanonj fukega. Iɲoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononj iɲore gokimiɲgo eru noreko gogobenej. Onj akonj Ofonj moakonj Yesu Kristo goga. Iɲoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niɲo onj akonj bapi nobeko goku sananɲaegobenej.

⁷ Onj manesiɲ gagobenejyonj, ɲiɲigo sosowoji mamane-muku onjine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayonj, goineji rone nemu gbonj ohoweyanɲuɲ baku mane sananɲabuɲ ore eru damaɲ yoo onj akonj jikigaru uqo nemu gbonj yonjore pesiɲ ruruaine oi noku onjine oiji afagaru nemupunɲuɲ oi manesuku gogobi. Maɲyanɲunji gbagbanjine fukeko maɲyoka eru nobi maɲyanɲuɲ oiji kejigaega. ⁸ Kejigaegayonj, uqoji oga noberu Anutire bembɲgo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimiɲ, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimiɲ. Uqo noku gokimiɲ, tinabiɲenonj oiji so sogueiɲ.

⁹ Oi jibu uqo sosowo noiɲgo afagagobi, ɲonjoi qanɲgoqasa kosa egu gonimiɲ ore sisiɲan eku goinebi. Qanɲgoqasa onj gobi goineji ɲone ɲaberu maɲyanɲuɲ gbagbanjine oiji sembeako waki egu yabeiɲ. ¹⁰ Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbonj soriɲineo raru ɲeku uqo munjanj nonde ogogo moji ɲone guko iɲi yobiɲgaiɲ: Maɲineji gbagbanjine fukeko maɲyoka ega, iɲoji onj ɲone guru maɲineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gbonj yonjore pesiɲ ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

¹¹ Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere maɲkekerisie ogo bapakareko maɲyoka paiineo gbagbanjine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji iɲore eru komeyayonj, uqo oi noku onj waki qaku sibirigame so sagaiɲ.

¹² Sibirigaiɲyonj, maɲkekerisie ogopunɲuɲ onj bosembea yabeku maɲyanɲuɲ gbagbanjine oi qa ketotieru agiburanj eegobi, onjine oiji Kristo iɲoyonj qomukuru agiburanj eegobi. ¹³ Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji maɲkekerisie ogone maunɲgae teme waki qaku agiburanj ega ine, nonji damaɲ mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemiɲ. Nonji ogone suruyoiɲgaru egu maunɲgae tebemiɲgo ore yameɲ keku dimago. Onj.

9

Aposol uruɲu fukebe sagana?

¹ Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? ɲonjoi osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonnonj Yesuji fuke nareko ɲonebonj me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qin keru gio babe ɲonj gio ore foriine fukegobi. ² Ofonji iɲoyonj aposol gio nareme iɲoke dimaku babe ɲonj maɲ-ɲanɲuɲ kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, ɲonjoi fuɲnene onjine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitiɲgaku mibi sagaiɲ.

³ ɲiɲigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumanganj ɲadi qoqo enaregobiyonj, nonji ɲonjore binaɲ miku oiji nakene fuɲne kitiɲgaku miego. ⁴ Ore eru misi eru uqo munjanj norebi ogopune yonjoke roru noku gonobeɲ, oiji soine fukena. ⁵ Pita, aposol goine eru Ofonj Yesure gbopu yonjoi ɲigopuyanɲuɲ mamanesiɲyanɲuɲke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji onj akonj onjine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanganobonj me mata? Oi mata yobu.

⁶ Sakire gogoo ɲonj ɲiɲigo minebobo kitiɲ yareegobiyonj, nonj eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanjunde gio so baegobiyonj, nikore akonj kikitinokuj nikonake

bofukeni ore migobi me? ⁷ Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonjoreone moji inoyone gogoi kikitin eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onjuakon bulmakao sinan gaegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore mon obuine noegobi me mata?

⁸ Bujo oi moren ninigo nonunde mamane oi akon boyoberu so migoyon, Anutuji onjuakon bujo oi akon Mosesre Kadi bujo miga. ⁹ Mosesre Kadi bujo Juda nonunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaningaru ini qurangabi pega, “Wit kurumbu koru eru yau osoenimij ore bulmakao ni ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odayagaega, injore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onju gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagain.” Ore so qoroji wasonaj baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagain. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yonjore manebu so maneru onju miga. Oi mata.*

¹⁰ Jomare matayon, bujo oi ninjore eru miko pega. Bujo oi ninjoji ini ekimij ore eru qurangabi pega: Iji moji kinonji moren banjangaga, injoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Onjuakon ni moji kurumbu tonjonjo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, injoji mobeine roru noinjo odigaru gioine baeine. ¹¹ Ninjoji mande bujo koru botunanunjo qopogaru tieru gobene ninjoji gogore kikitin ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobian njabebe ninjoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukein.*

¹² Goineji botunanunjo mande gio babi kiti yabebe soine fukega ine, non so oi odureru kiti nubi sagain. Mobeine njarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayon, nonji onju enimij ore so weu njarebon. Kristore Bobian Biye bujo saueinde fune egu kipekimij eru ya noreniminde so weu njareben. Matayon, ninjononje akon yamen keku sananganu yobin sosowo osiganu goben.

¹³ Bujo yo manesuinebi: Boji sorinjo gio baegobi, yonjoji sorin oone uqo munjanjanu roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatara misi boru sinan ganimij ore igodon yabebe dimagobi, yonjoji ninigo uqo pesinjanun alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biye qa eegobi.* ¹⁴ Bujo ore so Ofonji onjuakon mitiganu bujo ini miya, “Bobian Biye misauebi ninjogoji manenimij, yonjoji Bobian Biyere mobe kikitin pesin ruabi gogoyanunde kikitin bofukeru gonimij.”*

¹⁵ Nonji soine bujo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu njarenoboyon, kikitin pesin ruanimij ore bujo sosowo oi bokebon. Monen ruaniminde bujo qurangago, oi ninjoji onju enarenimij so qurangago. Furi robemij ore manesube yobin game komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi bujo omaine matayon, furi so nareniminde bujo oi sakine mite njago migo. Nonde bujo oi moji me moji kepieinjo embimbijako gobemij.

¹⁶ Bobian Biye misauego, ore eru sakine mite njagobemij ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti ruranunjo goku oi misauebemij so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemij ore embimbijago. Bobian Biye so misaunenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paine ropeko njone nuru yamenjae minimij ore so fukeno.

¹⁷ Nakene anjone so gio oi rosoeru banobo ine, soine furi narenimij odiganobo. Onjyon, Anutuji igodon nuko nakene anji so boyoberu Biyeine sinan gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesin nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego. ¹⁸ Onju fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobian Biye misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji gionere mobe narenimij ore mitigako Biye Quranjo pega, bujo ore so furi so yamen kego.

¹⁹ Ninigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anjo gonoboyon, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Ninigo sosowoji manjanun kerisienimij ore yamen kego. Onju enimij ore ninjo sosowo kinjanun qaku gogoyon, boakon yonjoji jibu Kristore biye so fukemij so, fukegobi. ²⁰ Juda yonjoji manjanun kerisienimij ore bapi yaberu botunanunjo Juda kamasi fukeru gobon. Mosesre Kadi bujo yukunanjo gogobi, yonjoji manjanun kerisienimij ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi bujo ore ruranunjo so goku jibu bujo ore ninjinji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botunanunjo gobon.

* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18 * 9:11: Rom 15.27 * 9:13: Dut 18.1 * 9:14: Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buño so maneru gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Kadi buño so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobon. Nake Anuture Kadi buñore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi buño rurumaŋgo raru oi reŋgaego. Oi jibu yoŋore botugo Anuture Kadi buño so manego kamasi fukeru gobon. Ŋiŋigo boakonji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋu eru gobon.

²² Mamanesiŋyaŋunji gbagbaŋine gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru sanaŋanimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo gbagbaŋine kamasi fukeru gobon. Ŋiŋigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore botugo kamasi fuŋne fuŋne eru gobon.

²³ Kamasi sosowo oi Bobiaŋ Biŋeji saueiŋgo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake oŋuakon ŋeŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukebemiŋ ore eru oŋu eego. ²⁴ Buño yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damaŋgo sosowo yoŋoji gbiŋ enimiŋ ore tobiriyaŋuŋ qojuŋgaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbiŋ eru furi roiŋ. Ŋoŋo moakon ore so giniŋgaru raru furi roiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Ŋoŋo ore so mamesiŋ kegboreru goinebi.

²⁵ Ŋiŋigo masirio gbiŋ enimiŋgo ore raegobi, yoŋo sosowoji yoŋoyone poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore kegboregobi. Yoŋoji nigiy bote pougaru gbaŋiŋ, oi akon ronimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyon, niŋoji resoŋ buresoŋ so mataeiŋ, furi oi rokimiŋgo yameŋ keegobeneŋ.

²⁶ Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo wareqo so giniŋgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ ore poretiŋ akon poretiŋ qaego.

²⁷ Nonji ŋiŋigo goine Biŋe buñoji manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ŋadi nuko nonake resoŋbureson so egu robemiŋ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botiŋgaru poretiŋ kegboreru siŋaŋ gaego. Oŋu.

10

Israel ronekon gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buño

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Israel niŋore apa ŋasonoŋunji Mosesre ŋadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaouma egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru Israel niŋore fuŋne iŋi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ: Yoŋoji sosowo kuaŋ rurumaŋgo wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yoŋoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.* ² Anutuji miti meso rauine kuaŋgo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Mosesre kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. ³ Oŋu fukeru sosowo yoŋoji mande uqo oi akon bofukeru noku gobuŋ.*

⁴ Oŋuakon sosowo yoŋoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobuŋ. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo wareya, oone bofukebuŋ. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.* ⁵ Oŋu gobuŋyon, oi jibu Anutuji kufufuŋ foriine yoŋore manjeri so maneru gome moreŋ buroineo sibirigabi qoŋgbuŋyaŋunji siŋsaŋ peku goregabuŋ.*

⁶ Oŋu fukeya, oi noŋunde kajeqouŋ fukega. Anutuji soso oi niŋore eru ruame siŋaŋ bobo buñoŋononun iŋi fukega: Yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ so siŋaŋ garu sembene bakimiŋ ore sase ebuŋ, niŋoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimiŋ.* ⁷ Oŋuakon Israel yoŋoreone goineji nemu gbon ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so eru egu gonimiŋ. Yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo buño iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kufufuŋ yoŋoji noku jeri eru tumangaŋaru ŋekabi manyaŋunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji iŋi fukeya: Yoŋoji kiki kiraŋ woku obu sanaŋine noku boesau kosa ebuŋ.” Buño oŋu pega.*

⁸ Yoŋoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru ŋiŋigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde maŋgo komeru wakibuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so boesau egu ekimiŋ.* ⁹ Oŋuakon Israel yoŋoreone goineji Ofon esoigabi kobon yoŋoji ki yabebi komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so Ofon egu esoigakimiŋ.* ¹⁰ Yoŋoreone goineji siŋaŋpuyaŋuŋ ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ mikeson eru ŋadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ mikeson kosa eru egu gokimiŋ.*

* 10:1: Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 * 10:3: Eks 16.35 * 10:4: Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 * 10:5: Jare 14.29-30 * 10:6: Jare 11.4 * 10:7: Eks 32.6 * 10:8: Jare 25.1-18 * 10:9: Jare 21.5-6 * 10:10: Jare 16.41-49

¹¹ Oṅu fuke yareya, soso buṅo oi nonjunde kajeqouṅ fukega. Moreṅgo gogore damanṅ tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobeneṅ, binaṅ oi niṅore eru quraṅgabi siṅaṅ bobo buṅonoṅuṅ fukega. ¹² Ore eru dimaku sanaṅgabemiṅ ore mige, go egu waki guiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ eku goigoṅ.

¹³ Eesoi painaṅuṅgo ropeega, oṅuakoṅ moreṅ niṅigo sosowo niṅore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenoṅbuṅ, oo tobiriṅaṅuṅji so sagaiṅ ore wakinobuṅyoṅ, Anutuṅji buṅoine kipeya ore so oi damaṅ so boyoberu eega. Iṅoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobiriṅaṅuṅ so sagaiṅ ore so oi eṅareṅgo embimbiṅgaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuṅji usuṅine ṅareru oṅuine oiji kamiine sumuṅganiminde kadi oṅuakoṅ boburo ṅareme fukega. Ore eru ṅoṅoji morende eesoi oo soine sanaṅgaru gbiṅ enimiṅ ore so, fukegobi. Oṅu.

Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine

¹⁴ Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gboṅ ohoweyaṅuṅ baku miteṅ yabeegobiyoṅ, ṅoṅoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji mamane niṅigo kuririyaṅuṅke fukegobi ore so buṅo mibemiṅ, oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

¹⁶ “Ofonde tebu nokimiṅ,” oṅu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku oṅga wosiru popu oone noegobeneṅ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobeneṅ. Poronṅ bajiru oone noegobeneṅ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobeneṅ. Oi egu niga ṅabeṅ.* ¹⁷ Sosowo niṅoji poronṅ moakoṅ oone noegobeneṅ. Poronṅ oi moakoṅ fukega ore eru kokoine niṅoji Kristore fori moakoṅ fukegobeneṅ.

¹⁸ ṅoṅo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Niṅigo boji riganimiṅ ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yoṅoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.* ¹⁹ Buṅo ore fuṅine foriine oi uruṅu minobo? Nemu gboṅ yoṅore kanenṅ qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gboṅ oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buṅo ore fuṅine oi uruṅu?

²⁰ Nemu gboṅ oi foriine matayoṅ, maṅkekerisiere yaura yoṅoji jibu bojiyaṅuṅ gemokaku yoṅore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji ṅoṅo gemo yoṅoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.* ²¹ ṅoṅo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yoṅore popuone sogokoṅ noṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ. Oṅuakoṅ Ofonde uqo ṅeṅe eru gemokaku yoṅore uqo ṅeṅe oi sogokoṅ jikiganimiṅ ore embimbiṅganimiṅ. ²² Eebobo oṅuineji Ofonde maṅine roko sembeako maṅine rigaṅgaṅgo manegobeneṅ me? Usuṅnoṅuṅji Ofonṅ odureru roperu gogobeneṅ me?*

Niṅonoṅunde aṅigo gogo bokeru Ofonṅ miteṅ gainebeneṅ.

²³ Goineji iṅi miegobi, “Niṅo soine niṅonoṅunde aṅigo aṅinoṅuṅ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiṅ.” Buṅo oi foriineyoṅ, eebobo sosowoṅji so bapi nobeega. “Niṅo soine niṅonoṅunde aṅigo aṅinoṅuṅ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiṅ,” oṅu miegobiyoṅ, eebobo sosowoṅji maṅnoṅuṅ so kitiṅgaku basanaṅ nobeeṅ.* ²⁴ Moji mo iṅoyonṅere akonṅ manesuku fiaṅgo ore egu yameṅ keineyoṅ, ogopuineji fianimiṅ ore yameṅ keko sagaiṅ.

²⁵ Joma oi me oi nareṅgareṅ kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimiṅ ore ruaegobi, oi maṅyoka bokeru noeinebi. Jomare eru maṅyaṅuṅji egu kejiṅgaṅde weweu mo so ruaniṅ. Mata! ²⁶ Buṅo ore fuṅine oi Biṅe Quraṅgo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Moreṅ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biṅe fukega.”*

²⁷ Mo Kristo so manesiṅ gaga, iṅoji oṅga ṅareko iṅoreo rakimiṅ ore maneru raru ṅebi uqo munjaṅ oi me oi jiṅoṅaṅuṅgo rua ṅarenimiṅ, oi maṅyoka bokeru noniṅ. Uqo munjande eru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji egu kejiṅgaṅde weweu oi so ruaniṅ. Mata! ²⁸ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅuṅde matayoṅ, “Uqo yo nemu gboṅ yoṅore pesiṅ ruruaine fukega,” moji oṅu ṅajiya ine, oi ṅajiya, iṅore maṅji egu sembeaiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ eku so noinebi.

* 10:16: Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 * 10:18: Lew 7.6 * 10:20: Dut 32.17 * 10:22: Dut 32.21
* 10:23: 1 Kor 6.12 * 10:26: Kiki 24.1

²⁹ Gakere maṅgoji egu kejigaiṅ ore so migoyonṅ, ogogore manji egu sembeaiṅ ore oi migo. Nonji nakene aṅigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji buṅone mitariru geoine egu bokirie nareiṅ. Mo oṅu boboroṅ ebeneṅ ruge fukeko so sagaga. ³⁰ Nonji ṅiṅigo yoṅoke jikigaru ṅeku uqoyaṅunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobemiṅ, goineji oṅu ebe ṅone nuru ore eru ṅadi nubi so sagaiṅ. Jomare Anutu miteṅ gago, ore eru buṅo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

³¹ Ore eru uqo obu nonimiṅ, eru oi me oi enimiṅ, oi sosowo Anuturu tinabiṅeji saueiṅgo ore eru eku goinebi. ³² Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamane-siṅineji gbaṅiru egu wakiṅ. Juda me kantri goinere ṅiṅigo me Anuturu kufufuṅ yoṅore botugo more manji ṅoṅore eru egu sembeaiṅ. ³³ Nonji oṅuakoṅ ya sosowo eego, oo ṅiṅigo sosowo maṅyaṅunji fiaṅ ore yameṅ keku gogo. Nonakuṅ fiaṅgo so dimagoyonṅ, ṅiṅigo boakonji fianimiṅ ore janjaṅbumbuṅ odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukenimiṅ ore yameṅ keego. Oṅu.

11

¹ Nonji Kristore mosi oṅuine eego, ore so ṅoṅoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Oṅu.*

ṅigo ṅoṅoji qoruṅaṅuṅ komuṅgaru Ofoṅ miteṅ gainebi.

² Nonji ya sosowo eego, ṅoṅo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo miṅarego. ṅoṅo qaji ṅareboṅ ore so buṅone reṅgaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteṅ ṅabego. ³ Nonji ṅoṅo buṅo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ṅi sosowo niṅore qorunonṅuṅ fukega. ṅiji ṅigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega. ⁴ Ore eru ṅi ṅoṅo duṅaṅuṅ qomukuru oṅga wosiru Anuturu buṅo mibi sagaiṅ. ṅi sosowoji qoruṅaṅuṅ kemagaru oṅga wosigobi, me Anuturu kajeqouṅ buṅo mitaniṅgagobi, Anutuji yoṅore mamanyaṅunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yoṅoyonṅe baba waki eegobi.

⁵ Oṅuyonṅ, ṅigo moji qoruine so komoṅgaru tumoqoqo tutumaṅgo oṅga wosiga me Anuturu kajeqouṅ buṅo mitaniṅgaga, iṅoji ṅoeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru iṅoyonṅe bawaki eeṅ. Oṅu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goiṅ ore so fukeiṅ. ⁶ ṅigoji qoruine so komoṅgaga ine, iṅoji qoru sikiine oṅuakoṅ miko ketigabi sagaiṅ. Oi sagaiṅyonṅ, ṅigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukeiṅ. Ore eru qoruine komoṅgaru goko sagaiṅ. ⁷ ṅigoji ṅoeinere kuririine fukegayonṅ, ṅiji Anuturu sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru ṅiji qoruine so komoṅgako sagaiṅ.*

⁸ Oi yoore eru: Ronekoṅ ṅiji ṅigogone so fukeyayonṅ, ṅigoji ṅigone fukeya.* ⁹ Anutuji ṅi oi ṅigore matayonṅ, ṅigo oi ṅire eru bofukeme gogobi. ¹⁰ Fuṅine ore eru ṅigoji usuṅ rurumaṅgo gogore soi oi qoruine komoṅgaru goko sagaiṅ. Oṅu fukeko Sombuṅ mimerereṅ yoṅoji arambobore mosi fiine ṅoneegobi.

¹¹ Oṅu sagaiṅyonṅ, Ofoṅke qakatoru gobeneṅ ṅigoji ṅire buṅo so odureru iṅoyonṅere aṅigo kosa so goine. ṅiji oṅuakoṅ ṅigore buṅo so odureru iṅoyonṅere aṅigo kosa so goine. ¹² ṅigoji ṅire siagone fukeko ore so ṅiji oṅuakoṅ ṅigore kua maṅgone fukeru gogobeneṅyonṅ, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

¹³ Ore eru ṅigoji qoruine so komoṅgaru Anutu oṅga wosiko sagaiṅ me mata? Buṅo oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe osoeru kipeinebi. ¹⁴ Anutuji ṅiṅigo bofuke noberu moreṅgo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi ṅoneru osoeru mosi yo iṅiine mane taniṅgagobeneṅ me mata? ṅiji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimigaṅgaṅ ega.

¹⁵ Anutuji ṅigore qoru siki joroine oi komoṅine fukeiṅ ore oteme goga. Ore eru ṅigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega. ¹⁶ Moji buṅo ore eru noigoi eiṅgo manega ine, nonji ore eru buṅo moakoṅ iṅi mibemiṅ: Anuturu kufufuṅine kufufuṅine Anutu miteṅ ganimiṅ ore tumangaegobi, yoṅoji niṅoke maṅmoakoṅ eru mosi oi akoṅ boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Oṅu.

* 11:1: 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17 * 11:7: Jen 1.26-27 * 11:8: Jen 2.18-23

*Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi**Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20*

¹⁷ Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie tutumaŋgo tumangaŋgu oo so fiaegobiyon, jikigaru sembe-qombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteŋ ŋabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga ŋarego. ¹⁸ Buŋo fuŋ-fuŋgaine mo kajeneo rakame iŋi manebon, “Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋgo tumangaegobi, oo botumaŋguŋgo kekepari eegobi.” Buŋo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, oŋu manesiŋ gago.

¹⁹ Botumaŋguŋgo roingaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji ŋone ŋabeko uri ŋoŋoji ma-manesinde esoigo dimaku sanaŋganimiŋ eru uri ŋoŋoji so saganimiŋ, buŋo oiji totogo fukega. Ore eru maŋyoka so manego. ²⁰ Maŋkekerisie tutumaŋgo tumangaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

²¹ Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqoŋaŋuŋ roru fuŋgaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sanaŋine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. ²² Kubaŋ piŋaŋuŋ pe ŋarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mipemiriŋ eŋareŋgo ore manegobi me ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine uqo munjaŋaŋuŋ tomiri oi bawaki yabenimiŋgo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo miteŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore manegobi me? Oŋu mata yobu. Uruŋu miŋarebe sagana?

²³ Ofonji buŋo nareya, nonji ŋoŋoji oŋuakon oi manenimiŋ ore iŋi mibemiŋ: Ofon Yesu babae batebuŋ ubu oo poron roya. ²⁴ Oi roru mifiagaru danje miku bajiru iŋi miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku non manesu nuku goinebi.” ²⁵ Oŋu mime no forebi oŋuakon popu roru iŋi miya, “Popu yo jojofu gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko basanaŋgako peine. Oi noenimiŋ so non manesu nuku goinebi.”*

²⁶ Poron eru popu oone noegobi, oo damaŋ so Ofonji komeya, ore biŋe ba taniŋgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariiŋ. ²⁷ Ore eru moji poron me Ofonde popu oone iriŋbiriŋ paiineo noga, iŋoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburaŋineke fukega. ²⁸ Ore eru ŋiŋigo niŋo noŋunde maŋnoŋunde fuŋne osoeru poron eru popu oone nobeneŋ sagaiŋ.

²⁹ Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so araŋ baku uqo munjaŋ mo oŋuine kosa noiŋ, Ofonji iŋore buŋo mitariko yobiŋ paiineo ropeiŋ. ³⁰ Kosa noku gobuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo boakonji botumaŋguŋgo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji niniŋgaru kome forebuŋ.

³¹ Kome forebuŋyon, noŋunde maŋnoŋuŋ osoenobeŋ ine, Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko yobiŋ so bofukekimiŋ. ³² Oi so bofukekimiŋyon, Ofonji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariku oŋu damaŋ yoo botiŋ nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoke sogokon misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore botiŋ nobeega.

³³ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, uqo nokimiŋ ore tumangaenimiŋ, oo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde odi ee eru sogokon noinebi. ³⁴ Moji uqore etega ine, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde pigo uqo munjaŋine noine. Tumaŋgaru kosa nobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko yobiŋ egu bofukeniŋ ore oŋu migo. Buŋo goine ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo mitiga ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu.

12

Gio bobore mamane yaun yoŋore fuŋne

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaunine yaunine ore buŋore qaqouma egu gonimiŋ ore manego. ² Maŋkekerisiere yaura gobuŋ, damaŋ oo iŋoji me iŋoji pore ŋaberu oga ŋabeme nemu gbon omaine ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu me oŋu miku tiŋtuŋ raru kosa gobuŋ, oi soine manegobi.

³ Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋo yo manenimiŋ ore migo: Anuture Moroŋi mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buŋo oi miŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋuakon Moro Tiriineji ŋi me ŋigo mo so boboro tega ine, iŋoji “Yesuji Ofonje fuke narega,” buŋo oi miŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

* 11:25: Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

⁴ Gio bobore mamane yauŋ oi fuŋne fuŋne fukegobiyon, Moro Tiriine iŋoji moakon fukega.* ⁵ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yarekimin ore gio fuŋne fuŋne baegob- enenyon, Ofonji moakon fukega. ⁶ Kiŋaŋ qa yarekimin ore Anutuji usuŋine sosowo niŋore boroŋga noreko afagaru sananŋaru gio babenen foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone wareegayon, Anutuji moakon fukega.

⁷ Moro Tiriineji kufufuŋ maŋnonuŋ kitingako sananŋakimingo maneru gio bobore mamane yauŋ barariŋga noreme foriineji moakon moakon niŋoreo inji me inji fukeega: ⁸ Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo rakaru Anutu maŋgo eteru maŋgboron buŋo mimire yauŋ otega. Moro moakon iŋoji akon mo boburoko mamane fuŋ mo mane mukuga ore yauŋine biŋe qoqo ega.

⁹ Moji Moro moakon oi qakatoru mamananesinde yauŋ biŋe qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine iŋoke akon qakatoru bobobiande yauŋine yauŋine biŋe qoqo ega.

¹⁰ More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuŋ otega. More Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire yauŋ otega. More moro eru gemo boroŋgakimingo yauŋ oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoega. More buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo mimire yauŋ otega. Jikigaru moji buŋo fuŋ mo miko more oi kerisieingo yauŋ otega. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yauŋ sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakon iŋoji akon boburoru maneko sagaga ore so boroŋgako sosowo niŋoji bubu biŋe qoqo eru gogobenen. Onju.

Kristore sakiine moakonjon, tifeputine kokoine.

¹² Saki funonun moakon fukegayon, jibu ore maŋineo saki tifeputine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyon, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Kristore sakiji onuakon ore so fukega.* ¹³ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Moro moakonji sosowo niŋo boburoru keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakon fukegobenen. Niŋo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobenen, nonunde giononun baegobenen me raunonun mo kiŋaŋ qa yaregobenen, oi jibu sosowo niŋo Moro ino akon raugabenen maŋnonunŋo rakame mane tegobenen.

¹⁴ Saki funonunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayon, ore maŋineo tifeputine kokoine fukegobi. ¹⁵ Kufunonunji inji mina, “Non mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onju mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyon akon so gona. ¹⁶ Kajenonunji inji mina, “Non jinogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onju mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyon akon so gona.

¹⁷ Sakinonunji sosowo jin fukena ine, buŋo mamananere kajenonunji uro nena? Onuakon jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigononunji uro nena?

¹⁸ Bubu matayon, Anutuji saki fu tife moakon moakon oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakon fukegobi. ¹⁹ Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakon fukenobun ine, urunu saki fu moakon fukena? ²⁰ Onju matayon, saki tifenonun oi kokoineyon, saki fuji moakon fukega.

²¹ Ore eru jinonji mere inji miingo embimbingaga, “Non gore so embimbingago.” Onuakon qoruji kufure “Non gore so embimbingago,” onju miingo embimbingaga. ²² Siombensaomben matayon, saki tifenonun manebenen gbagbanine fukegobi, yononji mataebi jinonke gokimin ore embimbingakimin. ²³ Saki tifenonun manebenen tinabinayanun wawakiine fukegobi, oi komongabenen tinabinayanunke fukegobi. Saki tifenonun manebenen mimiyayunke fukegobi, oi poretin komongabenen ninigo jinoy- anunŋo sagaga.

²⁴ Saki tifenonun totogo yaduingo ore mimi so manegobenen, oi so komongabenen sagaga. Onju eegobenenyon, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabiŋe soguine oteme sogokon fukegobi. ²⁵ Saki fu tife yononji botuyanunŋo pougaru kekepari egu eniminyon, kamasi moakon sisiŋan enimingo ore burugako sogokon fukegobi. ²⁶ Saki fu tifeine moji joisereren manega, goine sosowo inonke joisereren maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiŋe bofukega, goine sosowo inonke jerieegobi.

* 12:4: Rom 12.6-8 * 12:12: Rom 12.4-5

²⁷ Ɗoƚoƚi Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakoƚ moakoƚ ƚoƚoƚi iƚore saki tifeƚuine fukegobi. ²⁸ Ore so Anutuƚi rua ƚareme maƚkekerisie kufufunde gio iƚi baegobi: Rone goine igodonƚ yabeko sosore ƚi aposol fukegobi. Ore ƚadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodonƚ yabeko kajeqouƚ ƚiƚigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yoƚoƚi qaƚaƚi fukegobi. Ore ƚadiineo goineƚi mosi qoqowirie bobo ƚiƚigo fukegobi. Goine yoƚore mamane yaunƚ yareme jibeine jibeine bobianƚgaegobi. Goineƚi afagaru sananƚgaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yoƚore yaunƚ yareme siƚanƚyayabe gio baegobi. Goineƚi buƚo fuƚ mo miegobi.*

²⁹ Sosowo ƚoƚoƚi sosore ƚi aposol so fukegobi. Onƚu mata yobu! Sosowo ƚoƚoƚi kajeqouƚ ƚiƚigo so fukegobi. Sosowo ƚoƚoƚi qaƚaƚi fukegobi me mata? Sosowo ƚoƚoƚi mosi qoqowirie bobo ƚiƚigo fukegobi me mata?

³⁰ Jibeke bobianƚ yabekiminde mamane yaunƚine yaunƚine oi sosowo ƚoƚoreo pega me mata? Sosowo ƚoƚoƚi buƚo fuƚ mo so miegobi. Mata. Buƚoine buƚoine fuƚ mo mibi ƚoƚo sosowo oi kerisienimiƚ ore afagagobi me mata? ³¹ Ɗoƚoƚi gio bobore mamane yaunƚine yaunƚine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde aƚi sogo bofukeeinebi. Onƚu aƚi ƚabeme nonƚi kadi fiine yobu ƚaduru ore mamane yaunƚ oi iƚi mitaniƚgabemiƚ.

13

Manƚi joƚoko nadunƚgadunde yaunƚ

¹ Nonƚi ƚiƚigo eru Sombunƚ mimerereƚ yoƚore buƚoine buƚoine fuƚ mo oiji buƚo miku gonoboyoƚ, manƚokoneƚi so fukega ine, jibu iƚi fukenobo: Sio qabi goƚgoƚ qako keumanƚgame maneegobeneƚ me kegobiri itiriƚgabi qinƚqururuƚ qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

² Kajeqouƚ buƚo mimire mamane yaunƚ pe nareme buƚo soƚsoƚine sosowo manenobo eru buƚo sosowore fuƚne mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manƚokonere foriƚi so fukeko onƚuine ya omaine akoƚ fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesiƚ sananƚine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine reƚgaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayoƚ, manƚi joƚokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akoƚ fukeru mo yobu gonobo.*

³ Mebone sosowo ƚiƚigo wakiqoqoine yoƚore boroƚnƚga yarenobo eru saki fune goine yoƚoƚi rigabi jainƚgore mitari yarenoboyoƚ, manƚi joƚokonere foriƚi so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuiƚ.

⁴ Moƚi ogoine manƚi joƚoko etega, iƚoƚi manƚoine tomiri maƚwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-iriƚbirinƚ so goga. ⁵ Eeboboineƚi ogoine furu kane so eru maƚine so bosembeaega. Iƚoyoƚe fiaƚngo ore akoƚ so yameƚ keega. Maƚqoqo etebi manƚoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joiserereƚ maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

⁶ Goineƚi sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayoƚ, buƚo foriine boyobeegobi, yoƚoke moko jerieega. ⁷ Damaƚ so ogoine sa kiperu keririƚgo dimaku sananƚgaru manesiƚ gateega. Onƚu me onƚu fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joiserereƚ sosowo maneru karieega.

⁸ Manƚi joƚoko eebobo oi damaƚ tatariine tomiri pe ropeinƚ. Kajeqouƚ buƚo miku buƚoine buƚoine fuƚ mo miegobi, oiji mataeiƚ eru mamane fuƚ mo oiji onƚuakoƚ omaine fukeru tariinƚ. ⁹ Mamane fuƚ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobeneƚ eru kajeqouƚ buƚo oi mobeine sowo miegobeneƚ. ¹⁰ Mobeine sowo eegobeneƚyoƚ, Anuture yaunƚine kuririyaƚunƚke fukenimiƚ, damaƚ oo mobeine sowo gogonoƚunƚi mataeme seƚnƚnƚbaƚnƚgi batiqatiine tomiri gokimiƚ.

¹¹ Nonƚi memenda goboyoƚ, damaƚ oo memenda buƚo miku goboyoƚ. Maƚ mamaneƚeƚi memenda maƚ fukeko ore so buƚo osoeru manesuku goboyoƚ. Iƚi yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru ƚadi gaboƚ. ¹² Ore so damaƚ yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so

* 12:28: Ef 4.11 * 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

noneegobeneŋ. Oi kukurao piku ŋoŋoneinere kamasi ŋone esegaru kamasiine poretiŋ so maneru mo manesuegobeneŋ. Oŋu manesuegobeneŋyoy, jiki Anutuke jirjo mai naduŋgaduy eru ŋone sarigakimiŋ. Damaŋ yoo mamane fuŋ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyoy, damaŋ oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemiŋ. Anutuŋi noŋ mane tari nuga, nonji ore so iŋore fuŋne mane tari forebemiŋ.

¹³ Buŋo yo misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Yauŋ yokaomo mamaneŋ, oori eru manjoko oi sanaŋgaru pe ropenimiŋyoy, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyayunŋo ropekiine fukega. Oŋu.

14

Kajeqouŋ buŋo eru buŋo fuŋ mo mimire yauŋ

¹ Manjokore fuŋne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yauŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi rauganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyoy, kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire yauŋ roninde sanaŋgaru yameŋ keku goinebi. ² Moji buŋo fuŋ mo miga, iŋoji ŋiŋigo niŋore matayoy, Anuture akoy oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buŋo soŋsoŋine fukeko miega ore goine niŋoji buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobeneŋ. Oŋu iŋoyoye akoy bapi gaega.

³ Mutu gogobeneŋyoy, kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuy basanaŋgaru ki-tingaku bobomiriŋ enoreiŋgo eru buŋo miega. ⁴ Moji buŋo fuŋ mo miku oiji iŋoyoyunde maŋ bobiaŋgaru sasanaŋ bofukeegayoy, kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuy sosowo maŋnoŋuy bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ nobeega.

⁵ ŋoŋo sosowoji buŋo fuŋ mo miniminde manegoyoy, kajeqouŋ buŋo minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji buŋo fuŋ mo miega, oi odurega. Buŋo fuŋ mo miku oi oo akoy noŋunde buŋoo kerisiega, oŋuine sogokoy fukegobire. Oŋu fukeko buŋoineji maŋkekerisie kufufuy maŋnoŋuy bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ nobeme sagaga.

⁶ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji ŋoŋoreo wareru buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo minobo, oiji uruŋu ŋoŋo bobiaŋ ŋabenobo? Oŋu matayoy, Anuture buŋo barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ me mamane fuŋ mo ŋarebemiŋ me kajeqouŋ buŋo mibemiŋ me uŋsowoy buŋo qaji ŋarebemiŋ ine, oiji bobiaŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

⁷ Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneŋ, yoyoji gogoyayuy tomiriyoy, fuŋneyayuy oŋuakoy iŋi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomeŋine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruŋu mane taniŋganobey? ⁸ Oŋuakoy qey pute sembeabi fonuŋine poretiŋ so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

⁹ ŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuine akoy pega: Namaŋ-ŋaŋunji ŋiŋigo so mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so buŋo kosa migobi ine, moji buŋo oŋuine uruŋu mane taniŋgana? Buŋo oŋu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega. ¹⁰ Moreŋine moreŋine oo buŋo furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneŋ, oi moji manenayoy, jibu sosowo yoyoji buŋore fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore pegobi.

¹¹ Fuŋine ore eru miegobeneŋyoy, moji buŋo miko buŋoinere fuŋne so manego ine, nonji iŋore buŋore kotuine fukebe iŋoji oŋuakoy nonde buŋore yabane fukega. ¹² ŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuakoy pega: ŋoŋo gio bobore mamane yauŋine yauŋine rauganimiŋ ore aŋi sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yauŋ yo iŋiine ronimiŋgo yameŋ keku goinebi: Mamane yauŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuy maŋyayuy bobiaŋgaru basanaŋgaegobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

¹³ Ore eru buŋo fuŋ mo miega, iŋoji iŋi oŋga wosiko sagaiŋ, “O Anutu, buŋo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yauŋ nareigoy.” ¹⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji buŋo fuŋ mo miku oŋga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buŋo akoy miku oŋga wosiegayoy, maŋ mamaneŋeji foriine mo so bofukeega.

¹⁵ Ore eru uruŋu ebe sagaiŋ? Noŋ moroneji akoy matayoy, maŋ mamaneŋe oŋuakoy oo ruaru oŋga wosiebemiŋ. Kiki keku miteŋ gaego, oi moroneji akoy matayoy, maŋ mamaneŋe oŋuakoy oo ruaru kiki keebemiŋ. ¹⁶ Go Anutu morogoji miteŋ gage ine,

ņiņigo omaine moji tutumaņ-ņāņunģo wareru ņeku miteņ gage ore fuņine so mane mukuiņ, iņoji “Buņo oi foriine,” oi uruņu mina? Wamo mige, iņoji oi so mane taniņgaru mo mutu ņega. ¹⁷ Go soine Anutu miteņ gageyoņ, gore buņoji goine yoņore maņyaņuņ so bobiaņgaru basanaņ yabega.

¹⁸ Nonji sosowo ņoņo ņadureru buņoine buņoine fuņ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteņ gago. ¹⁹ Anutu miteņ gagoyoņ, maņķekerisie kufufuņ maņineo ņiņigo qaji yareiņgo ore yameņ keku mane taniņganimiņ ore buņo miine 5 mibemiņgo manebe foriine fukega. Buņoine buņoine fuņine mo oo buņo miine 10,000 nakere akon mibemiņgo manebe wawakiine fukega.

²⁰ Maņķekerisie ogopune, ņoņo buņo osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokeru ņiņigo soguine yoņore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiņ mibi oo gorube oņuine fukeru embimbiņganimiņyoņ, mamane-mukuņaņunji ņiņigo soguine fukeru goinebi. ²¹ Mosesre Kadi buņoo buņo mo iņi quraņgabi pega, “Nonji kotu ņiņigo bapakare yabebe kufufuņ yo yoņoreo warerumiyaņunji buņo kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaenimiņyoņ, oi jibu nonde buņo so mane mukunimiņ. Ofoņ nonji oņu migo.”*

²² Buņo ore so buņo fuņ mo mibeneņ maņyaņuņ so kerisiebi yoņoji manebi Anuture moge fuke yaregayoņ, mamanesiņ ņiņigo niņore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayoņ, kajeqouņ buņo mibeneņ oiji mamanesiņ ņiņigo niņore Anuture moge fukega. Maņķekerisiere yaura yoņoji oi manebi Anuture moge mo so fuke yarega.

²³ Maņķekerisie kufufuņ ņoņoji tumāņgaru sosowo ņoņoji buņoine buņoine fuņ mo oo mibi goineji Biņe buņo so qaji yarebi maņyaņuņ so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiņ, yoņoji popureru iņi minobuņ me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ņarega.”

²⁴ Oņu minobuņyoņ, sosowo ņoņoji kajeqouņ buņoine buņoine mibi moji Biņe buņo so qaji tebi mamanesiņine tomiri mo tutumaņ-ņāņunģo ropeiņ ine, sosowo ņoņoji agiburaņine barariņgaru maņine so kerisieya ore buņo miforebi fuņneine mane mukuko totogo fukeiņ. ²⁵ Maņinere buņo soņsoņine soņsoņine totogo fukeko iņoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ garu iņi mifukeru oņgaiņ, “Anutu oi foriine ņoņore botugo goga.” Oņu.

Maņķekerisie tutumande buru oi iņi.

²⁶ O maņķekerisie ogopune, ore eru niņo uruņu mibeneņ sagaiņ? ņoņo Biņe buņore tumāņgaenimiņ, oo moakoņ moakoņ ņoņo sosowo buruņaņuņ mo me mo oi iņi ruaeinebi: Moji Biņe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biņe buņo qaji ņareme moji Anuture uņsowoņ buņo gariine barariņga ņareko moji buņo fuņ mo ņajime moji oi kerisieiņ. Buru sosowo oi maņķekerisie kufufuņ maņnoņuņ bapakareru basanaņganimiņgo eru ruaeinebi.

²⁷ Goineji buņo fuņ mo minimiņ ine, ņiņigo 4 matayoņ, yoyoka me yokaomo yoņoji akon tutumaņ moakonde maņgo oņu minimiņ. Yoņoji akon buruņaņunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieiņ. ²⁸ Moji buņo kerisieiņ ore so, so fukega ine, yoņoji maņķekerisie kufufunde tutumaņgo buņoyaņuņ bokeru ņeku yoņoyaņunde akon buņoyaņuņ fuņ mo mibi Anutuji maneņ. ²⁹ Kajeqouņ ņiņigo yoņoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yoņoji akon buru yarebi buņo ņajibi goineji buņoyaņuņ osoeinebi.

³⁰ Oņu einebiyoņ, moji tutumaņgo ņeko Anutuji uņsowoņ buņo maņineo barariņgako manega ine, iņoji oi ņajiko kajeqouņ buņo rone miga, iņoji buņoine bokeru buņo mo ņeine. ³¹ ņiņigo sosowoji Anuture uņsowoņ buņo manebi maņyaņuņ kitiņgako fianimiņ ore ņoņo sosowo soine damaņ-ņāņuņ roru buruņaņunde so kajeqouņ buņo miinebi. ³² Kajeqouņ ņiņigo yoņoji soine moroyaņuņ siņaņ gabi moroyaņunji buņo rurumaņgo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

³³ Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayoņ, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumaņ-ņāņuņ buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. ņiņigo gbagbataeņine yoņore botugo kufufuņ so eegobi,

* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

ɲoɲo oɲuakoɲ ore so iɲi eku goinebi: ³⁴ Ƴigo ɲoɲo maɲkekerisie kufufunde tutumaɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo buɲo bokero ɲeinebi. Yoɲoji buɲo minimiɲ ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buɲo pega ore so buɲo rurumaɲgo raru goinebi.

³⁵ Ƴigoji maɲkekerisie kufufunde buɲo mitigaku qaji ɲareme so sagaga. Ore eru buɲo more fuɲne maneɲgo manegobi ine, yoɲoji piyaɲuɲgo raru ɲeku yoɲoyaɲunde ɲoepuyaɲuɲ weu yareinebi.

³⁶ Anuture Biɲe buɲo oiji ɲoɲore botugone fukeya me mata? Buɲo oiji fukeru saueru ɲoɲoreo wareru ɲoɲore biɲe akoɲ fukeya me mata? ³⁷ Moji iɲi mina, “Nonji kajeqouɲ buɲo mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buɲo oke maɲmoakoɲ so ego.” Oɲu miga, iɲoji buɲo yo mane mukueine: Nonji ɲigore buɲo quraɲga ɲarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buɲo fukeya. ³⁸ Moji buɲo ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ɲoɲo ɲi iɲore buɲore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

³⁹ Ore eru maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲoɲo kajeqouɲ buɲo mikiminde aɲi sogo maneru goinebi eru buɲo fuɲ mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi. ⁴⁰ Oi so ruainebiyon, ya sosowo poretɲi buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Oɲu.

15

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

¹ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobiaɲ Biɲe mitaniɲga ɲareboɲ, oi egu niga ɲabeɲ ore bogbore ɲabebemiɲ. Ƴoɲo oi raugaru mamanesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oo ruaru qɲi keru dimagobi. ² Nonji Bobiaɲ Biɲe mitaniɲga ɲareboɲ, ɲoɲo oi ore so damaɲ so roru sabarenimiɲ ine, oiji qowirie ɲabeko Sombunde biɲe fukenimiɲ. Oɲu so enimiɲ ine, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

³ Nonji buɲo goine sosowo qaɲaɲineo ruaru nonake Biɲe buɲo maneru sabareboɲ, oi manebe ropeko ore buɲo koruɲ manenimiɲ ore oi iɲi ɲareboɲ: Kristoji Biɲe Quraɲ pega ore so niɲore agiburaɲnoɲunde eru komeya.* ⁴ Komeko Biɲe Quraɲ pega ore so yaɲgabi una yokaomo fukeya komegone pakereya.* ⁵ Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ɲadio kiɲariɲpuine 12 yoɲoreo fukeya.*

⁶ Ore ɲadio damaɲ moakoɲ oo akoɲ maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ jareyaɲuɲ 500 odureya, yoɲoreo fukeya. Yoɲoreone ɲiɲigo foriine yoɲoji jikigaru damaɲ yoo oɲuakoɲ gogobiyon, goineji kome forebuɲ. ⁷ Ore ɲadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ɲadio aposol sosowo yoɲoreo fukeya.

⁸ Yoɲoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oɲuakoɲ fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayoɲ, gbagbaine oɲuine fukeboɲ.* ⁹ Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Nonji aposol yoɲore botugo manebe wakiko jiyaɲuɲ fukeya. Anuture maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ kekesuesue eyareku gobon, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukeya.*

¹⁰ Mimiineke fukeyayoɲ, damaɲ yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaɲɲmoririji qowiriegaru maɲgo enareko gogo. Iɲoji yaɲɲmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayoɲ, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbiɲ eyareru sanangaru gio baku gobon. Oi nonake matayoɲ, Anuture yaɲɲmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori oɲu fukeru saueya.

¹¹ Nonji babe me yoɲoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niɲoji Bobiaɲ Biɲe buɲo oɲu mitaniɲgaegobeneɲ eru ɲoɲo ore so maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru Kristo manesiɲ garu gogobi. Oɲu.

Noɲuɲ komegone uruɲu gboreru pakerekimiɲ?

¹² Maneniɲ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, iɲore fuɲne oɲu mitaniɲgaegobeneɲ ine, ɲoɲoreone goineji uruɲu eru iɲi miegobi, “Komekiine yoɲoji so gboreru pakerenimiɲ.” ¹³ Oɲu miegobiyon, komekiine yoɲoji so gboreru pakerenobuɲ ine, Kristoji oɲuakoɲ so gboreru goku sanangana. ¹⁴ Anutuɲi Kristo so bogboreme komegone

* 15:3: Ais 53.5-12 * 15:4: Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 * 15:5: Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19 * 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 * 15:9: Apo 8.3

pakerena ine, niŋo Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ oi buŋo omaine fukena. Oi manesiŋ gabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ jaŋgaru mataeru omaine fukena.

¹⁵ Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristo oŋuakoŋ so bogboreme pakerena. Niŋo oi jibu Anuture fuŋne iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buŋo oi foriine so fukena, ŋiŋigoji ore eru fuŋnenonŋuŋ bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niŋore iŋi minobuŋ, “Anuture fuŋne kitiŋgaku mijibugaegobi.” Buŋo oiji mimiineke fukena. ¹⁶ Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru pakerena.

¹⁷ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakerena ine, ŋoŋo mo yobu manesiŋ garu jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde niŋiŋ gbedigo gonobuŋ. ¹⁸ Oŋu fukeko ogopunoŋunji Kristoke qakatoru komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukenobuŋ. ¹⁹ Nonŋuŋ Kristo oori eteru moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore so siŋaŋ nobeko damaŋ oo tariiŋ ore odigagobeneŋ ine, niŋo ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyaŋuŋgo rakaru aputa oporo akoŋ gobeneŋ sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenobeŋ.

²⁰ Oŋu fukenobeŋyoŋ, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yoŋore mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru komegone pakereya. ²¹ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋi moji kome kesueko fukeko fuŋgaru komeru go wapebeŋ. Komeru gogobeneŋ ore eru ŋi moji komeru gboreru gogo sanaŋine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru nonŋuŋ sosowoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru komegone pakerekimiŋ. ²² Sosowo nonŋuŋ Adam oŋuine fukeru komekimiŋ, oŋuakoŋ Kristoke qakatogobeneŋ, Anutuji nonŋuŋ sosowo goku sanaŋgakimiŋ ore bogbore nobeiŋ.

²³ Bogbore nobeiŋyoŋ, sosowo nonŋuŋ Anutuji damaŋ ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekimiŋ. Kristoji minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru gboreko ore ŋadiineo iŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonŋuŋ kirieru wareko damaŋ oo gboreru pakerekimiŋ. ²⁴ Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moreŋ so tobiri sunsuŋ paiineo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ ba waki eru tobiriyaŋuŋ sosowo ketotieiŋ. Oi ketotieru qorumaŋine Anutu Mamare meo ruame moreŋgo gogo oo tariiŋ.

²⁵ Kristoji siŋaŋ garu go ropeko Anutuji Biŋe buŋo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru iŋoyoŋunde kufu rurumaŋgo rua yabeŋ.” Kristore siŋaŋyayabe gioji oo tariiŋ.*

²⁶ Rosipuine gbiŋ eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki teiŋ.

²⁷ Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo iŋore kufu rurumaŋgo ruame pega.” Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buŋo oŋu miko fuŋine totogo iŋi pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumaŋgo ruame peko iŋoyoŋe so bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo so rurua eya.* ²⁸ Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumaŋgo ruame siŋaŋ garu rosipuine sosowo iŋoyoŋunde usunde rurumaŋgo rua yabeŋ. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋunde usunde rurumaŋgo ruaru siŋaŋ gateiŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofon fuke foreru go ropeiŋ.

²⁹ Buŋo mo oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigo goineji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru mo komebuŋ ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimiŋ ore miku tifeyaŋuŋ fukebi ŋeŋeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine, yoŋore gio foriineji uruŋu fukena? Anutuji komebuŋ, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine, ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋoji uruŋure eru mibi yoŋore tifeyaŋuŋ fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyaŋuŋ oi mo egu banimiŋ.

³⁰ Komeru so pakerenobeŋ ine, niŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋuŋ Anuture gioo so ruaru kipenobeŋ. Anuture giore eru egu komekiminde yobiŋ rurumaŋgo jijiki so raru gonobeŋ. Mata.

³¹ Komeji damaŋ so gbaga nobeiŋ ore so fukega. Buŋo oi foriine. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofonnoŋuŋ iŋoke dimaku ŋoŋore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buŋo foriine oi totogo ŋajibe maneniminde manego.

³² Nakene aŋi boyoberu gio yo babeminda manesugobi ine, ya yoji uruŋu bapi nuiŋ? Oŋu weu ŋarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo ŋiŋigo gien kanenŋ momokiine oŋuine bofukeru egu komebemiŋ ore yoŋoke jigo qaku goboŋ. Oŋu oorine

* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 * 15:27: Kiki 8.6

rako maneru jigo qaku gobor. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimiñ ine, oñu so jogba sasanaj enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Oñu fukeko soine goine yoñoke iñi minobo, “Yanekon komekimiñ ore soine nojeri eru obu sanajine noku goinebeneñ.”*

³³ Tinñuñ so einebi. “Ñinigo sembene yoñoke añibañi ñebi eebobonajunñ fiine oiji sembeañ.” Buño mo oñu pega. ³⁴ Ñoñore botugo ñinigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru mañkekerisie ñoñoji mimiñajunñ manenimiñ ore eru oi migo. Ore eru ñoño qaqoumanajunñ bokeinebi. Mañ-ñajunñi qowiriko poretiñ maneru agiburaj so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oñu.

Saki funoñunji gboreru pakreru fun mo fukeiñ.

³⁵ Moji iñi weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi uruñu bogbore yabeme pakerenimiñ? Saki fuyajunñi qowiriko kamasi uruñu fukenuñ?” ³⁶ Oñu weuna, mañine tomiri ore buño mina. Ñoño yagon koruñ so komeko sarinimiñ ine, oiji so pougaru pakereiñ. ³⁷ Korunde kigo pakereiñ oi so sarigeyoñ, koruñ akon sarige. Wit me yagon koruñ me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

³⁸ Oi akon sariru tieegeyoñ, Anutuji añiinere so kigoine oteiñ. Koruñ kamasiine bubu oi yoñoyajunde kigo bubu yareega.

³⁹ Ya fuyajunñ oi kamasiyajunñ moakon mata. Ñinigo fuyajunñ bubu, joma fuyajunñ bubu, webo fuyajunñ bubu eru jembaeñ fuyajunñ oi bubu.

⁴⁰ Ore so Sombuño gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru moreño gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyoñ, Sombuñ sakire kuriri oi moreñ sakire kuriri odureru fun mo fukega. ⁴¹ Wegire kuririquranñ oi bubu, kainde kuririquranñ bubu eru bobuñ yoñore kuririquranñ oi bubu. Bobuñ tamaebi goine yoñore kuririquranñ oi bobuñ goine yoñore kuririquranñajunñ oi odureega.

⁴² Komegone gboreru pakerekimiñ, ore funineji ore so pega. Saki fu yangakimiñ, oiji goregaru mataeiñyoñ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereiñ, oiji so komeiñ. ⁴³ Saki fu yangakimiñ, oiji gbagbanine kuririine tomiri fukegayoñ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakreru oo sanajine fukeru kuririquranñineke fukeiñ.

⁴⁴ Saki fu yangakimiñ, oiji moreño gogore saki fukegayoñ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakreru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukeiñ. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi oñuakon pega. ⁴⁵ Ore buño oi Biñe Qurango oñuakon iñi quragabi pega, “Ñi funfunğaine Adam iñoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombuñ poreru gogoineke fukeya.” Buño oi manebeneñ mobeine iñi fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegbore iiru fukeya.* ⁴⁶ Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayoñ, morende yaine oiji funfunğaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore ñadiineo fukeya.

⁴⁷ Anutuji ñi funfunğaine rufeone bako moreñ ñi fukeya. Adam jikiine iñoji Sombuñgone wakiru botunoñunño fukeya. ⁴⁸ Moreñ ñinigoji ñi moreñgone fukeya, iñore so fukegobi. Sombunde biñe fukegobeneñ, niñoji ñi Sombuñgone wakiru fukeya, iñore kamasi fukegobeneñ. ⁴⁹ Noñuñ moreñ ñi funfunğainere kamasi roru gogobeneñ, ore so Sombuñ ñire kamasi oi oñuakon roru gokimiñ. Oñu.

⁵⁰ O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji buño iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Dari funoñunji Anuturu qorumanñ maño roperu ñeñe roniminde so mata. Oi embimbiñganimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataeiñ, oiji señginbanñiñ so bofukeiñ. Sombunde ñeñe so mataeiñ, oi saki fu yoji roinño embimbiñganiñ.

⁵¹ Maneniñ! Nonji buño soñsoñine mo iñi barariña ñarebemiñ: Sosowo niñoji so niñingar komekimiñ. Matayoñ, komekiine yoñoji qowiriebi goine niñoji saki funoñunñke qowiriekimiñ.* ⁵² Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qeñ fun mo tatariineji oñgako oo pakerebi noñuñ boribori eko pipa akon qowiriekimiñ. Rone komebuñ, yoñoji moke so komenimiñ.

* 15:32: Ais 22.13 * 15:45: Jen 2.7 * 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17

⁵³ Dari fu yo goregaru mataeɪn, oiji qowirieru so jibugaiɪn ore so, fukeiɪn. Saki fu yo komeiɪn, Anutuɪi oi kambaiɪn oɲuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komeiɪn, oi noreko roru mariku oɲuine kekimiɪn.

⁵⁴ Oɲu fukegayoɲ, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funoɲuɲ fuɲ mo robeneɲ so komeru goregaiɪn, damaɲ oo jeriekimiɪn. Biɲe Quraɲgo buɲo quraɲgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so iɲi minimiɪn, “Iɲoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbiɲ eme kokoriaɲ kegobeneɲ.”*

⁵⁵ Buɲo ore ogoine mo oi iɲi, “O kome Rauine, goji gbiɲ emiɲgo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɪn.”*

⁵⁶ Buɲo oɲu pegayoɲ, komere damu miine oi agiburaɲ eebobo. Mimipaɲ buɲoineɲi agiburaɲ egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneɲ agiburaɲi usunieneke fukeega. ⁵⁷ Usunieneke fukeegayoɲ, Ofonɲonoɲuɲ Yesu Kristoji Anuturoe qakatoku ogo babapinoɲuɲ fukeko iɲore eru kome gbiɲ eru odureru gokimiɪn. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

⁵⁸ O yoro ogopune, gbiɲ ekimiɲ ore ɲoɲoji dimaku sanaɲgaru gburugburu bokero maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineɲi wakiru omaine so fukeiɪn. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo* paiineo qɪɲ keru damaɲ so baku goinebi. Oɲu.

16

Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

¹ Judia kufufuɲ gbagbataeɲine yoɲore ogo babapi moneɲ roru qoɲuganimiɲgo weu narebuɲ, ore eru iɲi mitiga ɲarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre maɲkekerisie kufufuɲine kufufuɲine mitiga yare foreboɲ, ɲoɲoji oɲuakoɲ ore so iɲi eku goinebi.*

² Sonda so una fuɲfuɲgaine oo ɲoɲo sosowo bubu pesiɲ ruaeinebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so moneɲ-ɲaɲuɲ mobeine oi rouɲ-ɲaɲunde qaɲaɲineo ruaru siɲaɲ garu goinebi. Oɲu ruabi nonji damaɲ mogo ɲoɲoreo warebe oo pesiɲ biobio ruanimiɲ ore so oɲu so einebiyoɲ, oi soine rouɲ-ɲaɲuɲgone roru alatao ruainebi.

³ Oɲu ruabi ɲoɲoreo warebemiɲ, nonji damaɲ oo soine mimitaniɲ quraɲ quraɲgaru ɲi gio ore manebi sagaga, yoɲore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaun-ɲaɲuɲ oi roru Jerusalem ranimiɲ. ⁴ Nonji yoɲoke moko rabemimde rabemiɲ ine, yoɲoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimiɲ. Oɲu.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

⁵ Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemiɲ. Ore eru Masedonia bokero ɲoɲoreo warebeminde manego.* ⁶ ɲoɲoreo wareru damaɲ goine ɲoɲoke ɲenobo me kueyoiko damaɲ (winter) oi oɲuakoɲ ɲoɲore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Oɲu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemiɲ. ⁷ Damaɲ yoo ɲoɲoreo wareru yayaba akon ɲone ɲaberu ɲadureru rabemiɲgo so manegoyon, Ofonji o miɲ ine, damaɲ goine ɲoɲoke ɲeiɲgo jauego.

⁸ Oɲu jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeiɪn.* ⁹ Anutuɪi nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru sauegayon, kokoineɲi kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemiɲ ore manego.*

¹⁰ Timotiji non ɲuine Ofonde ɲi yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru iɲoji ɲoɲoreo wareiɲ ine, ɲoɲo siɲaɲ gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri ɲoɲore botugo goiɲ.* ¹¹ Moji mo so takireru mipemiriɲ eineyon, ɲoɲoke gokame tariko nondeo wareiɲgo miɲ, oo bapi gabi womoo boke ɲaberu kirieru wareiɲ. Nonji maɲkekerisie ogopune yoɲoke oi ɲoneiɲgo odigagobeneɲ.

* 15:54: Ais 25.8 * 15:55: Hos 13.14 * 15:58: Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata.

* 16:1: Rom 15.25-26 * 16:5: Apo 19.21 * 16:8: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 * 16:9: Apo 19.8-10 * 16:10:

1 Kor 4.17

¹² Maṅkekerisie ogonoṅuṅ Apolos iṅore buṅo oi iṅi mibemiṅ: Iṅoji maṅkekerisie ogopune yoṅoke ṅoṅoreo wareiṅ ore buṅo sanaṅine ojiru maṅine bapakare teboṅ. Oṅu bapakare teboṅyoṅ, damaṅ yoo ṅoṅoreo wareiṅ ore maṅine sanaṅgako takigaga. Jiki damaṅine soine pe teiṅ, oo wareiṅ. Oṅu.

Momojo buṅo tatarine

¹³ ṅoṅo maṅgarigari goku mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kegboreru sanaṅgaru goinebi. ṅi sanaṅinere so mande kikitij ṅiṅigo fukeru Ofonde usuṅke dimainebi. ¹⁴ Ya sosowo eku eboenimiṅ, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeiṅ.

¹⁵ Stefanas iṅore pigo gogobi, ṅoṅo oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babeneṅ maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi gionoṅunde fori fuṅfuṅgaine oṅu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yoṅoji ṅiṅigo gbagbataeṅine oi gbeṅ akoṅ kiṅaṅ qa yareku maṅyaṅuṅ oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O maṅkekerisie ogopune, nonji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ iṅi bapakarego.* ¹⁶ ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ ṅiṅigo oṅuine eru yoṅoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kiṅaṅ qa teegobi, sosowo yoṅore buṅo rurumaṅgo raru goinebi.

¹⁷ Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. ṅoṅo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yoṅoji ṅoṅore tife fukeru aṅibanji enarebi sagaga. ¹⁸ Yoṅoji ṅoṅore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru oṅuakoṅ beufi qa noreku gobuṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅo ṅi oṅuine yoṅore manebi ropeko oi totogo akoṅ miku buṅoyaṅunde poretiṅ kaje ruaru goinebi.

¹⁹ Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅine kufufuṅine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yoṅoji momojoyaṅuṅ ruabi ṅoṅoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yokore pigo tumangaegobi, yoṅoji Ofonde tinao momojoyaṅuṅ kokoine ruabi ṅoṅoreo foga.*

²⁰ Maṅkekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yoṅoji momojoyaṅuṅ ruabi ṅoṅoreo foga. ṅoṅo maṅkekerisie ogopuṅaṅuṅ yoṅoke mijeriṅaṅuṅ miku kokobo eru mi bibiṅaṅuṅ mudugaru goinebi.

²¹ Nakene momojo ṅoṅore ruaru tinane nake meneji iṅi quraṅgago: Pol.

²² Moji Ofonṅ so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine iṅore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonṅoṅuṅ, go wareigoṅ!

²³ Ofonṅ Yesure yaṅmoririji ṅoṅoke peine.

²⁴ Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo ṅoṅoke peku mifia ṅareko goinebi. Buṅo oi foriine. Oṅu.

* 16:15: 1 Kor 1.16 * 16:19: Apo 18.2

Korint Qurañ 2

Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji mañmoakonñ fiine so ebi damañ oo Polji Masedonia goku qurañine yo qurañgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanañine etebunyoñ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoñoke mañmoakonñ enimiñ ore yameñ keya. Kekepariyañuñ tariiñgo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Qurañ mobeine fuñfunğaine (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoke jojofu ruaya ore buño miga. Fuñine uruñu eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ oi sanañ qañqañine akonñ miyareya? Oñu eko mañyañuñ kerisieru mañmoakonñ ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniñgaga.

Qurañ mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkekerisie kufufuñ bapi yaberu pesiñ yabenimiñ ore bapakare yabega.

Qurañ mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore buño oi iñi: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoñoyañunde tinayañuñ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buño ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:

Mimitaniñ buño 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ 1.12-7.16

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukeya ore usuñ 10.1-13.10

Buño fatariine 13.11-13

¹ Anutuji mañ añiinere so Pol noñ igodonñ nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ñi aposol fukeyo. Nonji mañkekerisie ogonoñuñ Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anuturu mañkekerisie kufufuñ gogobi eru ñiñigo gbagbataañine sosowo Akaia prowinsyañuñ sagaru gogobi, nikoji yoñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgabere.*

² Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yañmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomiriñinere miteñ gaga.

³ Niño Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteñ gaegobeneñ. Inoji ñonemaiñ Rauine eru bobomiriñ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukeya.

⁴ Niño sisikonñonñ fuñne fuñne bofukeegobeneñ, damañ oo Anutuji mañnoñuñ bomunangaga. Mañnoñuñ bomunangako maneru ore paio dimabeneñ goineji sisikonñonñ fuñne fuñne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunañ yabeekimiñ. ⁵ Ore fuñine oi iñi: Kristoke qakatokabeneñ iñore joiserereñineji painoñuñgo ropeko boakonñ yobu maneegobeneñyoñ, ore so mañnoñuñ oñuakonñ bomunangako Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bobomiriñineji mañnoñuñgo rakame boakonñ yobu maneegobeneñ.

⁶ Niñoji konñonñ mañgo gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji yoñore mañ bomunangako mañyañuñ moke kerisieru señgiñbangiñ fukenimiñ ore manega. Anutuji mañnoñuñ bomunangako yoñoji oi ñoneru yoño-ñañe mañ bobomunañ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunañ yabeega ore foriineji mañ-ñañuñgo iñi fukeya: Niño joiserereñ manebeneñ yoñoji oñuakonñ joiserereñ oi akonñ bofukeniñiñ ine, oi soine maneku kariere sanangaru gonimiñ. ⁷ Joiserereñiñi painañuñgo ropeko maneegobi, mañ bobomiriñiñi oñuakonñ yoñore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobeneñ. Oi maneru ore eru yoñoji dima sananganiñiñ ore odigaru oori sanañ qañqañine eegobeneñ.

* 1:1: Apo 18.1

⁸ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, niŋo Eisia prowins maŋineo gio baku goku giore joiserereŋ maneru sisikonkoŋ bofukeru maneben, ŋoŋo ore qaqouma egu gonimiŋ ore manegobenen. Giore yobinji tobirinoŋuŋ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduŋ nobeko dimaku sananŋakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabenyoy, jibu yameŋ kebeneŋ bawaki nobeko goben. Oŋu fukeko jikigaru jiŋonoŋuŋke gonoben me mata, ore eru oŋuakoŋ oorinoŋuŋ mata eko goben.*

⁹ Oŋu goku maŋnoŋuŋgo iŋi manesuben: Moji komekiminde buŋo mitariko buŋo oiji painoŋuŋgo ropeko sibirigakimiŋ ore odigaben. Noŋunde usuŋgoo roegaru egu gokimiŋyoy, Anuture usuŋ paio roegaru gokimiŋ eru oŋu fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimiŋ, iŋoji afagaru niŋo oŋuakoŋ bapi nobeeiŋ.

¹⁰ Egu komekiminde kokoinoŋuŋ soguine yobu manebenyoŋ, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeiŋ. Niŋo oorinoŋuŋ Anutureo ruaru oŋu manesiŋ gaku dimagobenen. ¹¹ ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ bapi noberu niŋore eru oŋga wosibi bomuku nobeeiŋ. Kokoineji niŋore eru oŋga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokiriekeo yaŋmoririineji saga nobeko ŋone noberu emboŋ eeiŋ. Oŋu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niŋore eru qodureru miteŋ gabi oŋgawowosiyayunji kokoriaŋ oŋuine roperu Anuture kajego rakaeiŋ. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋu weugo.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

¹² Goine ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋnere maŋyoka egobi, ore eru buŋo iŋi mibemiŋ: Anutuji posiine gokimiŋ ore maneege, niŋoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbataeŋine oi damaŋ so boyoberu goben. ŋoŋore botugo oi yameŋ keku poretiŋ boyoberu goben. Oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo maŋgboroŋnoŋunde so matayoŋ, Anuture yaŋmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku goben. Anutuji eebobone oi ŋoneru kitingaku “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajeneji buŋo oi maneege eku ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropegobenen.

¹³ Quraŋ quraŋgaego, ore buŋoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so fukega. Buŋone oi kikoine tomiri. Buŋo fuŋne soŋsoŋine mo so quraŋgaego. Oi totogo akoŋ pega. Ore eru nonde fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋganimiŋ ore maneru oori ego.

¹⁴ Nonde fuŋne oi mobeine akoŋ iŋi mane taniŋgagobi: Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesuji moke fukeiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo ŋoŋore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ. Ore so ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ soine nonde eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki miteŋ gabi sagaiŋ. ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu mane taniŋganimiŋ ore manego.

¹⁵ Nonji buŋo ore paio koimo dimaboŋ ore eru rone ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ ore buru ruaboŋ. Ateine yoyoka wareru ŋone ŋabebe mifia ronimiŋ ore eru kadi warebemiŋ ore buru iŋi ruabe peya: ¹⁶ Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone ŋoŋo ŋone ŋaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ ore miboŋ. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ŋaberu Judia prowinsgo rabemiŋ ore maneboŋ.*

¹⁷ Burune oŋu ruabe peyayoŋ, oi kepieboŋ. Oŋu eru raqowareqo paio gbedigaru kosa so eboŋ. Nakene buru oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruaboŋ. Oŋu so manesuinebi. Buŋo rombuŋ moakoŋ oo akoŋ “Oŋ, soine warebemiŋ,” eru “So warebemiŋ,” buŋo yoyoka oi qodureru so miboŋ. Noŋ eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyobeego.

¹⁸ Anutuji buŋo miku ore so damaŋ so eega, niŋoji iŋore jiŋoo iŋi misanŋagobenen: Niŋoji damaŋ mogo “Oŋ, oi soine ekimiŋ,” miku kiperu ore ŋadio “Oi so ekimiŋ,” qoqomuku oŋu babokiri so miku goben.

¹⁹ Anutu Madeinere fuŋne oi iŋi: Noŋ, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo Kristo Yesure fuŋne mitaniŋgaru goben, Kristo oi “Anuture mi reŋgabemiŋ,” eru “So reŋgabemiŋ,” buŋo maru yoyokare paio babokiri eiŋ ore so fukeru goyayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo miku kipeya, ore so “Oŋ!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.*

* 1:8: 1 Kor 15.32 * 1:16: Apo 19.21 * 1:19: Apo 18.5

²⁰ Anutuji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) boakoŋ wojimu noreya, jareyaŋuŋ so manegobeneyoŋ, Kristoji buŋo sosowo ore “Oŋ!” miku basanaŋgame sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pega. Ore eru Kristoji oŋuakoŋ maŋgo enoreko buŋo ore foriyaŋunji fukeko maneru “Buŋo oi foriine,” mikimiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuture tinabiŋeji saueeiŋ.

²¹ Anutu iŋoyoŋe niŋo eru ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ basanaŋ nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaŋgakimiŋ. Iŋoji Biŋe buŋo misauekimiŋ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneŋ. ²² Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋgo Moro Tiriine bakatoko iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokiminde buŋoine kitiŋgaku misanaŋgaega. Anutuji oŋu eku biŋeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

²³ Nonji kanegaru yobiŋ egu ŋarebemiŋ ore maneru pipa Korint ŋoŋoreo so kirieru wareboŋ. Oŋu miku Anuture tina mibe soine buŋone oi kitiŋgaku miŋiŋ. ²⁴ Mosi uruŋu eru Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi, oo qoduŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋgo so manego. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji odesiŋ ŋabe foreko dimaku sanaŋgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimiŋ ore bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru ŋoŋoke moko mande gio baekimiŋ. Oŋu.

2

¹ Rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jijiŋu ebuŋ ore miŋarebe mimiŋaŋuŋ maneru beusembe ebuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoreo warebe moke oŋu egu enimiŋgo maneru maŋneji buŋo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepieboŋ. ² Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Mimi eŋarebe beusembe enobuŋ ine, moji soine maŋne bomunaŋ nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tiŋtuŋ-ŋaŋunde eru miŋarebe beusembe enobuŋ ine, goineji jeri enarenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabi nake oŋuakoŋ beusembe eru egu gobemiŋ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimigaŋgaŋ bofuke ŋarebemiŋ ore taki nuga.

³ Quraŋ sanaŋine oi fuŋine yoore eru quraŋgaru ruaboŋ: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ŋoŋoji noke jerienimiŋ. Nonji ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu maŋyokaine tomiri manesiŋ ŋarego. Nonji goine ŋoŋore jeri bofukeiŋgo manegoyoŋ, warebe fuŋneŋaŋuŋ jibugame kosa gobi ŋone ŋaberu beusembe egu manebemiŋ. ⁴ Beusembe enimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eŋarego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore buŋo sanaŋine oi quraŋgo quraŋgaboŋ. Maŋneji ŋoŋore eru manebu soguine maneru koŋkoŋ paiineo ŋeku jiŋo obuneji wakiko quraŋgaboŋ. Oŋu.

Moji kadi odureya, iŋore agiburaŋ oi bokeinebi.

⁵ Moji agiburaŋ eme ŋoŋoji mimiŋaŋuŋ manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akoŋ matayoŋ, sosowo ŋoŋore paio oŋuakoŋ ropeya. Buŋo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeiŋ ore iŋi akoŋ mibemiŋ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ŋabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuŋ. ⁶ Kufufuŋ foriine ŋoŋoji buŋore mobe bokirie tebuŋ, oiji sagako maŋine moke kerisieya.

⁷ Damaŋ yoo mimigaŋgaŋ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaiŋ ore yobiŋ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiŋ matayoŋ, yameŋ keku agiburaŋine bokero bobomiriŋ eteinebi. ⁸ Ore eru iŋi maŋbapakare eŋarego: ŋoŋo buŋo kiperu manji jojokoŋaŋuŋ moke jikigaru sanaŋgaru oduru goinebi. ⁹ Nonji quraŋne oi yoore eru quraŋgaboŋ: ŋoŋo nonde buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eesoigo dimaku sanaŋganimiŋ me so reŋgaru odekamaŋgaru wakiniŋiŋ, ore fuŋine osoeru manebemiŋ ore maneru oi quraŋgaboŋ.

¹⁰ ŋoŋo more agiburaŋ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiŋoo fofori boke forebe tariya. ¹¹ Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuŋne fuŋne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiŋ enoreiŋgo eru ŋi iŋore agiburaŋ oi boke foreinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

¹² Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebemiŋgo eru Troas taŋgo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiŋ ore afagaya.* ¹³ Oŋu afagayayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogone Taitus

* 2:12: Apo 20.1

so bofukebe buŋoyanun so najime manebon ore eru manebu maneru womo manne so peya. Ore eru momojoyanun miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemin ore Masedonia prowinsgo rabon. Onu.

Kristoji usun noreko gbin eegobenen.

¹⁴ Niŋoji Anutu yoore eru miten gaekimin: Kristore bin fukeru kinanine qabenen Anutuji damaŋ so mamari sinan onuine oga nobeko raru kokorian keegobenen. Gbinji jarin iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobenen, ore so Anutuji mango enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fune mitaningabenen totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miten gaegobenen.

¹⁵ Ore fune oi ini: Niŋoji ninigo Sombunگو ropenimin eru misi korugo rakanimin, yonore botugo raru wareben moji kounonun gbagbataenine maneegobi. Kristore fune misauebenen Anutuji giononunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

¹⁶ Misi korugo rakanimin, yonoji Bin bujononun manebi oiji buŋoyanun mitariko kome sanananimin ore manebi qongbunde mumu kou onuine fukeega. Sombunگو ropenimin, yonoji Bin bujononun manebi senjinbanjin eyarengo manebi gogo sananinere kou mumundonineke onuine fukeega. Moji gio fune mo onuine bain ore so fukega? ¹⁷ Ninigo goine kokoineji non onuine so fukegobi. Yonoji gogoyanun kitinganimingo maneru Anuture bun oi rojikibajiki gio onuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yonore so, so fukeru eegoyon, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru manne gbagbataenine fukeko dimago. Anutuji sore nuya, oi maneru injore jin maio dimaku Bin bujohne poretin misaueego. Onu.

3

Jofofuru gariinere gio bobo ninigo fukegobenen.

¹ Nake fune moke fungaru mi-booro ebemin ore manesugobi me? Onu mata. Gio bobo ninigo goineji Korint non yonore fune manenimingo maneru mi-booro quran qurangakimin ore yame keegobi. Goineji Korint non yonore fune kitingaku mi-booro quran kokoine qurananimin ore non bapakare nabeegobi. Nonji gione poretin akon baego ore mi-booro quran onuinere so embimbingago. ² Anutuji Korint nonde meo rua nabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru non-nane nakene mi-booro quran onuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quran onu qurangame ninigo sosowoji nonore eebobonanun gariine oi noneru oseegobi.

³ Non Kristore quran papia onuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi bujohne guen obuine ink oiji ko tafeo qurangaya, non ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji quranine nonore mande tafeo ini qurangame dimagobi: Niŋoji gio babenen foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananinere Raure Moroine man-nanunگو ruame qowiriebun. Ninigoji giononunde foriine oi nonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fune mane tanningaegobi.*

⁴ Kristoke qakatokabenen Anutuji giononunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babenen non Kristore bin fukebun, oi soine Anuture jinoo koimo dimaku migobenen. ⁵ Nonun sasanan paio gio fiine yo Anuture jinoo bakimin ore so fukegobenen, onu soine so mikimin. Nonun ya mogo so fooregaegobenenyon, Anutuji inoyon akon dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobenen.

⁶ Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jofofuru gariinere gio bobo ninigo fukegobenen. Mosesre Kadi bujohne quranine moakon moakonde manjo enoben ine, bun oiji bujononun mitariko kome sananinere bin fukegobenen. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaningabenen injo bogbore nobeko sanangaru gogobenen. Ore eru Kadi bujohne buru oi akon boyobenimin ore so yame keegobenenyon, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimin ore man bapakare enareegobenen. Onu.*

Jofofuru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.

* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26 * 3:6: Jer 31.31

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buḅoine miku quraḅine kogo keru quraḅayayoḅ, ḅiḅigoji oi so reḅgabi Anutuji buḅo ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuḅ. Anutuji rone Kadi buḅoine noreko damaḅ oo kuririquraḅineji Mosesre jiḅo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquraḅ oiji gigaru jibuḅaiḅ ore so fukeyayoḅ, oi jibu Israel ḅiḅigo yoḅoji jiḅo maiine poretiḅ piku ḅonenimiḅ ore so, so fukebuḅ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiḅgabubuḅ. Kadi buḅore Biḅe buru raḅḅaḅineji oḅuine kuririquraḅineke fukeya.*

⁸ Oḅuine fukeyayoḅ, Moro Tiriineji Biḅe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquraḅineji fukeiḅ, oiji jojofo buru raḅḅabainere kuririquraḅ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jiḅonoḅuḅ siḅsiḅineke eteeiḅ. ⁹ Rone Mosesre Kadi buḅo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biḅe fukegobeneḅ. Biḅe buḅo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buḅonoḅuḅ osoeru mitariko posikekimiḅ, Biḅe buḅo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofo buru raḅḅabainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

¹⁰ Biḅe gio raḅḅaḅineji rone kuririineke fukeyayoḅ, oi Biḅe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneḅ raḅḅaḅine oiji tinabiḅeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru raḅḅaḅineji ya omaine oḅuine fukega.

¹¹ Anutu munaḅqoqoinere kadi raḅḅaḅineji jibuḅaiḅ ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquraḅineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropeiḅ, ore kuririquraḅineji kadi fuḅfuḅgainere kuririquraḅ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiḅonoḅuḅ igosiḅsiḅgaega.

¹² Jojofo gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquraḅineji fukeiḅ, oḅu Anutu oori eteegobeneḅ. Ore eru kokoinoḅuḅ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buḅo oi qaji ḅareegobeneḅ. ¹³ Mosesji Israel ḅiḅigo kuririquraḅ peru josiḅgaeya, oi egu bibitara ḅonenimiḅ ore manebu maneru jiḅo maiine kambaḅ mobeineji komoḅgaya. Niḅoji ore so, so eegobeneḅyoḅ, Biḅenoḅuḅ tumoqoqoo miegobeneḅ.*

¹⁴ Biḅe raḅḅabainere kuririquraḅ noḅebuḅyoḅ, maḅyaḅunji jibu kejiḅame kosa go wapebuḅ. Damaḅ yoo oḅuakoḅ ya moji kambaḅ mobeine ore so Juda ḅiḅigo kokoine yoḅore maḅyaḅuḅ kejiḅame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofo Raḅḅaḅinere Biḅe buḅoine buḅoine osegobi, ore fuḅneyaḅuḅ oi poretiḅ so mane taniḅgaegobi. Maḅyaḅuḅ kerisieru Kristoke jikiḅabi oḅuine oiji kambaḅ mobeyaḅuḅ oi qomukuko mane taniḅganimiḅ. ¹⁵ Damaḅ yoo oḅuakoḅ Mosesre Kadi buḅo osebi ya moji kambaḅ mobeine oḅuine maḅyaḅuḅ kejiḅame mamaneyaḅunji yobiḅgame gogobi.

¹⁶ Oḅuine gogobiyoy, Biḅe Qurande buḅo mo iḅi pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi,’ miku kambaḅ mobeine jiḅo maiineone qomukueya.” Buḅo oḅu peko yoḅoreone moji maḅine kerisieru Ofonke jikiḅaga, damaḅ oo akoḅ ya kambaḅ mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munaḅqoqore fuḅne mane taniḅgaiḅ.* ¹⁷ “Ofonde” miga, buḅo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yoḅore maḅyaḅuḅgo goga, iḅoji agibuḅaḅyaḅunde nigiḅine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Oḅuine goku posiine poretiḅ fukenimiḅ ore Kadi buḅo boyobeniminde so yameḅ keegobi.)

¹⁸ Ore so maḅnoḅuḅ kerisiebeneḅ Ofonde kuririquraḅi sosowo noḅunde jiḅo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jiḅonoḅuḅ so komoḅgabeneḅ ḅiḅigoji ḅone noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku ḅoḅoneinere kamasi ḅoneegobi. Niḅo oi sogueru saueru ḅoneenimiḅ ore so qowirieekimiḅ. Oḅu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiḅ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iḅore kuririquraḅi oḅu qowirie nobeega. Oḅu.

4

Niḅo ḅbakeḅ oḅuine fukebeneḅ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

¹ Anutuji ḅonemaiḅ enoreya ore so gio yo painoḅuḅgo ruame baegobeneḅ, ore eru qiḅ keru dimabeneḅ maḅnoḅunji so wakiḅ. Mata! ² Niḅoji gio bobore kadi soḅsoḅine mimiyaḅuḅke oi sosowo ḅadi gabeḅ. Eadu so eru Anuture buḅo so boḅorieegobeneḅyoḅ,

* 3:7: Eks 34.29 * 3:13: Eks 34.33 * 3:16: Eks 34.34

buɔo foriine oi totogo akonj miku mosiine eegobeneɔ. Onu ebeneɔ Anuture jijo maio nijnigo beufi mane norenimiɔ ore dimabeneɔ mi-booro buɔnononunji fukeko sosowoji buɔo poretiɔ egu minorenimiɔ ore embimbiɔgaegobi.

³ Onu eegobeneɔyɔn, goine nɔnɔoji inji miegobi, “Polji Bobian Biɔe oi komonineke miega.” Onu minobo ine, komonj oiji misi korugo rakanimiɔ, yonjore maɔgo pega ore kejiɔgame embimbiɔgaegobi.

⁴ Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi inɔyonjere Bobian Biɔeji barariɔga noreru tatamaine onjuine tamaegayon, yonjore jijiɔo dabu eko tintuɔ qaegobi. Damanj yoo sembenere moreɔfuɔ kae so siɔan yabeega, injoji maɔkakerisiere yaura nijnigo yonjore iirure jijo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobian Biɔere tatama njone taniɔnganimiɔ ore embimbiɔgaegobi.

⁵ Nakene tinabiɔeji sogueiɔ ore Biɔe buɔo oi so mitaniɔgaegoyon, nɔnɔoji Ofonj Yesu Kristore fuɔne maneru miine reɔnganimiɔ ore maɔn bapakare enabeego. Niɔoji Ofonde mi boyoberu nɔnɔo kiɔan qa njareegobeneɔ. ⁶ Fuɔne yoore eru kiɔan qa njareegobeneɔ: Anutuji fuɔnfuɔngaino inji mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Onu miya, injoji Biɔeinere tatama ruame maɔnonuɔn bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jijo maiineo tamaeko njonebuɔ, Anutuji niɔo ore fuɔne mane mukukimiɔ ore yameɔ keega. Tatamare fuɔne misauekimiɔ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.*

⁷ Tatamaineji maɔnonuɔn igoko tamaebeneɔ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayon, saki funonjuɔ oi gbakeɔn onjuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu onjuinere maɔgo pega. Nijnigoji ore fuɔne njonenimiɔ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buɔo ore fuɔne oi inji: usuɔn mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niɔjoreone omaine fukeeiɔ ore so matayon, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

⁸ Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiɔn fuɔne fuɔne painonjuɔgo roperu kinduɔ nobebi njerinetaɔn maneegobeneɔ. Oi maneegobeneɔyɔn, jibu oiji so banjanj nobebi wakiegobeneɔ. Damanj goineo mandan onjuine guruineo quɔgaru kadi so bofukeegobeneɔyɔn, jibu oorinonjuɔn so tariko maɔnyoka so maneegobeneɔ.

⁹ Nijnigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiɔn, Anutuji njadi so nobeega. Nijnigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiɔn, jibu so sibirigaegobeneɔ. ¹⁰ Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niɔo onjuakonj biɔeine misaueegobeneɔ ore eru nobebi egu komekimiɔ ore maneru ra wareru gogobeneɔ. Yesuke sananjaru gobeneɔ dobe nobeega, nijnigoji ore fuɔne mane mukunimiɔ ore eru onju gokimiɔ ore maɔnmoakonj egobeneɔ.

¹¹ Moreɔgo jijiɔke goku Yesure gio baegobeneɔ ore eru daman so komekimiɔ ore so fukegobeneɔ. Saki funonjuɔn komeiɔ ore so fukegayon, Yesuji maɔnonuɔnjo sananjaru goku saki funonjuɔn bogboreega, nijnigoji ore fori njone mukunimiɔ ore eru dimagobeneɔ.

¹² Niɔo daman so joiserereɔn maneru komekimiɔ ore so fukeegobeneɔyɔn, nonji nɔnɔore botugo gio baku gobonj, nɔnɔoji ore eru gboreru gogo sananjineo roperu go ropenimiɔ.

¹³ Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buɔo inji quranjagabi pega, “Anutu manesiɔn garu komegone bomuku nuiɔgo onga wosiru gobonj.” Niɔoji buɔo ore so komegone bomuku nobeiɔn ore manesiɔn gagobeneɔ. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akonj robeneɔn biɔenonjuɔn fukega ore niɔoji onjuakonj buɔnononjuɔn miku onga wosiegobeneɔ.* ¹⁴ Anutuji Ofonj Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, injoji niɔo onjuakonj bogbore nobeko pakereɔn Yesuke ropebeneɔn jijo maiineo rua nobeko njɔoke moko go ropekimiɔ. Oi manegobeneɔn ore eru buɔnononjuɔn miku onga wosiegobeneɔ.

¹⁵ Buɔnononjuɔn miku onga wosibeneɔn Anuture yaunmoririji jikigaru nijnigo boakonj saga yabeiɔn. Onu fukeko yonjoi afagaru Anutu boakonj yobu miteɔn gabi tinabiɔeineiɔn saueru pe ropeiɔn. Nɔnɔoji onjuakonj Anutu miteɔn sauenimiɔn ore manego. Ore eru yobiɔn fuɔne fuɔne osigaru jogbasasanjanj eru gogobeneɔn.

Mamanesiɔnjo gogore kamasi oi inji:

* 4:6: Jen 1.3 * 4:13: Kiki 116.10

¹⁶ Noŋuŋ bogbore nobeiŋgo maneru qin keru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji so wakiin. Fofori sakinoŋuŋ obe mujugaru qaŋiegobeneŋyoŋ, oi jibu maŋnoŋuŋgo obe damaŋ so gariine fukeegobeneŋ. ¹⁷ Oi inji ore migo: Moreŋgo sisikoŋkoŋ damaŋ pompoŋine yobu maneru gokimiŋyoŋ, ore ŋadio kuririquraŋ mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ. Kuririquraŋ eru sisikoŋkoŋ yoyoka oi osoe yatebeneŋ kuririquraŋ oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi manebeneŋ afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

¹⁸ Ŋiŋigo eru yareya jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi damaŋyaŋuŋ tariko mataenimiŋyoŋ, Sombuŋ kaere yareya damaŋ yoo so ŋoneegobeneŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiŋ. Ore eru niŋo jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi matayoŋ, ŋoŋoneine mata oŋu oobe piku ŋoneegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

5

Polji Sombunde seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ akoo raingo maneya.

¹ Niŋoji buŋo yo manegobeneŋ: Moreŋ saki fure kambaŋ seri akoineo gobeneŋ komeji oi ketotieme wakiin, Anutuji damaŋ oo saki fure pi gariine iŋoyoŋe bako Sombuŋgo peiŋ, oi biŋe qa noreko oo gokimiŋ. Saki fure pi fuŋine mo oi tatariine tomiri sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe ropeiŋ.

² Buŋo oi maneru damaŋ botuineo yoo qowirikiminde aŋi maneru nakafe nobeko Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo ropekiminde aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. ³ Sombuŋgo ropebeneŋ saki fu fuŋine mo ke noreko ŋekimiŋ, damaŋ oo moji gbarandaŋ so bofuke nobeiŋ.

⁴ Moreŋ saki fu yo qomukunimiŋgo so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo roperu saki funoŋuŋ gariine rokimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. Saki fu yoji komeiŋ, oi gogo sanaŋineji gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ saki fu noreiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru damaŋ yoo seri ako yooe maŋgo goku maŋyobiŋnoŋuŋ osigaru qowirikiminde aŋi maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobeneŋ. ⁵ Anutu iŋoyoŋe Sombuŋ saki fu rokimiŋ ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde munaŋ moge fukega.

⁶ Ore eru niŋo damaŋ so kobinoŋuŋke jogbake goku inji maneegobeneŋ: Saki funoŋunde gogo akonoŋuŋgo yoo gokimiŋ, damaŋ ore so paibe Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo Ofon Yesuke so gokimiŋ. ⁷ Damaŋ yoo Sombuŋ eru morende yareya so piku ŋone yabeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oi manesiŋ garu ore so eba eku gobeneŋ maŋgo enoreegobi. ⁸ Ore eru kobinoŋuŋke sanaŋgaru saki funoŋunde gogo akoine yo bokekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kaenoŋuŋ foriineo paibe roperu Ofonke gokimiŋ ore manegobeneŋ.

⁹ Ore eru kaenoŋuŋgo yoo me paibe gokimiŋ, niŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ Ofon Yesu beufi etekimiŋ ore kiperu ore eru sanaŋgaru yameŋ keegobeneŋ. ¹⁰ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Sosowo noŋuŋ Kristore buŋo korogo fukekimin. Moreŋgo saki fuke goku Ofonde maŋ aŋi soine reŋgabeŋ me baribatataŋ ebeŋ me omaine kosa goben, iŋoyoŋe buŋonoŋuŋ oi osoeru ore so furinoŋuŋ bubu noreko raugakimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Ŋiŋigo Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ eniminde gio baegobeneŋ.

¹¹ Kristore buŋo korogo dimakimiŋ, niŋoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinoŋuŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋ ore ŋiŋigo fuŋnenonoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine manenimiŋgo yameŋ keku maŋ bapakare eŋareegobeneŋ. Fuŋnenonoŋuŋ oi Anuture jiŋoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu ŋi mata, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo mane mukunimiŋgo maneru oriego.

¹² Oŋu miku noŋunde mi-booro buŋo manenimiŋgo moke so yameŋ keegoyon, fuŋnenonoŋuŋ oi akon mitaniŋga ŋarebeminde manego. Ŋoŋo oi maneru soine niŋore saki oi qaqaŋi jijiŋbuine yoŋore jiŋoo miteŋ gabi sagaiŋ. Yoŋoji ya ŋoŋore maŋgo pega, ore eru matayoŋ, sakiŋaŋunde ya jiŋoji ŋonekimiŋ ore so fukega, ore eru aŋi sogo maneru

* 5:10: Rom 14.10

yoŋoyaŋunde saki ba ropeku buŋo kosa miegobi. Ore eru buŋone yo migo. Ŋoŋoji yoŋore buŋo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niŋore fuŋne mitaŋgaru poretiŋ bokirie yareinebi.

¹³ Ŋoŋoji nonde “Manjijibu kamasi oŋuine fukega,” mibuŋ ine, nonji Anuture giore eru manjo maneru gobon. Goineji nonde iŋi migobi, “Manjoine matayoŋ, buŋoine waigo akon miega.” Oŋu migobi ine, oi ŋoŋo bapi ŋabekimiŋ ore eru ebon. Oi egu niga ŋabeine.

¹⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodon nobeko gioine baegobeneŋ. Ŋi moakonji sosowo noŋunde tife fukeru tifeŋoŋuŋ roru komeya. Ore eru agiburaŋnoŋunde geo so bokirie noreyayoŋ, sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneŋ, Kristore manjokoji sosowo noŋuŋ suruyoŋiŋ enoreku gioine bakimiŋ ore bapakare nobeega.

¹⁵ Iŋoji yoore eru sosowo noŋunde tifeŋoŋuŋ komeya: Moreŋgo jinjoke gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ gogonoŋuŋ jikigaru noŋunde akon egu gokimiŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, mo noŋunde eru komeru pakereya, gogonoŋuŋ iŋore oteru gokimiŋ ore komeya.

¹⁶ Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, damaŋ oone akon fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo sasaki so osoe yareegobeneŋ. Ŋiŋigo mo moreŋgo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobeneŋ. Rone Kristo osoeru manebeneŋ moreŋ ŋi yobu fukeyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo mane muku tebeneŋ Sombunde Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. ¹⁷ Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, iŋoji fufuke gariine fukeru kuguŋ gariine fukega. Gogo raŋgbaŋineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniŋgaga.

¹⁸ Oŋu gogayoŋ, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Iŋoji Kristo soreme furinoŋuŋ baru sabare noberu Anutu iŋoyoŋeke maŋmoakon ekimiŋ ore fuŋine bataniŋgaya. Kadi oŋu fukeko Anutuji gio noreko ŋiŋigo Anuture ogopu fukenimiŋ ore suruyoŋiŋ eku bapakare yabeegobeneŋ.

¹⁹ Anutuke maŋmoakon ekiminde fuŋne oi iŋi: Kristoji wakiru moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukebeŋ. Kadi odureru go wapebeŋ, agiburaŋ ore buŋoyaŋuŋ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuture ogopu fukebeneŋ manesiŋ noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke maŋmoakon ekiminde Biŋe buŋo oi menoŋuŋgo ruaya.

²⁰ Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobeneŋ. Anutuji buŋo saŋu rua noreko ore so ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobeneŋ. Kristore mi roru yameŋ keku iŋi weu yareegobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo Kristore furi biŋe qa ŋareru Anuture ogopu fukenimiŋ. ²¹ Anutuji sosowo noŋunde agiburande buŋo mitariku geoine bokieru Kristo agiburaŋ mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifeŋoŋuŋ roru joiserereŋ maneya. Kristore joisererende eru iŋoreo qakatokabeneŋ Anutuji soine buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekimiŋ. Oŋu.

6

¹ Niŋo Anutu iŋoyoŋunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobeneŋ ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Anuture yaŋmoririji omaine egu fukeiŋ ore oi biŋe qa ŋareniŋ.

² Anutuji buŋo mo iŋi miko Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,

“Ŋone guru embon eere damaŋji ware fukeme nonji oŋgawowosigo manebon.

Munaŋqoqo damaŋneji ware fukeme oo bapi gubon.”

Buŋo oŋu pega, oi maneniŋ! Damaŋ muŋambe yoo Anuture munaŋqoqo damaŋ fukega. Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu embon eiŋgo maneko damaŋineji ware fukeme ŋonemaiŋine oi muŋambe yoo biŋe qa ŋareniŋ. Oŋu.*

Polji sisikonŋon fuŋne fuŋne bofukeya.

³ Mo niŋore eru maŋine sembeako egu wakiŋ ore sisiraŋ eku goegobeneŋ. Mi norebi giononoŋuŋi buŋoineke fukeru egu wakiŋ ore oŋu eegobeneŋ. ⁴ Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo fiine yobu fukegobeneŋ, oi eebobonoŋuŋ sosowoji noduega. Sisikonŋon eru qaima

* 6:2: Ais 49.8

fuɲne fuɲne enorebi ɲerinetatarɲ maŋgo gogobenenɲoɲ, oo maneku karieru yamerɲ keku sananɲaru dimaegobenenɲ.

⁵ Ʋoɲoru joruinekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi gobenɲ. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore maŋgo egu komekiminde oorinoɲuɲ mataeme kokoinoɲuɲ maneru gobenɲ. Kubanɲ gariine ɲeku uqore komeru gobenɲoɲ, jibu sakinoɲuɲ qarɲu gio baku gobenɲ.*

⁶ Eebobo gbagbataenɲine boyoberu Anuture maɲ anɲi mane taniɲgaru yobiɲ koboru maneku karieru ɲiɲigo ogo eyareegobenenɲ. Moro Tiriineji maɲnoɲuɲ puseko botuɲanɲungo kikoine tomiri manɲi jojoko enareru gogobenenɲ. ⁷ Buɲo foriine akonɲ mibenenɲ Anuture usunɲi maŋgo enoreko eebobo posiinere tebe damu robenenɲ me furonoɲuɲgo eru kijonoɲuɲgo baru dimagobenenɲ. Onɲu dimaku aribe Biɲe buɲo misauebenɲ, aribe buɲo ikoine sakinoɲuɲgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotiɲ eru gobenɲ.

⁸ Tinabiɲe norebi sakinoɲuɲ so miterɲ gaegobenenɲ. Kakane miku mimiqoqo enorebi maɲnoɲunɲi so wakiega. Niɲore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Ʋiɲigo buɲo ikoine miegobi, onɲuine enoreegobiyonɲ, jibu buɲo foriine akonɲ sosowo miegobenenɲ.

⁹ Ʋiɲigoji fuɲnenonɲuɲ soine mane mukuegobiyonɲ, jibu goineji qaɲouma eru keta enoreegobi. Damaɲ goineo komeiɲgo eru gobenɲoɲ, jibu jikigarɲu ɲiɲoke gogobenenɲ. Suroɲqoqo ɲi onɲuine noberu gobuɲyonɲ, jibu so komebenɲ. ¹⁰ Beusembeji nobeko jibu damaɲ so jerieru gogobenenɲ. Wakiqoqoine goku jibu ɲiɲigo boakonɲ bapi yabebenenɲ maɲyaɲunɲi kobiyauɲuɲke fukeegobi. Morende mebononɲuɲ tomiriyonɲ, jibu senɲinɲbanɲinɲ sosowo biɲe qa noreru kiwaqawanonɲuɲke gogobenenɲ.

¹¹ O Korint ɲiɲigo, niɲoji maɲnoɲunde mendi ɲoɲore poreru buɲo mo so kebenenɲ rakame fuɲnenonɲuɲ totogo akonɲ ɲajibe manegobi. ¹² Ʋoɲoji niɲore maɲ mamananonɲuɲ egu manenimiɲ ore oi so sabareegobenenɲoɲ, niɲoji ɲoɲore maɲ egu manekimiɲ ore ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe akonɲ sabareegobi.

¹³ Nonɲi maɲ mamananene ɲarebe ɲoɲoji ore tifeine onɲuakonɲ poretiɲ nareinebi. Nonɲi odumadepune onɲuine kamasi buɲo iɲi ɲajiru quraɲgago: Ʋoɲo onɲuakonɲ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde mande mendi poreru manɲi jokokonɲuɲ oi moke noduinebi. Onɲu.

Mamanesiɲyaɲuɲ tomiri yoɲoke so qakatoinebi.

¹⁴ Ʋiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisiebuɲ, yoɲoke maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ so kiperu* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekimiɲgo embimbiniɲgakiɲiɲ. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! ¹⁵ Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoɲi maɲmoakonɲ eru moko gonimi ore embimbiniɲganimi. Ore eru maɲkekerisie ɲiɲigo moɲi eeboboine maɲkekerisiere yaura ɲiɲigo mo iɲoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbiniɲgaenimi. ¹⁶ Anutu iɲoyonɲe buɲoine mo iɲi miko pega, “Nonɲi kufufuɲpune yoɲore maŋgo goku botuyaɲuɲgo ra wareru koitoyaɲuɲ fukekabe yoɲoji nonɲ kiɲaɲ qa nareru miterɲ nuru gonimiɲ.”

Buɲo ore so Anuture Moroɲi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo gome saki funonɲunɲi Anutu gogo sananɲinere Raure sorinɲ fukega. Anutuɲi iɲoyonɲunde boɲi sorinɲineo nemu gbonɲ miterɲ gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbiniɲgaegobenenɲ. Anuture sorinɲ eru ɲaso sorinɲ oi bubu. Ore so niɲoji maɲkekerisiere yaura ɲiɲigo yoɲoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbiniɲgaegobenenɲ.*

¹⁷ Ore eru ɲoɲo Ofonɲi buɲo iɲi miya ore so boyoberu einebi, “Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu iɲoyonɲe mo goinebi.

Wuwunɲyaɲuɲke fukeegobi, oi so yoɲo yabebi nonɲi mane sabareku maɲgo mama eyareku gobemiɲ.*

¹⁸ Nonɲi Mamaɲaɲuɲ fukebe ɲoɲo nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimiɲ. Ofonɲ usunɲ sosowore Rau ɲi onɲu miga.” Onɲu.*

* 6:5: Apo 16.23 * 6:14: Begi (yoke) oi kanɲkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuɲo ruabi rakame kereta me moreɲqoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Onɲu ɲokonɲakere anɲigo egu enimi ore embimbiniɲgaegobire. Onɲu tiɲtuɲ egu ranimiɲ. * 6:16: Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 * 6:17: Ais 52.11 * 6:18: 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

7

¹ O wombuŋ ogopune, Anutuji mama enoreinde buŋo oŋu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunoŋuŋ kebojigaga, nonŋuŋ oi sosowo qomukukimiŋgo ore Kristo oŋga wosibeneŋ munanŋ qa noreiŋ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiŋ ore kokoinoŋuŋ maneru yameŋ kebeneŋ boposike nobeko gbagbataeŋine fuke forekimiŋ. Oŋu.

Manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore Polji beufi maneya.

² Niŋoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebeneŋ sibirigaya. More ya so qajaŋgabaŋ. Mo so eadu eteru jiŋobosoŋ etebeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋunde mendi roru niŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji kipe noberu goinebi. ³ Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku sakigo rua buŋo oŋu miku minorebuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi ŋoŋore buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine bokirie ŋarebemiŋ ore eru so migo. Nonji buŋo iŋi mibe mane forebuŋ; Niŋoji maŋnoŋunde mendi roru ŋoŋo maŋnoŋunji kipe ŋabeegobeneŋ. Oŋu eru soine ŋoŋoke moko kiperu komekimiŋ eru moko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ.

⁴ Maŋyokaine tomiri mamananesiŋne soguine ŋoŋore eru gogo. ŋoŋore saki oi kokoine miteŋ gaego. ŋoŋore eru bobomiriŋne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.

⁵ Taitus baaru gobonŋ ore* mibonŋ, buŋo oi jikigaru mibemiŋ. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo oŋuakoŋ maŋwomo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaboŋ. Uro uro rabonŋ, oo koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeboŋ. Anuture jigo qaku goine yoŋoke kekepari eru ŋoŋore manebu maneru gobonŋ.* ⁶ Oŋu gobonŋyoŋ, Anutuji maŋwawaki ŋiŋigo kitinŋ nobeega, iŋoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomiriŋ enareya.

⁷ Taitusji wareya, oiji akoŋ matayoŋ, Korint ŋoŋoji bobomiriŋ etebi iŋoji najime Anutuji oo oŋuakoŋ bobomiriŋ enareya. ŋoŋore sundu iŋi najiya, “ŋoŋoji nonŋ ŋone nuniminde aŋi maneru gogobi. Beuŋaŋuŋ fofori mane nareku yobiŋ narebunde buŋo miku nonde tifene kitiŋgaku mikiminde jaueregobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri soguine yobu manebonŋ.

⁸ Nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Biŋe buŋoji bapakareru quraŋ oi quraŋgabe oseru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane sembeabuŋ, ore eru nonŋ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeaboŋ, oi jibu damaŋ yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraŋ buŋoneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bosembeako beusembe ebuŋyoŋ, beusembe oiji kerisieru damaŋ pompoŋine yobu peku tariya. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu ŋonebonŋ.

⁹ Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo mane sembeabuŋ ore eru so jeriegoyonŋ, yoore eru jeriego: ŋoŋo eeboboŋaŋunde eru mane sembeabi mimigaŋgaŋ beusembeŋaŋunji bapi ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru poretiŋgabuŋ. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋunji niŋore eru so sembeayayoŋ, fofori bapi ŋabebonŋ.

¹⁰ Agiburanoŋunde eru mane sembeagobeneŋ ine, mimigaŋgaŋ beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maŋnoŋuŋ moke kerisieru poretiŋnekimiŋ. Poretiŋgakimiŋ, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ. Moji maŋine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeaiŋ. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo goineji agiburaŋaŋunde beusembe maneegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo so weunimiŋ ine, iŋoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ.

¹¹ ŋoŋoji Anuture maŋ aŋire so beusembe bofukebi mimigaŋgaŋ ore fori oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ŋoneru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Nonŋuŋ jeregougounoŋuŋ bokeru maŋnoŋuŋ qojuŋgaru manjo paio pakareru fuŋnenonoŋuŋ jijibuine osoeru botiŋgabeneŋ. ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ ebuŋ, yoŋore maŋnoŋuŋ pakere me misombeŋyaŋuŋ eku miyarebeneŋ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiŋ ore popure yobugabeneŋ kokoinoŋuŋ manebeŋ. Polji wareru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ ore fori ŋoneiŋ ore aŋi maneru gogobeneŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ eebobo poretiŋ eiŋgo ore ruabeŋ eru moji kadi tiriya, oi

* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. * 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13

botingakimiŋ ore jaueru goben.” Onju mibi sagaiŋ. Damaŋ yoo kadi poretiŋ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ŋonego.

¹² Ore eru moji botuŋaŋuŋgo sembeaya, oi akon botiŋanimiŋ ore eru quraŋne so quraŋgaboŋ me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akon bapi yabenimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaru ruaboŋ. Oi iŋi ore quraŋgaboŋ: Ŋoŋo Anuture jiŋo maio noke maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore quraŋ oi quraŋgaboŋ.

¹³ Nakene bobomiriŋne oi akon so manegoyoŋ, Taitusre maŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo fiame ŋonebeneŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ maŋne kitiŋgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Ŋoŋoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebuŋ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oŋuakoŋ kitiŋ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego. ¹⁴ Nonji ŋoŋore mosiŋaŋunde eru sakiŋaŋuŋ Taitusre jiŋoo miteŋ garu gobon, ŋoŋoji ore so ebi noŋ mimi so roboŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo goku buŋo sosowo ŋajiboŋ, oi foriine akon. Ore so ŋoŋore buŋo Taitusre jiŋo maio miku miteŋ garu gobon, buŋo oiji oŋuakoŋ fuŋneŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi foriine fukeya.

¹⁵ Ŋoŋo sosowo nonde buŋo reŋgabi Taitusji wareko sombuŋaŋuŋke maneru gburugburu ŋabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiŋaŋuŋ oi manesuku buŋo najime beufiineji ŋoŋore eru sogueme sanaŋgaru miteŋ ŋabeega. ¹⁶ Nonji eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo manesuku oo soine ŋoŋore eru kobineke oŋu maneru sanaŋgaru jogbake gobemiŋ. Ore eru jerieego. Onju.

8

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yabekiminde buŋo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins maŋineo fiine akon fukeya. Nonji ŋoŋo ore eru qaqouma egu gokimiŋ ore maneru sunduyaŋuŋ iŋi mibemiŋ.* ² Yoŋoji sisikonkon fuŋne fuŋne bofukebi eesoŋi yobiŋinekeji paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wakiqoqoine yobu gogobiyoŋ, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yarekimiŋ ore moneŋ pesiŋ soguine yobu ruabuŋ.

³ Yoŋore fuŋne iŋi kitiŋgaku mibemiŋ: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo jibu afagaru tobiriyaŋunde so pesiŋyaŋuŋ ruabuŋ eru oi oŋuakoŋ odureru yarebuŋ.

⁴ Yoŋoji yameŋ keku kokoine bapakare noberu iŋi kariere weuku nojibi, “Niŋo oŋuakoŋ Judia prowinsre ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yabekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘On!’ minde niŋo kiwaqawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimiŋ.”

⁵ Onju mibi mibe pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore odigaboŋ, ore so oi akon matayoŋ, oi odureru iŋi ruabuŋ: Yoŋoji rone kikiŋi Ofonde jiŋoo sagaga, oi ruakimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ kipebuŋ ore ore ŋadio Anuture mi reŋgakimiŋgo maneru yoŋoyaŋunde gogo oi oŋuakoŋ niŋore meo ruabuŋ. ⁶ Ore eru Taitus iŋi mitiga teboŋ, “Go kikiŋi gio oi fuŋgaru bameŋ, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufuŋ bapi yabende maŋyaŋuŋyaŋuŋ yaduru moneŋ pesiŋ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyaŋuŋgo tariiŋ.”

⁷ Mande ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakoŋ yobu biŋe qa yareru iŋi eku gogobi: Fiine akon Kristo manesiŋ garu Biŋe buŋo foriine misarigaru Anuture maŋ aŋi mane mukuru goine kitiŋ yabekimiŋ ore damaŋ so aŋi eegobi. Ŋoŋoji goine yadureru fiine akon maŋjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikiŋi gio yo oŋuakoŋ soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

⁸ Onju miku moneŋ ruanimiŋ ore so mitiga ŋarego. Oi matayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikoineke fukeya me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ manebemiŋ ore manego. Kufufuŋ goineji jeregougou bokero kikiŋi gioyaŋuŋ foriine yobu baku qiŋ keru dimagobi, buŋo oi miku oiji ŋoŋo eesoŋi eŋarego.

⁹ Pesiŋ wojimu ruanimiŋ ore osoenimiŋ, oo Ofononoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋnere kamasi manesuinebi. Ŋoŋo iŋore yaunmoriri soguine oi iŋi manegobi: Iŋoji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayoŋ, jibu ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋginde kobijaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiru wakiqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisiŋgaru qoisogaya.

* 8:1: Rom 15.26

¹⁰ Moneɲ ruanimiɲ ore so mitiga ɲaregoyon, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so uɲsowonɲe oi akon ɲarego. ɲonɲoji gosa yukuineo funfunɲaine fukeru kikitɲ gio yameɲ keku babuɲ eru oi jikigaru bakimiɲ ore aɲi sananɲine manebuɲ. ¹¹ Damaɲ yoo gionanɲuɲ oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitɲ gio bakimiɲgo yameɲ keku aɲi sogo manebuɲ, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe ɲarega ore so pesiɲ-ɲanɲuɲ boakon ruainebi. ¹² Ore funɲine oi iɲi: Pesiɲ ruakiminde anɲanɲunɲi fukeru pega ine, ya pe ɲarega ore so ruabi Anutuɲi maneme sagaiɲ. ɲoji ya so pe ɲarega ore so, so osoeru miɲareega.

¹³ Pesiɲ soguine ruabi ogopunonɲuɲ yonɲore gogoji afagako ɲonɲo-ɲanɲunde paio yobiɲ ropeiɲgo so manegobeneɲonɲ, ogopunonɲuɲ embimbiɲgaru basiqasi egobi, yonɲoke boroiɲgaru sogokonɲ gokimiɲgo manegobeneɲ.

¹⁴ Ore eru damaɲ yoo ya boakon yobu pe ɲareko goineɲi gogoyanɲunde yare embimbiɲgagobi, ɲonɲo oi bapi yabebi soine fukeiɲ. Onɲu eru ɲonɲo-ɲanɲe jiki yare embimbiɲgabi yonɲore yareɲi boakon yobu peiɲ, damaɲ oo oi mo bapi ɲabenimiɲ. Onɲu nadunɲaduɲ ekabi ogo babapi mosiɲanɲunɲi sogokonɲ fukeiɲ. ¹⁵ Oi Biɲe buɲo yo quranɲabi pega ore so fukeiɲ, “Soguine qojugaru goya, ɲoji ɲoyonɲunde so noko uqo siɲiɲine so ɲeya eru memenda qojugaru goya, ɲoji uqo yare so embimbiɲgaya.” Onɲu.*

Ogopune yokaomo sore yabeneɲ wareru bapi ɲabenimiɲ.

¹⁶ Anutuɲi Taitusre maɲ boburogame ɲonɲore nonɲ onɲuine manebu maneru bapi ɲabeɲgo yameɲ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu danɲe!” migo. ¹⁷ Nonɲi Taitus ɲonɲoreo wareiɲ ore weu teru maɲine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akon matayonɲ, ɲoyonɲe ɲonɲo bapi ɲabeɲgo maneru sase eru ɲoyonɲunde aɲi boyoberu boke noberu Korint ɲonɲoreo warebemiɲgo miya. ¹⁸ Niɲoji maɲkekerisie ogononɲuɲ mo sorebeneɲ ɲoke warenimi. Yoo Bobianɲ Biɲe misaueega ore eru oi maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ sosowoji miteɲ gaegobi.

¹⁹ ɲore buɲo jikigaru ɲi mibemiɲ: Masedonia maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ yonɲoji oi rosoebi kikitɲ pesiɲ oi roru niɲoke moko kadi rakimiɲ. Niɲoji Ofonɲ ɲoyonɲunde tinabiɲeɲi saueiɲ ore maneru pesiɲ soguine oi soine siɲanɲ garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimiɲ. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde manyaunɲonɲuɲ onɲu totogo yadukimiɲ.

²⁰ Onɲu eru kikitɲ pesiɲ soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaeiɲ ore soine siɲanɲa sari-gakimiɲ. Moɲi mosinonɲuɲ ore eru egu minoreiɲgo maneru yameɲ keku dimagobeneɲ. ²¹ Buɲo ore funɲine oi iɲi: Niɲoji mosi Ofonde jɲoo poretiɲ fukega, oi egu qatatanɲakimiɲ ore sisiɲanɲ egobeneɲ. Oi akon matayonɲ, mosi ɲiɲigo jɲoyanɲuɲgo sagaga, oi onɲuakon ekimiɲ ore maneru yameɲ keegobeneɲ.*

²² Yokake maɲkekerisie ogononɲuɲ mo oi onɲuakon sorebeneɲ wareiɲ. Oi damaɲ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine ɲi ɲonebeɲ: ɲoji damaɲine damaɲine Ofonde gio baiɲgo ore manɲo eega. Damaɲ yoo ɲonɲo goine ogo babapi enarekimiɲgo manegobi, onɲu manesiɲ ɲarega ore ɲonɲoreo wareru bapi ɲabeɲgo maneru maɲ papakare soguine maneega.

²³ Nonɲi Taitus ɲi ore rosoebonɲ: ɲoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo muranɲe fukega. Maɲkekerisie kufufuɲine kufufuɲine yonɲoji ogoyokanonɲuɲ yoyoka oi rosoe yapebi minebobonɲanɲuɲ fukegobire. Kristore tinabiɲeɲi yokore eru sogueega. ²⁴ Ore eru ɲi yokaomo warenimiɲ, oi maɲ-ɲanɲunɲi jojoko eyareru funɲenɲanɲuɲ onɲu oi yadubi ɲonenimiɲ. Onɲu enimiɲ ine, niɲoji mosiɲanɲunde sakiɲanɲuɲ miteɲ gabeɲ, buɲo ore foriji totogo fukeko ɲonebi maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ kokoineɲi manenimiɲ. Onɲu.

9

ɲonɲo maɲkekerisie ogopunɲanɲuɲ bapi yabeinebi.

¹ Anuture ɲiɲigo gbagbataenɲine ogo babapi moneɲ yarenimiɲ ore quranɲabemiɲgo manegoyonɲ, ɲonɲo buɲo oi mane foregobi ore eru buɲo moke mibemiɲgo so embimbiɲgago. ² ɲonɲo ogo babapi eniminde maɲ anɲanɲuɲ pega. Nonɲi oi maneru ore eru ɲonɲore

* 8:15: Eks 16.18 * 8:21: Qoq 3.4

sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋoo miteŋ ŋaberu iŋi miboŋ, “Korint eru Akaia maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji gosa yukibe akoŋ fuŋgaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi.” Oŋu mibe ŋoŋore maŋ jore manebi buŋo oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuŋ foriine yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereko ogo babapi eiŋgo afagabuŋ.

³ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi fuke ŋareko manegobiyon, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yoŋoji moneŋ roru qojuagakimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi,” oŋu miku buŋo ore eru ŋoŋore saki miteŋ gabe. Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu manenimiŋyoŋ, buŋoŋaŋuŋ boyoberu moneŋ fofori ruabi kojiŋ komoŋgo ŋeko sosowoji oŋu ŋone yabenimiŋgo manego.

⁴ Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko moneŋ-ŋaŋunji pi guruyaŋuŋgo so ŋeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru oŋu bofuke ŋabenobuŋ ine, nonji ŋoŋore eru mimi so bofukebemiŋ. Reŋganimiŋgo manesiŋ ŋaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ buŋoŋaŋuŋ omainere eru mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukeniŋiŋ.

⁵ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yokaomo oi maŋ bapakare yarebemiŋgo manebe sagako iŋi yajibe, “Ŋoŋo ronekoŋ Korint yoŋoreo raru kikitin pesiŋ soguine ruaniminde buŋo kipebuŋ, buru oi boyoberu rua forenimiŋ ore maŋbapakare eyareinebi. Oŋu ebi ogo babapi pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi tataki eku ebu paio matayoŋ, oi wiriine akoŋ afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojiŋ komoŋgo ŋeko wareru soine rokimiŋ.” Oŋu miboŋ.

Koruŋ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.

⁶ Buŋo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruŋ afaine akoŋ qopogaru tiega, iŋoji foriine oŋuakoŋ afaine akoŋ roiŋ. Uqo koruŋ soguine qopogaru tiega, iŋoji foriine oŋuakoŋ soguine roiŋ. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji tifeine soguine ŋarein. ⁷ Ŋoŋo bubu pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji kipebuŋ ore so ruaeinebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaŋasa ŋiŋigo yaun ŋaregobi, Anutuji oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moji bapakare ŋarega ore eru maŋyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

⁸ Maŋ-afaŋ paio kikitin-ŋaŋuŋ soguine ruabi Anutuji sananŋaru yaunmoririine sosowo bosau e ŋareein. Oŋu ŋareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbiŋganimiŋ, oi sosowo damaŋ so raugabi saga ŋabeein. Oŋu fukeko gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne oi afagaru babi foriine boakoŋ yobu fukein. ⁹ Ebu bokeru pesiŋ sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“Iŋoji afagaru yaunine yaunine boroŋgaru ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareega.

Eeboboine poretiŋ tatakiine tomiri oiji damaŋ tatariine tomiri Anuture jiŋoo pe ropein.”*

¹⁰ Anutuji qopoga-titie ŋire uqo koruŋ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneŋ, iŋoji uqo mujande basaŋasa eenimiŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ yareein. Oi yareme maŋyaŋunji wirieko soine afagaru buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tiebi saueme eebobo posinere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko saueein.* ¹¹ Oŋu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basaue ŋabeme fiaenimiŋ. Oŋu soine afagaru ŋiŋigo damaŋ so kikoine tomiri yaun soguine yareeinebi. Oŋu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneŋ ŋiŋigo kokoineji kikitin-ŋaŋunde eru Anutu miteŋ gabi foriine ŋoŋore fukeein.

¹² Kikitin gio yo baenimiŋ, oiji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataenine yoŋoji yare basiŋasi ebi bapi yabeein. Oi akoŋ matayoŋ, ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” buŋo oi kokoine minimiŋgo ore eru foriine ŋoŋoreo fukeein.

¹³ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kikitin gio yo baku oŋuine oiji mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne yadukabi ŋiŋigo kokoineji oi ŋoneru Anuture mi reŋganimiŋ ore miteŋ garu iŋi minimiŋ, “Korint yoŋoji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi buŋoji akoŋ so mifukegobiyon, Polre buŋo oi kikoine tomiri reŋgaru afagaru wiriine akoŋ niŋo eru goine sosowo yoŋore yaun jiŋorara noregobi.”

* 9:9: Kiki 112.9 * 9:10: Ais 55.10

¹⁴ Oṅu miku ṅoṅore oṅgawowosi gio baku oo ohoweṅaṅuṅ kokoine ba ṅareru iṅi minimiṅ, “Ii-ia! Anutuṅi yaunṅmoririine boakoṅ yobu Korint yareme maṅyaunṅ-yaunṅde fori soguine norebi.” Oṅu mibi Anuture yaunṅi totogo fukeiṅ. ¹⁵ O noṅuṅ Anutu yaunṅinere eru miteṅ gaibeneṅ. Iṅore yaunṅ Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitinṅ ruaniminde buṅo oi oṅu ware tariga.

10

Polre giore buṅo mibi tifeine bokiriya.

¹ Goineṅi ṅoṅore botugo nonde iṅi miegobi: Jiṅo mainoṅuṅgo goku maṅjo so eegayoṅ, mogo raru oo buṅo sanaṅ qaṅqaṅine akoṅ minoreega. Oṅu miegobiyoṅ, Kristoji ṅonemaiṅ waigo enareega, nonṅi ore paio nake maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ yoore eru bapakarebemiṅ:

² Goine yoṅoji niṅore iṅi manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru iṅore ogopu yoṅoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yoṅoyaṅunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonṅi ṅoṅoreo wareru buṅo oṅu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiṅgo manegoyoṅ, jibu maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ sanaṅine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiṅgo taki nugo. Ore eru ṅoṅo ṅiṅigo nonde buṅo oṅuine miegobi, oi pipa ṅadi yabeinebi. Buṅoyaṅuṅ oṅuine oi botiṅgabi ṅone yabebe maṅṅeṅi womo eme botuṅaṅuṅgo wareru womoke gobemiṅ.

³ Fofori, eebobone moreṅgo eegoyoṅ, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Oṅu matayoṅ, Anuture mamari siṅaṅ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataeṅine boyoberu jigo qaego. ⁴ Moreṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoji maṅyaṅuṅ raṅbaṅine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyoṅ, niṅoji oṅu mata. Mamari ṅi yoṅoji morumboṅ koro dobuine dobuine simeṅ aenṅi bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyoṅ, Anutuṅi tebe garikinṅ fuṅine mo usuṅineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoṅore buṅo buru sanaṅ qaṅqaṅine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubeneṅ wakiegobi.

⁵ Maṅkerisiere yaura yoṅoji Anuture fuṅne egu mane mukunimiṅ ore eru yoṅoyaṅunde saki ba ropeku mamanyaṅuṅ poretinṅ kejiṅgako qosorieku qanda gogobiyoṅ, niṅoji yoṅore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiere ketotiebeneṅ wakiegobi. Iṅiṅigoṅi buṅo mamanyaṅuṅ sembene oi bafagako niṅiṅaniminde kadi yadubeneṅ soine buṅoyaṅuṅ sosowo Kristo reṅga tekiminde so manesuenimiṅ.

⁶ Oṅu manesuku Korint ṅoṅoji rone Kristore buṅo sosowo reṅgaru aposol giore kitiṅanimiṅ ore odigagobeneṅ. Iṅoṅoji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ moke oṅu kerisie forebi ṅadio niṅoji buṅo qoqomuku ṅiṅigo yoṅore buṅo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekiminṅgo jaueru gogobeneṅ. Oṅu.

⁷ Iṅoṅo ya sosowo sakire akoṅ so ṅone osoeinebi. Botuṅaṅuṅgo eebobo jibugaega, ore fuṅinere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineṅi botuṅaṅuṅgo noṅ bawaki nuru yoṅoyoṅe Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore maṅyoka so eru mane sanaṅgagobi ine, yoṅoji jikigaru nonde oṅuakoṅ iṅi manesuinebi: Yoṅoji Kristore biṅe fukegobi, nonṅi oṅuakoṅ Kristore biṅe fukego.

⁸ Ofonṅi yoore eru usuṅ nareya: Iṅoṅo bawaki ṅabebemiṅ ore matayoṅ, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bobiaṅgabe sanaṅanimiṅ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usuṅ ore eru sakipepe eru suṅ oṅuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukeno. ⁹ Quraṅine quraṅine quraṅgaru ruabe osegaru usuṅnere sombuṅaṅuṅ egu manenimiṅ. Ore kokoṅ manenimiṅgo so manego. Ore eru buṅo oi damaṅ yoo so jikigaru mibemiṅ. Oṅu.

¹⁰ Goineṅi buṅo iṅi miegobi: Polṅi quraṅine oo buṅo yobiṅineke quraṅgaru maṅnoṅuṅ fofori bapakareegayoṅ, botunoṅuṅgo dimako ṅonebeneṅ ṅi gbagbaṅine fukega eru buṅoine miko manebeneṅ gorumo fukega. ¹¹ Nonṅi buṅo ore mobeine iṅi mibemiṅ: Buṅoyaṅuṅ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fuṅnere iṅi manesuinebi: Noṅ mogo raru quraṅgo buṅone sanaṅine quraṅgaego, ore so botuṅaṅuṅgo goku oṅuakoṅ sanaṅ qaṅqaṅine botiṅ ṅabebemiṅ.

¹² Eadubobo yoṅoji yoṅoyoṅe mi-booro eegobiyoṅ, fofori noṅ nadureru aposol tin-abiṅeyaṅuṅke fukenoṅbuṅ ine, nonṅi mimine manenobo. Oṅu fukeko nakene eru yoṅore

eebobo mobemobe ruaru ɲone osoebemiɲ ore qatatarɲaru fogaturuɲ fukenoboyon, yoɲoji mamanyaɲuɲ pomponjine boyoberu yoɲoyanunde aɲire so maɲyaɲuɲ someda ruaru osoeegobi. Eeboboyaɲuɲ oɲu kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneɲ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Buɲo omaine oɲu miku maɲyaɲuɲ tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

¹³ Anutuɲi gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteɲ gabemiɲ ore so manego. Anutuɲi gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so ɲoɲore botugo oɲuakoɲ gio baego eru ore forire akoɲ sakine miteɲ gaego.

¹⁴ Goineɲi buɲo iɲi mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyaɲuɲgo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteɲ gako so sagaga. Anutuɲi moreɲ bopogaru gio bainte gaɲ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoɲoji ronekoɲ gio ɲoɲore botugo so babuɲyon, jibu noɲ bawaki nuru yoɲoyanunde saki buɲoji akoɲ miteɲ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobiaɲ Biɲe misaueku raru goku rone Korint ɲoɲoreo wareru mande gio baboɲ. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaɲi yoɲoji nonde buɲo oɲu mibi sagako nonji nakene fuɲne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

¹⁵ Anutuɲi moreɲ bopogaru gio bobore gaɲ rua yareya, yoɲoji gaɲyaɲuɲ oi kigaru ɲoɲore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoɲore botugo gio baboɲ ore sakine miteɲ gaego. Qaqaɲi goineɲi mande gio baku gobuɲ, ore eru sakine so miteɲ gaego. ɲoɲore botugo rone fuɲgaru gio baboɲ ore oɲu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuɲaɲuɲgo gio baku goboneɲ mamanesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲji jikigaru sogueko kitiɲ nobenimiɲ ore odigaru oori ego.

¹⁶ Kitiɲ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoɲoreo aroo oɲuakoɲ raru Bobiaɲ Biɲe mitaniɲgakimiɲ. Gionuɲuɲji oɲu sogueko ɲadiqoqo buɲoyanunji tariiɲ. Anutuɲi goine yoɲore gio bobo gaɲ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteɲ gabemiɲ ore so manego.

¹⁷ Oɲu matayoɲ, Biɲe buɲo yo boyoberu ruaiɲgo ore manego, “Moɲi sakiine miteɲ gaiɲgo manega, iɲoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteɲ gako sagaiɲ.” ¹⁸ Buɲo ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Yoɲoyonɲe yoɲoke mi-booro eegobi, yoɲoji Anuture jiiɲoo so sagagobiyoɲ, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteiɲ, iɲoji eesoigo sananɲaru dimaiɲ. Oɲu.*

11

Aposol jijibuine yoɲoji egu eadu eɲarenimiɲ.

¹ Nonji maɲne tomiri kamasi buɲo mendaine meɲ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobiɲganiɲ. Oi jibu noɲ so ɲadi nunimiɲ, oi manego. ² Nonji ɲoɲo ɲi moakoɲ Kristo iɲore biɲe fukebi ɲigo jeɲoɲ jumuine gbagbataeɲine oɲuine ɲarebe iɲoji akoɲ ro ɲabeinde buɲo mikipeboɲ. Ore eru Anutuɲi ɲoɲore eru maɲineo manetiɲqoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineɲi jiji buɲoji kepore ɲaberu jiji eku kepore ɲabebi egu sembeanimiɲgo manebu maneego.

³ Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoɲoji oɲu me oɲu miku eadu eru oga ɲabebi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ keɲigako tiɲtuɲ egu enimiɲ.*

⁴ Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Goineɲi wareru Yesu mitaniɲgabey, oi matayoɲ, Yesu furuine more fuɲne misaueku gobi ɲoɲoji yoɲore so manebi yobiɲgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biɲeɲaɲuɲ fukeya, oi matayoɲ, gemo moɲi goine yoɲore maɲgo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu koɲkoɲ so manegobi. Bobiaɲ Biɲe maneru sabarebuɲ, oi matayoɲ, buɲo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akoɲ Bobiaɲ Biɲe oɲgaku kosa mibi goineɲi oi afaine akoɲ maneru sabareegobi. Oɲu fukeega ore ɲoɲoji jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Ore eru manebu maneegoyon, eebobone oɲu me oɲu osoebi nonji wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineɲi aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yoɲore mea yukuyaɲuɲgo so yobu gogo. ⁶ Buɲo nareegobi ore mobeine oi iɲi migo: Buɲo fiine yobu mimiinere

* 10:18: Jer 9.24 * 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13

kamasi oi soine so manegoyon, Biye buɔore funne oi mane sarigo. Oi damaɔine damaɔine gbeɔ akon totogo bararinga ɔarekabe mane mukugobi.

⁷ Ɔoɔo ba rope ɔabebemiɔo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitingabemiɔ ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anuture Bobiaɔ Biye oi ɔoɔore furiine tomiri mo mitaniɔga ɔareru gobon. Onu eru gobon ore goineji nonde maɔ tomiri buɔo iɔi miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburaɔ eega.” ⁸ Maɔkekerisie kufufun goineji gio so babe jibu pesiɔyaɔun mo narebi robe kitiɔ nuko ɔoɔo mo kiɔaɔ qa ɔareku gobon. Goineji ore eru iɔi miegobi, “Polji kiaɔ bobo mosi onuine eyareku goga. Ore eru iɔoɔi aposol so fukegayon, iɔoyonere gio baega.” Nonde onu mijibugaegobi.

⁹ Ɔoɔoke goku yare embimbiɔgaru basiɔasi eku baku oo ɔoɔoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobiɔgaru uqo yaine so roru gobon. Onu matayon, maɔkekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbiɔgabon, oi ɔone taniɔgaru moneɔ narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobiɔ ɔabebemiɔo maneru sisiɔaɔ eku gobon eru moke jikigaru onu gobemiɔ.*

¹⁰ Egu bo yobiɔ ɔabebemide buɔone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji buɔone oi Akaia prowinsyaɔunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieniɔo embimbiɔgaɔ. Kristore buɔo foriineji maɔgo enareko buɔo onu kiperu miku dimago. ¹¹ Oi wamore? Oi ɔoɔo so manji jojoko eɔarenobo, ore eru me? Ɔoɔo fofori manji jojoko eɔareego, oi Anutuɔi manega.

¹² Aposol jijikora onuine fukeegobi, yonɔoɔi niɔoke “Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobeneɔ,” onu miɔiɔgo manegobi. Ore eru iɔi bapakare ɔaberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi onuine gio baegobeneɔ, ore eru ɔoɔo Pol onuine kitiɔ nobeinebi.” Gioyaɔun ore sakiyaɔun miteɔ ganimiɔgo maneru ore funne baaegobiyon, oi soine so bofukeniɔi. Nonji oi onuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobiɔ ɔabebemiɔ ore nake sisiɔaɔ eku goego eru moke jikigaru onuine gobemiɔ.

¹³ Yonɔoɔi aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ɔiɔigo gufukopariyaɔunke fukegobi. Kristore aposol niɔore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyaɔun yaduru gio kosa baegobi. ¹⁴ Satan iɔoyonere tatamare mimerereɔ kamasi onuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yonɔoɔi onu fukebuɔ ore so waragaekimiɔ.

¹⁵ Ore eru Satande kiɔaɔqoɔo ɔiɔigopu yonɔoɔi ɔiɔigo kiɔaɔyaɔun qanimiɔ ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buɔo boyoberu onuine oiji posiine fukeniɔi ore mijibugaru sakiyaɔun yaduegobi. Gio onu kosa baegobi ore niɔo so popureru waragaegobeneɔ. Sakibobo onu eegobiyon, damaɔ tatariineo Anutuɔi furiyaɔun eeboboyaɔunde so bokirie yareɔi. Onu.

Polji aposol gio baku joiserereɔ soguine maneya.

¹⁶ Buɔone moke iɔi mibemiɔ: Ɔoɔoreone goineji nonde “Maɔine tomiri goga,” onu miku manesunobun. Onu manesunobun ine, non ɔi maɔine tomiri onuine kepore nuniɔ. Onu ebi soine oi onuine nakene saki ba ropeku botuɔaɔunɔo gobemiɔ. ¹⁷ Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buɔone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyon, buɔo oi ɔi maɔine tomirire kamasi onuine migo.

¹⁸ Ɔiɔigo kokoineji botuɔaɔunɔo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyaɔun ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji onuakon eru buɔone ore so migo. ¹⁹ Ɔoɔo-ɔaɔe “Mamane ɔiɔigo ropekiine fukegobeneɔ,” migobi ore ɔoɔoɔi ɔiɔigo maɔyaɔun tomiri yonere manebi so yobiɔgaega.

²⁰ Ɔoɔoɔi foriine yobu iɔi fukegobi: Ɔiɔigo yo iɔiine yonere manebi maɔ-ɔaɔunji so yobiɔgaega: Moji oga ɔaberu kipeme kiɔaɔqoɔopuine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore ɔaberu uqonɔun no foreega. Moji jiji buɔo miku eɔareme iɔore biye fukegobi. Moji iɔoyonunde sakiine ba ropeku buɔo fofoine miku mauɔaɔun qotiɔgaega.

²¹ Oi onuine furu kane eɔarebemiɔ ore wiriine fukeru gobon. Waigo eɔarebon ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde onu manesugobi me mata? Buɔo onu

* 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

miku oiji soine mimiganḡan enarenimiḡ ore so fukega me? Buḡo mibemiḡ, oi ḡi maḡine tomirire kamasi oḡu mibemiḡ. Eadubobo yoḡoji ḡio baegobi ore sakiyaḡuḡ ba ropeku mimiyaḡuḡ so manegobi ine, nonji oḡuakoḡ ḡionere eru sakine ba ropebemiḡo sananḡaego.

²² Yoḡoji buḡo iḡi miku sakiyaḡuḡ ba ropeegobi, “Niḡo Juda ḡiḡigo fukeru Hibru buḡo miegobeneḡ.” Oḡu miegobiyoḡ, nonji oḡuakoḡ ego. “Israel ḡiḡigo fukegobeneḡ,” miegobiyoḡ, nonji oḡuakoḡ fukego. “Abrahamde ḡaso apapu fukegobeneḡ,” miegobiyoḡ, nonji oḡuakoḡ fukego.

²³ Buḡo mo oi ḡi maḡine tomirire buḡo kamasi oḡu mibemiḡ, “Yoḡoji Kristore ḡio baegobeneḡ,” miegobiyoḡ, nonji oi ḡbiḡ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ḡiḡigo oi yadureru ḡio sananḡaru baku goboy. Kristore ḡiore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaḡ kokoine ḡeboḡ. ḡoḡoru joruinekeḡi joineke yobu nuku gobuḡ. Damaḡine damaḡine yobiḡ bofukeru komeḡo eku goboy.*

²⁴ Juda sorinḡ siḡanḡ goineḡi mibi soḡsoḡ kobinḡi nubi ateine 39 fukeko joiserereḡ maneru goboy. Oḡu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.* ²⁵ Rom gawman yoḡoji mibi oporoḡ ḡiineḡi nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakoḡ koji nubi komeḡo eboḡ. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riganḡineo bapakareru quḡḡaru janḡame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damaḡ mogo ogâ qajanḡame koego rakaru una moakoḡ eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa goboy.*

²⁶ Damaḡine damaḡine kadi raware eku goboy. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiḡ bofukeru sibirigaḡo eku goboy. Suronḡoḡo ḡiḡigo yoḡore eru komere kokoi maneru goboy. Juda kufufuḡpune yoḡore eru yobiḡ bofukeru sibirigaḡo eku goboy. Kotu kantri yoḡore eru yobiḡ bofukeru sibirigaḡo eku goboy. Taonḡine taonḡine oo yobiḡ bofukeru sibirigaḡo eku goboy. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiḡ bofukeru sibirigaḡo eku goboy. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiḡ bofukeru sibirigaḡo eku goboy. Ogopune qaḡajibuine yoḡoji nubi egu komebemiḡ ore beune waperu keboḡigame goboy.*

²⁷ Gogone kitiḡgabemiḡ ore ḡio sananḡaru baku goboy. Kubanḡ ḡariine kokoine goboy. ḡio kokoine baboy ore uḡore damaḡne so eko uḡo obure komeru goboy. Uḡo mataame damaḡ kokoine roro goboy. Kambanḡ marikure embimḡanḡaru motenḡaru goboy. ²⁸ Oi akoḡ matayoḡ, jikigaru iḡi maneru goboy: Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡine kufufuḡine sosowo yoḡoji manebu buḡoyaḡuḡ najibi maḡneḡi damaḡ so mane yobiḡaru goboy.

²⁹ Mamanesiḡ ogopune uri yoḡoji ḡbanḡiru wiriebi ine, nonji oḡuakoḡ oi manebe yobiḡgame maḡne wirieega. Moḡi suruyoḡin ruame maḡkekerisie ogoneḡi agiburanḡ ega, agiburanḡ ore joineḡi nonde maḡ oḡuakoḡ ja nuko kanegaego.

³⁰ ḡoḡoji saki barorope buḡo akoḡ maneniminde anḡi maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemiḡ ore so fukenobo ine, noḡ sakinere yare matayoḡ, maḡnere yare wakiḡoḡoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. ³¹ Anutu Ofoḡ Yesure Mama damaḡ so miteḡ ḡakabeneḡ tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeinḡ, iḡoji nonde fuḡne maneko buḡo ikoine matayoḡ, buḡo foriine yobu oi migo.

³² Damaskas sitio gokabe kiḡ Aretasre kiap iḡoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunim-ḡo mitiga yareko Damaskas ḡiḡigo yoḡore siti sa mendio rubaru sumunḡaru egu rabemiḡ ore siḡanḡ baru dimabuḡ.* ³³ Oḡu dimabuḡyoḡ, ogopune yoḡoji ro nuru jambe maḡineo rua nuru niḡinḡi kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi moreḡo waki keru meone sumunḡaru wareboḡ. Oḡu.

12

Polji qohoy iru ḡoneru barariḡ buḡo maneya.

¹ ḡoḡore sakibobo ogopunḡanḡi ḡiḡofurure buḡoine buḡoine miegobi, ore eru nonji oḡuakoḡ sakine miteḡ ḡaru ḡiḡofurure buḡone mibemiḡ. Buḡo oi soine so bapi ḡabeinḡyoḡ, jibu buḡo jikigaru qohoy iruine iruine ḡonebe Ofoḡi buḡoyaḡuḡ barariḡa

* 11:23: Apo 16.23 * 11:24: Dut 25.3 * 11:25: Apo 16.22; 14.19 * 11:26: Apo 9.23; 14.15 * 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

nareko manebon, ore binan mibemij. ² Nji mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuan gbin rugeine odureru roperu bobun ruge odureru roperu Anutu injoyonunde Sombun kae manineo paibe ropeya. Daman oone akon gosa 14 tariko gogobenej. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akon ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

³⁻⁴ Moro Tiriineji nj oi ogagame Anuture senjinbanjin kaeineo ropeko bunjo funine mo mibi maneya. Morej nj nonji bunjo oi mibeminde agi pega eru bunjo oi morej njingo nonunde bunjoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyon, injore binan manego.

⁵ Nonji nj injoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebeminj ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayon, jibu ore eru nake sakine so mitej gaego. Ore eru matayon, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore onj eego.

⁶ Nakenere saki onjakon ba ropebeminjo manenobo ine, bunjone bunjo foriinere so minobo. Onj bunjo omaine mimi nj so fukenoboyon, oi yoore eru kekeson eego: Sosowo nonjoji qohon oi nonebon ore eru bunjo poretinj odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebeminj. Eebobone ebe nonebi bunjo mibe manebun, ore so akon osoe nareniminjo manego.

⁷ Bararinj bunjo ropekiine manebe bunjo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebeminj ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame bunj qinjambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenji joisererenj oi enareko maneego. ⁸ Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepiainj ore onga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

⁹ Onj onga wosibonyon, bunjo inj najiya, "Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru manjo puseko kuririgoke fukeeinj. Ore eru nonde yaujmoriri binj qa garende sagainj." Bunjo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeinjo maneego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine mitej gaego. Yobinj oi mataeinj ore so jikigaru onga wosiego.

¹⁰ Kristoji nonj tobiri wawakiine fukeego, daman oo usunj enareko sananjaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji manjoqo bunjo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronjoqo kekesuesue enarebi konkonj maneru oo jibu manjwomo bofukeego. Onj.

Polji Korint yonjore manebe maneya?

¹¹ Sakine ba ropeku nj manine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretinjeniminj ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeinj ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe njadiqoqo bunjonyonj foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayon, eebobone onj me onj osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabinjeyanjukere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

¹² Nonjore botugo gio baku yobinj kokoine mane karijeru gobon, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fune fune fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fune njadugako nonebun.

¹³ Nonj bapi njabebonj eru manjkerisije kufufunj goine oi nonjoke sogokonj enarebonj. Goine oga njabebe pakerebi nonj urunju boke njabebe mo gonobun? Fofori, kitinj nareniminde yobinj oi nonjore paio so ruabonj. Aposol qaqajibuine nonjoji yobinj oi nonjore paio ruaegobiyon, nonji oi goine yonjore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitinj nareniminjo ore so bapakare njaberu oiji baka enarebonj me? Ore eru "Polji baka nj fukega," minobun, bakane oi bokeniminj ore weu njarego.

¹⁴ Maneninj, daman yoo moke nonjoreo warebeminjo jauebe ateine yokaomo fukeinj. Wareru gione kitinjaniminde yobinj oi njeneineo moke nonjore paio so ruabeminj. Oi mata. Nonj-njanunde mebere so sase egoyon, nonj-njanj nonde anj maneniminjo manego. Odumade nonjoji manjomamayanun kitinj yobeku mebo qojugaru yareniminj ore so, so fukegobiyon, manjomama nonjoji oi odumadepuyanun yonjore mebo qojugabi sagainj. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamajanun fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi njabeminjo manego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ɲoɲoji fianimiŋgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ɲarebe ɲoɲore biɲe fukeiŋgo manego. Nake gogone oɲuakoɲ ɲoɲo fianimiŋgo ore qoisogabemiŋgo manego. Oɲu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eɲarebe manjokoneji sogueegayoɲ, ɲoɲore maɲyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

¹⁶ Fofori, kitiɲ nareniminde yobiɲ oi ɲoɲore paio so ruaboɲ. Nonde kisopuji buɲo ore eru maɲmoakoɲ egobiyoɲ, goineji iɲi minobuɲ, “Pol oi mamane ɲi fukega ore eadu eru maɲyaɲuɲ bedaɲgaru qopuse yabeme monɲyaɲuɲ oɲu me oɲu poreega.” Buɲo oi foriine mata! ¹⁷ Oi uruɲure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe ɲoɲoreo warebuɲ, yoɲoreone moji Pol mebo otenimiɲ ore bapakare ɲabeya me mata? Mata. ¹⁸ Taitus ɲoɲoreo wareiɲ ore bapakareru maɲkekerisie ogo mo iɲoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji noɲ mebo narenimiŋgo bapakare ɲabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akoɲ ra wareru gobu. Oɲu.

Polji Anutire usuɲ paio wareiɲ.

¹⁹ Quraɲ yo osegaru oo nonde iɲi egu manesunimiɲ, “Buɲo miteberɲ, ore tifeine yameɲ keku miku oɲu quraɲgaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru iɲi mibemiɲ: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buɲone Anutire jɲiɲo maio miku quraɲgaboɲ. Gionoɲuɲ sosowo oi ɲoɲoji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bobiaɲgaru sasanaɲ bofukeniŋgo ore baegobenerɲ.

²⁰ ɲoɲoreo wareru ɲonebe eeboboɲaɲuɲ useego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiɲ. Oɲu egu bofuke ɲabebemiŋgo manebu manego. Eeboboɲaɲunde geo bokirie ɲarebe painaɲuɲgo ropeiɲ, ɲoɲoji kamasi oɲuine ebemiɲ, oi taki ɲabeiɲ, oɲu manego. Botuɲaɲuɲgo eebobo iɲi egu enimiɲ ore sombune manego: Manji manetiḡoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimiɲ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua naduɲgaduy eku roɲgaru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde qokore akoɲ manesuku so goinebi. ɲadiqoqo buɲo fofoine miku oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yoɲore buɲo mibi egu gbɲiŋgo rain. Jauba-iriɲbirɲiɲ eru buruine poretiɲ so boyoberu ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲigo kosa so goinebi.

²¹ Oɲu eru gonimiɲ ine, nonji iɲi fukeiŋgo manebu maneru warebemiɲ: ɲiɲigo kokoineji rone agiburaɲ eru gobuɲ, nonji yoɲore maɲrigaɲ eru egu kuyobemiɲ. Eebobo wunuɲineke kosa boyoberu aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine bofukeniŋgo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyaɲuɲ so maneru yoɲoke so mane sembeabuɲ. Botuɲaɲuɲgo warebe maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ moke so kerisiebi ɲone ɲabebe Anutuji maɲne bapakareko moke maɲwawaki egu ebemiɲ. Oɲu.

13

Sijaɲ bobo buɲo tatarine

¹ Damaɲ yoo ɲoɲoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeiɲ. “Buɲore korogo ruruare buɲo sosowo oi ɲiɲigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiɲgaku mibi sanaɲgaega.”* ² Nonji Biɲe buɲo ore so ego. ɲoɲore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damaɲ oo sijaɲ bobo buɲo somu ɲareboɲ. Buɲo somu oi damaɲ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemiɲ, damaɲ oo ɲiɲigo agiburaɲ rone ebuɲ me egobi, oi so ɲone yaberu embon ebemiɲ. sembeneɲaɲuɲke ɲoɲo sosowo botiɲ ɲabebemiɲ.

³ Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so eɲareegayoɲ, usuɲine ɲoɲore botugo ɲaduega. Kristo iɲoji akoɲ boburo nuko aposol fukeru buɲo miego, ɲoɲo ore fuɲinere maɲyoka eru yameɲ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosijaɲunde so buɲo miɲareru botiɲ ɲabebemiɲ.

⁴ Kristo maripoɲgo qabi komeya, damaɲ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayoɲ, jibu Anutire usuɲi maɲgo eteko sanaɲgaru goga. Nonji oɲuakoɲ iɲoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyoɲ, Anutire usuɲi maɲgo enareko Kristore mi reɲgaru botiɲ ɲabebemiɲ ore sanaɲgaru gogo.

Bio ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe oosoe eku maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieinebi.

* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

⁵ Bio ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe poretiɲ oosoe einebi. Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiɲ gagobi me mata, ore eru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eniɲ. Kristo Yesure Moroɲi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo sanaɲgaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo so goga ine, ɲoɲo eesoɲ oo waki ɲabeko Kristore biɲe so fukegobi. ⁶ Nonɲi ɲoɲore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ɲoɲo oɲu oosoe nubi eesoɲ oo so waki nuiɲ, oɲu manego. ɲoɲo nonde fuɲne oɲu totogo ɲoneru mane mukunimiɲgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botiɲ ɲabebe fofori sagaiɲ.

⁷ Buɲo sosowo quraɲgaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiɲ ore Anutu oɲga wosigobeneɲ. Buɲo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botiɲ ɲabebe kisopuneɲi aposol usuɲne fofori ɲone taniɲganimiɲ. Oɲu fukeiɲgo so oɲga wosigo. ɲoɲo so botiɲ ɲabebelemiɲ ore so egu ɲone nunimiɲgo so oɲga wosigoyoɲ, ɲoɲoɲi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ poretiɲ kerisienimiɲ ore oɲga wosigo. Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ fofori kerisienimiɲ ine, nonɲi so botiɲ ɲabebe kisopuneɲi nonde jikigaru “ɲi gbagbaɲine!” miku manenobuɲyoɲ, oi jibu.

⁸ Niɲo buɲo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiɲgo embimbiɲgakimiɲyoɲ, buɲo foriineɲi saueiɲ ore soine dimakimiɲ. ⁹ Nonɲi usuɲne so ɲaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ɲoɲoɲi sanaɲgaru dimanimiɲ, damaɲ oo jeri eekimiɲ. Maɲkekerisiere kuririɲaɲuɲ sosowo bofukeru sanaɲgaru dimanimiɲ ore niɲoɲi Anutu oɲga wosi etegobeneɲ. ¹⁰ Ofonɲi ɲoɲo bawaki ɲabebelemiɲ ore matayoɲ, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bobiaɲgabe sanaɲganimiɲgo maneru usuɲne oi nareya. Usuɲ ore paio dimaku ɲoɲoreo warebelemiɲ, damaɲ oo joineke egu eɲarebelemiɲ ore buɲo yo jorigo goku ɲoɲore quraɲ yo quraɲgago. ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe bobotiɲ enimiɲ ine, waigo eɲarebelemiɲ. Oɲu.

Momoɲo buɲo tatariiine

¹¹ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, buɲone mitariku uɲsowoɲ iɲi eɲarego: ɲoɲo jerieru goinebi. Fuɲneɲaɲuɲ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiɲga foreinebi. Maɲbapakare buɲo ɲarego, oi biɲe qoqo eru reɲgainebi. Buɲo miboɲ, oo maɲmoakoɲ eru womoo goinebi. Oɲu ebi Anutu botunoɲuɲgo maɲɲi jojoko enimiɲ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiɲ, iɲoɲi ɲoɲoke goine.

¹² ɲoɲo maɲkekerisie ogopuɲaɲuɲ yoɲoke mijeriɲaɲuɲ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeɲine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoɲoɲi momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi ɲoɲoreo foga.

¹³ Ofonɲ Yesu Kristoɲi yaɲɲmoririine ɲareme Anuture maɲjokoɲi maɲgo eɲareko Moro Tiriineɲi sosowo dobe ɲabeko maɲmoakoɲ eru aɲibaɲi goinebi. Oɲu.

Galesia Quraŋ Polji Galesia yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji Biŋe Quraŋ yo Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maŋineo Rom yoŋoji mitiga yarebi yukuyanŋgo gobuŋ.

Aposol yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Damaŋ oo Juda yoŋoji yameŋ keku buŋo yoyoka iŋi mibi yobiŋgaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo so ketiganimiŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine so fukenimiŋ.” Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buŋo oi foriine mata!” miku iŋi mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi mamesiŋyaŋuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru maŋkekerisie kubu foriine fukenimiŋ.”

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuŋgo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru iŋi mibuŋ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buŋoine so maneinebi.” Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji sanaŋgaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe mimi ŋi fukebe Anutuŋi osiŋ nuru igodoŋ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oŋu miku Galesia yoŋore maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uŋsowoŋ buŋo quraŋgaya. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, afaŋaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo funfunŋgaine 1.1-10

Pol noŋ aposol foriine fukega 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaunmoririinere Biŋe buŋo 3.1-4.31

Ŋiŋonoŋunde aŋire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.11-18

¹ Pol nonji buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore Galesia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Sosore ŋi fukeinde fuŋne oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigoŋi aposol giore so igodoŋga nubi baku gogo. Moreŋ ŋi moŋi so sore nuyayoŋ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoŋi burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. ² Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoŋoji noŋ kitiniŋ nubi quraŋ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine ŋoŋoreo faga.

³ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

⁴ Yesuji noŋunde Anutu eru Mama iŋore mi boyoberu noŋunde agiburaŋ ore eru gogoine kisingako qabuŋ. Damaŋ yoo morende damaŋ sembeneo goegobeneŋ, iŋoji yoone munaŋ qaku bomuku nobeiŋ ore eru komeya. ⁵ Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe damaŋine damaŋine miteŋ gagobeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi so mijibugaru mikasiŋgainebi.

⁶ Nonji ŋoŋore fuŋne ore eru popurebe jiŋo koruŋne riŋaga. Anutuŋi Kristore yaunmoriri biŋe qa ŋarenimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareko iŋoke gobuŋyoŋ, nonji boke ŋabebe goineji wareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe furuine mibi damaŋ so joroko kirieru buŋo kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru noŋ popure yobugo. ⁷ Buŋoyaŋuŋ oi Bobiaŋ Biŋe foriine so yobu fukegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo goineji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Oŋu fukeko kosa roregaru ŋiŋigo bapakare yabebi maŋyaŋuŋ jijibu fukeme gogobi.

⁸ Njijigo onjuine oi use! Niñoji Bobian Biñe mitaninga ñareru goben, moji oi kepiaru biñe buño furuine mitaningana ine, inoji Anuture jiño maio misi korure biñe fukega. Oi niñoreone moji me Sombunde mimereren moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buño onjuine oi so yobu reñgainebi. Buño kekesiine oi jibu. ⁹ Buño rone miku goben, oi akon muñambe yoo moke migo: Nñoji Bobian Biñe roru maneru sabare forebuñ, moji oi kepiaru biñe buño furuine mitaningana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

¹⁰ Buño onju migo, oi njijigoji ñoneañ enarebi nake yonore jiño sagabemiñ ore eru so migoyon, Anutuji ñone nume inore jiño maio sagabemiñ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreñ njijigo beufi mane narenimiñ ore so yobu yameñ keego. Jikigaru njijigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemiñ ore embimbiñganobo. Onju.

Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukebon.

¹¹ O ogopune, Bobian Biñere fuñe oi inji mane mukuinebi: Biñe buño mitaningaego, oi moreñ ni moji so manji qougaroin buño mime pega. ¹² Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreñ ni moreone so maneru sabarebeyon, Yesu Kristoji inoyon fuke nareru Bobian Biñeine bararinga nareko mane taniñgabe nonde biñe fukeya.

¹³ Nñoji nonde fuñe soine manegobi. Juda njijigoji Anuture Kadi buño ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yonore mamane boyoberu yonore so fukeru baku gobon. Onju goku Anuture mañkekerisie kufufuñ oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemiñ ore eesoi baku gobon.* ¹⁴ Juda njijigo jeñon ogopune gosanoñuñ moagonggo goben, nonji yonoreone boakon oi gbiñ eyare foreru Kadi buño ore manjo qaku gobon. Onju goku Juda eebobonoñunde fuñe poretiñ boyoberu apa ñasonoñunde mimiti buño egu wakiñ ore mokemoke yobu yameñ keku gobon.*

¹⁵ Onju eru gobonyon, Anutuji ronekon mañgo beu mañineone ñone nuru inoyonunde roosoe nuko eru jiki yañmoririinere ore eru onga nareya. Onga nuya, inoji nonde buru inji maneme sagaya.* ¹⁶ Inoji Madeinere fuñe noñ bararinga nareko maneinggo maneru Yesure Bobian Biñe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yonore botugo mitaningaru gobemiñ ore najiya. Inoji onju najiya ore eru nonji pakereru fuñfuñgaineone fuñgaru moreñ njijigo yonore kajeqon buñore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebon.

¹⁷ Onuakon Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ni aposol rone go wapebuñ, yonoreo so raru fukebon. Onju matayon, oo akon Arebia morengo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebon. ¹⁸ Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita ñoneru mane mukubemiñ,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu inoke gioboboin 15 ore so gobon.* ¹⁹ Oo gobonyon, sosore ni aposol goine oi so ñone yabebon. Ofon gboine Jeims ino akon ñonebon.

²⁰ Ore eru maneniñ, buño qurañga ñarego, oi buño foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buño oi Anuture jiño maio migo.

²¹ Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia morengo raru kae goine roregaru gobon. ²² Onju raru gobonyon, Judia prowinsre mañkekerisie kufufuñ kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yonoji so ñone nubun ore damañ oo noñ so mane muku nuku gobun. ²³ Nonde biñe buño inji akon oi yonore kajeo rakame manebuñ, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, inoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesiñ buño mataeiñ ore qaima banoreya, inoji damañ muñanekon yoo inoyon buño oi akon mitaningaega.” ²⁴ Onju maneru nonde eru Anutu miteñ garu gobun. Onju.

2

Aposol yonoji Pol keporebi botuyañuñgo wareya.

¹ Ore ñadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemiñ,” miku Taitus onuakon oga gabe moko ropebe.*

² Anutuji rone nonde fukeru rabeminde buño bararinga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuñe mitaniñ yarebon. Gio damañ so baku waperu gogo,

* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 * 1:14: Apo 22.3 * 1:15: Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 * 1:18: Apo 9.26-30
* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2

oiji aposol yoŋoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu jaŋgaru mata eiŋ. Oŋu manesuku sundune ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kosa so yajiborŋoŋ, minebobopunoŋuŋ aran ba yareegobeneŋ, oi akonŋ kepore yabebe tumangabuŋ. Tumangabi oo Bobiaŋ Biŋe kotu kantri botuyaŋuŋgo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaniŋgakabe manebuŋ. ³ Yoŋoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibuŋ. Oŋu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ŋi iŋoji noke goyayoŋ, jibu sogunepunoŋuŋ yoŋoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebuŋ. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo oi so basanangabuŋ.

⁴ Juda soguine yoŋoji matayoŋ, goineji ŋi sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibuŋ, qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne oi iŋi: Yoŋoji “Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiegobeneŋ,” miku oŋu gbedigaru niŋore fuŋne ŋone mukunimiŋ ore sumuŋgaru jaŋ qaku wareru ogo oŋuine botunoŋuŋgo waperu gobuŋ. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatokabeneŋ gogo rangbainere niŋiŋgone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ, ore mosi ŋone mukunimiŋ ore dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji niŋore iŋi maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneŋ noŋunde sa maŋgo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo rua yabebeneŋ noŋunde kiŋaŋqoqopu fukeniŋiŋ. ⁵ Oŋu sase eru tuŋga nobebiyonŋ, niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋere buŋo foriineji bobojibu egu fukeiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Oi ŋoŋore botugo qoju yabeninŋ sanangaru peiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru damaŋ mogo so wirieru buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo rakimiŋ ore so yobu qotikebeneŋ.

⁶ Tutumaŋgo noŋ Biŋe buŋone mitaniŋgabe minebobo yoŋoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biŋe buŋo mo jikigaru mibemiŋ ore so mibuŋ. ŋi oi yoyaŋuŋ fukebi aran ba yareegobi. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakonŋ fukega. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneaŋi noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.* ⁷ Biŋe buŋone so yobu qopiebuŋyoŋ, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku iŋi ŋone taniŋgabunŋ: Anutuŋi manesiŋ noberu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakiminde gio oi iŋi boroŋgaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyaŋuŋgo misauebe Pitaji Biŋe buŋo oi akonŋ Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoreo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeega.

⁸ Gioine oŋu boroŋgaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigabuŋ, yoŋore botugo maŋbapakare gio baega eru noŋ oŋuakonŋ dobe nuko sosore ŋi fukeru kotu kantri botuyaŋuŋgo roregaru gio oi akonŋ baego. ⁹ Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ŋi yoine biŋeroroyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Ofonji yaŋmoriri oŋuine nareko gobonŋ, buŋo oi mane mukubi maŋmoakonŋ ebeneŋ. Gio oŋu boroŋgaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokuŋ bakabi iŋi misanangabeneŋ, “Niko kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru gio bakabere ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.” ¹⁰ Buŋo moakonŋ weu noteru iŋi jikigaru nasibunŋ, “ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine bapi yabeŋgo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Oŋu nasibi nonji oŋuine akonŋ eyarebemiŋgo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu.

Polji Pita miqomuku teya.

¹¹ Oŋu misanangabeneŋyoŋ, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ŋonebe, damaŋ oo nonji jiŋoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso etebonŋ: ¹² Pitaji rone kotu kantri yoŋoke goku uqo moko noku gobuŋyoŋ, ŋi goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ŋadio ŋiŋigo oi ŋone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigabi yoŋore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yoŋoke qakatoru goya.

¹³ Oŋu kotu kantri ŋiŋigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goineji oŋuakonŋ Pitake qakatoru maŋkekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabuŋ. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas oŋuakonŋ porebi yoŋoke tiŋtuŋ qaya. ¹⁴ Oŋu eru eeboboyaŋuŋji Biŋe buŋo foriine poretiŋ akonŋ so boyobebuŋ, nonji oi ŋoneru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku iŋi ojibonŋ, “Pita, go Juda ŋi fukegeyoŋ, jibu kotu kantri yoŋore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda noŋunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri ŋiŋigo oi boyoberu dimanimiŋgo ore bapakare yaberu maŋjo maneege? Oi so sagaga.” Oŋu.

Juda eru kotu kantri noŋuŋ Anuture jiŋo maio sogokonŋ fukegobeneŋ.

* 2:6: Dut 10.17

¹⁵ Juda fukeru maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiebeneṅ, niṅoji kotu kantri ṅiṅigo agiburaṅṅuṅke oṅuine so fukeru gogobeneṅ. ¹⁶ Oṅu gogobeneṅyoṅ, munaṅqoqore fuṅne oi iṅi peko mane mukugobeneṅ; Yesu Kristo manesiṅ gakabeneṅ buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posikegobeneṅ. Moji Kadi buṅo boyoberu oṅuine oo posiine so fukeiṅ. Ore eru niṅoji oṅuakoṅ posiine fukekimiṅgo maneru Kristo Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posikebeneṅ. Oi Kadi buṅo reṅgakimiṅ ore eru mata.*

¹⁷ Oṅu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuturo jṅo maio posikekimiṅ ore yameṅ kebeneṅ Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko niṅonoṅe kantri goine yoṅore kamasi oṅuine agiburaṅṅuṅke gogobeneṅ ine, Kristoji agiburaṅ ekimiṅ ore maṅgo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buṅo oi use! ¹⁸ Kadi buṅo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buṅo oi ketotieru kepieboṅ. Kepieboṅyoṅ, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buṅo oi akoṅ qomukuru agiburaṅ ṅi fukeru fuṅnene moke ore so egu bofukebemiṅ. ¹⁹ Rone fuṅnene oṅu bofukeru Kadi buṅo ore eru komekiine kamasi oṅuine fukeboṅ. Oṅu fukebe Kadi buṅoji so jikigaru siṅaṅ nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anuturo ruabe Kristoke maripoṅgo nubi oṅuine komeru dimaku iṅoke sanṅgaru gogo.

²⁰ Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyoṅ, Kristore Moroṅi nonde maṅgo sanṅgaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisiṅgaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jṅoke gogo gobemiṅ, oo Anutu Madeine manesiṅ gaku gobemiṅ. ²¹ Kadi buṅo boyoberu oṅuine oo posiine fukenoṅeṅ ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesiṅ garu Anuturo yaṅmoriri oṅu so kepieego. Oiji maṅgo enoreko posiine eegobeneṅ. Oṅu.

3

Kadi buṅore akoṅ dimaineṅ me Yesu manesiṅ gaineṅ?

¹ O Galesia witiṅibu ṅiṅigo, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo maripoṅgo qabunde fuṅne oi jṅoṅaṅuṅgo ruaru miku ṅadubonoṅyoṅ, moji nonde ṅadio wareru maṅjṅibu ba ṅareko tiṅtuṅ egobi. Oi so sagaga. ² Ya moakomende weu ṅarebe najibi maneṅgo manego: ṅoṅoji Moro Tiriine oi uruṅu eru ṅonare biṅe gabi? Oi Kadi buṅo boyobebuṅ ore eru matayoṅ, Bobiaṅ Biṅe maneru Yesu manesiṅ gabi Moro oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruame ṅonare biṅe gabuṅ. Nonji buṅo oi egu niga ṅabeṅ ore dimaku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bapakarego. ³ Oi niga ṅabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamananṅaṅuṅ bokero maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jibugame witiṅibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineṅi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaru doṅe ṅabeko kadiine fuṅgaru rabuṅyoṅ, moke Mosesre Kadi buṅore kadio rakaru raegobi. Damaṅ yoo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoṅi baegobi me? Tobiriṅaṅuṅ oiji so sagaga.

⁴ Kristore eru joiserereṅ kokoine eṅarebi painṅaṅuṅgo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuṅ me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabuṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅo ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ tomiri gogobi. ⁵ Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine ṅareru botuṅaṅuṅgo mosi qoqowirie fuṅne fuṅne usuṅ suṅsuṅineke baega, oi ṅoṅoji Biṅe buṅoine maneru Yesu manesiṅ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buṅo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buṅo oi so niga ṅabeine. Oṅu.

Abrahamde kadi boyobebeneṅ sagaiṅ.

⁶ Buṅo ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Biṅe buṅoo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ gako ṅoneru buṅoine mitarime posikeya.”*

⁷ Ore eru Abrahamde fuṅne manesuku iṅi maneniṅ: Uri yoṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gaegobi, yoṅoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.* ⁸ Anutuji bonieru buruine iṅi ruaya, “ṅiṅigo Juda mata yoṅoji noṅ manesiṅ nu bi buṅoyaṅuṅ mitaribe posikenimiṅ.” Buruine oṅu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobiaṅ Biṅe buṅo bonieru iṅi ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅore paio ropeṅ.” Goineṅi buṅo oi ronekoṅ ṅone taniṅgaru Biṅe buṅoo quraṅgabuṅ.* ⁹ Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ gako

* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22 * 3:6: Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 * 3:7: Rom 4.16 * 3:8: Jen 12.3

mifia teko mamanesinde funqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yonjoji Abraham onjuine manesiñ gagobi, Anutuji oi onjuakon mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukenimiñ.

Yesuji tifenonjuñ fukeko Anuture qaqaisore biñe fukeya.

¹⁰ Onju fukenimiñyon, sosowo yonjoji Kadi buño boyoberu ore paiineo roegarü gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimiñ. Buño oi Biñe buño inñi qurangabi pega, “Kadi buño Qurango buño sosowo qurangabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so reñgaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goiñ.”* ¹¹ Biñe buño mo inñi qurangabi pega, “Ñiñigo posiine more mamanesinji mañgo eteko sananjaru goiñ.” Ore eru moji Kadi buño boyoberu oo posiine fukeiñgo ore manega, inñoji Anuture jinoo so posikeiñ. Mata. Buño oi totogo ñadube tariga.* ¹² Mamanesinji Mosesre Kadi buño so mañgo etega. Buño oiji mimipañ buño sosowo reñga forekimiñ ore mañnonjuñ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buñore fune oi inñi miko qurangabi pega, “Kadi buño sosowo reñgaru boyobeega, inñoji sananjaru goiñ.”*

¹³ Kadi buño so buranjanoben, onjuineji gogo sananine bofukenenben. Onjuyon, Anutuji nonjuñ injoyonunde Kadi buñore so qaiso nobeiñgo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinonjuñ fukeru duenonjuñ baya. Biñe Qurango buño mo inñi qurangabi pega, “Ñiñigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi nonjunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako onjuine oo duenonjuñ baya. Qaiso nonjunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.*

¹⁴ Apanonjuñ Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yonjore biñe fukeiñ ore maneya. Onju maneru sosowo nonjunde due baya. Duenonjuñ bame Kristo manesiñ gabeneñ kadi inñi fukeiñ: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buño kipeya, niño mañnonjuñ kerisieru Moro oi soine biñe gakimiñ. Onju.

Kadi buño eru senjinbanjin bofukekiminde mimipañ buño

¹⁵ O mañkerisie ogopune, nonji moreñgo gogore soso buño mo inñi mibemiñ: Moji meropuine goine yonjore biñe fukeiñ ore buñoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepiere jiki buño mo paiineo jikigabemiñgo embimbiñgaiñ. ¹⁶ Maneniñ, Anutuji jojokore buño oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biñe buño oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine nonjunde kamasi onjuine so migayon, ñi moakon ore inñi miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemiñ.” Ñi moakon oi Kristo.*

¹⁷ Buño ore funine ore inñi migo: Jojofore buño ore fori oi wakiñgo embimbiñgaiñ. Anutuji oi ronekon miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buño bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buño oiji jojofore buño ronekon miya, oi kepiebemiñgo embimbiñgaiñ.* ¹⁸ Senjinbanjin fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buño boyoberu bofukenenben ine, Anuture jojofore buño ore so jikigarü embimbiñgabeneñ omaine yobu egu peiñ. Biñe buñoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayon, Anutuji buñoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senjinbanjin bofukeru goya.*

¹⁹ Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buño oi urunjure ruame pega? Ore funine oi inñi: Ñiñigoji kadi odureru tintuñ eku gobuñ ore Anutuji Kadi buño oi jiki jikigarü mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombuñ mimerereñ yonjoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ñi (namel man, mediator) Mosesre barariñgaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru ñiñigo botunonjuñgo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buño oiji damañ so pe roperu siñan nobeiñ ore eru matayon, jiki Kadi buñore usunji wakiñ ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofore buño noreko ñi oiji fukeya, damañ oo Kadi buñore usunji wakiya.

²⁰ Ogo babapi ñi inñoji Anutu eru ñiñigo botunonjuñgo dimaku buño gio baega. Anutuji jojofore buñoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi injoyon Abraham oteya. Ore eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jojofore buño oi ropekiine eru Kadi buño oiji mea rurumañgo ñega. Onju.

* 3:10: Dut 27.26 * 3:11: Hab 2.4 * 3:12: Lew 18.5 * 3:13: Dut 21.23 * 3:16: Jen 12.7 * 3:17: Eks 12.40 * 3:18: Rom 4.14

Kadi buḡore gio foriine oi uruḡu?

²¹ Oḡu ḡeko Kadi buḡo eru senḡinḡanḡin fukekiminde joḡofo buḡo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuḡi sananḡaru gokiminde Kadi buḡo norena ine, fofori Kadi buḡo boyoberu Anuture jinoo posiine fukenoberḡ. Ore eru buḡo yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire. ²² Matayoḡ, buḡo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuḡi joḡofo buḡoine oi maḡkekerisie ḡinḡigo senḡinḡanḡin bofukeru noreinḡ ore eru ruame pega. Joḡofo buḡo oiji Yesu Kristo manesiḡ gagobeneḡ, noḡunde foriineke fukeinḡ ore maneru inḡ burugaru miya, “Agiburaniḡ ḡinḡigo maḡyanḡuḡ so kerisienimiḡ ine, ḡoḡo omaine yobu Anuture jinoo so posikenimiḡ.” Ore fuḡine oi Biḡe buḡoo inḡ miko pega, “Agiburanḡi moreḡ so ḡinḡigo sosowo niḡinḡ nobeko gogobeneḡ.”

²³ Rone maḡnoḡuḡ so kerisiebeneḡ mamanesiḡnoḡunḡi so fukeko Kadi buḡoḡi kiperu siḡanḡ noberu witire maḡgo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuḡi mamanesinde fuḡne bararinḡa noreko fukeya, damanḡ oo niḡinḡ gbedigo gogonoḡuḡ oi tariya.

²⁴ Oḡu ḡebeneḡ Kadi buḡo oi qaqaḡinoḡuḡ fukeru Kristore fuḡne manekimiḡ ore qaji noreega. Qaqaḡi ḡi jeḡoḡ qaji yaregobi, ore so buḡo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekiminḡo botinḡaru siḡanḡ nobeegobi. Oḡu eru Kristore fuḡne mane taniḡaru manesiḡ gabeneḡ buḡonoḡuḡ mitarime posikekimiḡ ore bapakare nobeega. Maḡnoḡuḡ kerisiebeneḡ qaqaḡire gio oi damanḡ oo tariinḡ. ²⁵ Maḡnoḡuḡ kerisiebeneḡ mamanesiḡnoḡunḡi fukeko Kadi buḡo rurumaḡineo so gobeneḡ oiji qaqaḡi oḡuine so jikigaru siḡanḡ nobeega. Oḡu.

Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobeneḡ.

²⁶ Sosowo ḡoḡoḡi Yesu manesiḡ gabi fufuke gariine ḡareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁷ Kristoke dimanimiḡ ore miti meso rau ḡarebuḡ, sosowo ḡoḡo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganḡine ore so kokomoḡ eru inḡoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁸ ḡoḡo sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ḡareme moakoḡ fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yoḡoḡi Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yoḡoḡanḡunde gio baegobi eru kiḡanḡoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuḡi ḡone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. ḡinḡigo yoḡoḡi Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

²⁹ ḡoḡo Kristore biḡe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida inḡoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Oḡu fukeru joḡofo buḡore fori senḡinḡanḡinḡ oi biḡe ganimiḡ ore so fukegobi. Oḡu.*

4

Nonuḡ Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebeḡ.

¹ Buḡo oi jikigaru fuḡine inḡi mibemiḡ: Madeḡi mamainere meropuine raugaḡo ore so fukegayoḡ, made jeḡoḡ goku damanḡ oo kiḡanḡoqo omaine yoḡoke sogokoḡ oḡuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinḡyoḡ, jibu kiḡanḡoqo yoḡore kerinḡigo ogoyaḡuḡ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

² Oḡu made goku siḡanḡpuine yoḡore mea yukuo dimako yoḡoḡi gogoine sosowo burugaru siḡanḡ garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineḡi damanḡ rua teko wareru fukeinḡ, oo akoḡ fuḡgaru inḡoyoḡe merofu rauine fukeru goinḡ. ³ Niḡonoḡe oḡuakoḡ rone mande mobeineo made jeḡoḡ oḡuine gobenḡ. Damanḡ oo nemu eru mamari siḡanḡ Sombuḡ moreḡ botuyakuḡgo ya sosowo siḡanḡ yabeegobi, yoḡoḡi niḡo oḡuakoḡ siḡanḡ nobekabi omaine yoḡore kiḡanḡ qaku mea yukuyaḡuḡgo gobenḡ.

⁴ Oḡu gobenḡyoḡ, Anuture damanḡi wareru fukeme Madeine soreme ḡigoreone fukeya. Juda noḡunde Kadi buḡo rurumaḡo goinḡ ore fukeya. ⁵ Kadi buḡo yukuineone pirue noberu duenoḡuḡ baiḡ ore fukeya. Oḡuineḡi Anuture odumadepu fukeru biḡeine maneru sabare foreru gogobeneḡ.*

* 3:29: Rom 4.13 * 4:5: Rom 8.15-17

⁶ Oᅇu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme maᅇnoᅇuᅇgo rakaru iᅇi oᅇgaega, “O Aba Mamane!” * ⁷ Oᅇu oᅇgaega ore eru so jikigaru kiᅇaᅇqoqo omaine fukegeyᅇ, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Oᅇu goge ore eru Anutuji seᅇgiᅇbaᅇgiᅇ Biᅇeine gareko roru siᅇaᅇ garu gomiᅇ. Oᅇu.

Polji Galesia yoᅇore manebu maneya.

⁸ ᅇoᅇo rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobuᅇ. Damaᅇ oo nemu gboᅇ eru nemu mamari siᅇaᅇ ofoᅇ foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furiᅇaᅇuᅇ tomiri omaine kiᅇaᅇ qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobuᅇ. ⁹ Oᅇu gobuᅇyoᅇ, maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisieru damaᅇ yo iᅇji Anuture fuᅇne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ᅇabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane ᅇabega, buᅇo oiji qoru fuke ᅇarega. Oᅇu gogobiyᅇ, ᅇeᅇeineo moke wamore nemu mamari siᅇaᅇ ya sosowo siᅇaᅇ gaegobi, yoᅇoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siᅇaᅇ oi usuᅇyaᅇuᅇ wakiqoqoine fukegobiyᅇ, ᅇoᅇoji jibu oi kiᅇaᅇ qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde aᅇi manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

¹⁰ Oi kiᅇaᅇ qa yareku kombaᅇ ᅇeᅇe damaᅇ fuᅇne fuᅇne ore eru manebi ropeko poretiᅇ boyobeegobi. Sabat kombaᅇ ᅇeegobi. Kaiᅇ gariine wapeme nemuᅇaᅇuᅇ manesuku kaiᅇ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru kombaᅇ goine oi gosa so poretiᅇ boyobeegobi. ¹¹ Nonji ᅇoᅇore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji ᅇoᅇore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemiᅇ.

Galesia yoᅇoji Pol ᅇadi ganimiᅇ ore ebuᅇ.

¹² O maᅇkekerisie ogopune, nonji iᅇi bapakareru weu ᅇarego: Nonji ᅇoᅇo oᅇuine fukeru gobᅇ ore ᅇoᅇoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi. ¹³ Nonji rone ᅇoᅇoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobᅇ, fuᅇine ore eru ᅇeku Bobiaᅇ Biᅇe mitaniᅇgakabe manebuᅇ. ᅇoᅇoji oi mane mukugobi. ¹⁴ Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe ᅇadi nuinde eesoi bofukebuᅇ, oi manegoyᅇ, jibu so mipemiriᅇ eru sure nubi. Oᅇu matayoᅇ, noᅇ ᅇone nubi Anuture mimerereᅇ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopoᅇ, nonde Kristo Yesu iᅇoyoᅇunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibuᅇ.

¹⁵ “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ᅇadineo pupu qaku jiᅇo koruᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ unugaru narenimiᅇgo manebuᅇyoᅇ, oi so sagako bokebuᅇ. ᅇoᅇore fuᅇne maneru oi fofori oᅇu kitiᅇgaku migo. Ye! Damaᅇ oo buᅇo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuᅇ, oi uruᅇure damaᅇ yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. ¹⁶ ᅇoᅇore Biᅇe buᅇo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

¹⁷ ᅇiᅇigo goine yoᅇoji ᅇoᅇore eru manjo eegobiyᅇ, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayoᅇ, yoᅇoji ᅇoᅇo niᅇoreone oga ᅇaberu botuᅇoᅇuᅇgo gaᅇ baku use narenimiᅇgo manegobi. Oᅇu boroiᅇ nobebi manjo paiineo yoᅇoyoᅇe kitiᅇ ᅇabenimiᅇgo yameᅇ keegobi. ¹⁸ ᅇoᅇo eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji ᅇoᅇore botugo gokabe damaᅇ oo akoᅇ matayoᅇ, ᅇoᅇo damaᅇ so oᅇu ebi sagaiᅇ.

¹⁹ O kokopune, noᅇ fufuke gariine fukenimiᅇ ore goji oᅇuine nuko joiserereᅇ maneboᅇ, oᅇuakoᅇ ᅇeᅇeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboᅇi ᅇoᅇoreo fuke foreiᅇ ore joiserereᅇ oi maneru gogo. ²⁰ Nonde manji ᅇoᅇore eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru nonji damaᅇ yoo ᅇoᅇore botugo gobemiᅇ ore manetiᅇotike manego. ᅇoᅇoke goku buᅇo marune bawaki eru buᅇo waigo mibemiᅇgo manego. Oᅇu.

Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buᅇo

²¹ Goine ᅇoᅇoji Juda niᅇore Kadi buᅇo Quraᅇ boyobeiᅇgo manegobiyᅇ, buᅇo ore fuᅇine oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Fuᅇine oi mane taniᅇganimiᅇgo weuku bapakare ᅇabego. ²² Biᅇe buᅇo mo iᅇi quraᅇgabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiᅇaᅇqoqo ᅇigo wakiqoqoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi iᅇoyoᅇere wombubᅇ ᅇonuᅇine (fri) posiine iᅇoji roya.* ²³ Kiᅇaᅇqoqo ᅇigoᅇi madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayoᅇ, mo ᅇonuᅇ (fri) posiine iᅇoji roya, iᅇo Anutuji made fukeinde buᅇo kipeya, buᅇo ore foriine fukeiᅇ ore fukeya.

* 4:6: Aba oi Arameik buᅇoo Mama. * 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2

²⁴ Buño ore fuḡine oi sumuḡine. Ŋigo yoyoka oi Anutuji ŋiḡigo noḡuḡke jojofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jojofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi ŋigo tinaine Hagar. Ŋiḡigo jojofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yoḡoji Kadi buḡore mimiti rurumaḡgo gogobi eru osigidapuyaḡunji buḡo ore kiḡaḡine qaenimiḡ ore fukeegobi.

²⁵ Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia moreḡgo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufuḡine yasogo mendaine yoḡoji damaḡ yoo Kadi buḡo rurumaḡineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakuḡ moakoḡ fukegobire. ²⁶ Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yoḡoji niḡiḡ gbediyaḡuḡ tomiri posiine gogobi. Niḡore maḡgo Sara iḡoji siti ore soso fukega. ²⁷ Ore kajeqouḡ buḡo oi iḡi quraḡgabi pega,

“Ŋigo ŋiji takigaya, iḡoji odumade oga yabeko sauebuḡ iḡoji ŋigo ŋoeineke oi odureru gbiḡ eiḡ.

Ore eru ŋigo kufiḡine odumade so romenḡ, go jibu jerieru goigoḡ.

Goji so guko gomeḡ, go jibu oḡga jojoraru odumade fukeiḡ ore kokoriaḡ eru goigoḡ.”*

²⁸ O maḡkekerisie ogopune, ŋoḡo Aisakre so Anutire jojofo buḡoji maḡgo eḡareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. ²⁹ Damaḡ oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, iḡoji gboine Moro Tiriineji maḡgo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damaḡ yoo oḡuakoḡ kekesuesue oḡuine oi pega.*

³⁰ Oḡu pegayoḡ, Biḡe buḡo mo oi jikigaru iḡi mibuḡ pega, “Kiḡaḡqoqo ŋigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roinḡ. Ŋonuḡ posiine iḡore madeke oi moko so boroḡgaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kiḡaḡqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”* ³¹ O maḡkekerisie ogopune, soso buḡo oḡuinerere so noḡuḡ kiḡaḡqoqo ŋigore igokopuine gbedinoḡuḡke so fukegobeneḡyon, ŋonuḡ posiine iḡore igokopu fukegobeneḡ. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Oḡu.

5

Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.

¹ Kristoji Kadi buḡo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneḡ. Oḡuine goku goineji ŋoḡo moke poreru Kadi buḡore begi oiji* egu kipe ḡabenimiḡ ore ŋoḡo sisiḡaḡ eku goinebi. Kiḡaḡqoqo omaine oḡuine egu fukenimiḡ ore ŋoḡo sanaḡgaru gaḡ eku dimainebi.

² Maneniḡ! Pol nonji iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Goineji Anutire moge sakiḡaḡuḡgo ketiganiḡgo mibi qodukenimiḡ ine, Kristoji bapi ḡabeḡgo embimbiḡaḡi. ³ Buḡo oi jikigaru iḡi kitiḡaku mibemiḡ: Ŋi sosowo yoḡore saki ketigaru moge banimiḡgo manebi yoḡoji qodukenimiḡ, yoḡoji Kadi buḡo sosowo reḡgaru boyobenimiḡ ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagaḡi. ⁴ Ŋoḡo Kadi buḡo reḡgaru boyoberu oḡuine oo posiine fukekimiḡ ore manegobi, ŋoḡoji Kristore sa kigaru iḡoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Ŋoḡo Anutire yaḡuḡmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

⁵ Kosa gogobiyon, noḡuḡ Anutire jiḡoo poretiḡ fukekimiḡ ore oori eru aḡi sogo maneegobeneḡ. Oḡu ebeneḡ Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesiḡ gabeneḡ buḡonoḡuḡ mitarime posikekimiḡgo odigaegobeneḡ. ⁶ Kristo Yesuke dimabeneḡ mande foriine mamanesiḡ oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesiḡ gakabeneḡ dobe nobeko afagaru maḡji jojoko naduḡgadū ebeneḡ sagayoḡ, mamanesiḡ foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Oḡuakoḡ Anutire moge sakiḡoḡuḡgo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakoḡ fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anutire jiḡoo so bapi nobeiḡ.

⁷ Rone maḡ kekerisiere sisirio masiri oḡuine pipa rabuḡ. Fiine akoḡ rabuḡyon, qaqaḡi jijiḡuine moji wareru jijiḡu eḡareru ombuineo ketigako buḡo foriine so jikigaru reḡgaegobi. ⁸ Anutuji oḡga ḡareega, iḡoji ombuineo ketiganiḡgo so kepore ḡaberu

* 4:27: Ais 54.1 * 4:29: Jen 21.9 * 4:30: Jen 21.10 * 5:1: Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuḡgo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me moreḡqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buḡo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damaḡ so baigoḡ.

bapakare ɲabeega. Oi mata. ⁹ Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebeneɲ sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga ɲabeme sosowo tiɲtuɲ egu enimiɲ.*

¹⁰ Qaqaji jijibuine iɲoji bojibu ɲabeko tiɲtuɲ eegobi, Anutuji iɲore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiserereɲ maneru goiɲ. Nonji Ofoɲke dimaku manesiɲ ɲaberu ɲoɲore iɲi maneru koimo fukego: ɲoɲo Kristore Biɲe buɲo poretiɲ boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiɲgo maneru sananɲaru gonimiɲ.

¹¹ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲoɲo oɲu gonimiɲyoɲ, nonji Kristo mariponɲo komeya ore funine misauebe Juda yoɲore maɲyaɲunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buɲo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobuɲ. Anuture moge ɲi sakiyaɲunɲo ketiganiminde Biɲe buɲo jikigaru miku maɲbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikoɲkoɲ so enarenobuɲ.

¹² Goineji bapakare ɲaberu jijibu baegobi, yoɲoji keketire buɲoyaɲuɲ boyobe foreru yoɲoyaɲunde saki mobeyaɲuɲ sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

¹³ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji ɲoɲo kadi ranɲbainere buɲoone ɲeririkeru gbediɲaɲuɲ tomiri gonimiɲ ore oɲga ɲareyaɲoɲ, yoore eru sisiɲaɲ eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ɲeririkeru posiine gogobeneɲ,” oɲu miku gbedigaru maɲ-ɲaɲunji wapeko sakire aɲiɲaɲuɲ sananɲine sembeneji egu siɲaɲ ɲabeɲi. ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲiji matayoɲ, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku botuɲaɲunɲo kiɲaɲ qoqo eku goinebi. ¹⁴ Kadi buɲo qoruine moakoɲ boyobebi Anuture buɲo sosowo oɲuakoɲ foriineke fukenimiɲ. Buɲo qoruine moakoɲ oi iɲi, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ɲiɲigo sosowo maɲgoji jojoko eyareeigoɲ.”* ¹⁵ Oɲu migayoɲ, kaner qoro oɲuine ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe sisibiri eenimiɲ ore sombuɲaɲuɲ damanɲ so maneru goinebi. Oɲu.

Moro Tiriineji siɲaɲ ɲabeko goinebi.

¹⁶ Nonji iɲi mibemiɲ: Moro Tiriineji eeboboɲaɲuɲ siɲaɲ gako goinebi. Oɲu gokabi iɲoji maɲ sakire aɲiɲaɲuɲ sananɲine sembene oi qame wakiko so reɲgaru boyobeenimiɲ.

¹⁷ Ore funine oi iɲi: Maɲ sakire aɲi sananɲine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji maɲ ranɲbainere tobiri qaiɲgo maneko botuyakuɲgo roroɲi peko qoqo eegobire. Oɲu qoqo eegobire ore ɲoɲoji ya fiine ebo enimiɲgo maneru oi embimbiɲgaegobi.* ¹⁸ Oi embimbiɲgaegobiyoɲ, Moro Tiriineji oga ɲabeme raru gogobi ine, ɲoɲo Kadi buɲo rurumaɲgo so gogobi.

¹⁹ Maɲ sakire eebobo ranɲbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegobeneɲ. Oi iɲi: Boesau ogoine-ogoino kosa ebi maɲyaɲunji kejiɲgako boesau baegobi. ²⁰ Nemu gboɲ ohoweyaɲuɲ baku koitopuyaɲuɲ mitenɲ yabebi maɲyaɲuɲ boburo yabeko kipe seroɲ baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare maɲineji manetiɲotike maneru anda eru kane miku maɲgigi maneegobi. Yoɲeyaɲunde akoɲ manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pougaru boboroɲi eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemiriɲ eegobi.

²¹ Goine yoɲore yare ɲoneaɲi maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sananɲineji bojiqojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine oɲuine eegobi, yoɲore rone miboɲ eru ore so siɲaɲ bobo buɲo sowoɲ oi bonieru mibe ɲeɲeineo moke iɲi migo: ɲiɲigo mosi oɲuine baegobi, yoɲoji Anuture qorumaɲ maɲgo so ropenimiɲ.

²² Yoɲoji matayoɲ, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine iɲi: Yobiɲ sosowo maneku karieru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Buɲoyaɲuɲ damanɲ so boyobeegobi. ²³ Womo paio goine eyareku yoɲoyoɲe poretiɲ sisiɲaɲ eegobi. ɲiɲigo mosi oɲuine eegobi, yoɲoji Kadi buɲo so qomukuegobi.

²⁴ ɲiɲigo Kristo Yesure biɲe fukeru gogobi, yoɲoji maɲ sakiyaɲunde aɲi sananɲine sembene eru sembenere maɲjoyaɲuɲ oi sosowo Yesuke mariponɲo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

²⁵ Moro Tiriineji maɲnoɲunɲo rakame gogobeneɲ ine, eebobonoɲuɲ oɲuakoɲ Moro iɲoji siɲaɲ nobeko eru baku gokimiɲ. ²⁶ Oɲu goku tinabiɲe omaine norenimiɲgo so

* 5:9: 1 Kor 5.6 * 5:14: Lew 19.18 * 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

yamej keku omaine yobu botuñanunjo so sakipepe eeinebi. Mañsembe egu enimiñ ore ñoño mañ papakare eru mañpepe paio so ee einebi. Oñuakoñ anda so eku goinebi. Oñu.

6

Yobin-ñanun osigaru babapi eku goinebi.

¹ O mañkekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburanj eku bofukegobi ine, mañkekerisie ogopune ñoñoji ogo oñuine oi bomiriñ eteru botiñ gatebi moke kadi bofukeiñ. Oñu eru gake oñuakoñ eesoigo egu waki guiñgo ore sisiñan eku goigoñ. ² Yobin-ñanun babapi eku osigaeinebi. Oñuine oo Kristore Kadi buño boyobebi foriineke fukeeiñ. ³ Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu iñoyonjere maneko ropekiine fukega, iñoji iñoyonje eadu eega.

⁴ Oñu so einebiyon, moakoñ moakoñ ñoñoji ñoño-ñanunde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagaiñ. Oñu eru ogoñanun odureru biñeroroyanunke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyon, ñoño-ñanunde funinere sakiñanun miteñ gabi sagaiñ. ⁵ Anutuji yobinonun furuine furuine boroñgaru noreko bubu osigaegobeneñ. Ore eru noñun goine yonjoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimiñgo embimbiñgaegobeneñ.

⁶ Qaqaji more Biñe buño qaji teega, iñoji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroñgaru mobeine oteeine.

⁷ Ñoño-ñane so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeiñ. Buño ore so Anutuji seinenonun ñoneru geoine ore so noreiñ. Ore eru Anutu oi ñi omaine oñuine igosisi etekimiñgo embimbiñgaegobeneñ. ⁸ Mañ sakire anj sananine sembeneji mo mañgo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, iñoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaeiñ. Iñoji sembeaeiñyon, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, iñoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sananinere biñe fukeru goiñ.

⁹ Noñun miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so eiñinebi. Qo-qouma eru gio so bokekimiñ ine, foriine roro damanineji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekimiñ. ¹⁰ Ore eru moreñgo gokimiñ ore so noñun ñiñigo fiine eyarekimiñ ore miine dimaku goinebeneñ. Mañkekerisie kufufun mañineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneñ eru yonjore ñadiyanunjo ñiñigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobian yaberu goinebeneñ.

Sinanj bobo eru momojo buño tatariine

¹¹ Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quranj qoruine soguine yo ñonjore quranjago, oi noneniñ. ¹² Ñiñigo Anuture moge sakiñanunjo ketiganimiñ ore bapakare ñabeegobi, yonjosi sosowo saki babi moreñ ñiñigoji yonjore manebi ropeiñ ore yameñ keegobi. Kristoji mariponjo komeya, buño ore kekesuesue egu enarenimiñgo oñu bapakare ñabeegobi. Ore funine furuine mo mata. ¹³ Anuture mogeyanunke yonjosi yonoyanekon oñuakoñ Kadi buño so boyobe foreru gogobi. Oñu matayon, ñonjore saki ketiganimiñgo manegobi, yonjosi ñonjore saki tifeñanunde ore eru yonoyanunde sakiyanun ba ropeku biñeroroyanunke fukeniñgo maneegobi.

¹⁴ Oñu maneegobiyon, nonji Ofoñonun Yesu Kristo mariponjo komeya, Biñe ore eru sakine miteñ gaego. Tinabiñe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponjo komeko iñoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misombeñ baego. Moreñ ñiñigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimiñ ore manesuku buño miegobi, nonji oñu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteñ nunimiñ me sakineo buño ruanimiñ, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemiñ. Moreñgo buño osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakoñ so fukegobire.

¹⁵ Sakinonunjo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakoñ fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gariinere kugun fukegobeneñ, oiji foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁶ Ñiñigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buño boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture mañkekerisie kufufun sosowo ñoño ñonemaiñ ñareme womoo goinebi.

¹⁷ Buño tatariine oi iñi migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eku osigaego ore eru moji manyobiñ so jikigaru nareine.

¹⁸ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peku iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Efesus Qurañ

Polji Efesus yoñore Qurañ ruaya.

Mimitaniñ buño

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ñeku Efesus mañkekerisie kubu yoñore Qurañ yo qurañgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore mañgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuñ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biñe buño miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ñiñigo goine kae rauine yoñore botugo gobuñ ore Polji qurañ yo qurañgaru iñi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme mañkekerisie kubu moakoñ fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji mañ ajiine eru yañmoririine mañkekerisie kubu noñunde uruñu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniñgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buño yokaomo oi iñi miya:

1. Mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoji saki fu moakoñ fukebi Kristo iñoyoñe qoruñajuñ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)

2. Mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoji pi moakoñ oñuine fukebi Kristoji ñoñore otuñ sanañine fukega. (2.21-22)

3. Mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoji ñigo biñe oñuine fukebi Kristoji ñoñajuñ fukega. (5.25-27) Oñuakoñ Kristoji Efesus ñoñore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakoñ fukegobi. Tatamare ñiñigo fukebuñ ore gogoyañunde kajeqouñ buñoine buñoine qurañgaya. Oñu.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ 1.3-3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1-6.20

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 6.21-24

¹ Anutuji Pol noñ mañ ajiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Mañkekerisie ogopune gbagbatañine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ñoñoke buño mi manekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañgago.*

² Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yañmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.

³ Noñuñ Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteñ gaekimiñ. Iñoji noñuñ Kristoke qakatokabeneñ mañnoñunji fiañgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yañ fune fune oi mañnoñuñgo ruame go wapegobeneñ. ⁴ Anutuji noñuñ bonieru ronere ronekoñgo iñi fukekimiñ ore rosoe nobeya: Kristoji mañgo enoreko noñuñ iñore biñe gbagbatañine fukeru Anuture jiño maio bakare buñoñoñuñ tomiri dimakimiñ. Oñu rosoe noberu ore ñadio Sombuñ moreñ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damañ oone akon funğaru ñiñigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru mañ ajiinere so ronekoñ mibuño buruine ruaru buñoñoñuñ iñi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji mañgo enoreko Anutuji oga nobeko iñoyoñunde odumadepu fukekimiñ. ⁶ Yoro Madeine oi noñunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yañmoririre usuñ kobiineke kisiñgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Noñuñ yañmoririine ore eru Anutu miteñ gainebeneñ. ⁷ Anuture yañmoririre rouñ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenoñuñ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburañnoñuñ bokero jure noreega.*

⁸ Iñoji yañmoririine oi rouñineone boakoñ yobu keseme painoñuñgo ropeya. Mañboronine ropekiine sosowo ore so iñi noreko mane taniñgobeneñ; ⁹ Anutuji rone iñoyoñunde mañgo buño buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buño buruine oi soñsoñgo

* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1 * 1:7: Kol 1.14

peko mo go wapebunyon, Kristoji Anuture buyo mire so boyoberu wakiru nonjon bararanga noreme noneru maneben. ¹⁰ Anutuji ronekon yaunmoriri buruinere funje oi inji manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damanine poretiw ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inji fukeinj: Sosowo Sombun eru morende koroine koroine oo me morengo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebeminj eru Kristo igodongabe sosowo yonore qoru moakon fukeru goinj.”

¹¹ Anutuji ronekon injoyonunde man mamansure so buyo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare bujohne miko ya sosowo fukeega. Injonyunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufun nino injonyunde binje fukeru gokiminj ore mitariku igodon nobeya. Ore so goine nonjon Kristoke qakatobenen bomuku nobeko injore senjinbanjin kuriri oi merofuine onjine raugaru gogobenen. ¹² Juda kufufun nino Kristoji sinan nobeingo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapeben, injoji nonjon Anuture usun kobiineke oi mitej gaku gokiminj ore eru roosoe nobeya.

¹³ Kotu morenj nonjoreone goineji onjokon Kristoke jikigaru qakatobun. Munanqoqore Bobian Binje mibi buyo foriine oi maneru man-nanun kerisiebun. Moro Tiriine injoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiinj ore buyo kipeya, injoji oi man-nanun ruame rakaya. Kristo manesinj gabi Anutuji mogeine sananine oi bakato nabeko gogobi. ¹⁴ Anutuji kufufunpuine Sombunde senjinbanjin kuriri noreinde buyo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine mannonun ruame goga ore inji mane sananobenen: Anutuji duenonun baru binjupune fukebenen jiki morengone oga nobeko Sombun roperu senjinbanjin bofukekiminj. Ore eru Anuture usun kobiineke oi mitej ganebenen. Onu.

Polji Anutu mitej garu inji onga wosiya:

¹⁵ Onu senjinbanjin bofukekiminj ore eru nonji Efesus nonjore onga wosiego. Nonjoni Ofon Yesu daman so manesinj garu ninjigo gbagbataenine sosowo man-nanunji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore binje bujohne najibi. ¹⁶ Ore eru binje buyo oi manebon, nonji onjokon nonjore eru Anutu mitej garu gobon, oi so bokebon. Mata. Nonji onga wosiru oo manesu nabeeo.

¹⁷ Manesu naberu Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji onga wosi eteego, “O Mamanonun usun Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunonun yareigon. Moro oi manyanun ruande manboronnanun funje mo fukeko Anuture funje fiine akon bararanga yareko mane mukuniminj. ¹⁸ Anutu, go manyanunde jin ba tanningande gakere Binjore funje mane mukuniminj.” Anutuji injonyunde ninjigo gbagbataenine ninjore Sombun Binje usujine kobiineke oi noreinde buyo kipeme nonjore ya oi bofukeniminde odigaru origaniminj ore onga nareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririnanjunke fukeniminj, nonjore senjinbanjin ore funje mane sariganiminj ore onga wosiego.

¹⁹ Manesinj gakabi Anuture usun sanan qanqanijineji mannonun saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Nonjore ore funje mane mukuniminj ore onga wosiego. Usun sunsunine qembibiineke oiji sakinonun ketigaru dobe nobeeo, Anutuji ore usujine oi inji noduya:

²⁰ Anutuji usujine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombun kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji injonyunde me furoineo neje funfunjaino ruame naga.* ²¹ Eme morumbon nejineo neku yareya sosowore qorunonun dimaga. Nemu mamari sinan eru nonjore mea ruru-manjo muran, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiar ropekiine eru wawakiine usunyanunke sinan nobeeobi, Kristoji nonjore funqodu fukeru sosowo yobu sinan yabeeo. Sombun kaeo, morengo eru yokore botugo sinan tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende daman yoo akon matayon, jiki daman funje mo fukeko go ropekiminj, oo onjokon yareya sosowo sinan garu go ropeinj.

* 1:20: Kiki 110.1

²² Anutuji iiru, gemo, ñijigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo rua nobeko gobeneŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noreru qorunoŋuŋ dimaiŋ ore igodoŋgame goga.* ²³ Iŋoji keji noberu maŋkekerisie kubu zioz noŋunde qoru fukeko noŋuŋ iŋore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyoye akoy ñeko so saganayoy, noŋuŋ iŋore me kufupu fukeru iŋoke jikigabeneŋ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji oŋuakoy yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture kuririnoŋuŋke fukebeneŋ sagaru raega. Oŋu.*

2

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananŋaru gogobeneŋ.

¹ Ronekoŋ kadi odureru agiburaŋine agiburaŋine ebuŋ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuŋ.* ² Ŋoŋo damaŋ oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuŋ. Gemokaku yoŋore Koitoji damaŋ yoo Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku qoqomuku ñijigo maŋyaŋuŋ boburoru siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoreo qakatoru reŋgaru gobuŋ.

³ Noŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoy rone yoŋore botugo keoma eru kosa gobey. Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu noŋunde aŋigo gobey. Oŋu kosa gobeneŋ Anutuji ñone nobeme so sagako yombeyine painoŋuŋgo ruame gobey. Buŋo qoqomuku ñijigo goine yoŋore so oŋuine Anuture yombende biŋe fukeru gobey.

⁴ Oŋu gobeyoy, damaŋ yoo oŋuine mata. Anutuji ñonemaŋine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. ⁵ Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobeyoy, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoy bogbore nobeko sananŋaru gogobeneŋ. Iŋore yaŋmoririji munaŋ qa ñareme moke qowiriebuŋ.

⁶ Kristoji pakereya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoy wiwi nobeko komegone pakerebey. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoy Sombuŋ gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme iŋoke goine siŋaŋ yaberu gogobeneŋ.

⁷ Anutuji iŋi ore oŋu rua nobeya: Anuture yaŋmoririre rouŋ tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore maneya. Mane taniŋgaru jiki damaŋine damaŋine fuŋine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ, damaŋ oo oi bosogue noreiŋgo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine oŋu noduya. ⁸ Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaŋmoririineji munaŋ qa ñareme moke qowiriebuŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋgo ee eku oŋuine oiji so qowiriebuŋoy, Anutuji yaŋinere eru qowirie ñabeya. ⁹ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ya mo basarigabuŋ ore eru so qowiriebuŋ. Moji mo iŋoyoyunde saki egu ba ropeiŋ ore eru yaŋmoririinere akoy oŋu eŋareya.

¹⁰ Noŋuŋ Anuture mequraŋ gogobeneŋ. Kristo Yesuke qakatobeneŋ Anutuji maŋ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, noŋuŋ oi baku gokimiŋ ore oŋu bofukeru noreko gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakoy fukegobeneŋ.

¹¹ Ore eru Efesus ŋoŋo rone Juda ñijigo so fukeru Anuture kufufuŋ so gobuŋ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋore iŋi miku miŋareru gobuŋ, “Niŋo Anuture mogenoŋuŋke gogobeneŋoy, kantri goine ŋoŋo ñijigo omaine mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri!” Tina oi ñi meji moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobuŋ. ¹² Ŋoŋo damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuŋ. Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore mobepunoŋuŋ gobuŋ. Anutuji ñijigo iŋoyoyunde roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore botugo tinaŋaŋuŋ tomiri gobuŋ. Anutuji Biŋeyine ogopuine yareiŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuŋ. Senŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukeniinde oorinaŋuŋ tomiri. Anutuŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine moreŋgo omaine kosa gobuŋ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

¹³ Ŋoŋo rone taitai gobuyoy, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ñabeko damaŋ yoo afagaru Anuture bembeygo wareru gogobi. ¹⁴ Kristo iŋoyoye womo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji Juda kufufuŋ eru kotu moreŋ ñijigo kubu yoyoka noŋuŋ qodure nobeko

* 1:22: Kiki 8.6 * 1:23: Kol 1.18 * 2:1: Kol 2.13

bodureegobeneŋ. Botunoŋunjo rosi peku sa ruge sanaŋine sariku boroŋ nobeya, injoji agi oi odepariko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. ¹⁵ Yesuji injoyoŋunde moreŋ sakiji komeko oŋuine oiji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo eru ore mimipaŋ buŋo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufuŋ gariine moakoŋ fukekiminŋ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru maŋ gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobeneŋ botunoŋunjo womo bofuke noreya.*

¹⁶ Kristoji komeru rosi eebobonoŋunjo maripoŋgo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji niŋigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuture maŋfunjo warekiminŋ. Oŋu qodure nobeko soine mebobobo ekiminŋ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ.* ¹⁷ Kristoji wareru womo fukeinjo ore Biŋeine oi kotu moreŋ niŋigo Anutu ŋadi gaku taitai gobuŋ, ŋoŋore mitaniŋga ŋareya eru Juda niŋigo Anuture maŋfunjo gobenŋ, niŋore moko akoŋ mitaniŋga noreku goya.* ¹⁸ Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri niŋigo noŋuŋ sosowo maŋgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanoŋunde jiŋo maio ropekiminŋ.

¹⁹ Ore eru ŋoŋo Juda niŋigo matayoŋ, jibu kotu niŋigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuture kae moreŋ rauine gbagbataeŋine fukebi niŋoke moko Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukegobeneŋ.

²⁰ Kajeqouŋ niŋigo yoŋoji ronekoŋ Anuture buŋoji otuŋ sikeru igodonŋgabi Kristo Yesu injoyoŋe wareru otuŋnoŋunjo sanaŋine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunoŋunjo dimako Anuture maŋkekerisie soriŋ fukegobeneŋ. ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ otuŋ oo roperu kikitinŋ nadunŋaduŋ eku sasanaŋ bofukeegobi. ²¹ Injoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Noŋuŋ Ofonke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋunji sanaŋaru sogueko Anuture maŋkekerisie soriŋ kubaine fukegobeneŋ. ²² ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ Ofondeo qakatoru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunjo goine yoŋoke bodureru moko dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku nadunŋaduŋ eku sasanaŋ bofukeegobi. Oŋu dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie soriŋ fukebi Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame injoyoŋe soriŋ ore maŋineo goga. Oŋu.

3

Polji kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru Biŋe gio baya.

¹ Fuŋne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri niŋigo ŋoŋo bapi ŋabebeminŋ ore gio baku gogo. Oŋu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ŋeku dikanji keru oŋga wosiego. ² Anutuji yaunmoririine kantri goine ŋoŋore boroŋga ŋareme fianiminde gio nareya, ŋoŋo oi foriine mane foregobi. ³ Anutuji buŋo buruine soŋsoŋine barariŋga nareru miko mane mukugo, buŋo ore fuŋ qondiŋine yobu quraŋga ŋareboŋ. ⁴ Quraŋga ŋareboŋ, ŋoŋo quraŋ oi oseru soine nonde fuŋne inji mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuŋne soŋsoŋine oi fiine akoŋ mane mukugo.*

⁵ Ronere ronekoŋgo niŋigoji fuŋgaru go waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ oo Biŋe sumuŋine ore eru mo gobuŋ. Oŋuine go wapebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqouŋ niŋigo roosiŋine niŋore miku barariŋga noreme manegobeneŋ. ⁶ Biŋe sumuŋine oi inji: Kristo Yesuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ biŋe qa noreinjo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi Juda niŋoke sogokoŋ sabareku roru gogobi. Bobiaŋ Biŋeji ore fuŋine oi kotu moreŋ niŋigo ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ŋaduega. ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru soine niŋoke moko mifiare Biŋe so moko akoŋ raugaru gogobi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niŋoke kubu moakoŋ dimagobeneŋ.

⁷ Injore usunji nonde maŋne boburoko maŋne kerisiebe Anutuji yaunmoririine fuiriine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobiaŋ Biŋere gio bobo ŋi fukeboŋ. ⁸ Nonji Anuture kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Oŋu gogoyoŋ, Anutuji jibu yaunine ropekiine injiine nareya: Nonji Kristore seŋgiŋbaŋginde Biŋe oi kotu moreŋ niŋigo ŋoŋore mitaniŋgabeminŋ ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ore fuŋine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekiminŋ ore so mata.

* 2:15: Kol 2.14 * 2:16: Kol 1.20 * 2:17: Ais 57.19 * 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo ya sosowo bofukeru Biŋeine sumuŋine kejiŋgako ŋiŋigoloji go waperu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo mo gobuŋ. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biŋe buru sumuŋine oi siŋaŋ garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore fuŋine totogo mibe ŋiŋigo sosowoji mane sariganimiŋ ore kiwaqawake manego.

¹⁰ Anutuji maŋgboroŋine fuŋne fuŋne fuŋine mo barariŋga noreme damaŋ yoo maŋkokerisie kufufuŋ kubu botunoŋuŋgo mimane ebeney totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuji maŋ aŋiine iŋi maneega: Nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine mimerereŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture maŋgboroŋ oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. ¹¹ Yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore Anutuji Biŋe buruine oi ronere ronekoŋgo damaŋ tomiri oo iŋoyoŋunde maŋgo misanaŋgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufuŋpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneŋ.

¹² Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anuture mendiji oŋu aŋgame soine iŋore jiŋo maio ropekimiŋ ore koimo dimagobeneŋ. ¹³ Ore eru iŋi karie ŋarego: “Nonji witi pigo ŋeku ŋoŋo fianimiŋ ore eru koŋkoŋ maneru goego, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so wakiine. ŋoŋo nonde joiserereŋ ore eru soine kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Polji Efesus yoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiya:

¹⁴ Fuŋne ore eru nonji Mamanoŋuŋ dikanji keteru oŋga wosiego. ¹⁵ Iŋoji akonj mamaŋoŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Iŋore so Sombuŋ eru morende kufufuŋ sosowo noŋuŋ mamare tina oi miku oŋgaegobeneŋ. ¹⁶ Iŋi oŋga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende maŋyaŋuŋji sanaŋgaeiŋ. Gore Biŋe usuŋine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rouŋgoo pega, go usuŋgo ore so basanaŋ yabeeigoŋ. ¹⁷ Basanaŋ yabende soine Kristo manesiŋ gabi maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋeŋe roru goiŋ. Oŋu gome sorukuŋyaŋuŋ Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qin keru dimanimiŋ.

¹⁸ Manjokoineji maŋgo eyareko kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋoke soine Kristore manjokore fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi iŋi: Qaŋaŋine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Oŋuakoŋ dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. ¹⁹ Kristore manjokoji morende mamaneŋunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimiŋ ore iŋi oŋga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririquraŋgo sosowo oiji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ puseru gbogbo ba yareigoŋ.”

²⁰ Anutu oŋu oŋga wosi teru iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Noŋuŋ mamane odureru yare oŋga wosiru weunoberŋ me pororo sasako ŋoneru manesunoberŋ ine, iŋoji ya oi soine basanaŋ nobeiŋ. Anutu usuŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega, iŋoji ore so oŋgawowosi eru mamaneŋunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreeiŋ. Ore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ.

²¹ Maŋkokerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ tumangaŋaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji basanaŋgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo oŋuine akonj kuririineke fukeru peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

4

Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakonj fukegobeneŋ.

¹ Nonji Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi ŋi fukego. Buŋo oi miforeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ buŋo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya, ore so ŋoŋo gogo fuŋine mo goinebi. ² Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba waki eru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru ŋiŋigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiŋ maneku kariere goinebi. ŋoŋo aimuŋ eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.* ³ Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojuŋaru womore niginji kiperu qodure ŋabeega, ŋoŋo maŋkikipe oi botuŋaŋuŋgo peiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.

⁴ Anutuji oŋga ŋareya, oo sogokonj seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ ore oorinaŋuŋ moakonj oi akonj ŋareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuine akonj Kristore fori saki fuine

* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13

moakonj fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe njabeko goinebi. ⁵ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ moakonji siŋaŋ njabeko sogokon manesiŋ gabi miti meso moakonj oi akonj rau njarebi moko fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Anutunoŋuŋ moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Injoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine fukeega. Onu fukeru miine reŋgakimiŋ ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maŋnoŋuŋ so njeŋe gogo enoreega.

⁷ Ore so sogokon Kristore saki fu moakonj gogobeneyon, Kristoji yaunmoririine maŋ anjiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun fune fune oi moakonj moakonj sonoŋuŋgo boroŋga noreko gogobeney. ⁸ Ore buŋoine oi inji mime Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, “Injoji paibe roperu dimaku witi njingigo kokoine oga yabeko biŋepuine fukebi yaunine yaunine oi njingigo noŋunde noreya.”*

⁹ “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji buŋo oi uruŋure miya? Ore fune oi inji: Kristoji rone Sombuŋgone wakiya. Oi moreŋ dikiineo yukibe rakaya. ¹⁰ Rakaya, injoji onjakoŋ kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombuŋ kaere koroino sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuŋineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga. ¹¹ Kristoji njingigo noŋunde mamane yaunine fune fune inji boroŋga noreya: Gioine boroŋga noreko goineji sosore njingigo qoruine (aposol) fukebuŋ. Goineji kajeqouŋ njingigo (profet) fukebuŋ. Goineji maŋbapakare njingigo (ewanjelis) fukebuŋ. Goineji njirau pasto eru qaqaŋi fukebuŋ.

¹² Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine. Niŋoji yoŋore maŋ kitingabeneŋ sasanaj bofukeniŋ ore gioine onj boroŋgaru igodonj nobeya. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ sosowoji mande gio bakimiŋ ore jaue foreru gokimiŋ ore eru onj basanaŋ nobeya. ¹³ Onj onj gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiŋ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakonj fukeru dimakimiŋ. Anutune mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Niŋoji Kristore rouŋgone mamaneine eru usuŋine porebeneŋ gbogboba nobeko sogueru saueru sananjaru gobeneŋ kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimiŋ.

¹⁴ Jikigaru namade onjine egu gokimiŋ ore Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru injoye onjine kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimiŋ ore dobe nobeega. Namade onjine gobeneŋ penaronj njingoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondoŋgaru waki nobeya, ŋoŋo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ. Gbinji poporiŋ oruŋoruŋ keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-wareqo eru siombenjaomben eega. Ore so moreŋ njingoji sakigo rurua eru qouŋ baku mamane eaduneke bofukeru njingigo kosa qaji yarebi tintuŋ eegobi.

¹⁵ Ore so kosa so goinebiyon, buŋo foriine akonj damaŋ so miku jojoko naduŋgadunj eru goinebi. Onj goku Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukega, sorukuŋaŋuŋ injoreo gbedigabi rakako qin keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sananjaru kuririnaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru injoyonjunde saki fu noŋuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobeneŋ. Usuŋ moakonj moakonj pe norega ore so gionoŋuŋ baku kitingaru manji jojoko naduŋgadunj ebeneŋ foriine saki fu oiji sananjaru sogueega. Onj.*

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Onj fukegobeneŋ ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo inji mibe mane mukuinebi: Maŋkekerisiere yaura njingigo maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ jibugame yau onjine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. ¹⁸ Maŋkekerisiere yaura njingigo yoŋore maŋ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji maŋyaŋuŋ kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaqouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anutune gogo sananineo so qakatoegobiyon, yoŋoye akonj kosa yobu gogobi. ¹⁹ Siŋaŋyaŋuŋ so sisiŋaŋ ebi maŋyaŋuŋ kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Maŋyaŋuŋ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya onjine kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

* 4:8: Kiki 68.18 * 4:16: Kol 2.19

²⁰ Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyon, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore fuŋne oi oŋuine so qaji ŋarebi manebun. ²¹ ŋoŋo bunjo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuŋine qaji ŋarebi foriine iŋi mane mukubun; ²² Rone eebobonanjun ranjbanine boyobebi anjananjun sananjine sembeneji sinefuru enareme sisibiri ee einjo eburn. Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebun, ore so man-ŋanjun ranjbanine bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebe.*

²³ Manj mamanejanjun bogborebi gboreru goinebe ore kadi qaji ŋareburn. ²⁴ Anutuji noŋun injoyonunde mosire so gbagbataenine fukeru sananjaru gokiminj ore bofuke nobeya. Manj gariinere gogo posiine boyobekiminj ore rua nobeya. Ore eru manj gariine oi akonj bio kebi rakako goinebe. Kadi oi oŋu qaji ŋarebi mane mukubun.*

²⁵ Kadi oŋu peko noŋun Kristore saki fu moakonj ore manjineo kakagbo oŋuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobenej. Ore eru bunjo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botunanjuno bunjo foriine akonj sosowo mimane eku goinebe.* ²⁶ Kanegaru yombenjo eniminj ine, jibu agiburanj so einebe. Manj-ŋanjun rigangainj, bunjananjun oi pipa wegi jinjoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.* ²⁷ Oŋu Sembene Rauineji botunanjuno egu wapeinj ore keperu damanj mo so oteru pipa yobeinebe.

²⁸ Moji kianj bobo goya, injoji oŋu moke so eine. Oŋu matayonj, injoyonunde meji gio yamej keku baku goine. Gio baku injoyonunde uqo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru njinjigo wakiqoqoine kitinj yabeeine.

²⁹ Bunjo sembeqambe mo minjanjgone so wakiineyonj, bunjo njinjigo manjananjun kitinj-gaku basanangainj, ŋoŋo oi akonj miku goinebe. Njinjigo bunjananjun maner manjananjun pega ore so unjowonde embimbinjagobi, ore so kajeqounj bunjo yarebi anjine maner fianobun. ³⁰ Anutuji binjepuine duenonanjun bako Sombunjo ropekiminj, damanj ore moge sananjine qakato ŋabeko manj-ŋanjuno rakaru Anuture moge fukega. Ore eru Anuture moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebe.

³¹ ŋoŋo manj moki eru manjgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo neine. Manj oji so borunjaru ja ŋabeko manj-ŋanjunji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebe. Oŋuakonj njadiqoqo bunjo fofoine oi so miinebe. Wuwunanj fuŋne fuŋneji manj-ŋanjun egu kebojin-gainj ore oi sosowo ŋadi gabi jorigo peine. ³² Jorigo peineyonj, oogo eku kekemirinj eru waigo paio ee eru goinebe. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburanj-ŋanjun bokeru jure njareya, ŋoŋo ore so jikigaru agiburanj-ŋanjun boboke eru goinebe. Oŋu.*

5

Anuture tatamago gogo oi inji:

¹ Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eebobonanjun yamej keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebe. ² Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoine ninjore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi kondunjineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yanj oi mane sabareko kouine mumundonjineke oŋuine fukeru injore jinjo isirigame jerieya. ŋoŋo oŋuakonj manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadunjadunj eru eba eku goinebe.*

³ Boesau eru wuwunanj fuŋne fuŋne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jinjo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture njinjigo gbagbataenine fukegobi ore so ya oŋuinere bunjo mo oi botunanjuno so bouaku mibi maneinebe. Mata yobu!

⁴ Sio eku igosisi eru bunjo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru bunjo rerekaine oi so miinebe. Oiji manj-ŋanjun kebojinjgako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimitenj bunjo misaueku goinebe.

⁵ Bunjo korunj yo mane komeinebe: Moji boesau me wuwunanj me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, injoji Anuture qorumanj oi raugainjo embimbinjainj. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbonj miterj yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Oŋu ega, injoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumanj manjineo ropeinjo embimbinjainj.

* 4:22: Kol 3.9 * 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 * 4:25: Zek 8.16 * 4:26: Kiki 4.4 * 4:32: Kol 3.13 * 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

⁶ Anutuji agiburaŋ oŋuine ere kanegaru yomberine buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo yoŋore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buŋo omaine oŋuine miku jiji eru kepore ŋaberu egu eadu ŋarein. ⁷ Ore eru ŋiŋigo oŋuine ŋadi yaberu yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so goinebi. ⁸ Rone qisirigo gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku iŋore tatamake gogobi. Eeboboŋaŋuŋ tatamainere biŋe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. ⁹ Tatamare biŋe fukegobi ore touŋmoririine foriine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko posikenimiŋ eru buŋo foriine yobu oi akoŋ miku gonimiŋ. ¹⁰ Wamo ya Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ, ore fuŋine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

¹¹ Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so jikigaru goinebi. Yoŋore sembene oi barariŋga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi. ¹² Goineji agiburaŋ soŋsoŋgo baegobi, oi totogo mibeneŋ mimiineke egu fukeiŋ. ¹³ Anuture tatamaji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ sosowo batamaeko fuŋneyaŋuŋ foriineji totogo fukeiŋ. ¹⁴ Tatamare Rauji soŋsoŋ yaine sosowo barariŋga yareko tatamago fukeru peiŋ. Ore eru buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega, “Kubaŋ pege, go maŋgo gboreko mane. Go komegone gboreu pakerende Kristoji batamae guiŋ.”

¹⁵ Buŋo ore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ oi maŋgboroŋke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ ore ŋoŋo fiine akoŋ sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. ¹⁶ Damaŋ yoo damaŋ sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo keririŋyaŋuŋgo raru waigo uŋsowoŋ eyareinebi.* ¹⁷ Ore eru ŋi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine kosa so goinebiyoŋ, Ofonde maŋ aŋi oi fiine akoŋ mane taniŋgaru dimainebi.

¹⁸ Wain obu sanaŋine noku maŋjijibu so einebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo gobi ma-maneyaŋuŋ sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru bobojibu so einebiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseinde yameŋ keku dimainebi. ¹⁹ Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk soŋ), mimiter ŋi kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo keku Ofon miteŋ gaeinebi.* ²⁰ Oŋu me oŋu fukeko ore eru Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tina oŋgaku Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu jijiki danŋe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

Ŋoe ŋonun yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

²¹ Kristore mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo rurumaŋgo rakaru goinebi.

²²⁻²³ Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ. Iŋoji ore qoruine eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so ŋiji oŋuakoŋ ŋonuninere qoru fukega. Ore eru ŋigo ŋoŋo Ofonde buŋo rurumaŋgo rarare so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋoepu araŋ ba yareru buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.* ²⁴ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ Kristore buŋo rurumaŋgo dimagobeneŋ, ore so ŋigo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

²⁵ Kristoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ manjoko enoreru noŋunde ore gogoiŋe useru kisiŋgaya, oŋuine ŋi ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋonunpuŋaŋuŋ manjoko maŋyaŋuŋ eyareku goinebi.* ²⁶ Kristoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine Biŋe buŋoiŋeji roosoeru ŋigo biŋeine gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ ore obu oŋuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. ²⁷ Iŋoji noŋuŋ momoŋine posiine yobu fukekimiŋ ore maneru maŋnoŋunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri fukekimiŋ ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquraŋineo paibe ropebeneŋ jojoriŋineji igoko tamaeru ŋigo biŋeine oŋuine iŋoyoŋunde jiŋo maio rua nobeko kuririŋoŋuŋke eru ŋone aŋinoŋuŋke dimakimiŋ.

²⁸ Ŋi ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu ŋonunpuŋaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Ŋonunine jojoko eteega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fuŋ sisiŋaŋ eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋonunpuŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabebi sagaiŋ. ²⁹ Moji mo iŋoyoŋunde saki fu damaŋ mogo rosi so eteyayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ saki funoŋuŋ gumeru

* 5:16: Kol 4.5 * 5:19: Kol 3.16-17 * 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 * 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7

siñaj gagobeneñ. Kristoji oñuakon mañkekerisie kufufunpuine noñuñ saki fuine oñuine buñoineji gume noberu siñaj nobeega.

³⁰ Mañkekerisie kufufun noñuñ Kristore saki fuine fukegobeneñ. Noñuñ Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobeneñ. Ore eru gume nobeega. ³¹ Biñe buño mo iñi pega, “Ore eru ñiji mañgo mamaine boke yaperu ñonuñineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakon fukeru gonimi.”* ³² Buño oi soso buño sumuñine. Oi Kristo eru mañkekerisie kufufun noñunde mañ jajokonoñunde miku qurañgago. Buño buru ore fuñine oi sumuñine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. ³³ Oñu fukegayoñ, ñoñore buño oi iñi migo: Ñoño moakon moakon oñuakon ñonuñpuñuñuñ ñoño-ñañe sisinañ eegobi ore so manji joko eyareru goinebi. Ñigo ñoñoji oñuakon ñoepuñuñuñ arañ ba yareku goinebi. Oñu.

6

Odumade eru mañgomama yoñore mañkikipe

¹ Odumade ñoñore eebobo poretiñ oi iñi: Ñoño Ofonke qakatoru mañgo ma-mayokañuñuñ yokore mi reñgaru boyoberu goinebi.* ² Anutuji mimipañ buño 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine noreiñ ore so miya pegayoñ, mimipañ buño jare 4 oi kikipe buñoineke. Rone iñi miga, “Mañgo mama yokago arañ ba yateru goigoñ.” Buño oi reñgabeneñ Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buño iñi kipeme qurañgabi pega,* ³ “Arañ ba yatende Anutuji touñmoriri gareko jikigaru moreñgo damañ joroine go ropemiñ.”

⁴ Odumadepuñuñuñ aariyañuñke egu fukeniñiñ ore mama ñoño buñoñuñuñ so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Oñu matayoñ, Ofonde Kadi buño reñganimiñ ore qaji yareru ore so botiñ yabebi soguenimiñ. Oñu.*

Kiñañqoqo eru siñaj ñoñore uñsowoñ buño

⁵ Kiñañqoqo ñoño moreñgo siñañpuñuñuñ yoñore buño Kristore buño oñuine reñgaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buñoñuñuñ egu odurenimiñ ore sombuñuñuñ maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Mañ-ñañuñji kiko so einebiyoñ, ñoño qin keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.* ⁶ Raupuñuñuñji kukurere qoru fukebi ñiñigoji ñone añi eñarenimiñ ore matayoñ, maiqambarañ bokeru mañ-ñañuñ gioo ruaru baeinebi. Oñu eru Anuture mañ añi boyoberu Kristore kiñañqoqo oñuine fukeeinebi. ⁷ Moreñ ñiñigo kiñañ qa yareru oñuine oiji Ofon iñoñoñe kiñañ qa teegobeneñ. Oñu maneru gionañuñ Ofonde jiño maio sagaiñ ore so beufiineke baku goinebi.

⁸ Buño yo maneinebi: Ñoñore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupuñuñuñ oi furiyañuñ tomiri omaine kiñañ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoñoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ñareme raugabi biñeñuñuñ fukeiñ. Buño oi manesuku goinebi.

⁹ Raupu eru kiñañqoqo ñoñore Ofon moakon iñoji Sombuñ kaeo goga. Iñoji ñiñigo goine so ñone añi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoñ, so moakonji osoeru buñoñoñuñ mitari noreiñ. Siñaj ñoño oi mane mukugobi ore kiñañqoqo ogopuñuñuñ yoñoke damañ so mañmoakon eru so moakon eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Oñu.*

Anuture eri qarawey sosowo roru goinebi.

¹⁰ Qurañne qurañga forebemiñgo eru buño iñi qurañgago: Ñoño Ofonke qakatoru dimabi usuñine yasogoji dobe ñaberu kitin ñabeko sanañgaeinebi.

¹¹ Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuñne fuñne eega, ñoño oi maigaku sanañ qañqañine dimakimiñ ore Anuture eri qarawey sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

¹² Niñoji moreñ ñiñigo dari fuyañuñke yoñoke jigo so qaegobeneñyoñ, nemu mamari siñaj eru kue gbiñ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiñ ore dimagobeneñ. Nemu mamari siñaj sembene moreñ qonikiñ botuyakungo morumboñ ñeñeñuñuñ ñeku koito oñuine siñaj gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneñ. Oñuakon koito murañine qaqaji

* 5:31: Jen 2.24 * 6:1: Kol 3.20 * 6:2: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 * 6:4: Kol 3.21 * 6:5: Kol 3.22-25 * 6:9: Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1

ropekiine eru wawakiine botunonjongo qisirire gemo qorumanjone nji yoine goku yareya sosowo siɲaɲ gaegobi, niɲoji yonjoke jigo qaegobeneɲ. ¹³ Ore eru kiso eyarekimin ore ɲoɲo Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebe. Onu dimabi rosiɲonjongo daman sembeneo yabekimin ore porata wapeenimin, daman oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondin yabenimin eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moren-ɲanjonjo osingaku dimanimin.

¹⁴ Eriqarawen-ɲanjonjo onjuine oi keinebi: Buɲo foriine akon mikiine oi bifun onjuine goyon-ɲanjonjo kiperu dimainebe. Eebobo posiine sari oi omonjonjo maro mariku onjuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebe.* ¹⁵ Kufu komon keru soine qin keru oderu raegobeneɲ. Ore so ɲoɲo womore Biɲe misauenimingo jauebi oiji manjo enarein.*

¹⁶ Eriqarawen oike jikigaru garikin qoruine tinaine mamaneɲin oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebe. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joiserereɲ noreingo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebe.

¹⁷ Anuture Munaɲqoqo Rauine oi biɲe gaku raugainebe. Raugabi biɲenjonjo fukeko moke qowirienimin, babaɲ oiji qoruɲanjonjo aen du onjuine kebi kefagaru sabare ɲabeein. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biɲe buɲo. Oi onjuakon raugaru man wombun-ɲanjonjo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebe.* ¹⁸ Eriqarawen-ɲanjonjo sosowo oi keku daman so Anutu onga wosiru weweu eku goinebe. Moro Tiriineji sako ɲaberu dobe ɲabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebe. ɲoɲo daman so manjari goku jijiki Anuture ɲinjo gbagbataenine sosowo yonjore eru yamen keku onga wosieinebe.

¹⁹ Nonde onjuakon in onga wosieinebe, “Anutu, go buɲo korun poretin Pol otende gore Bobian Biɲe sumunine oi buɲo miineji miin ore so mitaningaru koimo akon dimaku manjapakare eyareeine.” ²⁰ Nonji Bobian Biɲe ore eru Anuture minebobo nji qoruine fukegoyon, gioine baego ore eru daman yoo witi pigo ɲego. Ore eru Biɲe buɲo oi Anuture jinjo maio sagain ore so koimo akon miku gobemingo ore onga wosiru goinebe. Onu.

Momojo buɲo tatarine

²¹ Yoro ogone Tikikus inoji nonde binaɲ bako manenimin. Inoji Ofonke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo urunju eba eku ɲeegobeneɲ, oi sosowo ɲajiko ɲoɲo onjuakon oi manenimin. ²² Niɲoji urunju ɲeku gogobeneɲ, ɲoɲo binaɲ oi manenimin ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ɲonjoreo foin. Inoji foru bomirin ba ɲareko soine waigo gonimin.

²³ Mamanonjonjo Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji manjekerisie ogopononjonjo ɲoɲo womo baku manji jojoko enareru mamaneɲin-ɲanjonjo ba sananjaeine. ²⁴ ɲinjo Ofononjonjo Yesu Kristo daman tatarine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimin, Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ɲonjoke pe ropeine. Onu.

* 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17 * 6:15: Ais 52.7 * 6:17: Ais 59.17

Filipai Quraŋ Polji Filipai yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop moreŋgo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereŋ paio ŋeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji kiso etebuŋ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maŋineo oŋuakoŋ buŋo kekesiine qaji yarebuŋ ore manebu maneya. Damaŋ oo Biŋe Quraŋine yo Filipai mamananesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Manebu eyayoŋ, jibu bobomiriŋ buŋo eru maŋkikitinŋ buŋo yo jeribari paio quraŋgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ŋeko Filipai mamananesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋoji bapi ganiminŋ ore yaun ruabi wareya, iŋoji ore danŋe yajiinŋ ore Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi quraŋgaru jikigaru maŋkikitinŋ buŋoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inoyoŋe koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneme Filipai yoŋoji Polre buŋo oi manebi jibu sanaŋgaru koimo dimaniminŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo goine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki ba ropeku egu aŋi sogo maneniminŋ ore siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Suroŋ fukeru jikigaru notono egu eniminŋyoŋ, Yesu oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeinŋ: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yaun. Juda yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo buruine reŋgaru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyon, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋoji oŋu mata. Ŋoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri ŋareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji maŋjeri noreko soine koimo paio sanaŋgaru gokiminŋ eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke moko yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebeneŋ. Polji ore buŋo oi kokoine quraŋgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuŋ yoŋore ohowe sanaŋine baniminŋ ore maneru goya, ore buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ totogo quraŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-11

Polji uruŋu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuŋne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoŋoji eadu ŋarebi egu wakiniminŋ 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuŋ, yoŋore buŋo 4.10-20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.21-23

¹ Pol nonji quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo eru ŋoŋore qoruŋaŋuŋ (bisop, pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋiŋigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekiminŋ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaku gogobere.*

² Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu manego.

Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku oŋga wosiga.

³ Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego. ⁴ Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego. ⁵ Nonji Anutu iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobian Biŋeo qakatobuŋ, damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oone akoŋ fuŋgaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitiŋ nuru go waperu gogobi. ⁶ Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine fuŋgaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋji tariinŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

* 1:1: Apo 16.12

⁷ O sagesanun nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore nono sosowo onu manesu harebe fiine akon sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru daman yoo witi pigo neego. Daman goineo Bobian Binere ketej (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu bujo kepietu bujo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanangain ore roregaego. Onu me onu baego, sosowo nonoji noke dimakabi yanmoriri oiji akon saga nabeme gione kitingabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobenej. ⁸ Kristo Yesuji nono manjoko enarein ore dobe nuela, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo nonore anji sogo maneru none nabeingo yamej keku gogo. Onu miku bujo foriine migo, oi Anutu inoyone soine kitin nuru miin.

⁹ Nonji nonore inji onga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanangaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyanunji sogueru sauein. Onu fukeme soine kadi foriine none mukuru bobojibu bujo bokero gonimij. ¹⁰ Onu goku soine bujo osoeru kadi fiine sari rosoeru gbagbataenine fukeru bakare bujoyanun tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru warein. ¹¹ Jikigaru inji onga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine manggo eteko ore fori fukeein. Foriine oiji man-nanun puseko ninigoji onu none haberu Anutu mitej gabi tinabineineji sauein ore onga wosiego. Bujo oi foriine.

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biye bujoji sanangaya.

¹² O mankerisie ogopune, nonoji nonde fune mane mukunimij ore inji maneru qurangago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayon, jibu ore bineineji saume Bobian Binononunji ninigo saga yabeme giononunji moririineke fukeega. ¹³ Non Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo nego, bujo oi mamari ni sosowo Sisa-kin koitore sinanayayabe pi sinan gaegobi, yonoji manegobi eru onuakon ninigo goine kokoine yonore kajeyanun go rakame mane foregobun.*

¹⁴ Jikigaru foriine inji fukeya: Mankerisie ogopunonunji witi pigo nebe daman yoo Ofonji bapi nuela ore bujo manebun. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sanangaru qakatoru dimaku yamej keku koimo fukebun. Onu fukeru Anuture bujo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

¹⁵ Goineji nonde manebi ropeko man anji gbagbataenineji dimaku Kristore fune mitaningaegobiyon, goineji nonde eru manyanunji qougaroin eru nadi nuru kekepari ein ore manegobi. ¹⁶ Ogopune foriine yonoji nonde fune inji manegobi: Anutuji igodon nume Bobian Binere ketej (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu bujo kepieego. Onu maneru manjoko enareku kitin nuegobi. ¹⁷ Nadiqoqo ninigo yonoji yonoyanunde akon manesuku furire ore gbedigabi manyanun kejigako nonde gio nodureingo maneru Kristore fune onu mitaningaegobi. Onu eru witi pigo nego, daman yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke narein go manegobi.

¹⁸ Onu manegobiyon, oi jibu. Kristore fune oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretin renjaru mitaningaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Onu me onu fukein ore eegobi, manneji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego eru jeriebemin. ¹⁹ Nonde onga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitin nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Onu fukein ore maneru ore eru jerieego. ²⁰ Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemin ore origago. Onu mimineke matayon, daman so Kristo mitej gaku gobon, ore so daman yoo onuakon fukein ore manego. Saki funeji komebemin me gobemin, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo mitej gabe tinabineineji soguein.

²¹ Nonji sakineke gobemin ine, gogone Kristore tinabineji soguein ore eru gobemin. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobian nuko Sombungo senginbanjin fukebemin. ²² Onu fuknoboyon, morengo saki fuke gobemin ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeein. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome rosoenobo, oi soine so manego. ²³ Gobemin me komebemin fiine fukena oi poretin so mane mukuru botuyakun go qungaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru morej bokeinde anji maneru gogo.

* 1:13: Apo 28.30

²⁴ Oṅu gogoyon, saki fuke bojororu gobemij ine, oiji ṅoṅo bapi ṅabebe foriine ṅoṅoreo fukeij. Komenobo, oiji ṅoṅo so bapi ṅabenobo. ²⁵ Oṅuine manesij garu sananḡaru ore eru ṅone nuru emboṅ eru jikigaru goku sosowo ṅoṅo bapi ṅaberu goiṅgo manego. Bapi ṅabekabe mamanesij-ṅaṅunde foriji sogueru sananḡako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimij. ²⁶ Oṅuakonḡ Kristoji ṅone nuru emboṅ eru moke ṅoṅoreo warebe ṅoṅo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteṅ garu gonimij. Oṅu.

Mamanesij-ṅaṅunji sananḡaiṅ ore jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁷ Eeboboṅaṅuṅ oi Kristore Bobiaṅ Biṅeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oṅu gobi ṅoṅoreo wareru ṅone ṅabebemij me so wareru taitai goku biṅeṅaṅuṅ manebe fuṅneṅaṅuṅ iṅi peme sagaiṅ: ṅoṅo qoqodure buru moakonde buṅo kiperu maṅmoakonḡ eru dimainebi. Oṅu dimaku Bobiaṅ Biṅere buṅo foriji egu gbaṅiṅ ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. ²⁸ Oṅuakonḡ goineji kiso eṅareenimij, ṅoṅoji buṅo miyaṅuṅ fuṅne fuṅne ore eru so popureru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so wakiine. Fuṅneṅaṅuṅ oṅu manebe sagaiṅ. Anutuji usuṅ ṅareme kiso ṅiṅigo yoṅoji fuṅneṅaṅuṅ ṅoneru iṅi mane taniṅganimij: Yoṅoyaye waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe seṅḡiṅbaṅḡiṅ gokimij.

²⁹ Anutuji buruine rua ṅareya, oi iṅi: ṅoṅo Kristo manesij gaku aribe jerieru aribe iṅore eru joiserereṅ maneru gonimij. ³⁰ Nonji mamanesinde jigo rone ṅoṅoke goku qabe, ṅone nubuṅ eru damaṅ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biṅe buṅo yo manegobi, ṅoṅo jigo oṅuine akonḡ noke kitiṅgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Oṅu.*

2

Kristore so ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe babawaki ee eku goinebi.

¹ ṅoṅo Kristoke qakatoru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kikitij ee enimij ore unṅsowonḡ bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko eṅareru bobomirij ṅabeij. Moro Tiriineke rowegarū dimaku ohoweṅaṅuṅ baku ṅonemaiṅ eṅareine. ² Oṅu egobi ore maṅmoakonḡ mamane boyoberu sogokonḡ manjoko nadunḡaduṅ eku womoo goinebi. ṅoṅo maṅ aṅiṅaṅuṅ eru mamane buruṅaṅuṅ moakonḡ enimij ore kipeinebi. Buṅo oṅu kiperu maṅmoakonḡ ebi foriine fukeij.

³ Yareya ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde akonḡ furuganiminde aṅiji so maṅgo eṅareine. ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde tinabiṅeji sogueij ore sakiṅaṅuṅ so ba ropeinebiyonḡ, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ babawaki eru goine yoṅore manebi ropeine. Oṅu maneru nonji ṅoṅare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemij.

⁴ ṅoṅo moakonḡ moakonḡ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde maṅ akonḡ fiaij ore so manesuinebiyonḡ, goine yoṅore manji fiaṅgo ore oṅuakonḡ yameṅ keku manesuku goinebi. ⁵ Kristo Yesuji moreṅgo gome maṅ mamane pe teya, oṅuine akonḡ ṅoṅoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Anuture mosi oṅuine pe teko goyayonḡ, jibu Anutu oṅuine goya ore so gbedigarū roropeine so goya.

⁷ Oṅu matayonḡ, iṅoyonḡe afagarū Anuture kuririquraṅ bokeru wakiru kerisieru ṅi kamasi fukeru kiṅaṅqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Oṅu moreṅ ṅi noṅunde kamasi fukeru goya.

⁸ Oṅu goku maṅine babawaki eku Mamainere mi buṅo damaṅ so reṅgarū goya. Oṅu gome mimi qa teru “Mariponḡo qabuṅyonḡ,” jibu, damaṅ oo oṅuakonḡ reṅga foreya.

⁹ Oṅu reṅgarū goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu ṅeko tinabiṅe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

¹⁰ Anutuji tinabiṅe ropekiine oi iṅi ore oteya:

ṅiṅigo sosowo noṅuṅ tina ore eru damaṅ mogo dikanji keru Yesu miteṅ gakimij. Goineji Sombuṅ karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji moreṅgo yoo gogobeneṅ. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me misonḡ kaeo gogobi. Noṅuṅ sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimij.*

¹¹ Sosowo noṅuṅ dikanji keteru minonḡunji Mama Anutu totogo araṅ baiṅ ore tinaine mifukeru iṅi mikimij,

* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40 * 2:10: Ais 45.23

“Yesu Kristoji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ fukega.” Oŋu.

Yesure tatama oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo yaduru goinebi.

¹² Ore eru yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbaŋiru wakiinebi. Damaŋ so Anuture buŋo reŋgaru qowireru gobuŋ, ore so mosiŋaŋunji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreo sagaga, oi yameŋ keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji ŋoŋoke gobuŋ, damaŋ oo Biŋe buŋo fiine akoŋ kegboreru gbiŋ keru dimaku gobuŋ. Boke ŋaberu taitai gogo, damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ Anuture jiŋjomaio sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu yabeme damaŋ so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

¹³ Anutu iŋoyoŋe ŋoŋo jijiŋi boburo ŋaberu iŋoyoŋunde burure so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareega. Oŋu oo maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ Anutureo sagaiŋ ore so fukeko dobe ŋabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

¹⁴ Siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke buŋo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikesoŋ eru manji ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ kosa so einebiyoŋ, burunoŋuŋ sosowo maŋyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga ŋareme oi damaŋ so baku goinebi. ¹⁵ Oŋu eku eebobaŋunji bakare buŋo tomiri gbagbataeŋine fukeru eba eku goinebi. ŋiŋigo kekesiine iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, ŋoŋoji yoŋore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobuŋ qonikiŋgo paibe tamaegobi, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ moreŋgo eebobo poretiŋinere kadi fiine yadubi oiji ŋiŋigo tamae yareku goinebi.*

¹⁶ Oŋu goku gogo sanaŋinere Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so jaueru roru ŋiŋigo yareru goinebi. Oŋu gobi Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ, damaŋ oo nonde fuŋne iŋi fukeiŋ, “Masiri ŋiji sisirio gbiŋ eiŋ ore tobiriine qojuŋgaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanaŋgaru gobuŋ. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobuŋyoŋ, ore foriine fukeya.” Fuŋne oŋu fukeme soine nakene saki ŋoŋore eru miteŋ gabemiŋ.

¹⁷ Nonji gogone kisiŋgaru mitari ŋarebe Anuture gio reŋgaru baku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobe ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yoŋoji buŋone mitariru joma oŋuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobuŋ. Saki funere dari oŋu kesenobo ine, oi obu oŋuine mo yobu so rakana. ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyuŋ, maŋneji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biŋe fukeru ŋoŋoke moko goku jerieekimiŋ. ¹⁸ Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Oŋu.

Timoti sorebe Filipai ŋoŋoreo foiŋ.

¹⁹ Ofoŋ Yesuji nonde maneko sagaiŋ ine, pipa Timoti soreiŋgo maneru origago. ŋoŋoreo foru biŋenoŋuŋ ŋajime jeriebi ŋoŋo uruŋu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji oŋuakoŋ fiaru oroine yobu fukena. ²⁰ Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sanaŋgagobi me wiriebi, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ ŋoŋore manebu oŋu maneru nonde keririŋgo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yoŋoji “Yoŋoyaŋunde manebu,” miku kitiiŋ ŋabeiiŋ ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. ²¹ Yoŋoji sosowo yoŋoyaŋunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogoeiŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ odeegobiyoŋ, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeeiŋ ore so yameŋ keegobi. Yoŋo qaqsori kosa gogobi.

²² Kosa gogobiyoŋ, Timotiji fuŋine fiine oduya, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane mukugobi. Madeji iŋoyoŋunde mama kiŋaŋ qa teega, iŋoji ore so noŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueiŋ ore bapi nuru kiŋaŋ qaku goya. ²³ Ore eru Rom gawman yoŋoji noŋ uruŋu enarenimiŋ ore buŋo kipenimiŋ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ŋoŋoreo foiŋ ore origago. ²⁴ Nake oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋke dimaku damaŋ so joroko ŋoŋoreo wareinde koimo oŋu manesiŋ gago.

Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ŋoŋoreo foiŋ.

²⁵ Nonji ya baaru embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋoji muraŋne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitiiŋ nuku bapi nuya. Iŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru nonde keririŋgo gio baku jigo qaku goyayoŋ, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Oŋu manesuku maŋkekerisie ogone oi damaŋ yoo sorebe ŋoŋoreo kirieru wareiŋ. ²⁶ Iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋo ŋone ŋabeiiŋgo yameŋ

* 2:15: Dut 32.5

keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manebi ŋoŋoreo yobingame maneru ore eru maŋwawaki goga. ²⁷ Iŋoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayoŋ, Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akoŋ so ŋonemaiŋ oteyayoŋ, noŋ oŋuakoŋ ŋone nuru emboŋ eru baafe nuya. Iŋoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

²⁸ ŋoŋo Epafroditus ŋoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji oŋuakoŋ afagaiŋ ore manego. Ore eru damaŋ yoo akoŋ pipa sorebe ŋoŋoreo foiŋ. ²⁹ ŋoŋo Ofonde ŋiŋigo yoŋore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio iŋoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. ³⁰ Iŋoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeiŋ eya. ŋoŋo noŋ kitij nuku bapi nunimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, oi embimbiŋgabuoŋ ore iŋoji ŋoŋore tife oŋu enareiŋgo ore wareru gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru sibirigaiŋ eya. Oŋu.

3

Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi iŋi:

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋo koruŋ iŋi jikigaru mibemiŋ: ŋoŋo Ofonke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke quraŋga ŋareiŋ ore tataki so manego. ŋiŋigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe ŋabenimiŋ ore oi quraŋga ŋarebe soine sagaga. ² Zioz gio bobo ŋiŋigo sembene yoŋore siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botugo roregaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miegobi, “Anuture biŋe fukenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ ketigainebi.” Oŋu yameŋ keku buŋo akoŋ miku qoro rigaŋine oŋuine gbogbo oŋgaku “Kufufuŋ raŋbaŋine fukegobeneŋ,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

³ Yoŋoji Anuture jiiŋomaio so poretiŋgagobi. Sakiyaŋuŋgo moge oi akoŋ keti yabebuŋyoŋ, foriine oi noŋunde iŋi fukeya: Anuture Biŋe buŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ bobogaya, noŋuŋ iŋore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine yobu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Anuture tinao sakinuŋuŋgo moge ba norebuŋ, niŋoji ore paio so dimaku kitiŋgaku manesiŋ gaegobeneŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuji munaŋ qa noreya, ore eru iŋo mitenŋaegobeneŋ. Anuture Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

⁴ Goineji sakiyaŋunde yaji kitiŋgaku Anuture biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akoŋ suhuŋ oŋuine furarieru tone ba pakereru erioŋbarioŋ kamasi enobo. ⁵ Nonde kuririquraŋ oi iŋi: Nonji Israel ŋiŋigo kubu maŋineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa ŋasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Maŋgo mamane Hibru ŋiŋigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ŋi foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabuŋ. Farisi fukeru gobuŋ ore Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobeiŋgo yameŋ keku gobuŋ.* ⁶ Farisi goku maŋneo jo fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobuŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu poretiŋ fukenobeŋ ine, nonji ore so bakare buŋo tomiri posiine gobuŋ.*

⁷ Ya oŋuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitiŋgaku manesiŋ garu gobuŋyoŋ, maŋne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbeŋ sureru migo. Damaŋ yoo Kristoji munaŋ qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. ⁸ Ofonke Kristo Yesu mane mukuru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukebemiŋ, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone raŋgbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbeŋ surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu oŋuine fukeme sureru ŋadineo bokeboŋ.

⁹ Goineji “Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋga foreru oŋuine oiji niŋonoŋe Anuture jiiŋomaio poretiŋ fukekimiŋ,” migobiyuŋ, nonji oŋu posiine so gogo. Damaŋ yoo Kristo manesiŋ gabe Anutuji oŋuine oiji buŋone mitarime iŋore jiiŋoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesiŋ paio gobe Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ enareku mitigako agiburaŋnere buŋoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde fuŋne oŋu bofukeiŋgo ore yameŋ keego.

¹⁰ Nonji Kristo iŋi mane mukubemiŋgo yameŋ keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya iŋore usuŋ oiji dobe nuko sanaŋgabemiŋ ore manego. Joiserereŋ maneya, oi iŋoke jikigabemiŋ

* 3:5: Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1 * 3:6: Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

ore jauego eru komeru kamasi oñuine oiji ñore kamasi ore so fukebemiñ ore manego. Joiserereñ maneru komeya, nonji kamasi oñuine akon komeru oñuine oiji ñore kamasi oñuine fukeiñ ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, ñore usuj oiji dobe nuko sanangabemiñgo manego. ¹¹ Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiñ ore origago. Oñu.

Anuture sisirigo yameñ keku mogeineo rainebi.

¹² Nakenere ñi so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru mañkekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosiñ enareya ore señginbañgine raugaiñgo ore yameñ keego.

¹³ O mañkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon ñi maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ñadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jingomaine ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiñgo añi sogo maneego. ¹⁴ Anutuji paibe ropebemiñ ore onga nareru moge oñu qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munañ qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sanangaru gbij eru Anuture mogeo ropebe ñoji hendiñ eri qoruneo kenareñ. Oi roiñgo añi sogo maneru moge oobe poretiñ akon usujne qojugaru giniñgaego.

¹⁵ Ore eru mande kuririnoñuñke fukegobeneñ, Anutuji noñuñ sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiñ ore manega. Buño more mamane maru furuine mo pe ñarena ine, Anutuji buño yooore uruñu manebi sagaga, oi oñuakon miku baraiñga ñareñ. ¹⁶ Ñoñore manebu qoruine oi ñi fukeko sagaiñ: Noñuñ damañ joroine me pomponine mañnoñuñ kerisiere Anuture kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabeneñ sagaiñ.

¹⁷ O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, ñoñ noñ ñone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ñabeegobi, ñoñ yonore eebobo oi ñoneru boyobeinebi.* ¹⁸ Ñiñigo boakon yobu yonoji eeboboyañunji Kristo rosi eteru yonoyañunde añigo kosa gogobi. Maripongo komeya, ore fuñine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buño oi damañ kokoine tñtuñ egu fukeniñ ore ñajibe manebunyon, damañ yoo oi kuyoku jño obune wakiko migo.

¹⁹ Saki fuyanunde añi sanaiñine sembeneji nemuyanun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyañun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Mañmamanyañun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi niñiñ yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimiñ. ²⁰ Yonoji yuku rakanimiñyon, goine niñore qoqodure sa oi Sombungo paibe pega. Morengo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofon Yesu Kristo Munañqoqo Raunonunji moke fukeru oga nobeiñ ore odigaegobeneñ. ²¹ Ñoji moreñ saki funonun wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme ñoyonunde Sombun saki fu oñuine kuririquraineke fukeiñ. Usuj oñuine oi Kristo pe tega. Ñoji usuj oñuine oiji ñiñigo eru moreñ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanangaru bawaki nobeko ñore mea rurumañgo rabeneñ siñañ nobeko gokimiñ. Oñu.

4

Uñsowon buño goine

¹ O yoro ogopune, oñu fukeiñ ore Ofonji ñoñ bapi ñabeko gbij keru sanangaru dimainebi. Nonji ñoñore añi maneru ñone ñabeñgo yameñ keego. Ñoñ jeri enarebun. Botunañungo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreñ, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

² Minebobo ñigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ñokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, oñu manebon. Ore eru nonji mañ-ñakun ñi bapakarego: Ñoko Ofonke moakon dimagobire, ore eru mañmoakon eru goinebire. ³ O murañne foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go oñuakon ñi weu garego: Ñigo yoyoka yokoji mañmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigon. Yokoji noke Bobian Biñe sanangaru saueiñ ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine noñunde keririñgo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yonore tina oi gogo sanaiñere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

* 3:17: 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1

⁴ Damaŋ so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buŋo oi ɲeɲeo moke migo.

⁵ Ɔoŋo denaɲdenaɲ paio ɲiɲigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasinaɲuɲ oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareiŋgo bembengaga. ⁶ Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyoɲ, ya sosowo ore weweɲaɲaɲuɲ Anutu ojibi maneine. Onu me onu fukeiɲ, ɲoŋo Anutu onga wosiru karietu danŋe miku goinebi. ⁷ Anutuɲi maɲwomo eɲarega, niɲo ore fuɲine so mane muku egobeneɲ. Oi mamananemukunonɲuɲ sosowo odureru fuɲine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuɲi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ eru buɲo mamananɲaɲuɲ dobu kiperu iporo ba ɲareko goinebi.

⁸ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, buɲone mitariɲ ore eru unsowoɲ buɲo iɲi migo: Wuwunuɲ buɲo so manesuinebiyoɲ, ya sosowo araɲ babeneɲ kuririineke fukega, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oo kiperu goinebi. Buɲo foriine, buɲo poretiɲ eru gbagbataeɲine oi manesuku goinebi. Buɲo aɲiineke maneegobeneɲ, oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ puseko goinebi. Buɲo kobiineke mimiten fukeiɲ ore so fukega, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oo qakatoru goinebi. ⁹ Nonde eebobo ɲoneru Biɲe buɲone maneru maɲ kiniɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo ruaru robi biɲeɲaɲuɲ fukeya, ɲoŋo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Onu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu iɲoji ɲoŋoke dimaiɲ. Onu.

Polji Filipai yonore yaunde danŋe miga.

¹⁰ Nonji Ofonke qakatoru goku ɲoŋore beufi soguine manego. Ɔoŋo ronekoɲ noɲ siɲaɲ nuku moneɲ nareiŋgo aɲi maneru gobuɲyoɲ, uruɲu eniminde fuɲne baaru embimbinaɲuɲ. Damaɲ joroine embimbinaɲuɲ gobi Ofonji damaɲ yoo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubun. ¹¹ Saki funere yobinŋo ɲeku embimbinaɲuɲ, ore eru buɲo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke maɲwomoo waigo goiŋgo manego. ¹² Noɲ janjaɲbumbuɲ oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so damaɲ so maɲne waigo eko goiŋgo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ɲenobo, ore eru maɲne so bawaki eego. Yane boakoɲ yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumeɲ. Noɲ yoore fuɲne mane mukuru soine waigo gobemiɲ. ¹³ Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoɲi basanaɲ nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareɲ.

¹⁴ Jibu koɲkoɲne ore maɲineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. ¹⁵ Filipai ɲoŋo onuakoɲ nonde fuɲne mane komegobi. Nonji funŋaru roregaru Bobiaɲ Biɲe gio baku ɲoŋoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ɲabeboɲ, damaɲ oone funŋaru mamananesiɲ kufufuɲ goineɲi noɲ sakire yayaɲuɲi so kitin nubun. Nonji mande Biɲe yarebe robi biɲeɲaɲuɲ eyayoɲ, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuɲ. Filipai maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ ɲoŋo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitiɲgabi pesin moneɲ-ɲaɲuɲ roru nareɲgareɲ eku goben.*

¹⁶ Nonji yare embimbinaɲuɲ gobon, ɲoŋo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakoɲ matayoɲ, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbinaɲuɲ, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.*

¹⁷ Nonji ɲoŋore mebo yaun-ɲaɲunde sase so eego, ore eru buɲo yo so quraɲgago. Anutuɲi ɲoŋore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ɲareeiɲ, nonji foriine sogo oi ɲoŋoreo saueiŋgo manego. ¹⁸ Ɔoŋoɲi damaɲ yoo ya ruabuɲ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iɲoji ɲoŋore ogo babapi yaun-ɲaɲuɲ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. Ɔoŋo pesin tahaɲonɲuɲ ruabi iɲoji roru wareya, Anutuɲi ore aɲiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuɲi ɲoŋore pesin maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinaɲ onuine fukeru iɲore jinomaio isirigame jerieega.*

¹⁹ Nonde Anutuɲi touɲmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Iɲore rouŋgo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ɲoŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbinaɲuɲ, oi sosowo pe tega ore so eɲareeiɲ. ²⁰ Ore eru Anutu Mamanonɲuɲ damaɲ so miteɲ gaeinebeneɲ. Onu ebeneɲ Anuture tinabiɲeɲi damaɲ tatariine tomiri saueeiɲ. Buɲo oi foriine.

Momojo tatariine

* 4:15: 2 Kor 11.9 * 4:16: Apo 17.1 * 4:18: Eks 29.18

²¹ Nonji momojone ogopunoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke moko akoŋ dimagobi, sosowo ŋoŋore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo fuga. ²² Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo fuga. Yoŋoreone goineji Sisa-kiŋ koitore morumboŋ pigo gio baegobi, yoŋoji oŋu maneru yameŋ keku migobi.

²³ Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore yaŋmoririji ŋoŋoke pe roperu iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaine.

Kolosi Quran

Polji Kolosi yoŋore Quran ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonj mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegı wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damaŋ mogo so rayayonj, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaamo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yoŋore onjuaonj manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeko muraŋine Epafras iŋoji Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru iŋoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binaŋyaŋuŋ goine oi fiine fukebuŋuŋ, Kolosi oo qaqaji jıjıbuine onjuaonj gobuŋ.

Qaqaji yoŋoji ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji yareru gobuŋ: “Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji Anutu ohoweine bakimiŋ ore kadi buŋo fuŋne fuŋne oi soine boyobeinebi. ŋoŋo soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawakiru sakiŋaŋuŋ qaku joiserereŋ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigarı iŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋo dikaŋji keru mimerereŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onjuaonj bawaki teru iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi Anutire Made matayoŋ, mimerereŋ qoruine mo.” Onjı miku iŋi jikigabuŋ, “Niŋore buŋo boyobenimiŋ, yoŋoji mamane sumuŋine fuŋine mo bofukeniŋiŋ.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quraŋgarı Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubu iŋi qaji yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaŋgo peko iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) maŋkekerisie kubu noŋunde Qorunoŋuŋ goga.” (1.18) Jikigarı buŋo iŋi yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabi iŋoji Anutire mamane eru maŋgboroŋ sumuŋine soine yaduıŋ. Anutire mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onjuaonj maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo gogoyaŋunde mimiti buŋo goine quraŋgarı ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.7-18

¹ Anutuŋi Pol noŋ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti iŋoji noke ŋegobere.

² O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kolosi taonjgo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji so gbaŋime qıŋ keru dimagobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutu Mamanoŋuŋji yaŋmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi.

ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ garu onga wosiegobeneŋ.

³⁻⁴ ŋoŋo Kristo Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ garu ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biŋe buŋoine nojibi. Ore eru ŋoŋore onga wosiegobeneŋ, oo damaŋ so Anutu, Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

⁵ Bobiaŋ Biŋere buŋo foriineji rone ŋoŋoreo wareko mibi oorinoŋunde fuŋne maneru mane taniŋga forebuŋ. Mane taniŋgarı Anutuŋi ŋoŋore ya ruame Sombuŋ kaeo kojiŋ komoŋgo pega, ŋoŋo oi rauganimiŋ ore odigarı origaegobi. Oori oiji maŋgo eŋareko afagarı Anutu manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobi, ore eru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

⁶ Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ŋoŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo Anutire yaŋmoririre fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabun. Oi ronekoŋ mane taniŋgabi, una oone akonj fuŋgarı ŋoŋore botugo onjuaonj foriineke fukeru mifia ŋareega. ⁷ Yoro muraŋnoŋuŋ Epafras iŋoji Kolosi ŋoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi qaji ŋareme manebuŋ. Epafras iŋoji niŋore tife dimaku Kristore gio damaŋ so

yamej keku baega.* ⁸ Moro Tiriineji boburo njabeme jojoko nadungadunj egobi, Epafrasji njonjore funje onju njoneru nojiko manebenj.

⁹ Ore eru bije bujo oi manebenj, niyoji onjakoŋ damaŋ oone akoŋ funjaru njonjore Anutu onga wosiru go wapegobenenj. Njonoji Anuture maŋ anj mane mukubi mamane oiji maŋ-njaŋuŋ puseiŋ ore karie teegobenenj. Oiji puse njareme Moro Tiriineji boburo njaberu maŋboronj njareeine. Onjuine oiji soine Anuture anj sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ mane mukuru gonimiŋ.

¹⁰ Njonjore iji onga wosiegobenenj: Mamane-muku oiji maŋgo enjareko soine gogonjaŋuŋ Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so goinebi. Maŋ-anjiine pega so eebobonjaŋuŋ sosowo eba eku goinebi. Onju soine gio fiine funje funje damaŋ so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ onju kegborebi soine sananjanimiŋ eru Anuture funje jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimiŋ.

¹¹ Anuture usuŋ oi bibiineke. Ore so injoyonunde usuŋ sunsuŋ sosowo njareme kefagaru basanaŋ njabeeiŋgo onga wosiegobenenj. Anutuŋi onju basanaŋ njabeko soine sananjaru damaŋ so yamej keku maŋwomoo dimaku yobiŋ maneru karijeru jerieru gonimiŋ. ¹² Jerieru goku Mamaŋanunde danje miku gonimiŋ ore onga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataenine nonunde ore ya senjinbanjinineke burugaru ruame kuririquraninere maŋgo pega. Inyoji njono onjakoŋ qowirie njabeko ya senjinbanjinineke oi bije ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi.

¹³ Qisiriji siŋaŋ nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qorumaŋ maŋgo rua nobeya. ¹⁴ Madeine inyoji duenoŋuŋ baru agiburaŋnonuŋ jureru bokeiŋgo maneega. Ore eru danje mitegobenenj. Bujo oi foriine.*

Kristoji ya sosowore funje eru qoruine fukega.

¹⁵ Kristoji Anutu njonjoneine mata injore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ni qoru fukeru goya. Onju goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebuŋ.

¹⁶ Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombuŋ kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so njone yabeegobenenj eru ya goine moreŋgo pebi njone yabeegobenenj, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebuŋ. Ya sosowo oi siŋaŋ yabenimiŋ ore iiru mamari (gemo) siŋanine siŋanine bofuke yabeko Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo morumbonjaŋuŋgo dimaku mimitiyaŋuŋ ruagobi. Yonjore mea rurumaŋgo koito wawakiine muraŋyaŋuŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodonj yabeko koroyaŋuŋgo usuŋyaŋuŋke dimaku goine koito onjuine siŋaŋ yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde funqodu fukeko Anutuŋi iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteŋ gabi bibiineke fukeeiŋ ore igodonj yabeko dimagobi.

¹⁷ Kristoji ronekoŋ goko yareya sosowo oi injore njadio fukebuŋ. Inyoji ya sosowo qodureru siŋaŋ yabeko qojugaku injoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi. ¹⁸ Kristoji miminenoŋuŋ fukega. Yareya sosowo eru nonuŋ pore noreru qorunoŋuŋ fukeru goiŋ ore komegone pakereya. Komebuŋ, yonjore botugone inyoji rone mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru gboreru pakereya. Onju minebobonoŋuŋ funfunjaine fukeko nonuŋ kufufuŋ ranjbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobenenj. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunoŋuŋ fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonuŋ injore saki fu sosowo fukegobenenj.*

¹⁹ Anutuŋi Madeine injoyonunde so sogokoŋ fukeru goiŋ ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru injoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. ²⁰ Yareya sosowo moreŋgo eru qonikiŋgo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuŋi sosowo furiyaŋuŋ ruaru oga yabeme injoke qakatoru maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore maneru inji mitariko sagaya, “Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponjo komeru dariine keseru womo maŋgo eteko fukeiŋ.”*

* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23 * 1:14: Ef 1.7 * 1:18: Ef 1.22-23 * 1:20: Ef 2.16

²¹ Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ rone eeboboŋaŋuŋ sembene peya ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ so eru rosi eru taitai gobuŋ. ²² Rone oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋeke maŋmoakoŋ eru dimanimiŋ ore Madeine soreme moreŋ saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Oŋu dimabi penaroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureko gobi oga ŋaberu iŋoyoŋunde jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine bakuŋaŋunde buŋo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

²³ Oori eegobiyon, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ŋabein ore Kristo damaŋ so manesiŋ garu dimainebi. Anutuŋi Bobiaŋ Biŋeine oiji otuŋ sariya, ŋoŋo ore buŋoine manebuŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji oo kitiŋgaku qin keru dimaku sananŋaru gonimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo senŋinbanŋin fukenimiŋ. Niŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeine oi misaueegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo bofuke nobeko Sombuŋ rurumaŋgo go ragobi, yoŋore botugo oi roregaru mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Pol nonji oŋuakoŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋere gio oi baku gogo. Oŋu.

Polji zioz kubure gio uruŋu baku goya?

²⁴ Kristore saki fu sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji noŋunde ore koŋkoŋ maneko tifeine peku maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ painoŋuŋgo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore eru saki funeji ŋerinetataŋ tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Oŋu fuke nareko ŋoŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru gobon, ore eru damaŋ yoo jerieego.

²⁵ Anutuŋi igodon nuko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku gio baku gogo. Anutuŋi yaunmoririine ŋiŋigo boroŋga norein ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biŋe buŋoine misaue forebemiŋ ore miya. Ŋoŋoji fiaru sananŋaniminde gio oi nareya.

²⁶ Anutuŋi Biŋe buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo sumuŋgako ŋiŋigo saueru komebi osigida-puyaŋuŋ pakereŋu oŋuakoŋ komebi oŋuine akoŋ oŋuine eku go waperu mo gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi buŋo oi damaŋine damaŋine sumuŋineo peyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo kufufuŋine kufufuŋine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ barariŋga noreru miko manegobeneŋ.

²⁷ Anutuŋi yaunmoririinere buru inŋi miku ruame pega, “Nonji buŋone sumuŋine oi nakene kufufuŋpu ŋoŋo barariŋgaru ŋajibe manenimiŋ ore manego. Yoŋoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biŋene sumuŋinere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋore botugo sogueru tinabiŋeineke fukein.” Buŋo koruŋ soŋsoŋine oi inŋi: Kristoji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, kuririquraŋgo ropeniminde oori eŋareein.

²⁸ Noŋuŋ Anuture buru ore so Kristore fuŋne ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋore mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananŋaru kuririyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Oŋu oga ŋabebeneŋ Anuture jiŋo maio ropenimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋboronŋoŋuŋ sosowo qojuŋaru unŋowon buŋoine buŋoine ŋareegobeneŋ. ²⁹ Nonji ore eru jogbasanaŋ eego. Kristoji usuŋinere paio boburoru dobe nueva, nonji ore so jiŋo qaku goego. Oŋu.

2

Polji Kolosi yoŋore manemeja eya.

¹ Nonji Kolosi ŋoŋore eru jiŋo qaku gogo. Oŋuakoŋ Laodisia sitio gogobi eru maŋkekerisie ogopune goineji nonde jiŋo mai so ŋonebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore oŋga wosiru kokoine jogbasanaŋ eego. Nonji ŋoŋo ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore manego.

² Inŋi oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go maŋyaŋuŋ kitin yabende sogokon kiperu manjoko nadungaduŋ eku moko mande kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo bofukeniŋ. Oi bofukeru soine sananŋaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimiŋ. Oŋu eru soine Anuture Biŋe soŋsoŋine, Kristore fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋga forenimiŋ. ³ Anutuŋi mamaneine eru maŋboronine oi sosowo Kristo iŋoreo ruaru sumuŋgako pega. Anuture maŋboronde rouŋ oi juŋe boreŋ oŋuine rouŋ soŋsoŋgo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reŋgaru oŋuine oiji soine maŋboronine oi bofukekimiŋ.

⁴ Moji barikari eru buŋo jiji miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore Kristore buŋo oi migo. ⁵ Sakiji ŋoŋoke moko so gogoyon, iiruneji ŋoŋoke dimaga. Ŋoŋo

sanangaru Kristo manesij garu buŋoine rengaru botuŋaŋuŋgo buruŋaŋunde so waigo gogobi, ŋoŋore oŋu maneru manesuku jerieego. Oŋu.

Morende mamaneji egu kipe ŋabeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

⁶ Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-ŋaŋuŋ fukeru dimaga, iŋoke qakatoegobi ore so eebobonŋuŋ eba eku goinebi. ⁷ Buŋo qaji ŋarebuŋ, ore so sorukuŋaŋuŋ Kristoreo gbedigaru iŋoke qakatoru dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikitij eku mamanesinde usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Danŋenŋaŋuŋ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteŋ garu goinebi.

⁸ Apa ŋaso yoŋoji morende mamane-muku qaji ŋarebi kadi ranŋbaŋine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Oŋuakoŋ nemu mamari siŋaŋ sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku yokore yareya sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yoŋoreo qakatoru buŋo qaji ŋareegobi. Oŋu eegobi, yoŋoreone moji ro ŋaberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe ŋabeko wakiru egu qaqaŋi yoŋore biŋe fukenimiŋ.

⁹ Anutire mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreŋ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaqaŋi jijibuine oŋuine yoŋore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁰ Kristoji iiru mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine eru muraj sosowo yoŋore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi iŋoji Anutire mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyaŋuŋgo yareme gogobi.

¹¹ Oŋu goku Kristoke qakatobi iŋoji mogeine foriine oi ŋoŋoreo oŋuakoŋ keti ŋabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinoŋuŋgo ketigaegobi ore so matayoŋ, Kristoji saki keketi fuŋine mo eŋareya, oi iŋi: Iŋoji sakire eebobo ranŋbaŋineji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeij ore aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. ¹² Kristore qoŋgbuŋ yoŋgo ruabuŋ, ŋoŋore maŋ ranŋbaŋineji oŋuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoŋgo rakaya. Oŋu rakayayoŋ, Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋore usuŋi ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ dobe ŋaberu miti meso oo maŋgo ŋeŋareko gborebuŋ. ŋoŋo Anutire usuŋ oi roru sabareku manesij gabuŋ ore eru Kristore keririŋgo gboreru sanangaru gogobi.*

¹³ Rone moji ŋoŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi so kipeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ranŋbaŋineji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gobuŋ. Agiburaŋ ebuŋ ore eru maŋ komiine gobuŋyoŋ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuŋi iŋore keririŋgo bogbore ŋabeya. Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jure foreko sanangaku gogobeneŋ.* ¹⁴ Sembenenoŋunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuŋ kaeo ropu quraŋgo quraŋgabi peya. Kristoji ropunoŋuŋ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ŋadinonŋuŋgo qaku kiso enoreru peya, iŋoji oi kemukuru mariponŋgo qakasigame tariya.*

¹⁵ Mariponŋgo komeru nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, Kristoji yoŋore usuŋ oi rua ondure mi oŋuine kepiere ode kindenŋaru odayaganga foreya. Oŋu eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Oŋu eru oga yaberu kokoriaŋ keru saoreŋ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbij eyareya ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeme ŋonebuŋ.

¹⁶ Kristoji gbij eyareya, ore eru ŋoŋo Kristoke dimaku kobinaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti eŋareij. Gosa so kombaj mokiine mo eru kaiŋ so ayonŋ gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea ŋabenimiŋ. Sabat kombaj oi Sondagioo me una mogo ŋeegobi, ore eru omaine jiŋo mainaŋuŋgo qaku egu buŋo miŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Agi oŋuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akonŋ fukegobi. ŋi foriineji qondingako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru kombaj ŋeŋere buŋo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu raru kadi sosoine ranŋbaŋineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimiŋ.*

* 2:12: Rom 6.4 * 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 * 2:14: Ef 2.15 * 2:17: Rom 14.1-6

¹⁸ Goine ɲoɲoji aɲiɲaɲuɲgo iɲi eegobi: ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde maɲ babawaki eru Sombuɲ mimerereɲ ohoweyaɲuɲ baku nemu oɲuine miteɲ yabeegobi. Oɲuakoɲ qohonyayaɲuɲ fukeme iruyaɲuɲ ɲoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Oɲu ɲoɲo-ɲaɲuɲ morende mamaneji bapakare ɲabeko sakiɲaɲuɲ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoɲoreone moji eadu eɲareru Kristo iɲoreone egu qopia ɲabeɲ. Oɲu eme ɲoɲo mamanesinde sisirigo gbiɲ so eku furɲaɲuɲ so egu ronimiɲ. Ore eru sisiɲaɲ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁹ Yoɲo Kristo qorunoɲuɲ fukega, iɲoke didimoyaɲuɲ oi bokero kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunoɲuɲ fukeru iɲoyoɲunde saki fu sosowo noɲuɲ siɲaɲ nobeko soine iɲoke jijiki eku gogobeneɲ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qoɲugaku moakoɲ fukegobeneɲ. Oɲu fukeru Anutuji maɲgo enoreega ore so sogueru sanaɲgaegobeneɲ.*

Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so siɲaɲ ɲabeɲ.

²⁰ ɲoɲo Kristoreo jikigabi maɲ raɲgbaɲ-ɲaɲunji komeko nemu mamari siɲaɲ yoɲore niɲiɲ jokogone keɲgoroɲgabuy. Yoɲoji sombuɲ moreɲ botuyakuɲgo goku yayakuɲ sosowo siɲaɲ yabeegobiyon, ɲoɲo so siɲaɲ ɲabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine oɲuineji mimiti kosa eɲareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biɲe fukegobiyon, jibu morende buɲo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

²¹ Agiyaɲuɲ iɲi ruaegobi, “Oi so bojiɲaru roigoɲ. Mo oi so no maneigoɲ. Ya oi so bouaigoɲ.” ²² Moreɲ ɲiɲigoji yoɲoyaɲunde qoruji oɲu mitigaku goine qaji ɲareegobiyon, Anutoreo oɲu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimiɲ ore eru miko roru nobeneɲ mataeɲ ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

²³ Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari siɲaɲ eru mimerereɲ ohoweyaɲuɲ baku nemu oɲuine miteɲ yabenimiɲ ore yameɲ keegobi. Oi yameɲ keku “Noɲunde maɲ bawaki egobeneɲ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire aɲi sanaɲine sembeneji egu siɲaɲ ɲabeɲ ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyaɲuɲ qaku joiserereɲ bofukeegobi. Oɲu eru mimitiyaɲuɲ ruaegobi, oi maɲgboroɲ paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoɲo mosiyaɲuɲ oi ɲoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, oi jibu oɲu sakire aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene sabareɲgo ebibieku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti buɲoyaɲuɲ oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Oɲu.

3

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usuy noreega.

¹ Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumboɲ koroine roru kobiineke ɲega. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi oɲuakoɲ ɲoɲo bogbore ɲabeme komegone pak-eruru gogobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo Sombuɲ kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ ruaru goinebi.*

² Morende yareya oo matayon, paibe ya sosowo pega, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oo ruaru sanaɲgaru goinebi. ³ ɲoɲore maɲ raɲgbaɲineji komeko Anutoreo qɲi keru gogobi. Ore ɲoɲo Anu-ture konugo raru gogo sanaɲinere fuɲne bofukebuɲ. Kristoji Sombuɲ gogo sumuɲineo goga, ɲoɲore mande gogoji ore so sumuɲineo pega. Ore eru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ Kristoke kiperu goinebi. ⁴ Kristo gogo sanaɲinere Raunoɲunji moke wareko kuririquraɲineji fukeɲ, damaɲ oo ɲoɲo oɲuakoɲ fukebi oga ɲabeme iɲoke Anuture kuririquraɲgo ropenimiɲ.

Maɲ raɲgbaɲine eru maɲ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

⁵ Morende aɲi sanaɲine sembene fuɲne fuɲne oi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo peku gigijo ba ɲabeegobi, yoɲore qoru oi sosowo odejaɲga foreinebi. Kaney qoro oɲuine boesau eru penaron wuwunuɲineke oi ɲadi gainebe. Maɲ sakire aɲi sanaɲine sembene oi bokero manjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suron fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gboɲ ohoweyaɲuɲ baku miteɲ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. ⁶ Oɲu eegobi ore eru Anuture manji rigaɲgame maɲ rosiine paiyaɲuɲgo ruame ropeega.

* 2:19: Ef 4.16 * 3:1: Kiki 110.1

⁷ Anjinaŋuŋ sananjine sembene oŋuineji rone ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuŋ.

⁸ Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ya oŋuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru manjoŋaŋunji boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jigo qoqo eru maŋsembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. Oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu eru buŋo wuwunuŋjineke miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋagobi oi sosowo ŋadi gaku goinebi. ⁹ ŋoŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋine eru ore eeboboine wuwunuŋjineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buŋo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.*

¹⁰ ŋoŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋine kemukuru moke qowirieru maŋ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoŋunji iŋoyonunde fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore soso ruaya, iŋoji ore so maŋ gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.* ¹¹ Ore eru noŋuŋ Juda me kantri goinere ŋiŋigo gogobeneŋ, oi so moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ me mata, oi jibu Anuture jiŋoo so moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Taon ŋiŋigo mamanyaŋuŋke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoji yayaŋ miku qaqouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimako moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Noŋunde gio baegobeneŋ me raunoŋuŋ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareegobeneŋ, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayon, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Iŋoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine moakoŋ goga.

¹² Anutuji rosoe ŋabeko maŋ gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbag-bataeŋine fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaŋ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawakiru goine denaŋdenaŋ paio eyareku yobiŋ maneku karieru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuŋaŋuŋ fukeko kebi kako oi damaŋ so roru goinebi.*

¹³ ŋoŋo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siŋaŋ ee ebi botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo baka fukeko moji ogoine buŋo miteiŋgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofoŋji agibuŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeya, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ eku naduŋgadun einebi.* ¹⁴ Oŋu eku manji jojokore marikuŋaŋuŋ oi kebi kako ore paio maŋyaun eku manjoko naduŋgadun ebi tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyaŋuŋ dimaga.

¹⁵ Kristoji ŋoŋo womoo saki fu moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru iŋore womoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku fiinere migokiki qaqanaŋuŋ fukeko maŋwomoo goku mimiten eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristore Biŋe buŋo oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku botuŋaŋuŋgo kokoine fuke saweiŋ. ŋoŋo maŋgboroŋ buŋo sosowo miku qaqaji ee eku uŋsowoŋ naduŋgadun einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo Anutu miteŋ gaku keeinebi.* ¹⁷ Eebobo oi me oi miji me eeboboji eku enimiŋ oi sosowo Ofoŋ Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oŋu ebi Kristoji maŋgo eŋareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

ŋoe ŋonun, maŋgomama eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

¹⁸ ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo wakiru goinebi. Ofoŋde biŋe fukegobi ore eru oŋu ebi sagaiŋ.*

¹⁹ ŋi ŋoŋo ŋonunpuŋaŋuŋ maŋyaunji manjoko eyareru maŋboiŋ momokiine oŋuine so eyareku goinebi.*

²⁰ Odumade ŋoŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku maŋgo mamayokanaŋuŋ yokore mi boyobebi Ofoŋji ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋoyakuŋ minimiŋ ore so sosowo reŋgaru goinebi.*

²¹ Mama ŋoŋore odumadepuji koimoyaŋuŋ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniŋ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.*

* 3:9: Ef 4.22 * 3:10: Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 * 3:12: Ef 4.2 * 3:13: Ef 4.32 * 3:16: Ef 5.19-20 * 3:18: Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 * 3:19: Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 * 3:20: Ef 6.1 * 3:21: Ef 6.4

²² Kiñanqoqo ñoño morengo siñanpuñanun yonore buño sosowo reñgainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi ñiñigoji ñone anj enarenimiñ ore matayon, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiñ ore sombuñanun maneru mañ-ñanun gioo ruaku baku goinebi.* ²³ Ya eba eegobi mañ-ñanun oo kiperu ñi manesuinebi: Moreñ ñiñigo akon matayon, Ofon iñoyonñe kiñan qateku gogobi.

²⁴ Ofon Kristo kiñan qateku gobi iñoji furinñanun Sombun kaeo ruame pega, oi ñareme biñeñanun fukeiñ. Ñoño onu manesuku goinebi. ²⁵ Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuji onuakon bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiñ. Anutuji goine so ñone anj yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, sosowo nonun so moakonji osoe noberu buñononun mitariñ.*

4

¹ Siñanpunonun ñoñore Ofon soguine oi Sombun kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiñanqoqopunñanun yonñeke daman so mañmoakon eeru so moakon eyareku goinebi. Onu.*

Uñsowon buño goine

² Onğawowosi gio yameñ keku baku goinebi. Oo mañgari goku danğe mimiten eteku goinebi. ³ Mimiten enimiñ daman oo niñore onuakon ñi onğa wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biñe buño sumunine oi mitaninğabi saueine.” Nonji Biñere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ñego. ⁴ Nonji Biñe buño Anuture anjire so mibe mane taniñganimiñ ore onğawowosiñanunji kitiñ nuku goinebi.

⁵ Ñiñigo mañkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yonoreo mañgboron-ñanunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiñ, daman oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyon, ñiñigo keririñyanunğo raru waigo uñsowon eyareinebi.* ⁶ Buño mi manenimiñ, oi daman so sekiineke qotururu yajibi anjineke fukeeine. Buño yajibi ñiñigo moakon moakon anjyanun fukeko sosowo yonore buño urun bukirie yarenimiñ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Onu.

Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.

⁷ Yoro ogone Tikikus iñoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiñ baku ogob-abapine fukega. Iñoji ñonoreo foru urun eruu goego, ore sunduine sosowo ñajime manenimiñ.* ⁸ Urun eba eku ñeku gogobeneñ, ñoño binañ oi manenimiñ ore sorebe ñonoreo foiriñ. Iñoji foru soine bobomiriñ enareñ.* ⁹ Onuakon yoro ogononun Onesimus Kolosi yonoreone wareru Ofonde buño daman so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji iño sorebe kirieru wareñ. Ñiyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo urun fukeko gogobeneñ, ore sunduine soine bañarebire manenimiñ. Onu.*

Momojo buño tatarine

¹⁰ Aristarkus noke witi pigo ñega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakun miku ruabire ñonoreo fuga. Mak iñore buñone ñi mitigabe manebun: Ñonoreo wareru wapeiñ ine, iño soine keporeru ogo eteniñ.* ¹¹ Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi iñoji onuakon momojoine miku ruame ñonoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anuture qorumande gio baku gogobi yonore botugo ñi yokaamo yon akon Juda ñi gogobi. Yonji bobomiriñ enareku gobun.

¹² Ñoño-ñaje ñi Epafras Kristo Yesu kiñan qa teega, iñoji momojoine miku ruame ñonoreo fuga. Iñoji daman so ñonore eru onğa wosiega. Buño sosowo Anuture mire so fukeru pega, ñoño oo qin keru dimaku sananğaru kuririñanunke fukeru gonimiñ ore jogbasanan eega.* ¹³ Nonji iñore funne maneru ñi kitiñgaku migo: Iñoji ñonjo bapi ñabeñ ore gio kokoine baega. Onuakon Laodisia eru Hierapolis taon yoyoka oo manesiñ

* 3:22: Ef 6.5-8 * 3:25: Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 * 4:1: Ef 6.9 * 4:5: Ef 5.16 * 4:7: Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12
* 4:8: Ef 6.21-22 * 4:9: Flm 10-12 * 4:10: Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39 * 4:12: Kol 1.7; Flm 23

gaku gogobi yoḡore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasananḡ eega. ¹⁴ Yoro doktanonḡun Luk eru Demas yoko onḡakonḡ momojoyanḡun miku ruabire ḡonḡoreo fuga.*

¹⁵ Nonḡi momojoyanḡun miku quranḡago, oi maḡkekerisie ogopunonḡun Laodisia taonḡo gogobi, yoḡo yajibi maneniminḡ. Onḡakonḡ Nimfa eru inḡore pigo kufufunḡ tumanganḡagobi yoḡo yajibi maneniminḡ. ¹⁶ Quraḡ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ḡadio oi ruabi Laodisia maḡkekerisie kufufunḡ yoḡoreo rame oseniminḡ. Laodisia yoḡoreo quraḡ mo quranḡabe raya oi ruabi ḡonḡoreo wareko ḡonḡo oi onḡakonḡ oseniminḡ. ¹⁷ Arkipus ḡi oi inḡi ojibi manenonḡ, “Ofonḡi Biḡe gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego ḡeko goge, goḡi gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreignḡ.”*

¹⁸ Pol nonḡi momojoyanḡun miku nake meneḡi tinane inḡi quranḡago: Pol. ḡonḡo niginḡ gbedineke nonḡ manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunḡmoririji ḡonḡoke peine. Onḡu.

* 4:14: 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24 * 4:17: Flm 2

Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyanuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme mankekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayoñ, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyanuñ bapakareko oo Grik niñigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyanuñ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda niñigo manyanuñ so kerisieru manyanunji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobingame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea tañgo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome murañine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesiñ gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyanuñ kitingaku mamanesiñyanuñ basanañ gateiñ ore qurañgaya. Ofon manesiñ garu manji jojoko naduñgadun eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miteñ gaga. Inoyone gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeñ ore oi papiago qurañgaga. Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu botuyanungo buño goine fukeya mibuñ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañgaga. Buño goine oi iñi: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuñ gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyanuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukeyiñ? Kristoji wamo damañgo kirieru wareiñ? Buño oi bokirieru iñi mitiga yareya, “Ñoño Kristo moke wareiñgo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sanañgaru baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Dañge miku jerieru miteñ gaga 1.2-3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13-5.11

Uñsowoñ buño tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22-28

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kufufunñ yoñoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañgabeneñ.

Ñoño Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.*

Mamanesiñ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneñ.

² Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñoñore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miteñ gaegobeneñ eru oñgawowosi gio baku oo damañ so tinañanuñ miegobeneñ. ³ Ñoño Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiñ gabi manjokoineji mañgo eñareko gioine sanañgaru baegobi eru Ofonnoñunji kirieru wareiñgo origaru yameñ keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanoñunde jiño maio soine manesuego.

⁴ Mankekerisie ogopunoñun, Anutuñi manjoko eñareru ñoño inoyonunde iñi rosoe ñabeya, oi manegobeneñ. ⁵ Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku ñoñoreo wareto botuyanungo uruñu eru goben, ñoño oi manegobi. Niñoji Biñe oi buñoji akon so mibeneñ manebunyoñ, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usuñ sunsunineke mañ-ñanuñ bapakareku goben. ⁶ Oñu gobeneñ ñoño koñkoñ soguinere mañgo goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebuñ. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofon eru niñore mosinoñun boyoberu gogobi. Oi uruñu fukeya, niño oi soine manegobeneñ.* ⁷ Oñu

* 1:1: Apo 17.1 * 1:6: Apo 17.5-9

ɳadinonɳunɳo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesiɳ gagobi, sosowo yonjore mosi fiine yaduegobi.

⁸ Oi inji: ɳonɳo Ofonde buɳo maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumanɳ onjuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayon, oi akonɳ mata. ɳonɳo Anutu manesiɳ garu gioine babuɳ, ore foriineji bio moreɳ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji maɳyaɳuɳ kerisiebuɳ. Oi kunuɳkunuɳ tomiri. Ore eru niɳo ore buɳo mo so jikigaru mikimiɳ.

⁹ Niɳo ɳonjoreo warebeneɳ uruɳu fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreɳ goine yonjoji misauebi keumanɳ onjuine maneegobeneɳ. ɳonɳo nemu gbonɳ eru koito ikoine oi ɳadi yabeku Anutu fori wombuɳine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. ¹⁰ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ɳonɳo injoji Sombuɳ kaeone wakiru fukeiɳgo odigaegobi. Anutu maɳ yombenineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tiɳtuɳ mokiine oone bomuku nobeiɳ. Onju.

2

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio uruɳu baya?

¹ O maɳkekerisie ogopunuɳuɳ, niɳo ɳonjoreo wareru gio babenɳ, oiji so jaɳgaru mataeyayon, foriine soine fukeya. ɳonɳo-ɳaɳe oi onjuakonɳ soine manegobi. ² So jaɳgaru mataeyayon, rone Filipai sitio gio babeneɳ ro furu kane enorebi joiserereɳ manebeɳ, oi manegobi. Joiserereɳ oi maneru ɳonjoreo warebeneɳ goineji kiso sanaɳine enorebuɳyon, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku injore Bobiaɳ Biɳe oi mitaniɳga ɳareku gobenɳ.*

³ Niɳore fuɳne inji: Maɳbapakare buɳononjuɳ oi sinefuru eku so miegobeneɳ. Niɳononjuɳ tiɳtuɳ ebeneɳ maɳnonjuɳi kejigana, oi onjuine so miegobeneɳ. ⁴ Onju matayon, Anutuji Bobiaɳ Biɳe misauekimiɳ ore ɳone noberu maɳnonjuɳ osoeme sagako niɳo manesiɳ noberu Biɳeine noreya, ore so buɳoine roru mitaniɳgaegobeneɳ. Anutuji maɳnonjuɳ baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niɳoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jiɳoo sagaiɳ ore eegobeneɳ. Oi ɳiɳigo aɳiyaɳuɳ boyobekimiɳ ore mata. ⁵ Niɳoji damaɳ mogo ɳiɳigo midobodo buɳoji jiji eyarekimiɳ ore so ra warebeɳ, oi manegobi. Niɳo suronjuɳ komonɳgaru monenɳ ya norenimiɳ ore gbedigaru buɳo rami waremi so mibeɳ. Anutuji fuɳnenonjuɳ oi soine miku kitiɳgaiɳ. ⁶ ɳonɳo me ɳiɳigo goineji biɳeroro noreniminde so yameɳ keku gobenɳ.

⁷ Kristore aposolpu fukegobeneɳ ore soine maɳ-ɳaɳuɳ inji bapakarenobeɳ, “ɳonɳo kitiɳ nobebi botuɳaɳuɳgo mande gio bakimiɳ.” Onju mibeneɳ saganayon, niɳoji ɳonjore botugo bomiriɳ ɳaberu gobenɳ. Odumade maɳgoyanjuɳi monɳ yareru maɳgo eyareega, ore so niɳononɳe baba waki eru waigo enareku gobenɳ. ⁸ Niɳoji maɳgomama onjuine bomiriɳ ɳaberu gobenɳ ore eru Anuture Bobiaɳ Biɳe ɳarebi eru jikigaru nonunde gogo onjuakonɳ qoiso ɳarekimiɳ ore jaueru gobenɳ. ɳonɳoji foriine yoro odu madepunuɳuɳ fukebuɳ.

⁹ O maɳkekerisie ogopunuɳuɳ, niɳo yonjore eru gio baku sakinoɳuɳ qaku gobenɳ, oi manesuinebi. Kitiɳ nobenimiɳ ore yobinji ɳonjoreone more paio egu ropeiɳ ore ubu una niɳononunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobiaɳ Biɳe mitaniɳga ɳararu gobenɳ. Oi egu niga ɳabeɳ.

¹⁰ Yesu manesiɳ gagobi, niɳoji ɳonjore buɳo sosowo poretiɳ akonɳ osoeru gbagbataenine bakare buɳononjuɳ tomiri gobenɳ. ɳonɳo oi ɳone mane eru kitiɳgaku mi kitiɳganimiɳ ore so fukegobi. Anutuji onjuakonɳ oi miki kitiɳgaru munaɳ moge onjuine dimaga. ¹¹ Mamaji injoyonunde odumadepu denaɳdenaɳ eyareega, ore so niɳoji ɳonɳo moakonɳ moakonɳ enareku gobenɳ. Oi onjuakonɳ soine manegobi. ¹² Niɳoji mande kikiɳtiɳ buɳo miku bobomiriɳ enararu gobenɳ. Anutuji ɳonɳo injoyonunde qorumanɳgo roperu kuririquraɳgo taniɳganimiɳ ore onga ɳareya. Ore eru niɳoji maɳ-ɳaɳuɳ bapakaruru

* 2:2: Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

bunjo inji mitaningaru goben, “Eebobonayun Anuture jinoo sagain ore so gbagbataenine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

¹³ Ore eru ninjoji onuakon jijiki Anutu yoore eru mitey gaegobenej: Anuture Biye bunjo hareben, oi morey ninjigo nonunde bunjo onuine so raugabunyon, fofori Anuture mibunjo onuine maneru oi roru sabarebun. Oi manesin gabi oiji bogbore nabeme qowirieegobi.

¹⁴ Juda ninjigo Judia prowinsgo manyayun kerisiebi Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joisererey manebun. Yonjoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture mankekerisie kufufun fukebun. Mankekerisie ogopunonun, nonjore botugo onuakon fukeya: Nonjonunde Grik ninjigoji Juda nonjore kamasi onuine enarebi yonjoji joisererey sogokon maneru Anuture kufufun fukebun.*

¹⁵ Juda yonjoji kajeqoun ninjigo yabebi komebi Ofon Yesu onuakon qabi komeme ninjo kekesuesue enoreku gobun. Yonjoji Anuture jinoo so sagaru ninjigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.* ¹⁶ Ninjo kotu kantri nonjoji man-nayun kerisieru qowirienimin ore Biye bunjo egu mikimin ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Onu agiburan jijiki eku kefagabi paiyanun go ropeega. Agiburanayun kefagabi soine Anuture jinoo puseko yombenine jikigaru sabarein ore embimbigaru daman yoo yadume paiyanun go rope forega. Onu.

Polji Tesalonaika moke raingo maneya.

¹⁷ O mankekerisie ogopunonun, nonun daman yoo daman pomponine roingaru gogobenej. Sakinonunji roingaru gogobeneyon, mannonunji kiperu moko gogobenej. Ore eru nonjore jinjo mainayun nonekimin ore yamey keku beufi gogobenej. ¹⁸ Ore eru nonjore foinggo maneru goben. Pol nonji ate moakon matayon, atene yoyoka foinggo esoigabeyon, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbigaben. ¹⁹ Nonjo ninjonunde reson bureson sarinonun onuine dimagobi. Ofononun Yesuji kirieru wareme injore jinjo maio roperu dimakimin, oo none naberu “Mande gio mo so baku goben,” onu miinggo manegobenej. Ninjoji bunjo oi nonjo eru goine nonjore eru afaine akon miinggo origagobenej. Ore eru nonjore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinonun ba ropeegobenej. ²⁰ Ninjo nonjore eru tinabiye bofukebenej jeri enoreegobi. Onu.

3

Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.

¹ Nonjo urunu eku gogobi, oi manekimingo manetiqotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goinggo embimbigaben. Ore eru nikonake akon Atens sitio gonimi ore bunjo kiperu* ² ogonokun Timoti sorebire nonjoreo foya. Injoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobian Biye misaueega. Injoji man kikitin bunjo hareku mamesin-nayun basanangaingo wareya. ³ Anutuji burunonun mitarime goineji qomuku hareegobi, oi nonjo-naje soine manegobi. Nonjoreone moji sisikonkon manjo tuturi eru egu wirieinggo ore mibenej foya.

⁴ Ninjoji Tesalonaika nonjoke goku daman oo nonjore qodure hareku bunjo inji miben, “Ofonde man anj rengabenej ninjigoji kekesuesue enorebi konkon bofukekimin.” Onu mibenej ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi. ⁵ Onu fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko enareko gbaniru wakibi giononunde foriji wakiru jangaru egu mataein. Ore eru urunu manesin garu gogobi, oi maneinggo manetiqotike soguine ebenej yobingame moke mo gobemin ore embimbigaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneinggo foya. Onu.

Timotiji sunduyanun bame manebenej fiaya.

⁶ Manetiqotike maneru gobeyon, Timotiji raru boke naberu kirieru wareru sundunanun fiine roru wareru inji nojiya: Nonjo Ofon soine manesin garu manjoko nadun-gadun eegobi eru daman so ninjore manesubi fiine keega. Ninjo none nabeinggo anj manebenej yonjoji onuakon ninjo none nobeinggo yamey keegobi.*

* 2:14: Apo 17.5 * 2:15: Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12 * 3:1: Apo 17.15 * 3:6: Apo 18.5

⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo kekesuesue koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne manebeneŋ damaŋ oo wareru manesiŋ gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebeneŋ buŋo oiji foriine bobomiriŋ enoreya. Ore eru damaŋ yoo ŋoŋore eru afagaru womoo fiine akonŋ gogobeneŋ. ⁸ Ŋoŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru qin keru dimanimiŋ ore niŋo foriine sananŋaru gogobeneŋ. ⁹ Ŋoŋore eru Anuture jiŋo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobeneŋ, jeri sosowo ore uruŋu Anutu miteŋ gaku sage sogo mibeneŋ sagana?

¹⁰ Niŋo una ubu maŋnoŋuŋ qojuŋaru yameŋ keku iŋi oŋga wowosi egobeneŋ, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jiŋo maiyaŋuŋ ŋoneru qodureru mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi ŋabekimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

¹¹ Oŋu oŋga wowosi ebeneŋ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ iŋoyonŋe eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine ŋoŋoreo fokimiŋ. ¹² Jikigaru iŋi oŋga wowosi eegobeneŋ, “Niŋo mokemoke yobu maŋji jojoko eŋareegobeneŋ, Ofoŋ goji maŋjokogo jikiga yarende botuyaŋuŋgo saueme ŋoŋoŋaŋe naduŋgadunŋ eru ŋiŋigo sosowo oŋuakoŋ yaduenimiŋ. ¹³ Ofoŋ, goji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba sananŋaeigonŋ. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu goji jiki kufufuŋgo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋoke moke waremiŋ, damaŋ oo Tesalonaika yoŋoji gbagbataeŋine baka buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri Mamanoŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo dimanimiŋ.” Oŋu oŋga wowosi eegobeneŋ.

4

Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagaiŋ.

¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, buŋo mo oi iŋi: Eeboboŋaŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo ebi sagaiŋ ore fuŋine qaji ŋarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyonŋ, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakaregobeneŋ. Niŋo uŋsowonŋ buŋo oŋu Ofoŋ Yesure tinao ŋajigobeneŋ. ² Niŋo Ofoŋ Yesure usuŋ paiineo dimaku mimipaŋ buŋoine mitiga ŋarebenŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oi mane foregobi.

³ Anutuŋi ŋoŋore maŋ aŋi iŋi manega: Ŋoŋo boesau ŋadi gaku gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine fukeru goinebi. ⁴ Anuture kadi poretiŋ oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Maŋ sakiŋaŋunde aŋi sananŋine siŋaŋ garu gbagbataeŋine (goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋonunpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. ⁵ Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru maŋyaŋunji jo jako ŋigo kosa roegobi. Ore so oŋu so eku goinebi.

⁶ Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋigo ŋoeineji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ŋigo so bosembeaeine. Moji sembene oŋuine eko maŋyakunji egu jajabagaiŋ. Rone uŋsowonŋ buŋo oi miku siŋaŋbobo buŋo eŋarebenŋ, ore so moji ŋigo bosembeame Ofoŋji agiburaŋine sosowore geo bokirie teiŋ. ⁷ Anutuŋi noŋuŋ penaronŋke gokimiŋ ore matayoŋ, gogo gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. ⁸ Ore eru moji mimipaŋ buŋo oi bokeiŋ, iŋoji moreŋ ŋiŋigo akonŋ matayoŋ, Anutu moko ŋadi gaiŋ. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ŋareega, iŋo egu ŋadi ganimiŋ.

⁹ Botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋjoko naduŋgadunŋ eegobi, ore fuŋine Anutuŋi qaji ŋareme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niŋo maŋjoko naduŋgadunŋ ekiminde buŋo moke quraŋaru ŋarekiminde so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. ¹⁰ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo Masedonia prowins maŋineo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo maŋjoko eyareru gogobiyonŋ, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakaregobeneŋ. ¹¹ Ŋoŋo denanŋdenaŋ goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo kikitinŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu meŋaŋunji gio baku goinebi. Oŋu eku kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Rone oŋu mitiga ŋarebenŋ ore so eba eku goinebi.

¹² Oŋu ebi maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoŋoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ posiine ŋone mukuru araŋ ba ŋareru gonimiŋ. Rembenŋ kosa goku uqo yare kariaru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Oŋu.

Ofonde waware damaŋgo iŋi fukeiŋ:

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ! “Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru komebuŋ yoŋgo pegobi, yoŋoreo uruŋu fukena?” Ŋoŋo buŋo oŋu miku ore qaouma egu goinebi. Ŋiŋigo

maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisieru ooriyaɲuɲ tomiri gogobi, yoɲoji komekiine yoɲore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, ɲoɲoji oi onjuine beusembeke egu gonimiy ore buɲo iyi mikimiy: ¹⁴ Yesuji komeru pakereya, niɲo buɲo oi manesiy garu iyi migobeneɲ: Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ɲiɲigo iɲoke komeru niniɲgabun, Anutuji oi onjuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimiy. Buɲo mobeine manesiy gagobeneɲ ine, mobeine mo oi onjuakon manesiy gabeneɲ sagaiɲ.

¹⁵ Ofonji buɲo qaji noreya, niɲoji iɲore mi roru ɲoɲo iyi ɲajigobeneɲ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneɲ Ofonji kirieru wareiy, noɲuɲ damaɲ oo bonieru so ropekimiy. Noɲuɲ ɲiɲigo komekiine so yadurekimiy. Mata.* ¹⁶ Ore buru oi iyi: Anuturu qeɲ fuɲ mo putebi fonuɲine fukeme Sombuɲ mimerereɲ qoruineji mimiti buɲo ongame ɲiɲigoji fonuɲine manebi Ofon ɲoyoye Sombuɲgone wakiy. Kristoji wakime oi manesiy gaku komebuɲ, yoɲo bonieru komegone pakerenimiy.

¹⁷ Yoɲo bonieru pakerebi noɲuɲ so komeru jiyoke gokimiy, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiy. Pakerenimiy, yoɲoke sogokon kuanɲo roperu Ofonke qotururu iɲoke Sombuɲ kaeo damaɲ tatariine tomiri gokimiy. ¹⁸ Ore eru buɲo onjuine miku oiji maɲɲaɲuɲ kitiɲgaku naduɲgadun eku goinebi. Onu.

5

Ofonji wareiy ore jaueru goinebi!

¹ O maɲkekerisie ogopunuɲuɲ, Kristoji kirieru wareiy, mo gosago eru mo damaɲgo fukeiy, niɲo ore buɲo quraɲga ɲarekimiy ore so embimbiɲgagobeneɲ. ² ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe buɲo oi iyi mane mukugobi: Kianɲboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damaɲji bio ore so fofokon ware fukeiy.*

³ ɲiɲigoji iyi minimiy, “Muɲambe damaɲ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneɲ.” Onu mibi oo akon ketoqototieji fukeru paiyaɲuɲgo ropeiy. ɲigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru raɲgo embimbiɲganimiy. ⁴ Yoɲoji embimbiɲganimiyon, maɲkekerisie ogopunuɲuɲ, ɲoɲoji qisiri maɲineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru damaɲ oiji bio ututuɲ ki ɲabeiy kian bobo onjuine ɲoɲore paio ropeiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ. ⁵ Sosowo ɲoɲoji tatamainere ɲiɲigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimiy ore ani maneegobi. Noɲuɲ qisirire ɲiɲigo so fukegobeneɲ eru dabure ya kisingaru misomben eteegobeneɲ.

⁶ Ore eru goine oi onjuine maɲnoɲuɲgo kuban so peinebeneɲ. Onu matayon, noɲuɲ sisinay eeku maɲgari goinebeneɲ. ⁷ Kuban pegobi, yoɲoji ubuo kuban peegobi. ɲiɲigo obu sanayine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yoɲoji qisiri maɲgo onu eru gogobi.

⁸ Dabuqisiri maɲineo onu eegobiyon, tatamainere ɲiɲigo noɲuɲ sisinay ee einebeneɲ. Eriqarawennoɲuɲ kamban mariku onjuine iyi keku dimainebeneɲ: Noɲuɲ mamanesiyke eru manjijoko kegboreru onjuine oo omonuɲuɲgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebeneɲ eru Sombuɲ kaeo ropekimiy ore odigaru oori eru onjuine oo qorunuɲuɲ aey du ore so komonɲaru kemagakimiy.*

⁹ Anutuji niɲo waki nobeko maɲririgan manekimiy ore so mitariyayon, Ofonnoɲuɲ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko seɲɲiɲbaɲiɲ rauganimiy ore mitarime gogobeneɲ. ¹⁰ Yesuji noɲunde eru komeya ore gogonuɲuɲ moreɲgo gokimiy me komeru niniɲgaru pekimiy, oi Yesuke sanaygaru goinebeneɲ. ¹¹ Ore eru maɲ kikitiy eru bobotiy eku sasanay bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Onu.

Uɲsowon eru kajeqon buɲo tatarine

¹² Maɲkekerisie ogopunuɲuɲ, niɲoji iyi mitiga ɲaregobeneɲ: ɲiɲigo raunayon Ofonke qakatoru dimaku botuɲaɲuɲgo gio baku uɲsowon enareegobi, oi aray ba yaruru goinebi. ¹³ Aray ba yareku gioyaɲuɲ baegobi ore yoɲore manebi ropeme damaɲ so manji jojoko

* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52 * 5:2: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10 * 5:8: Gemokaku yoɲoji boburo nobenimiy ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru onjuine niɲore qotigaru bokeegobiyon, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesiy garu manjoko naduɲgadun eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekimiy. * 5:8: Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

eyareru ohoweɲaɲuɲ baku goinebi. Kufufuɲ botuɲaɲuɲgo womo naduɲgaduu eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ, niɲoji maɲbapakare buɲo goine iɲi ɲajigobeneɲ: Goineji yoɲoyaɲunde aɲigo rembeɲ kosa gogobi, oi miyareru siɲaɲ bobo buɲo eyareinebi. ɲiɲigo ruruine maɲ kikitɲ buɲo yajibi sananɲaru koimo fukeinebi. ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ wirieko gogobi, oi maɲgo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyoɲ, ɲiɲigo sosowo maɲwomo paiineo eyareinebi. ¹⁵ Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranɲanimiɲ ore sisiɲaɲ eku goinebi. Damaɲ so ya fiine fiine oi yameɲ keku ɲoɲoɲaɲe manjoko naduɲgaduu eku ɲiɲigo goine sosowo oi oɲuakoy manjoko eyareru goinebi.

¹⁶ ɲoɲo damaɲine damaɲine jeribari eku goinebi! ¹⁷ Anutu jijiki oɲga wowosi eku goinebi! ¹⁸ Oɲu me oɲu fukeiɲ, oo Anutu miteɲ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuɲi ɲoɲore maɲ aɲiine oɲu maneega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere boruɲ oi so qokobeinebi. ²⁰ Anuture kajeqouɲ buɲo miegobi, ore mipemiriɲ so einebi. ²¹ Buɲo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ɲonebi buɲo fiine fukeiɲ, oi roru sabareku goinebi. ²² Buɲo eru eebobo sembene fuɲne fuɲne oi bio ɲadi gaku goinebi.

²³ Nonji ɲoɲore iɲi oɲga wosiego, “Womore ofoɲ Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataeɲine fukeru goinebi. Goji maɲyaɲuɲ, qoqotiyaɲuɲ eru saki fuyaɲuɲ oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buɲoyaɲuɲ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Oɲu damaɲ so gobi Ofonɲoɲuɲ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oɲuine yoɲo bofuke yabeɲ. Buɲo oi foriine.”

²⁴ Oɲga ɲarega, iɲoji buɲoine damaɲ so boyobeega. Ore eru oɲgawowosi ore so eɲare foreiɲ.

²⁵ Maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ, ɲoɲo niɲore eru Anutu oɲga wosiru goinebi.

²⁶ Maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ sosowo botuɲaɲuɲgo kokobo eru kobiqoqoɲaɲuɲ eku goinebi.

²⁷ Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ɲareru mimipaɲ buɲoji kiperu iɲi quraɲgago: Quraɲ yo maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ sosowo yoɲore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

²⁸ Ofonɲoɲuɲ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ɲoɲoke peine. Oɲu.

Tesalonaika Quraŋ 2

Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ ano 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damaŋineji bembengiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo eeboboyaŋunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋsoŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeŋ.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikoŋkoŋ eyarebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitin ee ekimiŋ ore gio baku goben, ŋoŋo ore so remben gogo bokeru yoŋoyaŋunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 3.16-18

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ quraŋgagobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋe qakatoru dimagobi.*

² Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Joiserereŋ maneru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru gokimiŋ.

³ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sanaŋgako sosowo manji joŋoko ee eegobi, mosi oiŋi moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore damaŋ so “Anutu danŋel!” miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi fiine akoŋ sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore danŋe miegobeneŋ, oi gionoŋuŋ. ⁴ Kekesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne eŋarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameŋ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋiru wiriega. Niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ ore binaŋine oi Anuture kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku sakinoŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

⁵ Anutuŋi buŋo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji ore mogeine fukega. Anuture qoruman maŋgo waperu gogobi ore joiserereŋ manekabi ŋone yabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru koŋkoŋ so sabareko damaŋ yoo paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega. ⁶ Anutuŋi poretiŋ fukega ore dimaku sisikoŋkoŋ eŋareegobi, oi sisikoŋkoŋ oi akoŋ kerisieme yoŋoyaŋunde paio ropeiŋ.

⁷ Paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋyoŋ, sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋ. Ofon Yesuji mimerereŋpuine usuŋyaŋuŋke oga yaberu yoŋoke Sombuŋgone wakiru fukenimiŋ, damaŋ oo niŋoke moko ŋema nenimiŋ. ⁸ Yesuji misi boruŋ maŋineo wakiŋ. Oŋu wakiru ŋiŋigo Anutu so maneru Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joiserereŋ iŋi maneru gonimiŋ: ⁹ Ofonji bio “Use!”

* 1:1: Apo 17.1

miku jiŋo maiineone yobe yabeme Anutire usuŋ kuririquraŋinekeo so ropenimiŋyoy, sakibe goku misi korure joiserereŋ tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiŋ.*

¹⁰ Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ, damaŋ oo kubupuine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ bio iŋore kuririquraŋ ŋoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ohowe!” mikimiŋ. Manesiŋ gabeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ oŋu waregabeneŋ ŋiŋigo omaineji ŋone noberu “Ye!” miku popureru dimanimiŋ. Niŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitingaku mikabeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore qowirieru jojiriŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru niŋoke moko dimanimiŋ.

¹¹ Oŋu fukeiŋ ore niŋoji damaŋ so ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutunoŋuŋ, gake oŋga yaberu ore so maŋgo eyarende gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru gonimiŋ. Go usuŋgo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde maŋ aŋi sosowo fuke foreine. Oŋu mamanesinde gioyaŋuŋ babi foriine sosowo fukeiŋ.” ¹² Oŋu oŋga wosibeneŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu miteŋ gabi tinaineji ŋoŋore eru botuŋaŋuŋgo kuririineke fukeiŋ. Noŋunde Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaŋuŋmoriri ŋarebire gogobi ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakoŋ kuririŋyaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ. Oŋu.

2

Ofonji wareiŋgo eko Jauba Rauineji fukeiŋ.

¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoŋi kirieru wareru oga nobeko iŋoreo paibe tumaŋgakimiŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobiyoy, niŋoji iŋi weuku uŋsowoy eŋaregobeneŋ.*

² “Ofonde waware damaŋi wareru fukega,” gbiŋ buŋo oŋu mibi mirombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋji oo akoŋ rako mumutu eku egu ŋenimiŋ. Buŋo oi uruŋu fukeya? Gemokaku moŋi ŋi mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohoy ŋoneru kajeqoy buŋo miku ririya me moŋi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareninde buŋo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji iŋi egu minimiŋ, “Pol ogopuine yoŋoji buŋo oi quraŋgo quraŋgaru ruabi wareya.” Buŋo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu ŋabeko gonimiŋ.

³ Moŋi mo oŋu me oŋu egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oi iŋi ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka iŋi fukebire Ofonji ore ŋadiineo wareiŋ: ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yobu yoŋo Ofoŋ jauba eteku ŋadi ganimiŋ eru Jauba Rauine iŋoyoye oŋuakoŋ totogo fukeiŋ. Anutuŋi iŋo mitari teme misi korugo rakaiŋ. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore ŋadiineo damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ. ⁴ Kiso Rauine iŋoji jauba-iriŋbiriyoy eru iŋoyoyere saki moke ba ropeiŋ. ŋiŋigoŋi yare ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, iŋoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goiŋ. Oŋu goku Anutire boŋi soriŋgo roperu morumboŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goiŋ.*

⁵ Nonji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke goboy, damaŋ oo buŋo oi mibe mane forebuŋ. ŋoŋoji oi egu niga ŋabeŋ. ⁶ Jauba Rauineji porata fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Wamo yaji kadiine kejiŋaega, ŋoŋoji oi damaŋ yoo manegobi. Damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeiŋ, oo akoŋ fukeiŋ.

⁷ Damaŋ yoo Jauba Rauinere usuŋ soŋsoŋine oiji fukeru ŋiŋigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukeiŋ ore kadiine kejiŋaga, iŋoji oi bokeme kadi fukeiŋ ore odigaku goga. ⁸⁻⁹ Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akoŋ bio afaine akoŋ fukeiŋ. Satanji Jauba Rauine boburoru maŋgo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quraŋ fuŋne fuŋne bame ŋoneku gonimiŋ. Oi ŋoneru gonimiŋyoy, Ofoŋ Yesuŋi kuririquraŋineke fukeru oi mirombuŋineji qoimo baserereŋ eteiŋ.*

¹⁰ ŋiŋigo Anutuŋi munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore useru buŋo foriine rauganimiŋ ore aŋi so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi ŋonebi mosiquraŋ fuŋne fuŋne yadume tiŋtuŋ fukeenimiŋ. ¹¹ Ore eru Anutuŋi mamane buru tiŋtuŋine keŋgoŋineke oi ruame fukeko ŋiŋigoŋi oi tobiriŋyaŋuŋke misauebi kufufuŋ

* 1:9: Ais 2.10 * 2:1: 1 Tes 4.15-17 * 2:4: Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2 * 2:8-9: Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

foriine yonjoji kekogaru buño miine jijiineke gbagaru buño ikoine oi foriine miku manesiñ ganimiñ. ¹² Fuñneyañunji totogo fukeiñ ore Anutuji mamane buru tiñtuñine oi ruame wareko qakatenimiñ. Niñigo buño foriine so manesiñ garu mañ aniyañuñ eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qungabuñ, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buño mitarime misi korugo kanimiñ. Oñu.

Buño foriine reñgaru yameñ keku sanañgaru dimainebe.

¹³ Yonjoreo oñu fukeiñyoñ, Ofonde yoro ogopune, ñonjore damañ so “Anutu dange!” miku miteñ gabeneñ sagaga. Oi giononjuñ. Anutuji ñonjo fuñfunğaineone Sombunde biñe fukeru qowirienimiñ ore roosoe ñabeya. Ore so buño foriine manesiñ gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga ñabeme gogobi. ¹⁴ Oñu gonimiñ ore eru Bobiañ Biñe ruame niñjoreo wareme mitaniñgabeneñ, oiñi ñonjo oñga ñareya. Oñu jikigaru goku Ofonjonjuñ Yesu Kristore kuririqurañineo roperu kuririñañuñke fukeniñ.

¹⁵ Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunonjuñ, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi. Niñoji buño qaji ñareru minonjuñ mibeneñ me qurañgo qurañgabeneñ ñoneru manebuñ, buño koruñ oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Oñu.

¹⁶ Ofonjonjuñ Yesu Kristo iñoyonje eru Anutu Mamanonjuñ yokoji manjoko noreru yaunmoriri paiineo señgiñbañgiñ fukekimiñ ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomiriñ tatariine tomiri maneru gogobeneñ. ¹⁷ Yokoji ñonjo mañ-ñañuñ kitiñgabire gio fiine sosowo baku buño fiine sosowo miku gonimiñ, oo basanañ ñabekabire goinebi. Oñu.

3

Soine niñjore oñga wosiru goinebi.

¹ Buño tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buñoji saueru ñonjore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreñ goineo oñuakoñ raru misauebeneñ foriineke fukeru rain. Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunonjuñ, ñonjochi niñjore eru Anutu oñga wosi teru goinebi. ² Niñigo boakoñ yobuji Anutu so manesiñ gaegobi. Ore eru niñigo witijibu kekesiineke yonjochi sisikonkoñ egu enorenimiñ ore Anuturo oñga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeñ.

³ Boakoñ yobu yonjochi sembeagobiyon, Ofon buñoine damañ so boyobeega, iñochi basanañ ñaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ñabeñ. ⁴ Buño mitiga ñarebeñ, ñonjochi oi damañ yoo eru jiki reñgaru gonimiñ, oi maneru mañyoka so egobeneñ. Niñochi Ofonke qakatoru dimaku oñu manegobeneñ.

⁵ Ofonji mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo oñuine yameñ keku maneku karieru goinebi. Oñu.

Rembeñ gonobunde siñañ bobo buño

⁶ Mañkekerisie ogopunonjuñ, niño ñonjo-ñañunde anji boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimiñ ore qaji ñarebeñyoñ, goineji jibu buño rurumañgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niño Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao ini mitiga ñaregobeneñ: Niño mañkekerisie ogopunonjuñ oñuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. ⁷ Niñochi ñonjore botugo niñononjunde anjigo kosabasa matayon, buño rurumañgo gobeñ. Ore eru niñjore kufu kadinonjuñ boyobenimiñ ore fuñine oi ñonjo-ñañe soine manegobi. ⁸ Niño rembeñine so gobeñ eru ñonjoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku gobeñ. Mata! Kitiñ nobeniminde yobinji ñonjoreone more paiineo egu ropeiñ ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinonjuñ qaku gobeñ.

⁹ Anutuji gioine bakimiñ ore usuñine noreko gogobeneñ ore soine kitiñ nobeniminde buñochi mañ-ñañuñ bapakare ñabenobeñyoñ, niñjore kufu kadi boyobenimiñ ore mosi fiine ñaduñgo manegobeneñ. ¹⁰ Niñjoke gobeñ, damañ oo ini mitiga ñarebeñ: Gio baiñgo takigaega, iñochi uqo oñuakoñ so noine.

¹¹ Niñjore botugo goine buño rurumañgo so raru yonjoyañunde anji boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yonjochi gio foriine so baegobiyon, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa oruñgato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yonjore ya bojibu eru penaron eku keoma kosa goegobi. Niñjore biñe buño mo oi oñu wareme manebeñ. ¹² Niño niñigo oñuine oi Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao

mitigaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: ŋoŋo raqakato wareqakato bokero qin keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uqo obuŋaŋuŋ noku goinebi.

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi.

¹⁴ Niŋo quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ, moji oi so rengain ine, ŋoŋo maŋine kerisiein ore mimi qa teru ŋone takireru iŋoke buŋo buŋo so eku aŋibanji so ŋeku goinebi.

¹⁵ Oŋu goku rosi matayoŋ, ogo oŋuine roru uŋsowoŋ eteru goinebi. Oŋu.

Oŋgawowosi eru momojo buŋo tatariine

¹⁶ Ofoŋ womo Rauineji iŋoyoŋe damaŋ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ŋareko waigo goinebi. Ofoŋji sosowo ŋoŋoke goine.

¹⁷ Pol nonake momojoŋaŋuŋ nake meneji quraŋgago. Quraŋ sosowo quraŋgaego, oo nakene momojo buŋo quraŋ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane iŋi quraŋgago: Pol.*

¹⁸ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* 3:17: Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quraŋ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋunde meji tinane quraŋgaya.

Timotire Quran 1

Polji Timotire Quran funfungaine ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Timoti jeŋoŋ ŋi iŋore maŋgo oi Juda ŋigo eru mamaine oi Grik ŋi. Injoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maŋine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Onu goku Polre muran fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egu bawaki eteiŋ ore manebu buŋo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqaŋi jijiŋuine. Goineji zioz maŋineo dimaku buŋo keke-siine qaji yareru gobuŋ, Polji yoŋore eru siŋaŋbobo buŋo sanaŋine quraŋgaya. Qaqaŋi yoŋo Juda yoŋore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi funŋeyanun jijiŋu fukeko iŋi manesiŋ garu miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ: “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo ŋoneegobeneŋ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku mamane soŋsoŋine funŋine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ŋoe ŋonun fukegobi ine, Anutuŋi buŋo oo qunŋaru munan qa yareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

Manebu buŋo qoruine mo oi: Uruŋu maŋkekerisie kufufun siŋaŋ yabebeneŋ poretiŋ Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganobuŋ. Polji ore unŋowon buŋoine papiago quraŋgaya. Onuakoŋ zioz siŋaŋ, babapi eru gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji uruŋu eru gobi sagaga, ore buŋo buruine oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya.

Tatariineo buŋo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouŋ buŋo goine quraŋgaya. Igokoine injoji uruŋu Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo fiine fukeru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiŋ, ore kajeqouŋine quraŋgaru oteya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi iŋi:

Buŋo funfungaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoŋore mimiti 1.3-3.16

Timotiji gioine baiŋ ore mimiti 4.1-6.21

¹ Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunoŋun eru Kristo Yesuji siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore origaru odigagobeneŋ, yokoŋi Pol noŋ mitiga nareru igodonŋaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo onuine fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

² O Timoti! Go maŋgo kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋun Kristo Yesu, yokoŋi ŋonemaiŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ.*

Bojiqojibu egu qaji ŋarenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

³ Masedonia prowinsgo raingo ore eboŋ, daman oo iŋi mitiga gareboŋ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maŋkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigoŋ. Goineji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine jijiŋuine qaji yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.’ Onu mitiga yareku gomiŋ ore miboŋ. ⁴ Goineji nemu saiŋine saiŋine eru apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buŋo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoŋoji maŋyanun oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buŋo rekaine rekaine mimi onuine oi so yobu bapi yabeiŋyoŋ, Anuture gogo buru oi iŋi pega, ‘Moŋi Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisieme injoŋi oi munan qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Muŋambe onu eyaremiŋ ore moke maŋ papakarere buŋo migarego.

⁵ Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeiŋgo ore jigo qaku iŋi mitaniŋga yareru gomiŋ ore bapakare gugo: Yoŋo maŋyanunji gbagbataŋine eiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee ebi mamane sembeneŋi oi so kejiŋaiŋ. So kejiŋame Anutuŋi sanu qaega, oi maŋkajeyanunji soine maneru gonimiŋ. Onu goku Kristo poretiŋ manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi manjokoine maŋyanunŋo ruame soine fukeeiŋ. Manji jojoko oiji botuyanunŋo fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keego.

* 1:2: Apo 16.1

⁶ Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tiŋtuŋ eru buŋo mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. ⁷ Yonjoji Anuture Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi fukeniŋ ore manegobiyon, yonjoyone Biŋe buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuru jŋomai qaki akon miegobi. Omaine nŋjigo jŋoyanŋo koimo dimaku buŋo sananŋaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

⁸ Anuture Kadi buŋo oi fiine yobu. Oi fuŋne pega ore so poretiŋ qaqaŋi eku boyobebeney soine bobian nobeega, oi manegobeney. ⁹ Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Oi nŋjigo posiine poretiŋ yonore eru matayon, Anutuŋi oi nŋjigo kekesiine botiŋ yabeŋ ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru iŋi eegobi: Jauba qanŋoqasa qaku buŋo qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo nonejiji eegobi. Wuwunŋu eru agiburanyanŋu goku jibu Anutu keta etebi manyanŋu kejigako qaouma gogobi. Manŋo mamayanŋu eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

¹⁰ Boesau eegobi. Sodom taonŋo ebuŋ, ore so kadi odureru ŋi yokoyoke akon eru nŋgo yokoyoke akon rorobobo eegobi. Nŋjigo bosembea yabenimiŋ ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buŋo ikoikoina miegobi. Buŋo miku mimipan buŋoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuŋi eebobo poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore Bobian Biŋe noreya, oi akon oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buŋo oo nŋjigo mamananesinde kadi poretiŋ tiriegobi, oi botiŋ yabeŋ ore eru pega. ¹¹ Anutu, senŋinbanŋi Rauine iŋoji mamananesinde kadi poretiŋ oi Biŋe buŋoo ruame pega. Nonji Bobian Biŋeine kuririineke misauebemiŋ ore manesiŋ nuru Biŋe buŋoine oi nareya. Onu.

Polji Ofoŋ yaunmoririinere ore miteŋ gaga.

¹² Kristo Yesuji maŋne osoeko gioine daman so babemiŋ ore so fukebe none nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemiŋ ore usuŋine nareru go wapega, ore Ofoŋnonŋu miteŋ gaku gogo. ¹³ Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobon. Onu gobonyon, ya oi Yesu so manesiŋ garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobon. Agiburanyon eru gobon ore nonemaiŋ enareku bogbore nume qowiriebon.*

¹⁴ Ofoŋnonŋunji yaunmoririine nareku boakon yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Onu ropeko mamananesiŋneji fukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebon. Injoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoina raugaru nŋjigo maŋneji manjoko eyarego.

¹⁵ Nonji nŋjigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande nŋjigo yonore botugo soguneyanŋu fukeru gobon. Onu gobonyon, Kristo Yesuji agiburanyon nŋjigo munan qa noreŋ ore eru morenŋo wakiya. Buŋo korun oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buŋo korun oiji sanan qanqanŋine fukeega. Oi nŋjigo sosowo manesiŋ garu roru sabarekimiŋ ore so fukega.

¹⁶ Agiburande nŋjigo yonore soguneyanŋu fukeru gobonyon, Kristo Yesuji non yoore eru nonemaiŋ enareya: Injoni noke maŋwomo paiineo munan qa nareko Anuture maŋ kamasi totogo fukeŋ ore mane sananŋaya. Nonde nadio nŋjigo goineji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ, kamasiine oi yonore yadubemiŋ ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manyanŋu kerisieru gogo sananŋinere biŋe fukeniŋ. ¹⁷ Nonemaiŋ enareya ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. Injoni Kiŋ Ofoŋ tatariine tomiri fukeru goiŋ. Anutu moakonji daman mogo so komeme kamasiine so noneegobeney. Nonji injore tinabiŋe daman so miteŋ gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

¹⁸ O mamananesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqonŋu buŋo goine gore mibuŋ, buŋo oiji kitiŋga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigon. Buŋo ore so iŋi mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataenŋine gomiŋ ore jigo sananŋine qaku goigon.

¹⁹ Jigo qaku oo mamananesiŋgo gbanjiru egu jibugaenŋ ore ru baigon. Manŋo gake sisinan eeku mamane sembeneji so kejigame Anutuŋi mankajeo sanu qaega, oi soine maneru goigon. Nŋjigo goineji maŋ siŋan yayabeyanŋu bokoru kosa gobi mamananesiŋyanŋunji wirieru komekiine fukeru janŋaru mataeya. Ogaji koe karonanŋo igoku janŋaga, ore so igojanqanjan eru sembeabuŋ. ²⁰ Mamananesiŋyanŋunji janŋaru mataeya, yonore botugo ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botiŋ yapebemiŋ ore

* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

embimbingaru manyakuŋ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapeboŋ. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuŋ ore so maneru manyakuŋ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Oŋu.

2

Biŋe buŋo giore oŋgawowosi buru

¹ Ya qoruine oi oŋgawowosi gio. Nonji ore maŋ papakarere buŋo miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore oŋga wosiru yameŋ keku karieru Anutu weu teru danŋe miku goinebi.

² Kiŋ koito eru gawmande siŋaŋ ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋu kiŋ yarekabuŋ poretiŋ akonŋ siŋaŋ nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiŋ. Oŋu goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiŋ eru baku gobeneŋ kuririineke fukeeiŋ. ³ Oŋgawowosi gio oŋuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanŋoŋo Raunoŋunde jiŋo maio soine sagaga. ⁴ Iŋoji ŋiŋigo sosowoji Biŋe buŋo foriine mane mukuru manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi munanŋ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore maŋ aŋiine maneega.

⁵ Anutu moakonji goga eru ŋiŋigo Anutuke qodure nobeiŋ ore ŋi moakonji oŋuakonŋ goga. Ŋi moakonŋ Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeiŋ ore sananŋako goineji oi embimbingaegobi. ⁶ Iŋoji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde due baŋgore gogoine kiŋiŋaru bokeya. Biŋe buŋo oi Anutuŋi damaŋ ruame goineji damaŋ poretiŋ oo fuŋgaru kiŋiŋaku mitaniŋgabi noŋunde wareya. ⁷ Ore eru Anutuŋi aposol fukebemiŋ ore igodonŋ nuru sore nume kiŋaŋine qaku kantri so roregaego. Ŋiŋigo Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo foriine yobu qaji yareego. Fuŋnene oŋu miku iko matayoŋ, buŋo foriine oŋu migo. Oŋu.*

Ŋi eru ŋigo ŋoŋore gogo buru

⁸ Ore eru maŋ aŋineji iŋi migo: Ŋi ŋoŋoji gbenŋ akonŋ kae so tumangaru oŋgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbagame soine meŋaŋuŋgo bofeŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. ⁹ Ŋigo ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi iŋi migo: Ŋoŋoji soki yoyomaŋaŋuŋ yomaru sakiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaŋ soki fiine sari eru ŋone aŋiineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Nigiŋbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erioŋbarioŋ so einebi.*

¹⁰ Kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi eebobo fiine. Ŋigo Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so ŋoŋoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi. ¹¹ Ŋiji qaji ŋarebi ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoŋoŋaŋe baba waki eru Biŋe buŋo denanŋdenaŋ maneru namaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋgaru wakimine eru miŋaŋuŋgo afagoŋ so bokirieinebiyoŋ, oi maŋ wombunŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru goinebi.

¹² Ŋigo ŋoŋoji ŋi siŋaŋ yaberu qaji yabenimiŋ ore nonji 'Oŋ!' so migoyoŋ, tumangabi ŋoŋo waigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ bokeru ŋeinebi. ¹³ Anutuŋi rone Adam bofukeru iŋore ŋadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.* ¹⁴ Kobenji Adam so eaduyayoŋ, ŋigo oi eadu teme buŋo odureru agiburaŋ baya.* ¹⁵ Jibu ŋigo yoŋoji gio buruyaŋuŋ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiŋ garu eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi soine munanŋ qa yareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.

3

Ziozre gio siŋaŋ ŋoŋore buŋo buru

¹ Moji maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ pasto ŋirau fukeiŋ ore aŋi manega, iŋoji gio tinabiŋeke kuririineke bofukeiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori yobu. ² Ore eru maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ giore ŋi yo oŋuine roosoeru igodonŋgabi sagaiŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋigo moakonde ŋoe, metoine iŋguŋ tomiri, eeboboine poretiŋ

* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11 * 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3 * 2:13: Jen 2.7, 21-22 * 2:14: Jen 3.1-6

sisinaj eeko araj ba teegobi. Injoreo warenimij, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru unjowon eyareku mamane poretij qaji yareega.*

³ Moji obu sanajine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayon, moji soine nijigo bodure yabeku bomirij yaberu denajdenaj eyareega, nonjo ni onjuine igodonjainebi. ⁴ Moji injoyonunde nonuj madepuine soine sinaj yaberu kajeqounyanuj eyareme odumadeineji araj ba tekun bujine sosowo renjaru gogobi, oi igodonjabin dimaine. ⁵ Sinaj ni moji injoyonere garikinjuine sinaj yabein ore eru mosobofukega ine, injoji Anuture mankekerisie kufufunjuine uruju rau yabena? Oi embimjingana.

⁶ Ni moji damaj joroinen manjen kerisieru qin keru dimaga, injoji soine qoqodure gio bobo sinaj fukeru goine. Moji damaj pomponjen manjen kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropein. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji bujine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so nonjore sinajni sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan onjuine mitarime egu wakiin. ⁷ Sinaj moji mankekerisieru yaura yonjore botugo tinabije fiine so osigana ine, nijigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitinjen ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qain. Onju.

Ewanjelis eru Biije gio nijigo yonjore bujo

⁸ Biije gio nijigo* yonjoi onjuakon nijigoji araj ba yarenimij ore so mikoronjanuj tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji bujo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbegbedi paiineo rembenjen goku monej yare yamenj keegobi, oi so igodonj yabebi dimainebi.

⁹ Oi matayon, nijigo mamananesinde bujo foriine sonjonjen Anutuji bararinja yareya, injoji baku oo qakatoru manjanuj egu kejinain ore sisinaj eku gbagbataenjen gogobi, nonjo oi igodonj yabeinebi. ¹⁰ Oi onjuakon bonieru osoe yabebi bujo migo ore so sanajgaru dimakabi sagain ine, soine igodonj yabebi dimaku Biije giore nijigoyanuj fukeru goinebi. ¹¹ Yonjore nijopuji† onjuakon nijigoji araj ba yarenimij ore so mikoronjanuj tomiri eru najidiqoqo bujo miji kipon so eku goinebijon, sakipepeyanuj tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanuj tomiri baku goinebi.

¹² Biije gio nijig moakonde noe fukeru injoyonunde nonuj madepu eru kinanjqoqopuine oi soine sinaj yabeene. ¹³ Biije gio nijigo gioyanuj fiine akonj baegobi, nijigoji oi araj ba yarekabi tinabije fiine bofukenimij. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku nijigo manjanuj bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenenj ore bujo oi sanajgaru mieinebi. Onju.

Anutuji Biijeine sonjonjen bararinja noreya.

¹⁴ O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru nonjen gubemij ore origagoyonj, jibu quranj yo gore quranjago. ¹⁵ Damajnen bojororu egu warebemij ore bonieru quranj yo inji ore quranjaru ruabe foga: Go Anuture mankekerisie kufufunjuine uruju sinaj yabende eeboboyanujni poretingaru fiine fukein, ore unjowon bujo oi osegaru maneigonj. Anuture kufufunju nonuj Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobenenj. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabenenj qodure nobeko kae so tumangaru bujo foriine miku saueegobenenj. Bujo foriineji sembearu usujine egu wakiin ore goduine eru otujine fukegobenenj. ¹⁶ Anutuji munanjqoqore funjen sonjonjen bararinja noreya, ninjoi Biije bujo oi mane taningaru inji miku bofukegobenenj:

Biije Rauine injoyonjen moren ni fukeru botunonjongo fukeya.

Fukeko bujo koroineo ruainjo bujo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji funjen posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofonj fukeru pakareru Sombuj mimererenj sinaj yabeko kuririine fukeme piku njonebuj.

* 3:2: Tai 1.6-9 * 3:8: Mebapi (dikon) oi ni eru njigo mebapi (dikones) oi njigo, yonjo pasto njirau keririnjanujnjo babapi gio baku mankekerisie kubu sinaj yaberu Biije bujoni gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitin yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me manbapakare nijigo yonjo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yonjoi manjanuj kerisienimij ore Biije bujo qajiru oiji manjanuj bapakareru kajeqoun bujonjanuj yareegobi. † 3:11: Biije gio njigo eru Biije gio njire nonuj yonjore mimiti yo miga.

Oi ñonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombungo roperu Anutuke ñeku siñan nobeegobi. Siñan nobeme Biñe buñoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniñgabi kokoine yoñoji manesiñ gaegobi.

Oñu mifukekabeneñ foriine kuririineke fukega. Oñu.

4

Buño ikoine qaji ñarebi bojiqojibu fukega.

¹ Anutu Moroineji buño ñi mitaniñgako poretiñ mane mukugobeneñ: Morende daman tariñgo eiñ, daman oo ñiñigo boakon yobu yoñoji mamananesiñ bokeru Ofon ñadi gaku gemokaku yoñore meo rakanimiñ. Oñu rakakabuñ gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yoñore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiñ.

² Jijibu oi ñi fukeiñ: Goineji mankekerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soiine manyanunjo aen koronineji qakatoru mankejeyanun kejiame komekiine fukeko buño ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. ³ Yoñoji ñiñigo ñi jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Mankekerisie ñiñigo yoñoji ñoe ñonun oñuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiñ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ Oñu jijibu qaji yareegobiyon, Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo oi nokimiñ ore bofukeya. Oi ñiñigo Anutu manesiñ garu buño foriine mane mukugobeneñ, ñoji oi mifiako soine danje miku nokimiñ ore eru noreya.

⁴ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ñadi ganimiñ ore so matayon, ya rua noreiñ, oi soine danje miku raugakimiñ. ⁵ Ya ñiñigo jinoyanunjo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuturu buño miku onga wosibeneñ usunineji iporuru munan qame motengain. Oñu.

Kristo Yesure kihanqoqo fiine oi ñi:

⁶ Goji mankekerisie ñiñigo oñu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biñe gio bobo ñi fiine fukeru goigon. Goji Biñe buño boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake oñuakon buño fiine oi eru mamananinde unsoyon buño sosowo osegaru manesuku oji manjo gume ee goigon. ⁷ Moreñ ñiñigoji nemu saiñ buñoine mitomi mibi Anuturu Biñe buñoji mumu eiñgo ega, oi bio yoberu ñadi gaigon. Oi ñadi gaku Kristo oñuine fukeru gomijn ore mande kekegbore eku goigon.

⁸ Anutuji gogo daman yoo morengo gogobeneñ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki senjinbanjin gonimiñ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayon, mande kekegbore oi otunononun sananine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi daman so kegboreru gokande oji ya sosowo oo manjo egareku kitiñ guko goiñ. ⁹ Buño migo, oi ñiñigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiñ ore so sanan qanqanjine fukega. Buño sanan qanqanjine mo oi ñi:

¹⁰ “Anutu gogo Rauine ñoji ñiñigo sosowo munan qa norengo manega. Manjononun kerisieru manesiñ gaekimiñ ine, fofori munan qa noreeiñ. Oñu manesiñ gagobeneñ. Goine niñoji oñu fukeiñ ore oori oñuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoñun qaku jogbasasanan eegobeneñ.”

¹¹ Go ñiñigo buño ore so boyoberu eru banimiñ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigon.

¹² O Timoti, jeñon goge ore moji egu mipemiriñ guiñ. Ore eru mankekerisie ñiñigo botuyanunjo mosi fiine ñi yaduru goigon: Buño fiine akon miku eebobo poretiñ boyoberu ñiñigo poretiñ manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Mamananinde kekegbore daman so baku Anuturu gio basarigande ore eru manesiñ guru goinebi. Oñu gbagbataenine akon fukeru bande ñiñigoji soine aran ba garebi goigon.

¹³ Go daman so Mankekerisiere Biñe Quran oi miine osegaru yameñ keku mitaniñgaru kufufun manyanun oji bapakareru qaji yareru goigon. Daman mobeine yoo oñu eru gokande nonji warebe sagain. ¹⁴ Mineboboine yoñoji meyanun gore paio ruaru onga wosigabi Anuturu kajeqon buño gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yanun gareko mangoo pega, oi so kesongaigonon, ore paiineo gio baku goigon. ¹⁵ So kesongaigonon, Biñe Quran osegaru mitaniñgaru qaji yareru goigon. Ya yokaomo oi yameñ keku miine

dimaku kegboreru goigon. Etaŋqatar so emiŋ ine, maŋgore touŋmoririji sogueme sananŋaru koimo fukeiŋ, oi sosowoji ŋone mukunimiŋ.

¹⁶ O Timoti, gakere maŋ sakigo sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋkekerisie gio poretiŋ qaji yaremiŋ ore siŋaŋgo baku sabareku goigon. Onu eru gomiŋ ine, go gake seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugamiŋ eru buŋogo maneegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ qa yabende Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Onu.

5

Koje eru ŋiŋigo pogo oi iŋi siŋaŋ yareinebi:

¹ Ŋi pogo oi joineke so mi botiŋ yabeigonŋoŋ, mamago oŋuine marumunaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigon. Ŋi jeŋoŋ oi kakagbopugo oŋuine eyareru goigon. ² Ŋigo pogo oi maŋgogo oŋuine marumunaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigon. Ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi seŋpugo oŋuine eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu araŋ ba yareru goigon.

³ Koje tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri oi arambobo paiŋeo eyareku goigon. ⁴ Koje more ŋaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siŋaŋ gainebi. Anutuŋi mitiga noreya, yoŋoji ore so yoŋoyaŋunde garikiŋpuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ maŋgo eyarenimiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi. Maŋgo mamapuŋaŋunji rone damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeŋaŋuŋ bomuku yarebi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaiŋ.

⁵ Koje ŋigo foriine, tifeine tomiri iŋoyoŋe akon goga, iŋoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku oŋga wosi teega. ⁶ Iŋoji oŋu gogayoŋ, ŋigo koje goineji maŋyaŋunji joineke fukeme aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo sakike gogobiyoŋ, jibu maŋji komekiine fukegobi. ⁷ Ore eru koje yoŋore sakigo bakare buŋo so peko gonimiŋ ore oŋuakoŋ mitaŋiŋga yareku goigon.

⁸ Moji iŋoyoŋere tifepuine so siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, iŋore eeboboŋi sembea forega. Iŋoji Ofoŋ manesiŋ gaga ore buŋo oi eeboboineji mugaru maŋkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

⁹ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji koje goine qodureru siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareegobi, koje moji yoŋore buruo wapeiŋ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruaiŋ ine, ŋigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi iŋi fukeme iŋo akon tina buru oo jikigaru quraŋgaru ruaniŋ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ŋi moakonde ŋonuŋ goya. ¹⁰ Onu gokame goineji fuŋinere iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobi: Iŋoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siŋaŋ garu kajeqouŋ buŋo yajime maneru soguebuŋ. Ŋiŋigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ŋonemaŋiŋ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeŋineji warebi wiyaŋuŋ jureru komoŋ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Koŋkoŋ maŋineo gobuŋ, oi bobiaŋ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baŋgo ore maŋine damaŋ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje oŋuine buru papiago quraŋgaru siŋaŋ yabeku goinebi.

¹¹ Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigon. Oi ruanoŋ ine, yoŋore aŋi sanaŋineji jo jako ŋi moke roŋgo ore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiŋ. ¹² Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reŋgakimiŋ ore mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo mikipebuŋ, oi qabi jaŋgaru mataeme Kristoji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimiŋ.

¹³ Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru iŋi egu sembeanimiŋ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damaŋ sibiriganimiŋ ore fuŋine niga yaberu rembeŋine fukenimiŋ. Rembeŋine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buŋo kisoŋgaru kosa miku buŋo rurumaŋineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu gio bobo kamasi oruŋgato egu gonimiŋ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoŋore ya babi egu jibugaiŋ. Buŋo goine yoŋore ya matayoŋ, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimiŋ.

¹⁴ Onu egu enimiŋ ore aŋine maneru iŋi migo: Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋoji ŋi roru odumade roru piyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu gokabi sagaiŋ. Onu ebi kisonoŋunji botunoŋuŋgo misembea nobeiŋgo fuŋne baaru oi so bofukeiŋ.

¹⁵ Koje goineji yoŋoyaŋe sisiŋaŋ so ee eku Kristo ŋadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi. ¹⁶ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ ŋigo koje yobu, tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, oi siŋaŋ yabekimiŋ ore igodoŋ yabeegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋigo

more tifeputineji koje fukegobi, inoji oi ñonemaiñ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu ñoñore paio so ropeine. Oñu.

Ziozre minebobo oi inji ñone siñaj eyarekimij:

¹⁷ Minebobopunonñuñ mañkekerisie kufufuñ soine siñaj yabeegobi, yoñoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoñoreone goineji Biñe buño mitaniñ-garu qaji ñareegobi, ore eru kitiñyañuñ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. ¹⁸ Biñe Qurande buño moji ore fuñine oi inji miga,

“Wit kurumbure koruñ eru komonine boroñganimiñgo bulmakao ñiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejañgaega, inore mi oi so bojigainebi. Oñu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiñ.”

(Ore so qoroji wasoñaj baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagaiñ.) Buño mo inji pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagaiñ.”*

¹⁹ Mineboboine more sakigo buño kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoji oi so kitiñganimiñ ine, oi buño koroineo so ruaigoñ.* ²⁰ Uri yoñoji agiburañ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buñogo oi maneru agiburañ egu banimiñ ore kokoi maneru sisiñaj eeku goinebi.

²¹ O Timoti, buño qurañgaru mitiga garego, oi reñgaru boyoberu goigoñ. Ñi me ñigo mo so ñoneañi eru goine so sure yabeigoñ. Ore eru more buño oi bonieru kosa so kipeigoñ. Ñiñigo sosowo sogokoñ osoe yareigoñ. Oñu eminde buño oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuñ mimerereñpuyakuñ gbagbataeñine yoñore jiñjo maio miku oi mimipañ buñoji kipende manebe sagaiñ.

²² Goine yoñore agiburañi gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukemiñ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemiñ,” me “Mañkekerisie kubu jigigabemiñ,” miga, inore fuñne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine inore paio so ruaru mifia teigoñ. Gake gbagbataeñine gomiñ ore sisiñaj eeku goigoñ.

²³ O Timoti, go damañ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmaeñ!” isimbiriñ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akoñ so noigoñyoñ, wain obu goine oñuakoñ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaiñ.

²⁴ Buño mo oi inji: Ñiñigo goineji agiburañ ebi pipa totogo fukeko ñiñigoji ñoneru bonieru mitaribi damañ yoo mimiyañuñke dimaegobi. Oñu dimaegobiyon, goineji agiburañ eku susumuñ eru goku jiki Anuture jiñjo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yarein. ²⁵ Ñiñigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji oñuakoñ damañ yoo totogo akoñ pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so penimiñ ine, oi oñuakoñ soñsoñgo pein ore embimbiñgaru jiki fukeko ñonekimiñ. Oñu.

6

Kiñajqoqo yoñore unñsowoñ buru

¹ Kiñajqoqopunañuñ sosowo rauyañunde begi osigaru gio furiyañuñ tomiri baegobi, yoñoji raupuyañuñ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyoñ, arambobo sosowo yadukimiñ ore so ñone yaberu goinebi. Ñoñoji goine yoñoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu minimiñ ore yameñ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biñe buño ñiñigo qaji yarebeneñ miti buño oi ñoñore eebobo ore eru ñadi gabi egu sembeain. ² Raupunañuñ goineji mañkekerisie ogopunañuñ fukegobi, ore eru aramboboñañunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Oñu matayoñ, raupunañuñ kiñaj qa ñarebi gioyañuñ fiine fukeega, yoñoji Kristo manesiñ gabi yoro ogo fuke ñarebi ore eru yameñ keku raupunañunde buño rurumañgo raru mañ-ñañuñ gíoo ruaru fiine akoñ baku goinebi. Go oñu mitigaru qaji yareru goigoñ. Oñu.

Biñe buño mijibugabi manjo egu fukein.

* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 * 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

³ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine noreya, niŋoji ore so ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Moji Biŋe buŋo foriine ode jibugaru buŋo mobeine furuine ŋiŋigo qaji yareega, iŋoji yauraine fukega.

⁴ Iŋoji sakiine ba ropeegayoŋ, buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo eiŋgo ore sase eega. Oŋu maneru goine yoŋjoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine iŋi fukeiŋ: Mobemobe manji manetiŋoti kekepari eeku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miku bosembe naduŋgadun egu enimiŋ ore sombu mamane eegobi. ⁵ Oŋu eku mamanyaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere fuŋne ririru iŋi manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebeneŋ oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu moneŋ mebo bofukekimin’ Oŋu manesuku tumaruŋgaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

⁶ Oŋu eegobiyon, noŋuŋ Anutu Biŋeinere kekegbore eru moneŋ mebo pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoqo eegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ fukeko waigo enoreega ore fori ŋeŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneŋ. ⁷ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreŋgo fukebeŋ. Jiki oŋuakoŋ komeru moreŋ yo bokeru metariŋ rakimiŋ. ⁸ Oŋu rakimiŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo uqo eru kambaŋ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebeneŋ.

⁹ Oŋu eeinebeneŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo moneŋ mebo yasogo bofukeniŋiŋgo maneegobi, yoŋoji eesoigo bitiŋ oŋuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eenimiŋ. Aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimiŋ. ¹⁰ Moneŋ mebo aŋi sanaŋine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuŋqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yoŋoji moneŋ mebo maŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ maneru oruŋoruŋ keku tiŋtuŋ ekabi mamaneŋiyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataame kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoŋiyaŋuŋ qopogame joiserereŋ kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Oŋu.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

¹¹ Kokoineji oŋu gogobiyon, Anuture ŋi go ya oŋuine oi use teru ŋadi gaku gogo yo oŋuine gomiŋ ore yameŋ keku goigoŋ: Eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreru goigoŋ. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku ŋiŋigo fori manji jojoko eyareru goigoŋ. Go yameŋ keku sanaŋaru dimaku ŋiŋigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigoŋ.

¹² Masiri ŋiji sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuŋgaru raga, go ore so mamaneŋgo kegboreru Anutuŋi sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanaŋaru damaŋ so jigo qaku goigoŋ. Anutuŋi gogo sanaŋineo ropemiŋ ore oŋga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigoŋ. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukege, goji buŋo oi fiine akoŋ mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitiŋgaku miegobi. ¹³ Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go iŋore jiŋo maio fuŋnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiŋo maio oi oŋuakoŋ mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaku fuŋneine mitaniŋgaru buŋo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo iŋore jiŋoo iŋi mitiga garego:*

¹⁴ Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru damaŋ so reŋgaru boyoberu goigoŋ. Oŋu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeamē,” buŋo oŋu migareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odi, damaŋ mobeine yoo mande gio oŋu baku goigoŋ.

¹⁵ Anutuŋi ŋeŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine fukeru damaŋine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Anutu iŋoyonē akoŋ Ropekiinenonŋuŋ fukeko sosowoji iŋore mea rurumaŋgo dimagobeneŋ. Iŋoji kiŋ koito yoŋore Ofoŋ eru muraŋ yoŋore qoru fukega. ¹⁶ Anutu, ŋeŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine iŋoji moakoŋ damaŋ mogo so komeiŋ. Iŋoji kuririquraŋ kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niŋonoŋuŋ oo ropekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Morende ŋiŋigo moji oi jiŋoineji so piku ŋoneya eru ŋoneiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Iŋore tinabiŋe miteŋ gakabeneŋ usuŋ Rauine kuririineke fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu goiŋ. Buŋo oi forimeŋ.

¹⁷ ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke damaŋ yoo moreŋgo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji iŋi mitiga yareru goigoŋ: Moneŋ meboji damaŋ mogo matae foreiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ

* 6:13: Jon 18.37

oo so ruaru goinebi. Moneɗ mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, oorijaɗunji jaɗgaru mataeiɗ. Maɗ-ɗaɗun morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyoɗ, Anutuji ya sosowo oo siɗaɗ ɗareɗ ore eru odigabi sagaiɗ. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi iɗoji soine ya fuɗne fuɗne oi boakoɗ yobu gogoo jeriekiminɗ ore noreega.

¹⁸ Iɗi mitiga yareku goigoɗ: Yoɗoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku oɗuine oo kuriraɗunɗe fukeniminɗ. Anutire jiɗo maio kuriraɗunɗe fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yaun saueru boroɗgaru goinebi. ¹⁹ Oɗu Anutire jiɗoo tinabiɗeyanɗe fukeru gogore juɗe boreɗ foriine bofukeru ba saueinebi. Juɗe boreɗ oɗuine oi gogore otun goduine sanaɗine fukega. Oi ba saueru siɗaɗ garu soine jiki otun goduine oo qin keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

²⁰ O Timoti, Anutuji manesiɗ guru gio bobore mamane yaun maɗgoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugaiɗ ore sisiɗaɗ eeru goigoɗ. Morende buɗo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ɗadi gaku goigoɗ. Goineji “Maɗboronɗ mi manekiminɗ,” miku buɗo rerekaine misauebi raega. Maɗboronɗ foriine oi oɗu miku jibugaegobi. ²¹ Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tirtun ebi mamanesiɗyaɗunji gbaɗiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anutire yaunmoririineji ɗoɗoke peine.

Timotire Qurañ 2

Polji Timotire Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Polji igokoine eru jeñon ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema uñsowon buñone tatari-ine otebemiñ,” miku Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaya. Buño buruine qoruine oi oroinere yameñyameñ. Polji oi mitaniñgaru mañine kitiñgaku uñsowonine iñi oteru qurañgaya: Timoti goji damañ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuñne kitiñgaku miku goigon. Bobiañ Biñe eru Jofofo Buru Rañgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buñoine foriine yobu oi ñiñigo qaji yareru mañbapakare gio baeigon. Kiso eru garebi joiserereñ fuñne fuñne bofukeru manenon ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yameñ keku baeigon.

Polji siñañ bobo buño sanañine Timoti iñi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buño roperu damañgo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigaiñ. Kekepari buño onuine oiji ñiñigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyon, ñiñigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiñ.

Polji uñsowon buñoine sosowo kitiñ gaingore ore inoyonere gogore binañ qurañgaya. Wamore uruñu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buñoine egu niga gain ore oi iñi mitaniñgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiñ garu yobiñ maneku kariaru manjijojoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereñ maneru yameñ keku sanañgaru dimabon.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:

Buño fuñfungaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteñ gaku Timoti uñsowon oteya 1.3-2.13

Kajeqon eru siñañ bobo buño goine 2.14-4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buño korun qoruine 4.19-22

¹ Anutu mañ anjiineji mitigaru Pol non igodon nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneñ gogo sanañine noreiñ ore buñoine kipeya ore Biñe buñoine mitaniñgabemiñ ore sore nume gogo.

² Timoti goji mamanesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

Mamanonun Anutu eru Ofononun Kristo Yesu, yokoji ñonemaiñ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigon.*

Polji Timoti mañine kitiñgaku buño miya.

³ Nonde apa ñasopuneji Anutu kiñañ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “Ñone gube sagaga,” najime mañkajeneo onu maneego. Mañne gbagbataeniñ fukeko Anutu miteñ gaego. Miteñ garu una ubu onga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego. ⁴ Boke gube kuyomeñ jino obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ñone gubemiñ ore anine sogo maneru yameñ keego. Ñone guru añibanji ñebire jeribariji mañne puseiñgo ore manego.

⁵ Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesiñ garu goge, buño oi mañ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru mañgogo Yunis yokoji mañyakun kerisiebire mamane-siñyakunji fukeya. Yokore ñadiyakun goji onuakon eru goge, oi manesiñ sanañgago.*

⁶ Ore eru nomeniga egu gomiñ ore buño iñi kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru onga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko mañgoo pega, oi bogborende jo borun onuine sanañgaru jaku so eleleñ eiñ. ⁷ Buño yo manesuigon: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunonun manekimiñ ore matayon, inoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine mañnonunji jojoko nadun gadun eku eebobononun poretiñ sisiñañ eeku dimainebeneñ.

* 1:2: Apo 16.1 * 1:5: Apo 16.1

⁸ Ore eru Ofoŋnoŋunde buŋo kitingaku misaueingoo etanqatan so eigoo. Onu matayoo, noŋ onjuine fukeru goigoo. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋegoyoo, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigoo. Go sananŋaru noŋ onjuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigoo. Bobian Biŋere eru igosisi egarenobuŋ ine, ore joiserereŋ maneku kariere osigaroo goigoo. Anutuŋi usuŋ gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yameŋ keku osigaroo gonimi.

⁹ Anutuŋi ronere ronekoŋgo Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yaperu damaŋ oo noŋunde manesuku buru iŋi ruaya: Anutuŋi Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri noreiŋ. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi noŋuŋ fukebeneŋ. Fukebeneŋ Anutuŋi noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe fukeru gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore onga noreru munan qa noreya. Noŋuŋnoŋe ya fiine babeŋ ore eru so roosoe noberu onga noreyayoo, iŋoyooŋunde buru ranŋbaŋine oi boyoberu dimaku oo onga noreya. ¹⁰ Buru ranŋbaŋine ore foriine oi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeya. Munanqoo Raunoŋunji fukeru Anuturo yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuŋi fukeru komere usuŋ qaku bawakiru rakame Bobian Biŋeine baranŋa noreko tamaeya. Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ garu soine gogo sananŋine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananŋaru goku damaŋ mogo so kome sananŋine so komekimiŋ.

¹¹ Anutuŋi noŋ Bobian Biŋe mitaninŋaru ŋinŋigo qaji yarebemiŋ ore igodoo nuko sosore ŋi aposol fukego.* ¹² Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sananŋaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joiserereŋ maneego. Sombuŋ ŋi manesiŋ gaego, nonji iŋore fuŋne fiine akoo mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuŋi manesiŋ nuru Biŋe gioine noreya ore so noŋ siŋan nuiŋ ore sananŋaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Onu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu damaŋ yasogoo ropekimiŋ. Onu manesiŋ garu ore eru manŋoyoka so ego. ¹³ Mamanesinde buŋo oi manŋoŋuŋ bobianŋaiŋ ore so fukega, nonji buŋo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru goboo. Oi man kiniŋoo ruaru onuakoo boyoberu goigoo. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabeneŋ manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore manineo goigoo.

¹⁴ Anutuŋi ŋone guru manesiŋ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biŋego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugaiŋ ore oi siŋan garu goigoo. Moro Tiriineji manŋoŋuŋgo goga iŋore usuŋ paiineo ya foriine oi poretiŋ siŋan gande peine.

¹⁵ Eisia prowinsre muraŋpune yoŋoji sosowo boke nuru ŋadi nubi, oi manege. ŋi tinayakuŋ Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoŋi yoŋore botugo gogobire. ¹⁶ Goineji boke nubunyoŋ, Onesiforus iŋoji mata. Ore eru Ofoŋ, go Onesiforusre garikiŋpu ŋonemaiŋ eyarende gonimiŋ. ŋi oiji nonde gbedinere (niŋiŋ) mimi so enareegayoo, damaŋ kokoine oo beufi enareko manne waigo eya. ¹⁷ Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu damaŋ oo akoo nonde yameŋ keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. ¹⁸ Iŋoji rone Efesus sitio uruŋu babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru damaŋ yasogoo Ofoŋ goyoŋineo ropebeneŋ Onesiforusji ŋonemainde furi bofukeiŋ ore onga wosigo. Onu.

2

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigoo.

¹ O mankekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri manŋo qin keru sananŋaru dimaigoo. ² Nonji Biŋe buŋo qaji garebe kokoineji ŋone nuru kitingaku mibi manende, oi ŋinŋigo manesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore so fukegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋ ore yareigoo. Onu yarende peko soine ŋinŋigo goine jikigaroo qaji yarenimiŋ ore so fukeinebi.

³ O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku iŋore mamari ŋi kuririgoke fukeru yameŋ keku sananŋaru jigo qaku goigoo. Igosisi egarenimiŋ, ore joiserereŋine maneru kariere osigaroo goigoo. ⁴ Mamari ŋire kamasiine oi iŋi: Mamari siŋan qoruyanunji ŋi oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio damaŋ so baku gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo siŋanŋanunji mitigaega ore so reŋgaroo enimiŋ ore jauero dimagobi. Onu dimaku yoŋoyanunde gogore kikitin ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroŋ so gogobi.

* 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

⁵ Ore soso buṅo mo oi inji: Masiri ṅiji sisirio roperu mimiti siṅṅinere buṅo odureru kosa giniṅgaru raga, injoji kuririineke so fukeiṅ. Injore qoruineo gbiṅ eere hendiṅ mo so ketebi rakaiṅ. Ore eru go poretiṅ akonṅ raigonṅ. ⁶ Onṅuakonṅ sasari ṅiji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagaiṅ. Goineji wiriebuṅ, yoṅoji injore ṅadio warenimiṅ. Go ore so sananṅaru gio baku goigonṅ. ⁷ Buṅo quranṅago, oi osegaru maneru yobiṅgande Ofonji maṅgboronṅ gareko oi sosowo soine mane taniṅgaigonṅ. Ore eru oi maṅ kiniṅgoo ruaru manesuku goigonṅ.

⁸ Yesu Kristo manesuku goigonṅ. Nonji Bobianṅ Biṅe mitaniṅgaego, Yesuji buṅo ore so kiṅ Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanṅoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

⁹ Nonji Bobianṅ Biṅe buṅo oi yameṅ keku mitaniṅgaru igosisire joiserereṅine manebe suronṅoqo ṅi onṅuine niginiṅ kipe nubi ṅego. Onṅu ṅegoyonṅ, Anuture Biṅe buṅo oi so niginiṅgaru kipebuṅ. ¹⁰ Fuṅine ore eru nonji joiserereṅ sosowo maneru kariaru sananṅaru dimago. Anutuji ṅiṅigo inṅoyonṅunde rosoe yabeya, nonji yoṅore eru yameṅ keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munaṅ qa yareko yoṅoji onṅuakonṅ qowirieru seṅṅiṅbanṅiṅ fukeniṅimiṅ ore manego. Maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru gonimiṅ ine, Sombunde kuririquranṅo roperu tatariine tomiri sananṅaru go ropeniṅimiṅ. ¹¹ Buṅo yo sanaṅ qanṅanṅine fukega: “Nonṅuṅ maṅnonṅuṅ raṅgbaineji inṅoke moko komeko gogobeneṅ ine, onṅuakonṅ inṅoke sananṅaru gokimiṅ.

¹² Inṅoke moko joiserereṅ maneru kariaru gogobeneṅ ine, onṅuakonṅ inṅore qorumaṅ maṅgo inṅoke siṅṅanyayabe gio bakimiṅ.

Nonṅuṅ inṅo mugagobeneṅ ine, injoji onṅuakonṅ muga noberu ṅone noberu takigaiṅ.*

¹³ Nonṅuṅ ṅadi gatebeneṅ geoine bokirie noreiṅgo ore buṅo kipeme pega, injoji oi kepieiṅgo ore embimbiṅgaiṅ.

Mitiṅbotiṅ eru inṅoyonṅunde fuṅne qopieṅgo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etaṅqatanṅ eru buṅononṅuṅ gbeṅ akonṅ so boyobekimiṅ ine, injoji jibu (poretiṅ dimaku) buṅoine damaṅ so boyoberu ore so enoreiṅ.” Onṅu.

Anuture Biṅe giore ṅiine inji fukeru goigonṅ:

¹⁴ O Timoti, buṅo yo egu niga guiṅ ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jiṅo maio inji mitiga yareru goigonṅ: Mamanesinde buṅo maru fuṅne fuṅne oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebe. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayonṅ, goineji noigoi buṅo onṅuine maneru bobojibu fukebuṅ mamanesiṅyaṅunji jibugame egu sibiriganimiṅ. ¹⁵ Goji Biṅe giore baesoi fuṅne fuṅne oi gbiṅ ruande Anutuji ṅone guru “Sagage,” miṅ ore yameṅ keku dimaigonṅ. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonṅyonṅ, Biṅe buṅo foriine poretiṅ boroṅgaru maṅyaṅuṅ bapakare yaberu goigonṅ.

¹⁶ Morende buṅo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ṅadi gaigonṅ. Goineji oi misaueku goku onṅuine oo morende anṅiṅineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaqouma eru witijibu eegobi. ¹⁷ Wi sanaṅine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyaṅuṅ siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yoṅoji ore so buṅo omaine miku oiji ṅiṅigo bosembea yareegobi. Yoṅore kubuone ṅi yoyoka tinayakuṅ Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. ¹⁸ Yokoji buṅo foriinere fuṅne bokeru tintuṅ qaku buṅo rekaine inji miegobire, “Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo nonṅuṅ gboreru pakereṅ gogobeneṅ. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimiṅ.” Onṅu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamanesiṅyaṅunji sembeaega.

¹⁹ Onṅu sembeaegayonṅ, Anutuji otuṅ sanaṅ qanṅanṅine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inji quranṅabi pega, “Ofonji inṅoyonṅere biṅe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi inji, “ṅiṅigo Ofonde tina roru onṅaegobi, sosowo yoṅoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”*

²⁰ Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu fuṅne fuṅne pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi damaṅ so roru gioo ruaegobeneṅ. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyauṅke onṅuine oi jeri damaṅineo akonṅ gioo ruaegobeneṅ. ²¹ Ore so moji buṅo

* 2:12: Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9 * 2:19: Jare 16.5

omaine bokeru inoyonje kekeririke eega, inoji dero goulji bakine onjuine fukein. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baein. Oi bako toumroririineke fukeme Soguneineji injore jerieein. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo baingo jaueru dimain.

²² Jenonj gogore anj sananine sembeneji egu sinan guin ore go sisanan eku goigonj. (Giogore foriji egu wakiin ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru nadi qaku gogo yo onjuine goinjo yamej keku goigonj: Ninigo manj gbagbataeninare paio Ofonj bapi yabein ore ongaegobi yonjoke eebobo poretin boyoberu Anutu poretin manesin garu fofori manji jojoko nadungadun eku womoo goinebi.

²³ Goineji kajeboji bujo mitomi miku noigo migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu nadi gaku goigonj.

²⁴ Ofonde gio bobo ni fukega, inoji kekepari bain ore so matayonj, ninigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigonj. Sisiri etebi oi sananjaru maneku kariere goigonj. ²⁵ Goineji kiso etebi oi soine manjwomo paiineo qodureku botin yabeeigonj. Onju eyareko Anutuji manjanunj bowirieke soine Biye bujo mane mukuru manjanunj kerisienobun. ²⁶ Kiso ninigo yonjoi Sembene Rauinere suba bitinjo odetaribi nigingame miine renjaru eegobi. Onju eru manjanunj untome manj mamanansuyanunj fukeko Sembene Rauinere niginj gbedione kenjoronjaru wakinobun. Onju.

3

Damanj tatariineo gogo sembearu wuwunujineke fukein.

¹ Bujo korunj yo mane mukuru goigonj: Yesu wawarere damanji bembengako ninigo funjeyanunji sembeako tatariineo gogo bibiineke inji fukein; ² Ninigoji yonjyanunde akonj manesuku monen ya roku roinjo ore ebu (greed) eeniminj. Sakiyanunj mitej gaku qorua onjuine toyanunj qoromureru sigopou goku manjgoqo bujo fofoine kosa mieniminj. Manjo mamapuyanunj yonjore mi so renjaru ya fiinere danje so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eeniminj. Anuture keta eru qaouma eeniminj.

³ “Injonyunde yobin,” miku beusembe mamane so eeniminj. Goine yonjore agiburanj so bokeru ore mansembeine osigaeniminj. Nadiqoqo bujo kisonjaru miku yonjonyonje so sisanan eku ninigo poreru qaimo eyareeniminj. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useeniminj.

⁴ Babae baku yonjyanunde anj boyoberu qanjoqasa qaeniminj. Sigopou goku jaubairinbirinji manjanunj puteme manjo eeniminj. Saki fure anj jeriyanunj ore anj kokoineru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qananine oobe ruaeniminj. ⁵ Anuture Biye gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyonj, eeboboyanunji Anuture usunj oi kikiranjaru mugaegobi. Ninigo onjuine oi ruge ruaru use teru nadi yaberu goigonj. ⁶ Yonjoreone goineji kosa roregaru ninigo piyanunjo roperu bujo jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyanunj qofonjaegobi. Kajeyanunj qofonjagabi ninigo goineji wirieru yonjoreo qakatoegobi. Ninigo agiburanyanunde mimire eru waki yabeko anjyanunj sananine funje funje oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yonjoi oi qanje seronj manera baku qukarieru yabebi bujore bitinjanunjo waki yabeega.

⁷ Ninigo onjuine yonjoi mane yobinjaru jijiki bujo qaji yareniminj ore gbedigaru manneegobiyonj, Biye bujo foriinere funje oi daman so mane mukunjo embimbangaegobi. ⁸ Ijpt kantrire riubobo ni tinayakunj Janes eru Jambres yokoji Moses kiso etebu. Ninigo qaqajibune yonjoi yokore so Biye bujo foriinere kiso eegobi. Ninigo onjuine yonjore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamanansijanunj baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonjke didimayanunji gbanjinj.*

⁹ Damanj pomponine sakiyanunj ba ropeeniminjyonj, gioyanunde fori oi daman so joroko janjaru mataein. Ijpt ni yokore funje totogo fukeya, yonjore witijibure funjeji ore so totogo fukeko ninigo sosowoji oi njone mukuniminj. Onju.

Polre mimiti bujo tatariine

* 3:8: Eks 7.11

¹⁰ Yoŋoreo oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonŋaru buru ruaboŋ. Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goji oi ŋoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamananinde kekegbore gio damaŋ so baku joiserereŋ maneku kariere gobon, ore binaŋine miku mibi mane sarigage. Maŋkekerisie ogopune maŋneji jojoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku gobon. ¹¹ Kekesuesue sisikonŋon fuŋne fuŋne enareku gobuŋ, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taon yokaomo oo joiserereŋ nonde paio ropeko koŋkon manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku kariere osigaru gobonyon, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.*

¹² Buŋo yo maneigon: Ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sanaŋine goku ore kekegbore gio baiŋgo maneegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukeniŋi. Non igosisi enarebuŋ, ine, goine ŋoŋo oŋuakon ejaŋeniŋi. ¹³ Riubobo ŋiŋigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yoŋoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo goine eadu yareru yoŋoyonje oŋuakon eadu ee eku gonimiŋ.

¹⁴ Yoŋoji oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru maŋ wombunŋoo ruaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goigon. Uri yoŋoji qaji garebuŋ, go yoŋore fuŋne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gbeŋ roru so gbaŋiru bokeigon. ¹⁵ Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akon mane sarigaru go wapemeŋ. Go oi oseru manesunde maŋboronŋo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munaŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne mane taniŋgamiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munaŋ qa gareko jikigaru qowireru goigon.

¹⁶ Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo goine boburo yabeko quraŋgabi iŋi bobian nobeiŋ ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bobururu kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenonunde ore kane noberu botiŋ nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqon enoreru kegbore noreega. ¹⁷ Anuture ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sanaŋgaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

4

Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

¹ Kiŋ Ofonŋonŋuŋ Kristo Yesuji fukeru jiŋoke gokimiŋ, me komeru pekimiŋ nonunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine noŋuŋ qorumaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jiŋo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

² Iŋi mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigon. Maneniŋiŋ ore damaŋinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameŋ keku pakareru buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigon. Ŋiŋigo seineyaŋunde ore miyareru botiqotingaru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo miku mande buŋo yajiku goigon. Buŋogo maneniŋiŋ me so maneniŋiŋ, oi jibu maneku kariere dimaku kadi foriine damaŋ so qaji yareru goigon.

³ Noŋuŋ mamananinde buŋo damaŋ yoo ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋyoŋ, damaŋ mo wareru fukeme oo mamananinde buŋo mobeine mo egu maneniŋiŋ ore useru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojinimiŋ. Buŋo furuine furuine maneniŋiŋ ore kajeyaŋuŋ joroko ŋire ŋi boakon yobu furu yabebe wareru ŋiŋigo buŋo oi me oi maneniŋiŋde aŋi maneniŋiŋ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimiŋ.

⁴ Oŋu goku Biŋe buŋo foriine egu maneniŋiŋ ore qaqouma eru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojiru nemu saiŋ kosa miegobi, yoŋore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimiŋ. ⁵ Gogo oŋu me oŋu qopieru fukeiŋ, Timoti go jibu qiŋ keru sanaŋgaru dimaku eebobogo poretiŋ sisinaŋ eeku goigon. Sisiri egareniŋiŋ, ore joiserereŋine maneru kariere osigaru goigon. Maŋbapakare (ewanjeliŋ) ŋire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigon.

* 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

⁶ Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemiŋ ore embimbingabemiŋ ore oŋu migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimiŋ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kisiŋgaru gioine baku gobon ore gawman yoŋoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne bombenŋgago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damaŋji bio wareru fukeiŋgo bembenŋgaru wareme manego.

⁷ Masiri ŋiji sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuŋgaru giniŋgaru raga, nonji ore so mamanesiŋ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiŋ garu miine reŋgabemiŋ ore buŋo miku kipebon, oi so kesonŋgaru mugabonŋon, ore jigoine damaŋ so sananŋgaru qaku gobon.

⁸ Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobon, ore hendiŋ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ damaŋ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemiŋ. Oi non ŋakon so nareiŋon, ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yoŋore ubeo oŋuakon keme raka eyareiŋ. Oŋu.

Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsaŋ rabuŋ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Damaŋ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas iŋoji maŋine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens iŋoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia moreŋgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ.* ¹¹ Luk iŋoji iŋoyonŋe akon noke gogobere. Makji kiŋaŋ qa nareiŋ ore kokoine maneru iŋore embimbingago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.* ¹² Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.* ¹³ Troas taonŋo goku marikune ŋi tinaine Karpus iŋore pigo bokebon, oi roru wareigoŋ. Oŋuakon quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋgaru poporiŋgabun, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigoŋ eru ore ŋadio buk goine oi oŋuakon roru wareigoŋ.*

¹⁴ Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ŋi manege, iŋoji sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ maneŋ, oi manego.* ¹⁵ Iŋoji buŋonoŋunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go oŋuakon iŋore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.

¹⁶ Ate fuŋfungaine qoqodure buŋo koro qoruineo rua nubi buŋone tife mibe moji mo so wareru non kitinuru miyayon, ogopune sosowo yoŋoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuŋji agiburanyaŋun ore tife paiyaŋunŋo egu ruaiŋ ore oŋga wosigo.

¹⁷ Yoŋoji boke nubunŋon, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku ŋiŋigo maŋ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemiŋ ore eru basanaŋ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji Biŋe oi manenimiŋ ore maneru bapi nuru laion rigaŋine yoŋore mi sironyaŋunŋo egu boke nunimiŋ ore sabareku miyaŋunŋone bomuku nuko wakibon.

¹⁸ Ofonji sembene fuŋne fuŋne egu banarenimiŋ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombun qorumaŋinere maŋgo paibe ropebemiŋ. Ofonde tina jijiki miteŋ gagobeneŋ damaŋ tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹⁹ Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ŋoeline Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikiŋpu yoŋore minde maneinebi.* ²⁰ Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.* ²¹ Ore eru kuyoiko damaŋ so wareme rurumaŋineo yoo nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ. Iŋi tinayaŋun Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun sosowo yoŋoji momojoyaŋun miku ruabi goreo foga.

²² O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.

Anuture yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* 4:9-10: Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 * 4:11: Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 * 4:12: Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 * 4:13: Apo 20.6 * 4:14: 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * 4:19: Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 * 4:20: Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

Taitusre Quraŋ Polji Taitusre Quraŋ ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ŋi jeŋoŋ tinaine Taitus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Polke sogokoŋ kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ŋone osoeru siŋaŋ gaya. Polji bokeru raru iŋore oŋga wosiru goku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya.

Krit oi buŋo Grik oike egu bojibuganimiŋ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi quraŋgaru oteya: Krit yoŋore fuŋne oi kasiga foreko kanerŋ jŋokombi fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi gogoyaŋunji poretiŋneya, yoŋoji moke egu sembeanimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru oŋgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru goinebi ore miga. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo qoko memenda oi uruŋu botiŋgaru qaji yareru gonobuŋ? Ŋi pogo, ŋigo pogo, ŋigo jeŋoŋ, ŋi jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi bubu iŋi mitaniŋgaga: “Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akoŋ baku dimaku egu pouganimiŋ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Polji aposol goinere fuŋne miga 1.1-4

Anuture minebobo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 1.5-16

Ŋiŋigo qoko memenda yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 2.1-15

Maŋbapakare eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo 3.1-11

Momojo eru buŋo tatariine goine 3.12-15

Polji aposol goinere fuŋne miga.

¹ Anutuji ŋiŋigo roosoe yabeya, yoŋore mamanesinji fukeru sogueiŋ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noŋ sore nume iŋore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateru buŋo foriine qaji yareego. Buŋo foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogoji qopieru qowirIEEEiŋ. Ore eru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

² Anutuji buŋo ikoine miŋ ore so mata, iŋoji ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo mikiperu ore ŋadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine mane mukuru manesiŋ gabi oiji maŋgo eŋareko gogo sanaŋineo ropenimiŋgo odigaru origaegobi.

³ Anutu, Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogoinere buŋo mikiperu ore damaŋine poretiŋ bame wareru fukeme oo Biŋe buŋoine barariŋga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniŋgabi Anutuji noŋ oi misauebemiŋgo manesiŋ nuru igodoŋ nuya.

⁴ O maŋkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu goegobere.

Mamaŋoŋuŋ Anutu eru Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaŋmoriri garek-abire womoo goigoŋ.*

Siŋaŋ minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru

⁵ Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiŋ ore eru iŋi mitiga gareboŋ: “Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji iriŋbiriŋ kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ŋirau pasto eru) minebobopuyaŋuŋ kae eru taŋ so igodoŋ yaberu qaji yarende buruyaŋuŋke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Oŋu miku roiŋgabe.

* 1:4; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

⁶ Maɲyaɲuɲ kerisiebuɲ, yoɲore botugone ɲi yo oɲuine roosoeigoɲ: Monde sakigo bakare buɲo tomiri, ɲonuɲine moakoɲ roru goga. Odumadepuineji maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru Anutu manesiɲ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyaɲunde buɲo sakiyaɲuɲgo so ruaru miya-reegobi.*

⁷ Maɲkekerisie kufufunde soguneyaɲuɲ pasto (bisop)* iɲoji Anuture kufufuɲ siɲaɲ yabeeɲ, ore eru ɲi yo oɲuine igodonɲaigoɲ: Monde sakigo bakare buɲo tomiri, jauba-iriɲbirɲ eru maɲgiine tomiri. Obu sanaɲine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine so goku moneɲ yare so yameɲ keega. ⁸ Iɲoreo warenimiɲ, oi soine kepore yaberu maɲgo mama eyareku buɲo eebobo fiinere aɲi maneru maɲjine oo ruaru goiɲ. Kunuɲkunuɲ iɲguɲ tomiri, buɲo sosowo poretiɲ akoɲ osoeru gbagbataeɲine tiriine fuɲine mo fukeru iɲoyoɲunde eebobo poretiɲ sisɲaɲ ee ega.

⁹ Biɲe buɲo qaji norebi oiji otuɲ ɲiine oɲuine gogo koboru kitiɲ gaɲgo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbeɲ baru oi qakatoru dimaɲ. Oɲu dimaku soine Biɲe Quraɲ boyoberu mamanesinde buɲo mobeine mobeine ɲiɲigo qaji yareru oiji maɲyaɲuɲ bapakareeɲ eru goineji Biɲe buɲo boɲorieru igogaenimiɲ, yoɲore buɲo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botiɲgaeiɲ. Oɲu.

Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.

¹⁰ ɲiɲigo kokoineji buɲo qaku kajegi eru jijikora oɲuine buɲo rerekaine miku ɲiɲigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyaɲuɲgo ketigabuɲ, yoɲore kubuone ɲiɲigo jiɲo-raraji oɲuine fukeegobi.

¹¹ ɲiɲigo oɲuine yoɲore buɲo oi bokobeinebi. Yoɲoji Biɲe buɲo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru moneɲ ya furugaɲgo maneru pepesisiri buɲo kosa mibi mimigaɲaɲineke fukeega. Oɲu eru garikiɲ goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuɲ. ¹² Krit yoɲoyaɲunde kajeqouɲ ɲi moji eeboboyaɲunde iɲi miku quraɲgaya, “Krit ɲiɲigoji damaɲ so buɲo ikoikoine miku rembenjine qefey goku gierɲ kaney rukakiine oɲuine oruɲoruɲ keku kanenji nonone akoɲ kudi qaku noegobi.” ¹³ Yoɲore buɲo oɲu kitiɲgaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyaɲuɲ oiji mataeme mamanesiɲyaɲuɲji fukeru foriineke fukeiɲ ore oi sanaɲine miku kane yabeeigoɲ.

¹⁴ Mamanesiɲyaɲuɲji foriineke fukeko Juda ɲiɲore nemu saiɲ eru ɲiɲigo buɲo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buɲo oɲuɲinere kaje so ruainebi. ¹⁵ Maɲnoɲuɲ kerisiebeneɲ Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataeɲine fukegobeneɲ, noɲunde uqo munjaɲ more sowa oi so pega. Noɲuɲ uqo munjaɲ sosowo soine nokimiɲ ore so fukegayoɲ, penaroɲ ɲiɲigo buɲo foriɲinere qoqomuku eegobi, yoɲoji oi me oi ebi maɲyaɲuɲji jibu kejigaega. Maɲyaɲuɲji bapeboriɲineke fukeko maɲ kajeyaɲuɲ gigako kaney jiɲokombi kamasi oɲuine gogobi.

¹⁶ Yoɲoji “Anutu mane mukugobeneɲ,” miyaɲuɲji oɲu miku eeboboyaɲuɲji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Oɲu fukeru Anuture buɲo qabi ɲone yabeme mamagiyaɲuɲke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Oɲu.

2

ɲiɲigo yasogo yoɲore uɲsowoy buɲo

¹ Goji oɲuine so goge ore mamanesinde buɲo mobeine mobeine oi Biɲe Quraɲ boyoberu iɲi qaji yareeigoɲ: ² ɲi sogo ɲoɲoji kunuɲkunuɲyaɲuɲ tomiri gokabi araɲ ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde eebobo poretiɲ sisɲaɲ ee ekabi mamanesiɲ-ɲaɲunde jibeji mataeme foriine maɲyaɲuɲ fukeeiɲ. Foriine fukeme ɲiɲigo poretiɲ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameɲ keku qin keru dimainebi. Oɲu gonimiɲ ore qaji yareeigoɲ.

* 1:6: 1 Tim 3.2-7 * 1:7: Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio siɲaɲ qoruine iɲoji tina soguine omaine so osigaɲyoɲ, paris kubupuine yoɲore oɲga wosiru qaji yareru maɲyaɲuɲ bapakareko gioyaɲunde buru yareru kajeqouɲ uɲsowoy paiineo siɲaɲ yaberu botiɲ yabeeɲ.

³ Njigo sogo njoŋoji oŋuakonj Anuture njigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ eba eku goinebi. Njadiqoqo buŋo so kisonjgaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba buduŋineo so rakaru qunŋainebi. Maŋkekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

⁴ Oŋu eru goku njigo mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gogobi, yoŋore soine uŋsowoŋ buŋo yajiru gokabi yoŋoji oŋuakonj hoe madepuyaŋuŋ maŋ wombunyaŋuŋji maŋji jojoko eyareru goinebi. ⁵ Maŋji jojoko eyareru yoŋoyaŋunde eeboboyaŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku gbagbataeŋine fukeniŋi. Oŋu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru suŋoŋ fororo paiineo baku hoe madepuyaŋuŋ maŋgo eyareku hoe puyaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru kitiŋ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataeŋine oŋu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biŋe buŋo igosisi enimiŋ ore embimbiŋanimiŋ. Oŋu.

Nji jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

⁶ Nji jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ oŋuakonj iŋi bapakare yabeeigoŋ: Yoŋoji gio fiine baniŋi ore oyaŋkasa goku njoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebi. ⁷ Maŋyaŋuŋ oŋu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigoŋ. Bio kiko tomiri qiŋ keru dimaku mikoroŋ tomiri qaji yareeigoŋ. ⁸ Buŋo mamane aŋike miku gokande njiŋigoji so igosisi eku bawaki giŋgo embimbiŋanimiŋ. Oŋu miku gokande kisopunoŋuŋji buŋo sembene minoreiŋgo buŋo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyaŋuŋ maneniŋi. Oŋu qaji yareeigoŋ.

⁹ Kiŋaŋqoqopunoŋuŋ oi iŋi qaji yareeigoŋ: Yoŋoji raupuyaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyareniŋi ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Buŋo yajiniŋi, oi bio namaŋ paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi. ¹⁰ Soguneyaŋunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumuŋgaru so roeinebiyoŋ, soguneyaŋuŋji ŋone yaberu manesiŋ njaabeeiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Gioŋaŋuŋ sosowo kiko tomiri damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutu Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiŋgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ŋonebi kuririineke fukeeŋi. Oŋu.

Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi yaunmoriri.

¹¹ Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi iŋi: Anutuji njiŋigo sosowo munaŋ qa noreiŋ ore eru yaunmoririine baraiŋga noreme moreŋ so fukeya. ¹² Yaunmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwunuŋineke oi nadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene bokobekimiŋ ore botiŋgaru qaji noreega. Eebobonoŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru gokimiŋ ore kegbore noreega. Oŋuine oo Anuture gogo sanaŋine oi damaŋ yoo kegboreru moreŋgo gokimiŋ.

¹³ Oŋu goboneŋ Yesu Kristoji moke wareiŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ oo Anutu tinabiŋeineke eru Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ yokore kuririquraŋyakuŋ fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋine oi ware fukeiŋ ore oori eru odigaru gogoboneŋ.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristoji noŋunde eru iŋoyoŋunde gogo kiŋiŋgaru bokeya. Noŋuŋ eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oone bomuku noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru iŋoyoŋunde biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ ore eru gogoiŋe kiŋiŋgaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penaroŋnoŋuŋ jureko iŋoyoŋere kufufuŋ fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimiŋ ore maŋgo eru jaueru gokimiŋ.*

¹⁵ Ore buŋoine qaji yareru njiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku kadi ririnimiŋ, oi usuŋ sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeigoŋ. Oŋu ende moji mipemiriŋ egu egareŋi ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goigoŋ. Oŋu.

3

Maŋkekerisie yoŋo mosi iŋi eru baku goinebi:

¹ Qaji yareku buŋo yo kegbore yarende soine maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo ruaru mane-suinebi: Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyaŋuŋ

* 2:14: Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

goine yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo raru buŋoyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimiŋgo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi. ² Maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyoŋ, ogo bobo eeru maŋmoakoŋ eru goinebi. Ŋiŋigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku maŋwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Oŋu.

³ Noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ rone maŋnoŋuŋ so untome buŋo qomuku tiŋtuŋ gobeŋ. Aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne ore suba buduŋineo rakaru quŋgaru gokabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobebi saki fure aŋi jeriine baaru kosa gobeŋ. Maŋgi paiineo suroŋqoqo eru oo gogonoŋuŋ sibirigaru gobeŋ. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunoŋuŋgo rosi jiŋo ŋoŋone eeku gobeŋ.

⁴ Oŋu gobeŋyoŋ, Anutu Munanqoqo Raunoŋunji mosiine fiine kisingaru barariŋga noreko maŋyaunaŋineji fuke foreko qoromureru maŋineji jojoko enoreya. ⁵ Maŋji jojoko enoreru qorunoŋuŋ kiperu munan qa noreya. Niŋonoŋe poretiŋ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonobeŋ, ore eru so ŋone noberu emboŋ nobeya. Ore eru matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde ŋonemaŋineji maŋgo eteko agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame bogbore nobeya. ⁶ Anutuji munan qa noreru Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakoŋ yobu keseme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ.

⁷ Anuture yaunmoririji maŋgo eteko buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimin ore eru Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gborebeŋ. Gboreru dimaku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo tatariine tomiri gokimin ore oori eru odigaegobeneŋ, oi soine raugakimin. Oŋu.

⁸ Buŋo quraŋgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buŋo iŋi yameŋ keku mitaniŋga yareru goigoŋ: Ŋiŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji miine qin keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ daman so gio fiine fiine banimin ore eru goinebi. Oŋu enimin, oiji ŋiŋigo bapi yabeke goyaŋunde foriine ŋoneru “Fiine yobu!” miku gonimin. ⁹ Goineji maŋ tomiriji buŋo mimiine migobi eru apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ŋadi gaigoŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreya, goineji buŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane oŋuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ŋadi gaku bokeigoŋ.

¹⁰ Moji buŋo oŋu mi poreru oiji maŋ kekeroin eyareega, oi siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mitende so reŋgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein ine, oi yobende maŋkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine. ¹¹ Iŋore fuŋne iŋi eko mane mukuge: Iŋoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburaŋ eebobo eega. Agiburaŋine oiji fuŋine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buŋoine mitarime misi korure biŋe fukein. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹² Noŋ kueyoiko daman yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ŋeku gobemin ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goin ore sorebe goreo warein, daman oo go daman so ba joraŋyoŋ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigoŋ.* ¹³ Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eru Krit oo egu quŋgaru ŋenobu. Ore eru yameŋ keku yareya goineji soyakuŋgo kitin yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.* ¹⁴ Ogopunoŋunji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuŋne mane sarigaru gbeŋ akoŋ miine qin keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru goinebi. Oŋu ruabi goineji yobin soguine yobu biobio bofukeminin, oi afagaru kitin yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine oŋu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

¹⁵ Noke yo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo momojoyaŋuŋ mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunoŋuŋ Krit oo Ofon manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋunji manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine.

* 3:12: Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12 * 3:13: Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

Filemonde Quraŋ Polji Filemonde Quraŋ ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ŋi biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre damaŋ mataeme Polji Quraŋ yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quraŋ yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine barariŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: “Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokeru iŋoke maŋmoakon eru kepore tende maŋkekerisie ogogo oŋuine keririŋgoo dimako iŋore jerieru goigoy.” Buk yooore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo funfungaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteŋ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 23-25

¹ O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigiy nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkekerisie ogone Timoti iŋoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

² Oŋuakon ŋigo soguine maŋkekerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkekerisiere mamari ŋinoŋuŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tumangaegobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.*

³ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde maŋyauŋinere Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.

⁴ Nonji damaŋ so oŋga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danŋe yooore eru miku ojiego: ⁵ Go Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ garu manji jojoko eteru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo manjoko eteru maŋyauŋ eyareru goge.

⁶ Danŋe miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoji sanariŋgaru qariŋineke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋoke mamanesinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yauŋ fiine fiine noreega, go ore fuŋine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ. ⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogone, go ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde maŋ kitiŋgaega.

Filemonji Onesimus keporeiŋgo ore weuga.

⁸ Goji oŋu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuŋ paiineo dimaku ya ruaiŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo. ⁹ Oi jibu Anutuji maŋineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru kariere weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damaŋ yoo witi ŋi oŋuakon fukego.

¹⁰ Noŋ witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe maŋine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muŋambe iŋore mi roru iŋore eru kariere weu garego.* ¹¹ Iŋoji rone kiŋaŋ qaku kosa gbedigaru rembeŋ goku qaŋqosori egareku goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo qowirieru go eru noŋ fiine akoŋ bapi nopeko gioinere foriineji fukeeiŋgo so fukega.

¹² Iŋoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oŋuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. ¹³ Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Onesimus kipeboŋ noke goku gore mobego bapi nuiŋ ore manego. ¹⁴ Oŋu manegoyoŋ, bapi nuiŋgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anjiŋgoji miko bapi nukande saganayoŋ, goji kiŋaŋqoqogo noremiŋ me sabaremiŋ, ore eru “Oŋ!” so minde nakekoŋ kipebemiŋ ore embimiŋgago.

* 1:2: Kol 4.17 * 1:10: Kol 4.9

¹⁵ Onesimusji injire eru boke guya me? Injoji damaŋ pompoŋine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ. ¹⁶ Rone kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi odureru ŋi fuŋine mo fukega. Maŋine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokuŋ fukega. Nonji injore aŋi kokoine manebe goji ŋi oi ŋonende Ofonde biŋe fukeko injore noŋ nadureru aŋi mokemoke yobu maneemiŋ.

¹⁷ Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunoŋ ine, goji Onesimusji wareme oŋuine kepore teigoŋ. ¹⁸ Ya mo bosembea egoreya me injore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. ¹⁹ Noŋ Pol nake meneji inji quraŋgago, “Nonji oi bomukubemiŋ.” Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumij ore gogake oŋuakoŋ nonde biŋe mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. ²⁰ O maŋkekerisie ogone, Ofonde Biŋe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numiŋ ore aŋi manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde maŋji afaŋaru fiaŋ.

²¹ Buŋone reŋ gamiŋ, oi manesiŋ garu buŋone quraŋgaru gore fuŋne inji peko manego: Buŋo migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigamiŋ. Oŋu. ²² Buŋo mo yo: ŋoŋoji oŋga wosibi Ofonji noŋ sore nuku bokirie nume ŋoŋoreo wareiŋgo odigaŋaru origago. Ore eru pi maŋine mo nonde bomogande ŋeine.

Momojo eru mifia buŋo tatariine

²³ Ogone Epafras injoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ŋeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.* ²⁴ Ogopune gio moko baegobeneŋ Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga.*

²⁵ Ofon Yesu Kristore yaŋmoririji iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaŋaru ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* 1:23: Kol 1.7; 4.12 * 1:24: Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru Quran

Moji Hibru yoḡore Quran ruaya.

Mimitaniḡ

Yesuji Sombuḡo ropeko ore ḡadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ḡi mo tinaine so manegobeneḡ, iḡoji Quran yo quraḡaru Juda maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo yoḡore ruaya. Juda yoḡoji Hibru (kotu) buḡo mibuḡ ore tinayaḡuḡ Hibru mibuḡ. Goineḡi Juda maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiḡ bokeiḡo manesuku Juda yoḡore kadi raḡbaḡineo ḡeḡeineo moke ropeiḡo manebuḡ. Kadi raḡbaḡine oi Kadi buḡore yameḡkeke.

Quran yoore buḡo koruḡ 3 oi iḡi:

1. Yesu Anutire Made iḡoji joiserereḡ soguine maneru oḡuine oiji Mamaine reḡgabe-minde fuḡne maneya. Ore eru Sombuḡ mimerereḡ Moses eru kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuḡi Yesu igodonḡaru damaḡ tatariine tomiri soriiḡ gio siḡaḡnoḡuḡ qoruine fukeru goiḡ. Iḡoyoḡunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko soriiḡ gio siḡaḡ goine yoḡore so embimbiḡakimiḡ.

3. Maḡkekerisie noḡuḡ Yesu manesiḡ gabeneḡ agiburaḡnoḡuḡ bokero munaḡ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneḡ. Soriiḡ gio raḡbaḡine oi sasako oḡuine fukeko babi Yesuji munaḡqoqore fuḡne foriine barariḡa noreru iḡoyoḡunde boji ririga oḡuine enimiḡ ore rurua eya.

Maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo soguine yoḡore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaḡ 11) quraḡaru mamesiḡyaḡunḡi egu gbaḡiiḡ ore iḡi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eḡarebi ore joiserereḡ oi yameḡ keku kariere maneku Yesuke gbiḡ einebi.” Buk yoore uḡsowoḡ eru siḡaḡ bobo buḡo oi aḡiineke.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iḡi:

Buḡo fuḡfuḡgaine: Kristoji Anutire fuḡne barariḡa nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereḡ sosowo yadurega 1.4-2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1-4.13

Kristoji soriiḡ gio siḡaḡ sosowo yadurega 4.14-7.28

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru raḡbaḡine odurega 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuḡi boji sosowo yadurega 10.1-39

Mamesiḡ oi ya fuḡfuḡgaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebonoḡunḡi Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oḡgawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Maḡ papakare buḡo eru momojo buḡo tatariine 13.22-25

Anutuḡi Madeine soreme wakiru buḡoine barariḡa noreya.

¹ Anutuḡi ronere ronekoḡo fuḡaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buḡoine barariḡa noreiḡo maneya. Oḡu maneru buḡoine damaḡ kokoine kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo boburoru maḡyaḡuḡgo ruame totogo mibi apa ḡasopunoḡunḡi maneru go wapebuḡ. ² Oḡu go wapebuḡyoḡ, damaḡ tatariineo gobeneḡ yoo Madeine soreme buḡoine barariḡa noreru totogo miko manebeḡ. Madeine iḡoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuḡ moreḡ eru ore yareya-yakuḡ sosowo bofukebire Madeineḡi damaḡ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiḡ ore mitarime goga. ³ Anutire kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anutire kuririquranḡi oi igoko boribori eko sasako oḡuine ḡonebeḡ. Agiburaḡnoḡuḡ keririke foreru ḡadiineo Sombuḡ kaeo roperu ḡeḡeine roru Ropekiinenoḡunde me furoineo ḡega. Oo ḡeku Sombuḡ morende yareya sosowo oi buḡoine usuḡinekeḡi osigaru siḡaḡ garu goga.

Anutire Madeḡi Sombuḡ mimerereḡ yadurega.

⁴ Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiŋo oiji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yadureru soguneyanun fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. ⁵ Anutuji damaŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine yoŋoreone more buŋo iŋi so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fuke garego.”

Oŋuakoŋ ore buŋo mo iŋi mime pega,

“Nonji iŋore Mama fukebe iŋoji nonde Made fukeiŋ.”*

⁶ Buŋo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime moreŋgo wakiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo bonieru iŋi miya,

“O Sombuŋ mimerereŋpune, ŋoŋo sosowo iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi.”*

⁷ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oi buŋo iŋi yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimerereŋpuine qowirie yabeko gbiŋ oŋuine fukeru raru warenimiŋ. Kiŋaŋqo-qopuineji qowirieru misi boruŋ oŋuine fukeru roware enimiŋ.”*

⁸ Oi oŋu yajiyayoŋ, Madeine oi buŋo mo iŋi ojime pega,

“O Ofon, goji morumboŋ ŋeŋegoo damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropeigoŋ. Gunugo usuŋineke oiji qotiŋ nobende eebobo poretiŋ oiji qorumanŋore moge fukeru pe ropeiŋ.*

⁹ Goji eebobo posiinere aŋi pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere maŋgo rigaŋgako rosi eku go wapemeŋ.

Ore eru gore Ofon Anutu iŋoji gore aŋi pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

¹⁰ Madeinere buŋo mo oi iŋi,

“O Ofon, goji fuŋfuŋgaineo morende kobeteŋ igodonŋande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequraŋ fukeru pega.*

¹¹ Sombuŋ moreŋ sosowo oiji kambaŋ mariku oŋuine raŋbaŋine fukeru mataenim-iŋyoŋ, goji sananŋaru dima ropemiŋ.

¹² Moki poporiŋgaegobeneŋ, goji ore so qonikiŋ ŋoŋoneine oi kambaŋ soki kipegobeneŋ oŋuine poporiŋ yabende qowirienimiŋ.

Ya sosowo kepieiŋyoŋ, goji kamasi moakoŋ oi akoŋ fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ.”

¹³ Anutuji damaŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine yoŋoreone more buŋo iŋi so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ŋende nonji kisopugo damaŋ botuine yoo ode rondiŋ yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesiŋ fukebi kokoriaŋ ekimiŋ.”*

¹⁴ Madeine eru buŋoine buŋoine oŋu miyayoŋ, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoŋoji Anuture kiŋaŋqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oŋu fukeru ŋiŋigo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ rauganimiŋ, oi bapi yabenimiŋ ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oŋu.

2

Maŋnoŋuŋ egu so kerisiekimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

¹ Ore eru Biŋe buŋo manebeŋ, oi poretiŋ mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kaje ruainebi. Moreŋgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiŋ ine, Yesure munanŋqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiŋ. ² Buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Rone Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo mibi oiji ŋiŋigo kipe yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu goku uri yoŋoji Kadi buŋo so reŋgaru agi kigabuŋ, Anutuji sosowo yoŋore buŋo poretiŋ akoŋ mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ paiyanŋuŋgo ropeko go wapebuŋ.

³ Yoŋoji yobiŋ bofukebi niŋo oŋuakoŋ buŋo qakimiŋ ine, ore geoinere uruŋu kamieru usenobeŋ? Munanŋqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaqouma ekimiŋ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Ofonji fuŋgaru munanŋqoqore fuŋne barariŋga

* 1:5: Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 * 1:6: Dut 32.43 * 1:7: Kiki 104.4 * 1:8: Kiki 45.6-7 * 1:10: Kiki 102.25-27 * 1:13: Kiki 110.1

ɲareko goineji buɲo oi miineone maneru kitingaku misanaɲgakabi sauera saga nobeya.
⁴ Oi kitingaku mitanaɲgabi Anutuji yoɲoke moko dimaku buɲoyaɲuɲ kitingaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi fuɲne fuɲne oi usuɲineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maɲ aɲiinere so jaɲkeko saga nobeya. Oɲu.

Yesuji kakanonɲuɲ fukeru Sombuɲgo oga nobeiɲgo manega.

⁵ Sombuɲ moreɲ gariine fukeniinde buɲo miegobeneɲ, Anutuji noɲuɲ oo Sombuɲ mimerereɲ mea yukuyaɲuɲgo gokiminde buru so mitigaya. ⁶ Oɲu matayoɲ, buɲo oi moji kitingaku mime Biɲe Qurande mobe mogo iɲi pega,

“Moreɲ ɲi oi mo eru go iɲo manesu teege? Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriineji mo fukeko oi siɲaɲ gaega?”*

⁷ Goji oi baba waki etende damaɲ pompoɲine Sombuɲ mimerereɲ yoɲore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquraɲineo ropeko nigij bote resoɲburesoɲ otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiɲeineke goga. Oɲu goku yareya sosowo siɲaɲ garu goga.

⁸ Mequraɲgo sosowo iɲore mimitire yukuineo gonimiɲgo baba waki yabende gonimiɲ.” Buɲo ore so ya sosowo oi iɲore usuɲ rurumaɲgo gonimiɲ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iɲore buɲore rurumaɲgo so pena. Buru oɲu ruayayoɲ, damaɲ yoo mequraɲine sosowo oi iɲore usuɲ rurumaɲgo bawaki yabeme buɲoine reɲgaegobi ore so, so ɲoneegobeneɲ.

⁹ Oɲuine so ɲoneegobeneɲyoɲ, Yesuji iɲi qowirieru gome ɲoneegobeneɲ: Komere joiserereɲ maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquraɲineo ropeko nigij bote resoɲburesoɲ oteko ɲonebeneɲ kuririineke fukeru tinabiɲeineke goga. Anutuji yauɲmoririine noduiɲgo maneru sosowo noɲunde eru komere joiserereɲ maneɲgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme damaɲ pompoɲine Sombuɲ mimerereɲ yoɲore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Oɲuine goyayoɲ, damaɲ yoo tinabiɲe ropekiine roru goga.

¹⁰ Anutuji yareya sosowore fuɲne fukega. Iɲoji sosowo noɲuɲ iɲoyoye miteɲ gatekimij ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobeneɲ. Iɲoji ɲiɲigo boakoɲ oga nobeko kuririquraɲineo ropekimijgo manega. Oɲu maneru munaɲqoqonoɲunde Rau iɲo so sabareko joiserereɲ maneru oɲuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquraɲine sosowo bofukeiɲgo maneko sagaya.

¹¹ Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine fukeegobeneɲ, sosowo noɲunde kukure Rauji iɲo moakoɲ fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanoɲuɲ “Ogopune,” oɲu miɲgo maneɲuɲine so maneega. ¹² Fuɲnenonoɲunde Biɲe buɲo mo iɲi mime pega, “Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yoɲore oɲgaku tamae yareku maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ botuyaɲuɲgo dimaku miteɲ guku gobemiɲ.”*

¹³ Oɲuakoɲ ore Biɲe buɲoine mo iɲi mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamanansiɲne Anuturoe ruaru gobemiɲ.” ɲeɲeineo moke ore Biɲe buɲoine mo oi iɲi mime pega, “Mane, noɲ eru Anutuji odumade nareya, niɲoji yoo gogobeneɲ.”*

¹⁴ Moji qokome nobeinde usuɲ roru goga, Yesuji oi bouruɲgame rakaiɲ ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bouruɲgabemiɲ,” miku ɲiɲigo dari funoɲuɲke gogobeneɲ, ore eru iɲoji oɲuakoɲ noɲuɲke kamasi moakoɲ oi akoɲ moreɲ ɲi fukeya. ¹⁵ ɲiɲigo gogoyaɲuɲ moreɲgo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoiyaɲuɲji kipe yabeko go wapebuɲ, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimiɲ ore eru moreɲ ɲi fukeya. ¹⁶ Sombuɲ mimerereɲ siɲaɲ yabeiɲgo ore moreɲ ɲi so fukeyayoɲ, Abrahamde osigidapuine noɲuɲ maneru sabareku bapi nobeeiɲ ore oɲu fukeya.

¹⁷ Fuɲne ore eru iɲoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine noɲuɲke kamasi moakoɲ oi akoɲ fukeya. Sorij gio siɲaɲnoɲuɲ qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku ɲonemaɲ noreru goiɲ ore noɲuɲke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakoɲ fukeru soine minebobonoɲuɲ fukeru sorij siɲaɲ qoruinere gio baega. Oi baiɲgo ore agiburaɲnoɲunde furi baru Anuturoe jiiɲoo

* 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6 * 2:12: Kiki 22.22 * 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18

oi keririkeya. ¹⁸ Moreṅ ṅi fukeme esoigabi inoyonje joiserereṅ maneru goya, ore eru ṅiṅigo esoi nobeegobi, nonṅuṅ soine bapi nobeeiṅ. Onṅu.

3

Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.

¹ Ore eru maṅkekerisie ogopunonṅuṅ gbagbataeṅine Sombuṅ Rauineji onṅa yareko niṅoke kubu yasogo moakonṅ gogobi, ṅoṅoji maṅ mamanesuṅaṅuṅ gbeṅ akonṅ Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅnonṅuṅ qoruine fukega, inṅore onṅu mifukeegobeneṅ. ² Mosesji Anuture kufufuṅ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyonṅ, damaṅ so siṅaṅ yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onṅuakonṅ moji igodonṅaya, inṅore buṅo bebetaṅine tomiri poretiṅ boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyonṅ, damaṅ so basarigaru goya.* ³ Pi eru ṅi pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneṅ ketigaqoqo ṅire tinabiṅeji pire tinabiṅe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneṅ Yesure kuririquaraṅ ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Fuṅine onṅuine ṅoneru bofukeegobeneṅ.

⁴ Pi sosowo oi more mequraṅ fukegobiyonṅ, ya sosowo oi Anuture mequraṅ fukega. ⁵ Mosesji Anuture kufufuṅ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyonṅ, damaṅ so kiṅaṅ qa yareku goya. Onṅu goku Anutuji jiki ṅi fuṅine more miya, buṅo ore soso buṅo oi ronekonṅ barariṅgaru munaṅ mogeine dimaya. ⁶ Onṅu dimayayonṅ, Kristoji Anuture Made fukeru Mamainere buṅo bebetaṅine tomiri basarigaru kufufuṅine damaṅ so siṅaṅ noberu goga. Anuture kufufuṅ oi nonṅuṅ fukegobeneṅ. Senṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ bofukekiminṅ ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoṅuṅ ba ropeku koimo dimaku sanaṅga forekiminṅ ine, Anuture maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ fukeru gokiminṅ. Onṅu.

Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde siṅaṅ bobo buṅo

⁷ Ore eru ṅoṅoji Moro Tiriineji buṅo inṅi miega ore so fukeinebi, “Muṅambe yoo Anutuji onṅa ṅareme buṅoinere saṅu bame manegobi ine, ⁸ maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ mamanesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. ṅoṅore apa ṅasopuji moreṅ buroineo foru damaṅ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuṅ, ṅoṅo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi. ⁹ Yoṅoji moreṅ buroineo wareru Anutu nonṅ esoi nuku gobuṅ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobonṅ, yoṅoji oi gosa 40 ore so ṅoneru goku oi jibu nonṅ so manesiṅ nubi maṅneji sembeako gobonṅ.

¹⁰ Ore eru ṅiṅigo kubu yasogo damaṅ oo moreṅgo gobuṅ, yoṅore eru maṅne rigaṅgame inṅi mibonṅ, ‘ṅoṅoji jijiki maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo witijibu eru tintuṅ raegobi. Gogore fuṅne qaji ṅareru gobonṅonṅ, oi so mane muku wapebuṅ. Mata!’

¹¹ Onṅu miku yombeṅ qayareku buṅone mitigaru mimipaṅ buṅoneji oi kiperu inṅi mibonṅ, ‘ṅeṅe mane ṅeniminde buru yarebonṅonṅ yoṅoji senṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ oo so ropeniminṅ.’ ”*

¹² O maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅoṅoji inṅi ore sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi: ṅoṅoreone more manji kekesieko mamanesiṅineji gbaṅiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ṅadi gaku goinṅ.

¹³ Onṅu matayonṅ, agiburande suruyoinṅi eadu eṅareme oiji ṅoṅoreone more maṅ egu kejiṅaiṅ ore bio una so botuṅaṅuṅgo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bapakare naduṅgadunṅ eku goinebi. “Muṅambe” buṅo oi miegobeneṅ, ore so faṅqoqo naduṅgadunṅ eku goinebi. ¹⁴ Nonṅuṅ Kristo mane sabareku inṅoke kubu yasogo moakonṅ fukeru gogobeneṅ. Rone maṅnonṅuṅ kerisieru maṅyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobonṅ, onṅuine moreṅgo gokiminde so yameṅ keku sanaṅgaru dimakiminṅ ine, nonṅuṅ senṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ bofukekiminṅ.

¹⁵ Biṅe buṅo oi moke miku inṅi quraṅgago, “Muṅambe Anutuji onṅa ṅareme buṅoinere saṅu bame manegobi ine, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so kebojigainebi. ṅoṅore apa ṅasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuṅ, ṅoṅoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”*

* 3:2: Jare 12.7 * 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11 * 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8

¹⁶ Nijigo uri yoŋo Biŋe buŋo maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuŋ? Mosesji kufufuŋ oga yabeme Ijipt bokeru warebuŋ, yoŋo sosowo oŋu ebuŋ.* ¹⁷ Nijigo uri yoŋore eru gosa 40 ore so maŋine rigaŋgame rosi eyareko gobuŋ? Nijigo agiburaŋ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyaŋunji moreŋ buroineo waki qabuŋ, yoŋoreo oŋu fukeya. ¹⁸ Womoo ŋeŋe mane eninde buru ruaru yoŋoyanunde moreŋgo so ropenimiŋ ore buŋo mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoineji kipeya, buŋo oi uri yoŋore miya? Nijigo buŋoine igogaru qoqomuku gobuŋ, oi yoŋore eru miya. ¹⁹ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi ŋone taniŋgagobeneŋ: Yoŋoji Anutu so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyanunde moreŋgo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.

4

Anutuji kufufuŋine ŋeŋe mane komban noreiŋ.

¹ Anutureo roperu womoo ŋemane ekiminde buŋo kipeya, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji wirieru iŋoyoŋunde Sombuŋ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako oŋuine bofukenebeŋ. Ore eru botunoŋuŋgo sisijaŋ einebeneŋ. ² Moreŋ buroineo warebi Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga norebi oŋuine mibi manebuŋyoŋ, buŋo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiŋyaŋuŋ so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu jaŋgaru mataeya. ³ Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ garu gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ Anutureo roperu ŋema neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutuji ore Biŋe buŋoine oi iŋi mime pega, “Oŋu miku yombeŋ paiineo buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji oi kiperu iŋi miboŋ, ‘Ŋema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.’”

Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko damaŋ oone fuŋgaru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ moreŋine ba forebi pegayoŋ, jibu buŋo oŋu miya.* ⁴ Anutuji una 7:de buŋo mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo iŋi pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore ŋema neku komban ŋeya.”* ⁵ Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi mime pega, “Ŋema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.”*

⁶ Nijigo goineji Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru ŋema neku gonimiŋ, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. Bobiaŋ Biŋe ronekoŋ kufufuŋ mitaniŋga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji qoqomukuyaŋunde eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋgo so rosiru so gobuŋ. ⁷ Ŋema so ŋebuŋ ore eru Anutuji moke damaŋ mo ruaru tinaine ‘Damaŋ muŋambe yo,’ oŋu miya. Damaŋ joroine tariko damaŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine muŋambe yoo miku quraŋgago oi Deiwid barariŋgako iŋi miya,

“Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ŋaberu buŋo saŋu qame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eebobo sembeneji so kejiŋaniŋ.”*

⁸ Oŋu miko Josuaji oga yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema nenobuŋ ine, Anutuji damaŋ fuŋine more buŋo oi jiki so mina.* ⁹ Oi so minayoŋ, Anutuji foriine kufufuŋine ŋema nene noreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ. Buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. ¹⁰ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde gio baya ore ŋema neku komban ŋeya, ore so moji Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema neiŋ, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde gio baya ore ŋemaine oi oŋuakoŋ neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goiŋ.* ¹¹ Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema neneine bofukeniŋ ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji waki qaku kufufuŋ raŋbaŋine yoŋore qoqomuku kamasi oi akonŋ egu boyobeiŋgo yameŋ keinebeneŋ.

¹² Anuture buŋo oi kekegborere fuŋne eru usuŋineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayoŋ, Anutu buŋoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Buŋo oiji maŋ qoqotinoŋuŋ ketigaru gemoji me Anuture Moroŋi dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki

* 3:16: Jare 14.1-35 * 4:3: Kiki 95.11 * 4:4: Jen 2.2 * 4:5: Kiki 95.11 * 4:7: Kiki 95 * 4:8: Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4 * 4:10: Jen 2.2

fu tife jijikinoŋuŋ eru sianonunde wombun oi onuakon osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ sumuŋine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroŋ yapeega. Maŋ wombunonoŋuŋ eru mamane-muku burunonoŋuŋ oi osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariega.

¹³ Anutuŋi ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akon ya mo oi sumuŋineo so peko fiine akon ŋoneega. Ya mo komonŋabeneŋ Anutuŋi komononoŋuŋ oi soine doduru ŋoneko inore jino maio totogo akon pega. Eebobonoŋunde sundu sosowo oi inore mitaniŋgakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Onu.

Yesuji soriŋ gio siŋaŋonoŋuŋ ropekiine goga.

¹⁴ Yesuji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru noŋuŋ “Manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku mifukeegobeneŋ, oo sanaŋgaru dimainebeneŋ. Yesu Anuturo Madeŋi Sombun koroine koroine yadureru roperu ŋega. ¹⁵ Maŋ mamanesunoŋuŋ goine wiriine fukeko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goineŋi ore eru beusembe so enoreegobiyoŋ, noŋunde soriŋ gio siŋaŋonoŋuŋi fuŋine mo inŋi fukega: Inoŋi noŋuŋ onuine eebobo sosowo oo noŋuŋke kamasi moakon esoi eteru gobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu agiburaŋ mo so eya.

¹⁶ Soriŋ siŋaŋonoŋuŋi paibe yaunmoririre ŋeŋeo ŋeku ŋonemaŋ noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku inore bembenŋo rainebeneŋ. Inore bembenŋo rabeneŋ yaunmoririre embimbiŋgagobeneŋ, ore damaŋine poretiŋ oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekiminŋ. Onu.

5

Siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ Yesuji bapi nobeega.

¹ Morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine sosowo oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgone rosoe yaberu gio inŋi banimiŋ ore igodon yabeegobeneŋ: Inoŋi ŋiŋigo minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru Anutuke maŋmoakon eru gokiminde gio baku agiburaŋ ebeŋ ore joma yaunine yaunine oi Anuturo ruaru oiji boŋi rigaega. ² Inoyoŋunde maŋ mamanesu goineŋi onuakon wiriine fukega. Ore eru ŋiŋigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintuŋ eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. ³ Wiriine fukega ore inoyoŋunde agiburaŋ eru kufufuŋpuine yoŋore agiburaŋ onuakon ke keririkeinŋ ore jomaji boŋi rigaega.* ⁴ Moŋi tinabiŋe oi inoyoŋunde so biŋe qoqo einyoŋ, Anutuŋi Aron onga teya, ore so ino onuakon onga tega.*

⁵ Ore so Kristoŋi onuakon inoyoŋe soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeinde tinabiŋe oi inoyoŋunde so raugayayoŋ, Anutuŋi inŋi mitigaya, “Goŋi nonde Made fukende nonŋi muŋambe gore Mama fukego.”

Buŋo ore so soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ fukeya.*

⁶ Buŋo oi akon mime Biŋe Qurande mobeine mogo inŋi pega,

“Goŋi Melkisedek onuine soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ.”*

⁷ Yesuji saki fuke moreŋgo goku oo damaŋine damaŋine onga wosiru sanaŋ qanqanine ongako jino kuineŋi wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuinŋo sanaŋgaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu araŋ baku buŋoinere rurumaŋgo rurua eku goya ore Anutuŋi onŋawowosiine maneya.* ⁸ Madeine fukeyayoŋ, Anutuŋi oi jibu joiserereŋ so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo buŋo rerende fuŋne bofukeru mane sarigaya. ⁹ Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru seŋŋinbaŋŋinŋ tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo inore mi reŋgaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme seŋŋinbaŋŋinŋ bofukeniŋiŋ. ¹⁰ Rauine oi fukeko Anutuŋi oi Melkisedek onuine soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeinŋo mitariru igodonŋaya. Onu.

Mamaneinde foriji egu jibugainde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

¹¹ Buŋo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenyon, ŋonoŋi buŋo maneru boyoben-imiŋgo kubanŋijiŋo eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaniŋga ŋarekiminŋo embiŋqombiŋ egobeneŋ. ¹² Inoŋi damaŋ joroine kufufuŋ raŋbaŋine goku soine damaŋ yoo qaqaji

* 5:3: Lew 9.7 * 5:4: Eks 28.1 * 5:5: Kiki 2.7 * 5:6: Kiki 110.4 * 5:7: Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

fukeniminde so fukenobuɲyoŋ ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe Anuture buɲo koruɲ fuɲfuɲgaine oi moji ɲeɲeineo moke qaji ɲareɲgo embimbiɲgaegobi. ɲoŋoji quɲgaru Biɲe buɲo oi moɲ oɲuine noɲgo maneegobi. Uqo sanaɲine oɲuine oi noɲgo embimbiɲgaegobi.* ¹³ Moji oi moɲ oɲuine noku goga, iɲoji jikigaru made gbio oɲuine fukega. Anuture jɲoo posiine fukekiminde buɲo qaji ɲarebeɲyoŋ, iɲoji ore fuɲine so mane mukuru mo goga.

¹⁴ Made gbio oɲuine gogayoŋ, uqo sanaɲine oi ɲiɲigo mamanyaɲunji sogueya, yoŋoji nonimiɲ ore eru pega. ɲiɲigo Biɲe buɲo jijiki kegboreru gobi maɲ mamanyaɲunji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroɲ yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sanaɲine oi yoŋore eru pega.

6

¹ Ore eru Kristo fuɲnere buɲo koruɲ fuɲfuɲgaine mane foreru oo so quɲgainebeneɲ. Oɲu matayoŋ, jikigaru sogueru kuririnoɲuɲke fukekiminɲ ore yameɲ keku goinebeneɲ. Mamanesinde otuɲ sari foreru oi ɲeɲeineo moke so fuɲgaru sariinebeneɲ. Otuɲ oi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo iɲi igodoɲgabeɲ: Eebobonoɲuɲ komekiine bokeru maɲnoɲuɲ kerisieru Anutu manesiɲ gabeɲ.

² Maɲnoɲuɲ kerisiebeneɲ mamanesinde buɲo mobeine mobeine iɲi qaji norebi manebeɲ: Agiburaɲnoɲuɲ keririkenimiɲ ore miti meso eru munanɲoqo fuɲne fuɲne ore fuɲine qaji norebuɲ. Meyanɲuɲ painoɲuɲgo ruruare fuɲne qaji norebuɲ. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde fuɲne qaji norebuɲ. Anutuɲi buɲonoɲuɲ mitariko damaɲ tatarine tomiri sanaɲ qanqanɲine peinde fuɲne qaji norebuɲ. ³ Mamanesinde otuɲ oɲu igodoɲgaku jikigaru reɲgaru mamanoɲuɲ sogueɲgo maneinebeneɲ. Anutuɲi usuɲine noreega ore so kuririnoɲuɲ sosowo bofukeɲgo yameɲ keku dimainebeneɲ.

⁴ Oɲu dimaɲgo maneru oo quɲgaru egu wakikimiɲ ore eru dimagobeneɲ. ɲiɲigo iɲiine oi maɲyaɲuɲ kerisienimiɲ ore oga yabeɲgo embimbiɲgaegobeneɲ: Goineɲi maɲyaɲuɲ damaɲ mogo tamaeko Anutuɲi Sombuɲ yaɲuɲine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineɲi sabe yabeme gobuɲ. ⁵ Anuture Biɲe buɲore aɲi manebi seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ damaɲ jikiinere usuɲi maɲyaɲuɲgo rakame manebuɲ. ⁶ Oi sosowo mane takireku mamane-siɲyaɲuɲ bokeru Anutu ɲadi gabuɲ. ɲiɲigo oɲuine oi maɲyaɲuɲ moke kerisienimiɲ ore oga yabekimiɲgo embimbiɲgaegobeneɲ. Yoŋo Anuture Made igosisi eteku ɲeɲeineo moke maripoɲgo qaqa oɲuine baba waki eru totogo mimigaɲgaɲ eteegobi. Oɲuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimigaɲgaɲ eteegobi.

⁷ Oi soso buɲo iɲire so: Kueɲi damaɲ kokoine keku moreɲ paiineo wakiru maɲineo rakaru moreɲ bodogako gio rauinere kiɲaɲqoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuɲi moreɲ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yoŋoji oi roru rouɲyaɲuɲgo ruaegobi. ⁸ Oɲu ruaegobiyoy fobu eru wou joruineke oiji moreɲgo fukeru wapeega, moreɲ oiji yau fukega. Rauine yoŋoji oi sowegaɲgo maneru yameɲ keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ɲoneru tatariineo rigabi jaiɲ.*

⁹ O yoro ogopune, niɲoji soso buɲo oɲu migobeneɲyoŋ, oi jibu ɲoŋo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru gonimiɲ ore maɲyoka so egobeneɲ. ɲoŋore maɲgo Biɲe buɲore foriji fukeru sogueɲgo maneru koimo dimagobeneɲ. Anutuɲi foriine oi ɲoneru bomuku ɲabeme qowirieru Sombuɲgo ropenimiɲ. ¹⁰ Anutuɲi dukuɲ beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. ɲoŋo Anuture ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Oɲu manjokoɲaɲuɲ Anutu odubi tinabiɲeineɲi sogueega, iɲoji gionɲaɲuɲ eru manjokoɲaɲuɲ ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ɲareɲ.

¹¹ Noɲuɲ seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ fukekiminɲ ore origaru oo koimo maɲyoka tomiri dimanimiɲ ore aɲinoɲuɲ maneru iɲi aɲi sogo maneegobeneɲ: ɲoŋo bubu Anuture manjo eegobi, oi akoy jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririɲaɲuɲke fukekiminɲ ore yameɲ keku moreɲgo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi. ¹² Qefeɲ egu fukeniɲ ore aɲi sogo maneegobeneɲ.

* 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2 * 6:8: Jen 3.17-18

Anutuji senjigbangij ya noreinde bujo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesij garu joiser-erenyanun maneku karieru onjuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Inojoji yonjore mosi boyobeinjo manegobenej. Onju.

Anuture mimipaj bujo oi manjokaine tomiri.

¹³ Anutuji Abraham jojofu bujo oteru oi inoyonunde tina miku mimipaj bujoineji misanangaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine injore tina minayon, onjuine mo so goya ore inoyonunde tina miku mimipaj bujoine misanangaya. ¹⁴ Mimipaj bujoine oi Abrahamde inji miku ojiya, “Nonji foriine mifia garebeminj O foriine osigidapugo garebe saueniminj.”*

¹⁵ Onju ojime Abraham ya oteinde bujo mipangame peya, inoji oi foriineke fukeinjo yamej keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. ¹⁶ Injigoji soguneyanunde tina miku mimipaj bujo mibi maneegobi. Mimipaj bujonyonunji bujo migobi, oi basanangako kepienimingo ore embimbimgabi bujo mimiyonunji tariga. ¹⁷ Ore so Anutuji bujoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonun manekiminj ore mipangaru miya. Bujo buruine oi moji kepieru qopieinjo embimbimgaga, osigidapuine nonun mimipaj bujo ore funjine oi poretinj mane mukukimingo maneya. Ore eru jojofu bujoine ojime funfunjaine fukeko bujo oi moke mimipaj bujoineji misanangako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

¹⁸ Anutuji bujo oi miku ore ikoine miingo embimbimgaya. Inoji bujo ikogoino tomiri oi miku misanangaya, oiji mannonun kitingainjo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanangaya. Nonun morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu senjigbangij noreinj ore oori noreya, oi qinj keru odigaru gogobenej. ¹⁹ Senjigbangij fukekiminj ore eru odigaru ore manjoka mo so eegobenej Oorinonun oiji mannonunde ninj boyobinjineke kamasi onjuine fukeru ninjo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinonunde ninj boyobinjineke joroino oiji ninjoreone funjaru Sombun sorinj kubainere manjo roperu sorinj manjine mobemobe botuyakunjo kambanj dobu pega, oi onjuakon petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumbonj neje mokiineo pega, injoreo raga.* ²⁰ Yesuji minebobononun fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumbonj nejeine roru damanj tatariine tomiri ne ropeinj. Onju Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinjononun qoruine fukeru goga. Onju.*

7

Sorinj gio sinjan Melkisedekre binanj

¹ Melkisedek inji oi kae tinaine Salem ore kinj koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorinj gio sinjan goya. Onju gome Abrahamji kinj koitoino koitoino jigo qaku gbij eyareru kirieru morenjineo wareya, damanj oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.*

² Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroinjaru tengone moakon moakon 1/10 roru pesinjine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore funjine oi “Eebobo posiinere kinj koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posiinere kinj koito” fukeya eru jikigaru onjuakon “Salemde kinj koito” goya. Salemde kinj koito tina ore funjine oi “Womore kinj koito.” ³ Melkisedekji manjomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damanjine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.* Onju sorinj gio sinjan qoruine fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropeinj. Inoji Anuture Madere kamasi onjuine fukega.

⁴ Miminononun Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre funjine yaduko oi inji njone mukuinebi: Abraham injoyone mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakon roru Anuture pesinj ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu funjine mo fukega. ⁵ Anutuji Kadi bujoo bujo inji mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone inji igodonj yabebi sorinj gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufunj yonjoi meboyanun me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakon roru Anuture

* 6:14: Jen 22.16-17 * 6:19: Lew 16.2 * 6:20: Kiki 110.4 * 7:1: Jen 14.17-20 * 7:3: Biye Bujoo Melkisedekre manjomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damanjine oi so mitaningaga.

pesiŋ rua yareeinebi.” Yoŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyon, oi jibu yoŋoyanunde kufufunpu ŋoŋore meone pesiŋnoŋuŋ oi raugaenimiŋ.*

⁶ Mimiti buŋo oŋu pegayon, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anutire jofo buŋo mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tenŋone moakon 1/10 roru Anutire pesiŋ ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya. ⁷ Sogunenonunde mea yukuo gogobeneŋ, yoŋoji mifia norebi gogobeneŋ. Buŋo oi mugakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.

⁸ Kufufun nonuŋ tenŋone moakon 1/10 roru Anutire pesiŋ ruaegobeneŋ, oi morende sorin gio bobo Liwait yoŋoji raugaegobi. Yoŋoji morenŋo goku komeegobiyon, Sombungo paibe more kitiŋgaku mibi sananŋaru go ropein, iŋoji oi raugaega. ⁹ Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakon 1/10 roru Anutire pesiŋ ruaya, iŋoji oi osigidaine Liwaire oŋuakon bonieru ruaya. Oŋu mibeneŋ soine sagana. Daman yoo tenŋone moakon 1/10 roru Anutire pesiŋ ruaegobeneŋ, oi ŋasononun Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi. ¹⁰ Oŋuakon igokoine Liwai fukein ore manesuku iŋore pesiŋ ruaya, ore funine oi iŋi: Liwaiji ŋasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji daman oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Oŋu.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.

¹¹ Anutuji Kadi buŋoo Israel kufufun mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ŋi igodon yabebeŋ sorin gio siŋanŋonun fukeegobi. Gio oi babi oŋuine oiji kuririnoŋun sosowo bofukenoŋeŋ ine, nonuŋ sorin gio siŋan funine more so embimbiŋganobeŋ. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek oŋuine fukeya. ŋiŋigoji oi Aronde burure so oŋu so igodon gabi fukeya. ¹² Sorin gio siŋan gionere funeji kepiega daman oo Kadi buŋoji oŋuakon kepiega. ¹³ “Sorin gio siŋan funine mo,” buŋo oi Ofononunde migobeneŋyon, iŋoji Liwai kubuone matayon, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ŋi moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. ¹⁴ Ofononunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buŋo oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yoŋoji sorin gio siŋan ganiminde buŋo mo so miya.

Sorin gio siŋan Melkisedek oŋuine mo

¹⁵ Ore eru sorin gio siŋan mo Melkisedekre kamasi oŋuine fukega, oiji buŋo migobenende fori oi totogo akon yaduko sagaga. ¹⁶ Iŋoji moreŋ ŋiŋigoji Kadi buŋo boyoberu kubuinere so mitigabuŋ ore eru sorin gio siŋan so fukeyayon, gogo sananine so jibugain, ore usuŋineji manŋo eteko sorin gio siŋan fukeya. ¹⁷ Moji iŋore fune kitiŋgaku miko Biŋe Qurango iŋi pega, “Goji Melkisedek oŋuine sorin gio siŋan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ.”* ¹⁸ Anutuji oŋu miku mimiti funfunŋaine oi igogaya. Buŋo funfunŋaine ore usuŋineji mataeme bapi nobeŋgo embimbiŋgaega, ore eru oi igogaya. ¹⁹ Kadi buŋoji ŋiŋigo kuririnoŋun bofukekimiŋ ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buŋo buru funfunŋaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Nonuŋ oori ore paio dimaku soine Anutire manfunŋo raru oŋga wosiekimiŋ.

²⁰ Anutuji sorin gio siŋan gariinere buŋo miku oi mimipan buŋoineji misanangaya. Oŋu eyayon, sorin gio siŋan goine yoŋore buŋo oi mimipan buŋoji so misanangabi jibu oŋu ebuŋ. ²¹ Goineji sorin gio siŋan mo fukebuŋyon, Anutuji Yesu igodonŋaru buŋoine oi mimipan buŋoineji misanangaru iŋi ojiya,

“‘Goji sorin gio siŋan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropeigon.’ Ofonji mimipan buŋo misanangaya, buŋo oi moke so kepiein.”*

²² Mimipan buŋo ore eru Yesuji jofo buru gariinere fori fukeinde siŋan fukeru dimaga. Oŋu Anutu eru ŋiŋigo botunonunŋo gio baku goga. Jofo buru oiji ranŋbanine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

²³ Sorin gio siŋan goine oi ronekon kokoine gobuŋ. Komeru gioyanun jikigaru bain ore embimbiŋgabun, ore eru oi kokoine gobuŋ. ²⁴ Yoŋoji kokoine gobuŋyon, Yesuji daman tatariine tomiri go ropein, ore eru sorin kubainere siŋan gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go

* 7:5: Jare 18.21 * 7:17: Kiki 110.4 * 7:21: Kiki 110.4

ropeiņ. ²⁵ Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ņiņigo iņoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuture maņfunġo raegobi, oi soine sananġaru munanġ qa yareko buņoyanunġi komeega. Damanġ so yonġore eru Anutu onġa wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munanġ qa nore foreega.

²⁶ Sorinġ gio siņanġ qoruiņe onġuineġi soine saga nobeega. Inġoji tiriine bakare buņo tomiri eru gbagbataeņine fukega. Anutuġi Yesu agiburāņ ņiņigo noņundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuņ koroiņe sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu fuņine mo fukeru goga. ²⁷ Sorinġ gio siņanġ goineġi ateine ateine rone yonġoyanunde agiburande eru ore ņadio kufufuņ yonġore agiburande eru jomaji boġi rigaru gobuņ. Yesuji iņoyonunde saki fu kisiņgako boġi ririga onġuine etebi onġuine oġi kufufuņ noņunde agiburāņ oi ate moakoņ oo akonġ keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorinġ gio siņanġ goine onġuine damanġ so eeinġo so embimbiņgaga.*

²⁸ Anutuġi Kadi buņoiņe Moses oteme ore so ņiņigoġi ņi oi igodonġ yabebi sorinġ gio siņanġ qoruiņe fukegobi. Moreņ ņi yonġoji usunġyanuņ tomiri gogobiyoņ, Anutuġi senġinġbanġinġ fukekiminde buņo oi jiki noreru oi mimipaņ buņoiņeġi misanāņgaya, ore so Madeine igodonġaru qorunoņuņ fukega. Qorunoņuņ inġoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damanġ tatarine tomiri sanāņine go roperu goiņ. Onġu.

8

Joġofo buru gariinere sorinġ gio siņanġ qoruiņe

¹ Buņo migobeneņ ore buņo koruņ qoruiņe oi inġi: Noņuņ sorinġ gio siņanġ qorunoņuņke fukegobeneņ. Qorunoņuņ inġoji Sombuņ kaeo roperu Ropekiinenoņunde morumboņ ņeņe keririņineo me furoineo ņega.* ² Kambaņ seri sorinġ foriine oi Sombuņgo pega. Oi moreņ ņiġi babaine matayoņ, Ofonġi iņoyonġe oi baya. Sorinġ gio siņanġ qorunoņuņ inġoji kambaņ seri sorinde maņine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kiņanġ qateinde gio baega.

³ Morende sorinġ gio siņanġ qoruiņe sosowo oi pesiņ yauņ Anuture ruaru jomaji boġi rigaru gonimiņġo igodonġ yabeegobeneņ. Ore so sorinġ gio siņanġ qorunoņuņ Yesuji onġuakoņ iņoyonġe Anuture pesiņ rua oteya. ⁴ Mosesre Kadi buņore so pesiņ yauņ Anuture ruaenimiņ ore ņi igodonġ yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorinġ gio siņanġ qorunoņuņ oġi moreņġo gona ine, inġoji morende sorinġ gio siņanġ fukeiņġo embimbiņgana.

⁵ Morende sorinġ gio siņanġ yonġoji morende boġi soriņġo Anutu kiņanġ qateinde gio baegobi. Sorinġ oġi Sombuņ soriņ kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesġi soriņ kubaine kambaņ seriji baiņġo eya, damanġ oo Anutuġi Sombuņ soriņinere buru oi barariņġa teya. Odu foreru siņanġ bobo buņoiņe inġi oġiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiņ boyoberu baiġonġ.” Ore so kambaņ seriji boġi soriņ kubaine bako oġi Sombuņ sorinde wawakiine fukeya.* ⁶ Anutuġi senġinġbanġinġ fukekiminde joġofo buņo gariine noreko oġi joġofo buņo raņġbaņine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Joġofo buņo oġi buru gariinere otuņ fukega. Joġofo buru gariine oġi buru raņġbaņine odureru tinabiņeineke fukega. Tinabiņe ore so Yesuji joġofo buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ņiņigo botunoņuņġo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oġi morende soriņ gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

⁷ Joġofo buru fuņfunġaineġi bakare buņoiņe tomiri fukeru sagana ine, joġofo buru jikiineġi fukeiņġo mo so odiganobeņ. ⁸ Onġuyonġ, ņiņigoġi jibu sembeabi Anutuġi fuņņeyanġuņ bofukeru miyareru inġi miya, “Ofonġ nonġi inġi mitigago: Maneniņ! Damanġ mo ware fukeiņ, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ņonġoke joġofo buru gariine ebemiņ.*

⁹ Nonġi apa ņasopuņanġuņ meņanġunġi roru Iġipt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yonġoke joġofo buru eboņyonġ, yonġoji nonde joġofo buru oi so qakatoru reņġabaņ. Ore eru nonġi onġuakoņ oi ņadi yabeboņ. Ofonġ nonġi onġu mitigago. Joġofo buru gariine ebemiņ, oi Biņe buņo raņġbainere so mata.

* 7:27: Lew 9.7 * 8:1: Kiki 110.1 * 8:5: Eks 25.40 * 8:8: Jer 31.31-34

- ¹⁰ Onu matayon, daman oiji ware fukeme Ofor nonji Israel kufufun yonoke jojofu buru gariine inji eru mibemin; Nonji nakene Kadi bujo sosowo oi yonore mamesugo ruaru manyanunjo quran onuine qurangabe peine. Onu eku yonore Anutu fukebe yonoji nonde kufufun fukeru gonimin.
- ¹¹ Daman oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde fune mane mukuku gonimin. Ore eru qaqaji moji Ofonde fune manemin ore botuyanunjo so qaji yareru goin. Kakaineji gboine inji so ojiin, 'Goji Ofor mane mukuigon.'
- ¹² Inji ore non mane muku nuru gonimin; Nonji eeboboyanunjo sembene oi jureru bokebemin. Agiburanunjo niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemin.
- ¹³ Anutuji jojofu buruine jikiinere eru "Gariine" miku onuine oiji jojofu buru funfun-gainere "Oi ranbanine fukeya," miku fune onu fukeya. Bujo buru moji daman joroine peku ranbanine fukega, oiji jibugainjo ega. Onu.

9

Morende kaban seri sorinjo Anutu inji mitej gabun:

¹ Anutuji jojofu buru funfun-gaine ruaru oo onuakon ohoweine baku mitej gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebun. Oi boyoberu morenjo kaban seri sorinjo kubaine babi peya.

² Anutune kaban seri sorinjo kubaine oi inji babun: Sorinjo manine funfun-gaine oo lambere neje eru poronjo kubaine oi Anutune jinjo maio uqo nejeo Anutune binje ruabi neya. Sorinjo manine ore tinaine oi sorinjo manine tiriine.* ³ Ore nadiineo manine mo tinaine sorinjo mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorinjo manine yoyoka yokore botugo kaban dobu dimaya.*

⁴ Sorinjo manine mokiine yobu oo junjinan ririgare koro alata eru jojofu buru katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore manjo sinan gaegobun. Onuakon Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popuine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo qurangako sipaine oi katapa ore manjo sinan gaegobun. Katapa manjo ya yokaomo oi onu pebun.* ⁵ Katapa paiineo jonu mimererej yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji manfunjo goko kuririquaninere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakun qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anutune keririkeinde neje fukeya. Bujo moakon moakon oi daman yoo bubu poretin mimane ekimin ore so mata.*

⁶ Anutune kaban seri sorinjo kubainere ya sosowo oi onu burugabi eko sorinjo ginjo sinan yonoji daman so sorinjo manine funfun-gaine oo roperu Anutu kinan qateku giyanunjo baku gobun.* ⁷ Onu gobunon, sorinjo ginjo sinan qoruine inoji akon gosa so ate moakon oo sorinjo manine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu inyonunde eru kufufun yonoji qaqouma paio agiburan ebun, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.*

⁸ Onu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ninigo inji qaji noreru goya: Sorinjo manine funfun-gaineji jikigaru dimaga, daman oo Anutuji sorinjo manine mokiine yobu ore fune oi totogo so baranja yareko gobun. ⁹ Bujo oi daman yore soso fukega. Fune oi inji: Ninigoji yanine yanine pesin ruaru boji roru warebi rigagobiyon, manyanunji jibu womo bofukeningo embimbinjaegobi. Manyanunji agiburan ebun ore eru kejigako boji roru wareru Anutune sorinjo kubaine roperu onga wosiegobiyon, oiji agiburanunjo kerirkenimingo embimbinjaegobi.

¹⁰ Uqo yanun eru obu yanun roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso fune fune eyareegobiyon, onu sakire mimiti oi akon boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunon, Anutune buru gariinere damanji ware fukeme oo akon fungaru so jikigaru sagain. Onu.

Kristo dariinere fune

¹¹ Kristoji wareru senjanbanjin noreega ore sorinjo ginjo sinan qoruine fukeya, inoji morende kaban seri sorinjo ninji babaine oo so ropeya. Onu matayon, Sombunjo

* 9:2: Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30

* 9:3: Eks 26.31-33

* 9:4: Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks

25.16; Dut 10.3-5

* 9:5: Eks 25.18-22

* 9:6: Jare 18.2-6

* 9:7: Lew 16.2-34

soriŋ kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Soriŋ kubaine oiji ropekiine fuŋine mo fukega. Kuririquraŋineji oi qembibiineke. ¹²Oo roperu soriŋ maŋine fuŋfuŋgaine petigaru noniŋ eru bulmakao madeine yoŋore dari so roru raya. Oŋu matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde dari keseme oiji maŋgo eteko Sombunde soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damaŋ moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenoŋuŋ oŋu baru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore kesueko damaŋ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiŋ.

¹³Rone moreŋgo noniŋ eru bulmakao ŋi yaberu dariyaŋuŋ roru wareru bulmakao ŋigo jeŋoŋine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine oŋuakoŋ roru wareru ŋiŋigo bopeboriŋyaŋuŋke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Oŋu munaŋ qa yarebi oiji sakiyaŋuŋ jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobuŋ.* ¹⁴Oŋu ebuŋ ine, Kristore dariji damaŋ yoo munaŋqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru iŋi enoreega: Dariineji maŋnoŋuŋ kejiŋgako oi jureru eebobonoŋuŋ kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukekimiŋ ore so oi keririkeega. Oŋu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kiŋaŋ qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, iŋoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayoŋ, noŋunde eru iŋoyoŋe kikisiŋ ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

¹⁵Fuŋine iŋi ore Kristoji jofofo buru gariinere siŋaŋ qoruine fukega: Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri oŋuine gokiminde buŋo kiperu oŋga yabeya, yoŋoji ya oi rauganimiŋ ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodongako Anutu eru ŋiŋigo botunoŋuŋgo maŋmoakoŋ ekiminde gio baku goga. Jofofo buru fuŋfuŋgainere damaŋgo ŋiŋigoji kadi odureru agiburaŋ ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobuŋ, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabeŋ ore eru komeru dueyaŋuŋ baya.

¹⁶Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoine tariiŋ, damaŋ oo ogoinere biŋe fukeiŋ ore mitigame buŋo pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roiŋ. Pipa matayoŋ, buŋo rauineji komeko fuŋineji totogo fukeme ŋonebi damaŋ oo oi soine roiŋ. ¹⁷Gariine gome damaŋ oo buŋoine oiji foriineke so fukeiŋyoŋ, buŋo rauineji komeko buŋoine oiji usuŋineke fukeiŋ. ¹⁸Buŋo ore so jofofo buru fuŋfuŋgaine oi oŋuakoŋ joma dariine so kesenobuŋ ine, foriineke so fukena.

¹⁹Buru fuŋfuŋgainere fori oi iŋi fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buŋore mimiti buŋo sosowo oi kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore oseru ŋadiineo bulmakao madeine eru noniŋ yabeko dariyaŋuŋji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboroŋ yojuŋiru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buŋo Quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋgaru poporiŋgabuo, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufuŋ sosowo botuyaŋuŋgo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.* ²⁰Oŋu rau yareru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuŋi buŋoine reŋganimiŋ ore mitiga ŋareru ŋoŋoke jofofo ega ore dariine yo.”

²¹Oŋu yajiru jikigaru kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubaine oi oŋuakoŋ dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munaŋqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.* ²²Anuture Kadi buŋoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebeneŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuŋi agibu-raŋnoŋuŋ so bokena.*

Kristore dariji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririkeega.

²³Morende soriŋ kubaine oi Sombunde soriŋ kubainere soso eru sasako Moreŋgo soriŋ eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru oŋuine oiji munaŋ qa yarebi gbagbataeŋine fukebi sagayayoŋ, Sombuŋ soriŋ kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga fuŋine mo eya, oiji Sombuŋ soriŋgo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munaŋ qa yabeko gbagbataeŋine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga fuŋine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. ²⁴Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji boji soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu ŋiji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende soriŋ kubaine oi Anuture soriŋ kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombuŋ kae foriine oo roperu damaŋ yoo bapi nobeeiŋ ore minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio fukeega.

* 9:13: Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19 * 9:19: Eks 24.6-8 * 9:21: Lew 8.15 * 9:22: Lew 17.11

²⁵ Morende sorin gio sinan qoruineji gosa so joma dariyanun roru boji sorin manine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Injoji Sombun kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimin ore eru paibe so ropeya.

²⁶ Ate moakonji so sagana ine, ino Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone fungaru joisererenine bibiineke maneko ateine boakon fukena. Onu matayon, morende damanji tariingo eme daman yoo ateine moakon akon agiburan keririkein ore eru fukeya. Fukeru inoyone boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. ²⁷ Moren ninigo nonunde buru oi ini pega: Nonun daman mogo komekimin ore ore ndadio Anutuji bunononun osoeru mitari norein.

²⁸ Buru ore so Kristoji onuakon ninigo boakon nonunde agiburan keririkein ore ateine moakonde so wareru inoyone boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Injoji daman mogo kirieru warein. Agiburande eru moke so wareinyon, ninigo fukeinde ore odigaegobenen, nonun senjinbanjin noreru oga nobein ore eru fukein. Onu.*

10

Ate moakon komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.

¹ Kadi bunjo ranjbanine oiji senjinbanjin fukekiminde funne foriine oi so fukeyayon, senjinbanjin fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi bunore funne onu pega ore eru ninigo Anutu mitej gakimin ore sorin kubaineo daman so ropeegobi, yonoji qowirieru kuririyannunke fukenimingo embimbinngaegobi. Yonoji daman tatariine tomiri pesin yan roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akon gosa so jikigaru eru gobunyon, oiji so sagaya. ² Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobun. Sorin kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gabun yonoji ate moakon munan qa yabebi gbagbataenine fuke forenobun ine, onu agiburanyanunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobunyon, oi jikigaru manebun. Ore eru joma yan oi jikigaru pesinyanun ruaebun.

³ Gosa so boji rigaru gobun, oiji jikigaru agiburanyanunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobun. ⁴ Bulmakao ni eru nonin yonore dariji agiburan keririkeingo embimbinngaega. Oi esoebunyon, qungaru go wapebun.

⁵ Ore eru Kristoji morengo wakiru fukeya, daman oo ini miya, "Anutu, goji pesin yaunde eru boji riganimin ore so sase eru gomenyon, morengo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.*

⁶ Boji rigaru agiburanyanunde ore eru pesin yanine yanine ruaru gobun, oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomen.

⁷ Damann oo ini ojibon, 'Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.

Nonde funne oi papia poporinine oo qurangabi pega. Ore so gore man anire so eba eku gobemin.' "

⁸ Rone ini miya, "Pesin yan ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyanunji posikein ore ya funne funne eru gobun, ore eru anigoji so fukeko maneru gomen. Oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomen." Ya oi Kadi bunjo ranjbainere so jikigaru eegobiyon, oi jibu onu miya. ⁹ Ore ndadiineo bunjo ini miya, "Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore man anire so eba eku gobemin." Onu miku Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gakiminde funne funfunaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodongaya. ¹⁰ Anuture man aniji mango eteko sakiineji boji ririga onuine ebi tariko ore eru rosoe noreko gbagbataenine fuke foreben. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisingaya, oiji daman so sagaru pe ropein.

¹¹ Damanine damanine sorin gio sinan sosowo yono dimaku sorin gioyanun baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akon rigaru riga eegobiyon, oiji agiburanyanun keririkeingo embimbinngaegobi.* ¹² Oiji embimbinngaegobiyon, Sombunde sorin gio sinan qoruine Yesu inoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisingako daman tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropein. Morengo boji ririga onuine dimaku otebi Sombun soringo roperu Anuture me furoineo nega.* ¹³ Oo neku daman botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketungame waki

* 9:28: Ais 53.12 * 10:5: Kiki 40.6-8 * 10:11: Eks 29.38 * 10:12: Kiki 110.1

yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji* fukebi kokorian enimiŋ ore odigaru goga. ¹⁴ Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga oŋuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine ŋiŋigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataeŋine fukekiminde so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri oŋuine go ropekiminŋ.

¹⁵ Moro Tiriineji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miko manegobeneŋ. Rone buŋo inji miko pega:

¹⁶ “Ofon nonji inji migo: Damaŋ goineji tariko oo jofofo buru gariine yoŋoke ebemiŋ, oi inji: Nonji Kadi buŋone sosowo oi maŋ wombunyanŋuŋgo ruaru mamaneyanŋuŋgo quraŋ oŋuine quraŋgabemiŋ.”*

¹⁷ Oŋu miku inji jikigaya, “Nonji yoŋore agiburaŋ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuŋ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemiŋ.”* ¹⁸ Buŋo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeme buŋonoŋuŋ tariko ore eru agiburaŋnoŋunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oŋu.

Anutuke yameŋ keku gokiminŋ ore oŋga noreya.

¹⁹ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anuture sorinŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru maŋyoka so eegobeneŋ. Mata! ²⁰ Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniŋgame inoyoŋe gogo sanaŋinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inoyoŋunde saki kisiŋgaru oŋuine oiji bataniŋgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anuture sorinde kambaŋ dobu petigaru sorinŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminŋ. Yesure sakiji maŋgo enoreko kambaŋ dobu oi soine petigakiminŋ. ²¹ Yesuji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ ropekiine fuke noreega. Injoji Anuture kufufuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goga.

²² Oŋu goga ore eru noŋuŋ kiko bokeru maŋyoka sosowo yoberu jijiki akoŋ mamanesinŋ paio dimaku Anuture maŋfunŋgo raru oŋga wosiru goinebeneŋ. Dariineji tieme rau noreru maŋnoŋuŋ kejiŋgame oi jureme gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebeneŋ. Maŋnoŋunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebeneŋ. Obu yagaŋine raubeneŋ bayagaŋ nobeko oŋuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebeneŋ.* ²³ Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde buŋo kipe noreya, injoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu noŋuŋke dimaga. Oŋu dimaga ore eru oŋuine fukekiminŋ ore odigaru oori eru mifukeeinebeneŋ. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ. ²⁴ Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekiminŋ ore maŋbapakare eku kikitinŋ ee eku goinebeneŋ. Oŋu gokiminŋ ore damaŋ so sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebeneŋ. ²⁵ Goineji yoŋoyanŋunde maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋ bokeegobi, noŋuŋ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofon wareinde moge ŋoneru damaŋineji bombenŋgaga oŋu manegobeneŋ, ore so yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru maŋbapakare nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebeneŋ.

²⁶ Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru noŋunde aŋigo agiburaŋ kosa ekiminŋ ine, agiburaŋnoŋuŋ ore eru pesinŋ boji mo ekiminŋ ore embimbiŋgakiminŋ. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeinŋ. ²⁷ Oi so bapi nobeinŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropeinŋgo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinoŋuŋ maneru goinebeneŋ. Anutuji kisopuine misi boruŋineji riga yabeinŋ, ore usuŋine oi akoŋ fukeinŋ ore odigaru gokiminŋ.* ²⁸ Moji Mosesre Kadi buŋo ŋadi gaga oi buŋo koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji buŋoine kitiŋgaku mibi buŋoineke fukeinŋ ine, oi so ŋonemaŋ etebi komere biŋe fukeinŋ.*

²⁹ Oŋu fukeinŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo mo oŋuine inore buŋore uruŋu manesugobi? Moji Anuture Madere buŋo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jofofo buru gariinere dariji roosome gbagbataeŋine fukeyayoŋ, dari oi ya omaine oŋuine bawaki eteega eru yauŋmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji oŋuine fukeko Anutuji buŋoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buŋo qomukuru komere biŋe fukekiminde so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuinere geo oi misi boruŋineke oteko paiineo ropeko

* 10:13: Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbiŋ eru mimi eyareniminŋ ore kufuyaŋunji odetuŋgaru paiyaŋuŋgo koji oŋuine odemagaru gobuŋ. Juda yoŋore fuŋne oŋu. * 10:16: Jer 31.33 * 10:17: Jer 31.34 * 10:22: Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25 * 10:27: Ais 26.11 * 10:28: Dut 17.6; 19.15

joisererenj mokemoke yobu maneru goinj. Wamo joisererenji saga tena? Injore funjneru uruju manesugobi?*

³⁰ Buño mo inji pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji njijigo buñojanunde goine bokiriebeminj.” Jikigaru buño mo inji miko pega, “Ofonji kufu-funjuine njore buño osoeru mitariinj.” Mo moji onju miya, niñoji oi manegobenenj.*

³¹ Anutu gogo Rauinere jinjo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobeinj oiji momokiine yobu fukeinj. Onju.

³² Egu gbanjimininj ore inji migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko binje gaku tamaebuñ, damanj funjungaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damanj oo mamanesinde jigo qaku joisererenj kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasananj eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sanangabuñ. Oi so niga njabeine. ³³ Damanj goineo mimi qa njarebi njerinetatanj manebi tumoqoqoo njone denden njaberu gobuñ. Damanj goineo ogopunanj kamasi onjukonj njarebi njore keririnjgo dimabuñ. ³⁴ Goine witi pigo rua yabebi njebuñ, oi njone yaberu joisererenjanj moko maneru gobuñ. Mebo komonj-njanj imasamakenj qaku furu robuñ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuñ. Sombunde tebe mariku funjine mo so jibugainj, oi pe njarega ore maneru ore eru bobomirinj maneru gobuñ.

³⁵ Ore eru koimonanj damanj yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine njareinj. ³⁶ Anutuji ya njareinde buño kipeme pega, njore oi rauganiminj ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture manj anj boyoberu yobinj maneku karieru yamenj keku goniminj ine, Sombunde binje oiji njore binje fukeinj. ³⁷ Inj ore dimaku sanangaru goinebi: Damanj pomponjine yobu oi akonj jikigaru odigabenenj “Moke wareinj, injoji ware fukeinj. Damanjine so bojoroko ropeinyonj, damanjine so poretinj wareinj.

³⁸ Poretinj wareinyonj, nonde ogoji eebobo poretinj boyobeega, injore mamanesinji manjo eteko sanangaru go ropeinj. Moke kirieru mamanesinjine bokeinj ine, oi so sagako manjeji injore so jerieinj.”*

³⁹ Buño onju pegayonj, niñoji njijigo manjanj moke kirieru mamanesinjanj bokeru misi korure binje fukeniminj, njore kubuo so dimagobenenj. Onju matayonj, mamanesinjonj oi sinanj gabenenj Anutuji munanj qa noreko goku Sombuñ kaeo ropekiminj ore so fukegobenenj. Onju.

11

Njijigo mamanesinjanjunde eru ya inji fukeya:

¹ Mamanesinde funje oi inji: Ya fukeinj ore origagobenenj, oi fukeinj ore sanangaru manjyoka tomiri manesinj gagobenenj. Ya njoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine njoneinjgo odigaru koimo dimagobenenj. ² Ronere ronekonjo funjaru njijigo mamanesinjanj manjo eyareko manjanj kerisiebi Anutuji njone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuñ. ³ Mamanesinjonj manjo enoreko ya sosowore funje oi inji mane taniingagobenenj: Anutuji buñoine mitigaru oiji Sombuñ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damanj yoo ya njonegobenenj, oi ya njoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.*

Abel, Enok, Noa njore mamanesinj

⁴ Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji manjine kerisieme mamanesinjeji manjo eteko poretinj rengako kondunjeji poretinj ropeya. Onju ropeko Anutuji bojiine njoneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buñoine oi kitingaku miko mamanesinjeji manjo eteko maneya. Onju maneru goku komeyayonj, oi jibu damanj yoo eeboboine manebenenj buño oiji jikigaru manjonj bapakareru kitinga noreega.*

* 10:29: Eks 24.8 * 10:30: Dut 32.35-36 * 10:38: Hab 2.3-4 * 11:3: Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 * 11:4: Jen 4.3-10

⁵ Ŋi tinaine Enok iŋoji ronekoŋ maŋine kerisieme Anutuji buŋoine kitingaku mi-boorome maneru iŋore jiŋoo sagaru goya. Oŋu go wapeko mamanesiŋineji Enok maŋgo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ.” Biŋe Quraŋ ore so Enok mamanesiŋineji sabareko so komeya.* ⁶ Maŋine Anuturo kerisiega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi manesiŋ gain: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋore jiŋo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yoŋo furi yareiŋ. Buŋo yoyoka oi manesiŋ garu soine Anuturo maŋfuŋgo wareiŋyoŋ, so manesiŋ gaku mo iŋore jiŋo maio sagaiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

⁷ Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo barariŋga teya. Barariŋga teko Noaji mane taniŋgaru sombuine fuŋine mo maneru foriine so ŋoneko mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko reŋgaru ogâ baya. Anutuji iŋoyonje eru garikiŋpuine ŋeji yabeŋgo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moreŋ ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine barariŋga yareko Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko sibirigabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru sibirigabuŋyoŋ, Noare mamanesiŋi maŋgo eteko Anuturo jiŋoo posiine fukekiminde yaŋu oi raugaya. Ŋiŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikeegobeneŋ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Oŋu.*

Abraham Sara yokore mamanesiŋ

⁸ Anutuji Abraham moreŋ mo iŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore miku oo raŋgo ore oŋga teya. Oŋga teko mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko buŋo oi reŋgaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayoŋ, oi jibu iŋoyonunde moreŋ bokeru raya.*

⁹ Raru raru Anutuji moreŋ iŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ŋiŋigo eeboboyaŋuŋ so maneyayoŋ, mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteya ore eru jibu kambaj ako baku ureru oo peku gobuŋ. Ŋaso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoŋi oŋuakoŋ Anutuji moreŋ yareinde jofo buŋo oi akoŋ raugaru moreŋ oo jikigaru kambaj akoyaŋuŋ baku ureru peku gobuŋ.* ¹⁰ Sombuŋ siti otuŋineji so goregain, Abrahamji oi ŋoneiŋgo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otuŋyaŋuŋ sikeku bako sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe ropeiŋ, oo ropeiŋgo eru odigaru kambaj akoo goya.

¹¹ Oŋu goku ŋi pogo fukeyayoŋ, mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde ŋonuŋ Sara iŋoji kufiŋ goyayoŋ, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufuŋ soguine fukeinde buŋo kiperu oteya, iŋore eru buŋoineji foriineke fukeiŋgo manesiŋ garu goya. Mamanesiŋine oiji maŋgo eteko madeine fukeko ŋoneya.*

¹² Ŋi moakoŋ iŋore mamanesiŋi maŋgo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayoŋ, oi jibu iŋoreone kufufuŋ soguine yobu fukebuŋ. Bobuŋ qonikiŋgo tamaebi jareyaŋuŋ oseiŋgo embimbiŋgobeneŋ, me mager koe qaŋaŋgo pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebuŋ.*

Ŋiŋigo yoo Sombuŋ kaere aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋ:

¹³ Ŋiŋigo sunduyaŋuŋ oi migobeneŋ, yoŋo sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gaku goku komebuŋ. Anutuji moreŋ yareinde buŋo kipe yabeko gobuŋyoŋ, moreŋ oo so ropebuŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, moreŋyaŋuŋ oi jorigo dimaku piku ŋoneru ohoweine baku jeriebuŋ. Ŋoneru mo jerieru iŋi mitaniŋgaru mibuŋ, “Moreŋgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobeneŋ.”* ¹⁴ Ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde pi moreŋyaŋuŋgo ropeniminde janjaŋbumbuŋ odeegobi, yoŋoji buŋo oŋu miegobi. ¹⁵ Moreŋ bokebuŋ, ore manesuku buŋoine minobuŋ ine, yoŋoji soine kirieru oo rabi maŋyaŋuŋi tarina.

¹⁶ Soine kirienobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji ore eru so manesuku gobuŋ. Ore eru matayoŋ, kantri fuŋine mo Sombuŋgo pega, oo ropenimiŋgo aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋ. Anutuji yoŋore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yoŋore eru mimi mo so maneega.

* 11:5: Jen 5.21-24 * 11:7: Jen 6.13-22 * 11:8: Jen 12.1-5 * 11:9: Jen 35.27 * 11:11: Jen 18.11-14; 21.2
* 11:12: Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 * 11:13: Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12

Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yonjore mamananisij

¹⁷ Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamananisijineji maŋgo eteru Aisak Anuture yaun oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreŋ oteinggo ojime Abrahamji jojofu buŋo oi raugayayon, jibu madeine moakon oi mane tariru oiji boji rigainggo eya.* ¹⁸ Anutuji Abrahamde buŋo inji ojiya, “Aisakji osigidapugo maŋgo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimini.” Buŋo oi maneyayon, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.* ¹⁹ Ruaru inji osoeru manesuya, “Komeinyon, Anutuji soine sananjaru bogboreme komegone pakerein.” Soso buŋo onju miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onjuine pakereme ogagaya.

²⁰ Mamananisijineji Aisak maŋgo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji daman jikiineo onjuakon saga yapeko paiyakunjo ropeeinggo ore onga wosiya.*

²¹ Jeikobji komeinggo eya, daman oo mamananisijineji maŋgo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegar Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaya.*

²² Josefre komeineji bombengaya, daman oo mamananisijineji maŋgo eteko Israel kufufun Ijipt bokeru warebuŋ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Onju yajiru jiki qongbunine uro yonnganiminde buŋo oi mitiga yareya. Onju.*

Mosesre mamananisij

²³ Mamananisijyakunji Mosesre maŋgomama maŋgo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi daman oone funjaru kain yokaomere so sumunjabu. Made oi none anjiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi noneru kin koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakun sumunjaru sinan gabu.*

²⁴ Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kin oduinere made ongabi mamananisijineji maŋgo eteko tina oi osigaingo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.* ²⁵ Soine jikigaru Ijipt yonjoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi daman pomponjine kosa jerienayon, gogoino onjuine oi ndadi gaya. Oi ndadi gaku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufun yonjoke jikigako sisikonjon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasanan enimini ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. ²⁶ Anutuji furi otein oobe piku dimaku sananngaya. Ore eru Ijipt yonjoni juŋe masapuyanunke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobun, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko ndadi gaku Munanqoqo Rauineke jikigako injore eru igosisi eteru gobunyon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

²⁷ Mamananisijineji Moses maŋgo eteko Ijipt farao koitoyanunde man egu rigangain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu nononeine mata oi nononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yameŋ keku dimaku sananngaya. ²⁸ Mamananisijineji maŋgo eteko nonemaiŋ koman* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru nebuŋ. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijipt maŋineo moru madepuyanun yabeko Israel yonjore madepuji egu komeniminggo ore mitiga yareko mendiyannunjo dari rau tebuŋ.*

²⁹ Mamananisijyanunji Israel ninjigo maŋgo eyareko Koe Boboron oi moreŋ pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebuŋ. Ijipt mamari ni yonjoni oi petiganiminggo esoebunyon, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuŋ.*

Reihab eru mamananinde ninjigo yo goine

³⁰ Mamananisijyanunji Israel kufufun maŋgo eyareko Jeriko taonjo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananine oiji kirigaru wakibuŋ.*

³¹ Mamananisijineji sau njigo Reihab maŋgo eteko inji eko Anutuji noneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moreŋ noneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore

* 11:17: Jen 22.1-14 * 11:18: Jen 21.12 * 11:20: Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 * 11:21: Jen 47.31-48.20 * 11:22: Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 * 11:23: Eks 2.2; 1.22 * 11:24: Eks 2.10-12 * 11:28: Anuture mimererenji Israel ninjigo none yaberu embon eru yadureya ore koman oi nonunde bunjo ‘Nonemaiŋ koman’ mibeneŋ Webu bunjo ‘Pasowa’ migobi. * 11:28: Eks 12.21-30 * 11:29: Eks 14.21-31 * 11:30: Jos 6.12-21

yapeya. Anutuji oi ñoneru jiki qoqomuku ñinjigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab ñoneru embon eteme yoñoke moko so komeya. Onu.*

³² Wamo buño moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqouñ ñinjigo goine yoñore binañ jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.* ³³ Mamanesiñyañunji goine mañgo eyareko morumboñ saine saine bouruñgaru siñañ garu ñinjigo botiñ yabebi eebobo poretin boyoberu gobuñ. Anutuji ya noreinde buño kipeme pega, kokoineji buño ore so oñga wosiru manesiñ gabi foriine fukeme robuñ. Goineji laion joma botuyañunjo oñga wosiru manesiñ gabi Anutuji laion mauyañuñ kipeya.*

³⁴ Goineji misi boruñ mañgo oñga wosiru manesiñ gabi Anutuji misi usuñine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeinggo ebi Anutuji yoñore siqo mi maari eme peroriebuñ. Kokoineji bedañine fukeru oñga wosiru manesiñ gabi Anutuji usuñ yareme sanañgabuñ. Goineji jigo qaku oñga wosiru manesiñ gabi Anutuji usuñ yareme mamari sanañ qañqañine fukebuñ. Kotu yoñore mamari kubuji warebi goineji oñga wosiru manesiñ garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabuñ.*

³⁵ Ñjigo goine tifeyañunji komeko oñga wosiru manesiñ gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebuñ. Ñinjigo goine kome ñadiineo señgijbañgij ropekiine bofukeniinggo maneru yameñ keku dimabuñ. Onu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonkoñ fuñne fuñne eyareku inñi yajibbuñ, “Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukiminñ.” Onu yajibbuñyoñ, yoñoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobuñ.*

³⁶ Goineji Anutu manesiñ gabi igosisi eku ñoñoru joruinekeji yabebi joiserereñ fuñne fuñne bofukeru gobuñ. Jikigaru goine nigij yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuñ.*

³⁷ Goine koji yabebi komebuñ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuñ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuñ. Goineji lama sakiine eru noniñ sakiine oiji kambañ oñuine keru kosa raru roregabuñ. Onu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonkoñ kosa eyarebi gobuñ.* ³⁸ Sombunde kuririyañuñke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuñ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreñ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouñ me moreñ popouinere mañgo peku gobuñ. Onu.

³⁹ Ñinjigo sunduyañuñ migo, oi sosowo mamanesiñyañunji mañgo eyareko mañyañuñ kerisiebi Anutuji ñone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuñ. Onu gobuñyoñ, oi jibu Anutuji señgijbañgij fuñine mo noreinde buño kipeme pega, oo yoñoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata. ⁴⁰ Anutuji oi yoñoyañekoñ matayoñ, noñuñke moko kuririnonñuñke fuke forekiminñ ore manega. Onu maneru ore eru señgijbañgij fuñine mo noreko bofukekiminde buño buru ruame pega. Onu.

12

Anutuji mama enoreru botiñ nobeega.

¹ Ñinjigo kubu soguine yobu oñuineji mamanesinde fuñne kitingaku miku kuan oñuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobeneñ. Ore eru noñuñ oñuakoñ yobiñnoñuñ sosowo eru agiburañ afaine akoñ kariñ nobeega, oi bokebeneñ raine. Anutuji noñuñ mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbiñ etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekiminñ, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oñuine yameñ keku jigo qaku giniñgaru rainebeneñ. ² Yesuji mamanesiñnoñuñ qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sanañgaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jirnonoñunji piku poretin ñoneinebeneñ. Inñoji soine jikigaru Sombuñ kaeo goku jerienayoñ, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joiserereñ maneya. Maripoñgo suronqoqo oñuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayoñ, oi

* 11:31: Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 * 11:32: Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kij 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 * 11:33: Dan 6.1-27 * 11:34: Dan 3.1-30 * 11:35: 1 Kij 17.17-24; 2 Kij 4.25-37 * 11:36: 1 Kij 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 * 11:37: 2 Hist 24.21

tumoqoqoo maneku kariyeru komeya. Komeru Anuture morumboŋ ɲeɲeo roperu me furoineo ɲega.

³ Agiburaŋ ɲiɲigo yoŋoji oɲu kiso etebi joiserereɲ maneya, ɲoŋoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru maɲwawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ eru oorɲaɲuɲ egu bokenimiɲ ore oɲu eeinebi. ⁴ Agiburaŋ egu ekimiɲ ore jogbasanaɲ eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombuɲ (jobu) so ɲabeya. ⁵ Mamaji odumadepuine yoɲore uɲsowoɲ buɲo yarega, Anutuji ore so buɲo mo iɲi ɲajime oi niga ɲabeko gogobi, “O madene, Ofonji botiɲ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buɲo migareko oo maɲwawaki so fukeru goigoɲ.*

⁶ Ofonji ɲiɲigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botiɲ yabeega.

ɲiɲigo odumade oɲuine oga yaberu siɲaɲ yabeega, yoɲo sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

⁷ Odumade mo mamaineji so botiɲgako kosa gona, oɲuine iɲore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji ɲoɲo odumade oɲuine eɲareega. Ore eru yobiɲ ɲareme oi botiɲ ɲabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku kariyeru poretiɲgaru goinebi. ⁸ Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botiɲ yabeega ore so ɲoɲo so botiɲ ɲabena ine, iɲore odumadepu foriine so fukenubuɲ. Oɲu ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲigo begu yaɲuɲ odumade mamaɲaɲuɲ tomiri oɲuine fukenubuɲ.

⁹ Buɲo oi moke iɲi mibemiɲ: Morende mamapuji botiɲ nobebi oi araɲ ba yareru gobeɲ. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyon, mande Mamanonunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru iɲore buɲo rurumaɲgo raru poretiɲgaru goku sanaɲgabeneɲ sagaiɲ.

¹⁰ Sakire mamapunonunji yoɲoyaɲunde mamaneɲe so yameɲ keku moreɲgo damaɲ pomponine gokimiɲ ore eru botiɲ noberu goegobi. Yoɲoji oɲu goegobiyon, Anutuji roosoe nobeko iɲore so gbagbataeɲine fukekimiɲ ore eru botiɲ nobeega. Oɲu eru fofori fiine eru seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ fukekimiɲ ore manega.

¹¹ Moji botiɲ nobeko damaɲ oo akon jeri kamasi so eegobeneɲyon, beusembe joiserereɲineke maneegobeneɲ. Buɲo oi foriineyon, ore fori oi jiki iɲi fukeiɲ: Anutuji ɲiɲigo oɲuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yoɲore eeboboyaɲunji poretiɲgame womo qa yareko maneru gonimiɲ. Oɲu.

Uɲsowoɲ eru siɲaɲ bobo buɲo goine

¹² Ore eru “Gbeonɲaɲuɲ tariko meɲaɲuɲ yobiɲgaru gbanjiru dimaga, oi bofeɲgaku botiɲgainebi. Quɲaɲuɲ pougaru dikaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ mukuga, oi basanaɲ gainebi.” Biɲe buɲo mo oɲu pega.* ¹³ Odeqindoninekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea foreiɲ. Buɲo ore so ogoɲaɲuɲ qoqomuku so eteinebiyon, fiaɲgo ore yameɲ keku goinebi. Biɲe buɲo mo iɲi pega,

“Kufu oderu rarainere kadiɲaɲuɲ botiɲ gabi poretiɲ fukeinebi.”

Buɲo ore so beufi naduɲgadun eku goinebi.*

¹⁴ ɲiɲigo sosowo yoɲoke womoo maɲmoakon gonimiɲ ore sanaɲgaru yameɲ keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataeɲine so bofukeiɲ, iɲo mo Ofoɲ so ɲoneiɲ. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga ɲabeɲ ore yameɲ keku dimainebi. ¹⁵ Moji Anuture yaɲuɲmoriri egu odureru so rauganimiɲ ore sisiɲaɲ ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobeneɲ. Ore so maɲmokire fuɲne sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu eɲareko kokoine ɲoɲore manji egu kebojigaiɲ.*

¹⁶ Oɲuakon moji boesau egu eiɲ me Esau (Iso) oɲuine wuwunuɲineke egu eku goiɲ ore sisiɲaɲ ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayon, buɲo oi uqo ateine moakon noiɲ ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buɲo oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.* ¹⁷ Jiki jofofo buɲoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, ɲoɲo oi manegobi. Oɲu ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaiɲgo maneru kariyeru kuyome jiɲo kuineji wakiya. Oɲu yameɲ keku kariyayon, jibu buɲo gboineke

* 12:5: Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12 * 12:12: Ais 35.3 * 12:13: Qoq 4.26 * 12:15: Dut 29.18 * 12:16: Jen 25.29-34

kipebu, oi kepieinde fuṅne mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaiṅgo maneyayoṅ, oo qunṅgaru embimbiṅgaya.*

¹⁸ Ronekoṅ Israel kufufuṅ yoṅoji Sainai (Sinai) maṅfunṅgo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuṅparandaṅ qame Anutuji oo yoṅoke jojofo buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yoṅokiminde so fukegayoṅ, ṅoṅoji tuku oṅuine ore maṅfunṅgo so wareru waperu gogobi.* ¹⁹ Anutuji jojofo buruine oi Sainai tukuo iṅi eya: Mimerereṅpuineji qeṅ fuṅine mo putebi keumaṅgaru kirie wareko buṅo sanaṅine miko ore fonuṅine manebuṅ. Oi maneru buṅo oṅuine moke so yajiiṅ ore eru kariebuṅ. ṅoṅoji tuku oṅuine ore maṅfunṅgo so wareru wape gogobi. ²⁰ Anutuji buṅo sanaṅine miku iṅi mitiga yareya, “Moji ṅiṅigo me kaney joma moji tuku oi yoṅoiṅ ine, oi koji qabi komeiṅ.” Oṅu mitiga yareko buṅo oi boyobenimiṅgo maneru yobiṅgaru embimbiṅgabuy. Ore eru buṅo moke so yajiiṅ ore kariebuṅ.* ²¹ Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ṅonebi Mosesji iṅi miya, “Noṅ kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”*

²² ṅoṅo oṅu matayoṅ, ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru Zaion tuku bombenṅgaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombuṅgo pega, oo mimerereṅpuine ten taoseṅine ten taoseṅine yoṅoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, ṅoṅoji siti oi bombenṅgaru gogobi.

²³ Rone fufuke gariine fukeru maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ fukebi tinayaṅuṅ Gogore tina buru buk papiago quraṅgabi Sombuṅgo pega, ṅoṅoji yoṅore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ṅiṅigo sosowo noṅunde buṅo osoeru mitariega, ṅoṅoji nemunoṅuṅ iṅoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ṅiṅigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyauṅke fukeru komebuṅ, ṅoṅoji yoṅore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. ²⁴ ṅoṅoji jojofo buru gariinere siṅaṅ Yesu iṅoreo wareru iṅoke qakatoru dimagobi. ṅoṅoji dariine tieko rau ṅareega, gogo oṅuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayoṅ, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buṅo kuririinekere moge fukega.*

²⁵ Rone ṅi moji moreṅgo goku Anuture maṅ aṅi ṅiṅigo barariṅga yareme kokoineji oi maneṅgo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyaṅuṅgo ropeya. Yoṅoji oone perorieiṅgo embimbiṅgabuy ine, noṅuṅ uruṅu perorienobeṅ? Damaṅ yoo ogoṅoṅuṅ moji Anuture maṅ aṅi Sombuṅgone barariṅga noreru miega, noṅuṅ oi keoma eru bokegobeneṅ ine, yobiṅgone so yobu peroriekiminṅ. Qoqomukunoṅunde geo fofori painoṅuṅgo ropeiṅ ore manegobeneṅ. Ore eru moji saṅu qame manegobi, ṅoṅoji buṅo oi maneru reṅgakimiṅ ore kajegi me gbegbedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu gonimiṅ ore sisinaṅ ee eku goinebi.*

²⁶ Ronekoṅ buṅoine yajiko moreṅ igogaru yoyowogayayoṅ, kajeqouṅ buṅoine mo mikipeme damaṅ yoo iṅi pega, “Damaṅ mogo moreṅ moke igogaru yoyowogabemiṅ. Moreṅ akonṅ matayoṅ, ya ebe qonikinji oṅuakoṅ igogaiṅ.”* ²⁷ Buṅo oṅu pegayoṅ, “Damaṅ mogo moke” miga, buṅo ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akonṅ igogaru kepieiṅyoṅ, Sombunde yareya so kepieiṅ, oiji dimaku sanaṅgaru pe ropeiṅ.

²⁸ Noṅuṅ qorumaṅ so kepieiṅ, oi raugaru dimagobeneṅ. Ore eru “Anutu dange!” miku oṅu oiji ohoweine baku miteṅ gaku beufi oteeinebeneṅ. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru araṅ baku goinebeneṅ. ²⁹ Noṅunde Anutuji misi boruṅ oṅuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joiserereṅ manekimiṅ ore kokoi paio araṅ ba teeinebeneṅ. Oṅu.*

13

Uṅsowoy buṅo tatarine

¹ Maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe maṅji jojoko naduṅgaduṅ eku goinebi. ² Kotu ṅiṅigo botuṅaṅuṅgo warenimiṅ, yoṅo siṅaṅ yaberu maṅgo eyarebi aṅibaṅi bofukeeniṅ. Oṅu eiṅgo ore so niga ṅabeeine. Goineji oṅu ebuṅ, oiji Sombuṅ mimerereṅ goine

* 12:17: Jen 27.30-40 * 12:18: Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27 * 12:20: Eks 19.12-13 * 12:21: Dut 9.19 * 12:24: Jen 4.10 * 12:25: Eks 20.22 * 12:26: Hag 2.6 * 12:29: Dut 4.24

so mane taniŋgaru moko kepore yabebi piyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ.* ³ Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yoŋoke nigir ŋabebi gonobuŋ, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joiserereŋine manegobi, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋu gonobuŋ, oŋuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

⁴ Ŋiŋigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yoŋo mitari yarein. Ore eru sosowo ŋoŋoji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo oi araŋ babi gbagbataeŋine fukeko ŋoe ŋonuŋ botuyakuŋgo kekeroin buŋo wunuŋine mo so eine.

⁵ Anutuji iŋoyoŋe buŋo mo inji mime pega, “Nonji damaŋ mogo so boke guru ŋadi gubemin.” Buŋo ore eru eeboboŋaŋunji roku roin ore ebu so sase eeinebiyoŋ, ya pe ŋarega, ore eru manebi saga ŋareme jerike goinebi.* ⁶ Oŋu maneru soine kobinoŋuŋke jogbake dimaku inji miku gokimin,

“Ofonji babapine fukeko moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sibiriga noniminde so oŋu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”*

⁷ Siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji Anuture buŋo ŋajibuŋ, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboyaŋuŋ uruŋu eru babi gogoyaŋunji tariya, oi manesuku mamanesiŋyaŋunde mosi boyoberu goinebi. ⁸ Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akoŋ muŋambe goga eru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropein. ⁹ Yauŋmoriri jikigaru raugabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgako fiaeiŋyoŋ, uqo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgaingo embimbiŋgaega. Goineji uqore sowo fuŋne fuŋne boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ŋiŋigo qaji yareegobi, ŋoŋo buŋo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buŋoji tiŋtuŋ so eŋareine.)

¹⁰ Boji ririga koro alata fuŋine mo oi noŋunde pega. Moreŋgo kambaŋ seri sorin kubainere gio baegobi, yoŋoji boji fuŋine mo ore mobeine roru noinŋo embimbiŋgae-gobi. Anutuji yoŋore buŋo oŋu so mitarime pega. ¹¹ Moreŋgo sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruineji dimaku ŋiŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ keririkein ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorin kubainere maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayoŋ, joma foriyaŋuŋ oi roru moreŋ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku joseŋgaega.* ¹² Ore so Yesu oŋuakoŋ kufufuŋpuine iŋoyoŋunde dariji bagbagbaga yabein ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joiserereŋ maneru komeya.

¹³ Ore eru kae yayaba* gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebeneŋ. Injore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebeneŋ. ¹⁴ Oi yoore eru: Siti tatariine tomiri pe ropein, oi moreŋgo so pe nobegayoŋ, siti jiki fuke norein, oi ŋoneinŋo janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu gogobeneŋ. ¹⁵ Ore eru jijiki Yesuji maŋgo enoreko Anuture mimiten pesin eru goinebeneŋ. Yesure tina miten gaegobi, yoŋore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesin fukega. ¹⁶ Ya pe ŋarega, oi boroŋgaru bobian naduŋgadun eegobi, oiji Anuture pesin mo fukega. Anutuji pesin oi ŋoneko maŋineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru oŋu enimin ore so niga ŋabeine.

¹⁷ Siŋaŋpuŋaŋunde buŋo reŋgaru usuŋyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Gio babuŋ ore ropuyaŋuŋ Anuture jinoo ruanimin, yoŋo ore so ŋone ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gaegobi. Yoŋoji gioyaŋuŋ oi maŋyobiŋ paio egu banimin. Oiji ŋoŋo so babi ŋabena. Ore eru buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru gobi jeri paio gioyaŋuŋ babi sagain.

¹⁸ Ŋoŋo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabiŋeineke eki-minde anji pe noreko Anutuji ŋone noberu “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajenoŋunji manebeneŋ fiaega. Buŋo oi mane mukugobeneŋ. ¹⁹ Nonde oŋga wosieinebi ore yameŋ keku yoore eru bapakare ŋabego: Ŋoŋo oŋga wosibi Anutuji damaŋ so bojoroko fiaru soine moke ŋoŋoreo warebemin.

Iji oŋga wosiego.

²⁰ Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siŋaŋ tinabiŋeineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jojofo buru qakatoru basanaŋgame damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Anutuji Ofonnoŋuŋ ino bogboreme komegone pakoreru sanaŋgaru goga.

* 13:2: Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 * 13:5: Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 * 13:6: Kiki 118.6 * 13:11: Lew 16.27 * 13:13: Moreŋgo damaŋ pompoŋine gogobeneŋ, ore tinaine yayaba.

²¹ Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ɲaberu maɲ aɲiinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ɲareeiɲ. Oɲu soine sananɲaru gio fiine fuɲne fuɲne baku goinebi. Injoji roosoe ɲaberu bapakare ɲabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitingaku gogo Anutoreo sagaga, oɲuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiɲe damaɲ so miteɲ gabeneɲ damaɲ tatarine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiɲ. Buɲo oi foriine.

Buɲo tatarine

²² O maɲkakerisie ogopune, nonji iɲi weu ɲarego: Biɲe Quraɲ pomponine yo quraɲga ɲarego. Ore eru unɲsowoɲ buɲone yo yameɲ keku raugainebi. ²³ Biɲe yo maneniɲ: Maɲkakerisie ogonoɲuɲ Timoti iɲo witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiɲ ine, noɲ iɲoke wareru ɲone ɲabenimi.

²⁴ Momojo buɲo ruabe siɲaɲpuɲaɲuɲ sosowo eru Anuture ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine sosowo yoɲo yajiinebi. Itali ogopunoɲunji momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi ɲoɲoreo foga.

²⁵ Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ɲoɲoke pe roperu peine.

Jeimsre Quraŋ Jeimsji Quraŋine ruame. Mimitaniŋ

Moreŋine moreŋine oo ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunji jijibu fukeko batataŋgaru waki yabeko Anuturo tinabiŋeji egu wakiŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraŋgaga. Kajeqouŋ buŋoine goine oi iŋi: Maŋgboroŋ foriine oi uruŋu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maŋineo gogo. Goine so ŋone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ ganiŋ me maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki enimiŋ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiŋ? Yameŋ keku ŋgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iŋi: Kristore Biŋe buŋoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiŋ ore tina osigaru buŋoine kegboreru babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ me mata? Mi mau bibinoŋunji akon manesiŋ gagobeneŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine. Quraŋ yooore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfungaine 1.1

Mamanesiŋ eru maŋgboroŋ 1.2-8

Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biŋe kajeji akon manemiŋ me reŋgamiŋ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ŋone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiŋ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaŋnoŋunji egu sibiri nobeiŋ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiŋ osigaru ŋga wosikabeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ 5.7-20

¹ Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 noŋundeone goine ŋoŋo Israel bokero moreŋine moreŋine roingaru raru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mijeriŋaŋuŋ migo.*

Manesiŋ garu ŋga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekimiy.

² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuŋne fuŋne paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akon maneru jerieru goinebi. ³ Eesoiŋi paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko oo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sanangako yameŋ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. ⁴ Yameŋ keku dimanimiy ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ŋabeko eeboboyaŋuŋ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeiŋ. Ōŋu fukeme Anutuŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋeji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimiŋ.

⁵ Ŋoŋoreone moji “Uruŋu enobo?” miku maŋgboronde embimbiŋgaga, iŋoji Anutu ŋga wosiko oi oteiŋ. Anutuŋi yaŋine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaiŋ. ⁶ Ōŋga wosiŋ, oo nareiŋ, ŋu manesiŋ garu maŋyoka so yobu eiŋ. Moji maŋyoka ega, iŋoji koe temboŋ ŋuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiŋ ore ŋgawowosiine ore maŋyoka so eiŋ.

⁷ Maŋyoka ŋiŋigo ŋuine Ofonji ya oteiŋgone so manesiŋ. ⁸ Ŋore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denaŋdenaŋ eru tuturi qaku buŋo raro warero miega. Ōŋu.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeke gogo

⁹ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuŋi yoŋore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimitenŋ eeinebi. ¹⁰ Goineji ropekiine gogobiyon, moneŋ meboyaŋunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

kamasi goku yonoyone mimiteŋ eeinebi. Yonore gogoyaŋunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qaŋiŋ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine nonuŋ komekimin, oo sogokon fukekimin.*
¹¹ Wegiji waperu boro rigako kaŋkaŋgaku gbaŋiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine none aŋiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yonoji meboyaŋuŋ basauenimiy ore oruŋoruŋ keegobiyon, goku boro onjuine gbaŋinimiy. Onju.

Eesoi eru baesoi

¹² Anutuji buŋoine inji kipeme pega, “Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanaŋine yareru qoruyaŋuŋgo goul hendiŋ keyarebemiy.” Buŋo ore so sembenere eesoji more paiineo ropeko oo yameŋ keku sanaŋgako tariko gogo sanaŋinere resoŋ buresoŋ raugaru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ. Inore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ.
¹³ Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburaŋ eiŋ ore so eesoi bateiŋ. Ore eru moji eesoi maŋineo goku inji so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburaŋ eiŋgo ego.”

¹⁴ Anutuji matayon, nonunde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji bitiŋ onjuine furu nobeko subare buduŋineo qungakabeneŋ agiburande eesoi onju moakon moakon nonunde fukeegobi. ¹⁵ Moji aŋiine sanaŋine sembene so kipega, oi agiburaŋ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme aŋiine sanaŋineji kuagaru agiburaŋ oi odumade onjuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburaŋji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanaŋine fuke teega.

¹⁶ O yoro ogopune, aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji so eadu hareine. ¹⁷ Yauŋ fiine kuririŋaŋuŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombuŋ paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋ eru wegi jiŋoyakuŋ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakuŋji jororu bember eegayon, tatama sosowore Rauine inoyone so qopiein. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi inoreo so pega.
¹⁸ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niŋo yonore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimiy ore maneya. Ore eru inoyone aŋinere so buŋo foriinere koruŋ maŋnonuŋgo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebeneŋ. Onju.

Biŋe buŋo omaine manekimiy me reŋgaru rokimiy?

¹⁹ O yoro ogopune, buŋo yo manesuku so niga ŋabeine: Ŋonjo sosowo buŋo maneinjo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buŋo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pipa so rigaŋgaigon.
²⁰ Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekiminde aŋiine maneegayon, maŋririganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maŋririgaŋ bokeru buŋo waigo miku goinebi. ²¹ Penaron fuŋne fuŋne eru eebobo wuwunuŋinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. Ŋonjo qoqomukuŋaŋuŋ bokeru Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo raru buŋo koruŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Onju ekabuŋ buŋo oiji soine munaŋ qa hareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiy.

²² Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeiŋ. Onju keoma eru egu eadu eenimiyon, buŋo oi kegboreru goinebi. ²³ Moji buŋo omaine yobu maneru onju so eega, inoji ŋi yoore so fukega: Moji jiŋo maiine kukurao (hawario) none eega. ²⁴ None eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruŋune, oi pipa niga gaega. ²⁵ Oi fiine matayon, moji kadi buŋo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitatari eku oo qakatoru agiburande nigingone keŋgoroŋgaega, inore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiy. Inoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayon, oi fofori reŋgaru ore so eega.

²⁶ Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eiŋgone miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋaŋ garu inoyone onju eadu ee eega, inore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega.
²⁷ Anutu Mamagore jiŋo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataeŋine keomaine tomiri baiŋgone mige ine, inji baigon: Begu mosin eru koje koŋkon paiineo gogobi, oi raru none yaberu maŋgo eyareko goigon eru morende eeboboinere penaronineji maŋgo egu kejiŋaŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eru goigon. Onju.

2

Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabeniy.

* 1:10: Ais 40.6-7

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ kobiineke manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore migobi ine, ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyoŋ, somesa moakoŋgo osoe yaberu goinebi.

² Ore soso buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Ŋi tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul maŋguineke eru kambaŋ marikuine ŋone aŋiineke, iŋoji buŋo piyaŋuŋgo ropeko ŋi wakiqoqoine moji sakikomoŋine sugakiine wunuŋineke iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ropena. ³ Ropebire ŋoŋo ŋi yoine ŋone aŋiineke oi kepore teru iŋi minimiŋ, “O sogunenonoŋuŋ, go soine miineo paibe raru ŋeŋe roŋguŋineke oo ŋeigoŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi wakiqoqoine oi ŋoneru taki eru minimiŋ, “Go soine qaŋaŋineo raru dima me kufu roŋguŋgo wakiru ŋeigoŋ.” ⁴ Mosi oŋuine fukeko ŋoŋo kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo gaŋ ruge ruaru boroŋga eeru qaqosori eru buŋoyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Mamanesuŋaŋuŋ sembene boyoberu mimitari ŋiŋigo kekesiine fukegobi.

⁵ O yoro ogopune, maneniŋ! Anutuŋi qorumaŋine ŋiŋigo manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋgo ore buŋoine misanaŋgaru kipeya. Buŋo ore so goineji moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuŋi oi iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeko mamanesiŋaŋunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yoŋoji qorumaŋinere maŋgo ropebi siŋaŋ yabeko meboyaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ.

⁶ Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine titiki ŋone yaberu gogobi. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji ŋoŋo moneŋ meboŋaŋuŋ tomiri ore bawaki ŋaberu jikiboti eŋarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yoŋoji ŋoŋo furu ŋaberu buŋo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi. ⁷ Ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ŋareru ore so miŋareegobiyon, tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji maŋkekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisonŋaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yoŋoji oi sosowo baegobi.

⁸ Oŋu baegobiyon, ŋoŋoji Anutu qorumaŋinere kadi buŋo qorune reŋgaru boyobebi sagaiŋ. Anuturo buŋo oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo goine oŋuakoŋ maŋgoo maŋyaŋ eyareru manjoko eyareeigoŋ.”* ⁹ Oiji sagaiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo goine ŋone aŋi eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakoŋgo so eyareegobi ine, agiburauŋ baegobi. Anuturo kadi buŋo kigabi iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi bofukeru mitari ŋareiŋ. ¹⁰ Moji kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeegayoŋ, oone mimipaŋ buŋo moakoŋgo wakiru qaga, iŋoji kadi buŋo sosowo kigaru buŋoineke fukega.

¹¹ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutu “Boesau so eiŋoŋ,” miya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ mimipaŋ buŋo iŋi mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenoŋ.” Go boesau so egeyoŋ, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buŋo sosowo kiga foreru goge.* ¹² Anuturo kadi buŋo oi agiburande nigiŋgone keŋgoroŋgaru gokimiŋ ore pega. Anutuŋi kadi buŋo oo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikenimiŋ ore manesuku buŋoŋaŋuŋ ore so miku goinebi eru eeboboŋaŋuŋ manjiŋojoko paiineo eku goinebi. ¹³ Moji ŋiŋigo manjiŋojoko paiineo so ŋonemaiŋ yareru goiŋ, Anutuŋi iŋore buŋo osoeru ŋonemaiŋ paiineo so mitari teiŋ. Moji ŋiŋigo manjiŋojoko yaduru goiŋ, Anutuŋi oi osoe teru soine ŋonemaiŋ oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropeiŋ. Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋ foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

¹⁴ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesiŋ gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesiŋine oiji uruŋu bapi gana? Buŋoineji akoŋ manesiŋ gako Anutuŋi ŋoneru munaŋ qame qowirieiŋ me mata? Oi mata! ¹⁵ Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, ŋoŋore botugo ŋiŋigo moji kambaŋ kereŋ ore embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjaŋine tomiri gona. ¹⁶ Oŋu gokame ŋoŋoreone moji iŋoke qotururu sakire kikitij so oteru iŋi ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munjaŋ nogu misi furaku waigo ŋeigoŋ.” Buŋo omaine oi maneko oiji uruŋu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

¹⁷ Oŋuakoŋ mamanesiŋ omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesiŋ gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesiŋineji qoŋgbuŋ oŋu fukega.

¹⁸ Moji iŋi mina, “Goji maŋgo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretiŋ boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru iŋi gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesiŋ gago,’ miku ore gioine so baku omaine

* 2:8: Lew 19.18 * 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18

mamanesingore foriine uruṅu nadunon? Nonji maṅkekerisiere gioine babe ṅonende oiji soine nakene mamanesinere foriine gaduin.”¹⁹ Go “Anutu moakon goga, oi manesin gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yonjoji onuakon oi manesin gagobi. Oi manesin gagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anutire manyanun yoyowogaega.

²⁰ O ṅi maṅgo tomiri, go gemokaku yonjore kamasi onu manesin gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buṅo oi omaine yobu minde mamanesinjoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore fuṅine oi soso buṅone oiji gaduga me mata?²¹ “Mata!” egu mimiṅ ore eru soso buṅo mo mibemiṅ. Mamanesinde fuṅqodononun Abraham inoiji poretiṅ uruṅu fukeya? Inoiji Anutire mi renṅaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigaiṅ ore eya. Onu eru mamanesin paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ṅoneru buṅoine mitarime posikeya.*²² Soso buṅo ore fuṅine oi ṅone taniṅgage me mata? Abrahamji manesin garu buṅo akon so miyayon, mamanesin paiineo dimaku ore mosiine onuakon qame maṅgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretiṅ eba eku gokame mamanesinineji onu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

²³ Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo oi inṅi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako tinaine ṅi Poretiṅ miya.” Buṅo oi ronekon foriineke fukeya ore so oi qurangabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anutire ogo,” onu mibi miku gobun.*²⁴ Posiine fukekimiṅ ore mamanesinde buṅo oi minonunji akon mikabeneṅ so sagaga. Mosinonunji mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekimiṅ ine, Anutuji buṅononun mitarime posikekimiṅ. Binaṅneji ore fuṅine naduga.

²⁵ Soso buṅo mo oi onuakon mikabe maṅkekerisie giore fuṅne oi gaduin: Israel yonjoji moreṅ ṅone mukunimi ore ṅi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ṅigo tinaine Reihab inoiji oga yaperu maṅgo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Inoiji mamanesinde eebobo onu eko Anutuji oi ṅoneru buṅoine mitarime posikeya. Onu.

²⁶ Nonji buṅone yo inṅi mitaribemiṅ: ṅi iiruine tomiri oi qonṅbuṅine. Ore so mamanesin gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Onu.*

3

Namaṅnonunji egu sibiri nobeiṅ.

¹ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅonjoreone kokoineji maṅ-ṅanun wapeko “Goine yonjore baka botiṅakimiṅ,” miku qaqaṅi, ṅirau fukekimiṅ ore maṅ-ṅanun egu pakereiṅ. Niṅo goine qaji yareru nonunde mamanesunonun so botiṅakimiṅ ine, Anutuji oi ṅoneme so sagako buṅononun osoeru sanaṅine mitariru ore so geoine odure noreiṅ.² Oi inṅi ore migo: Nonun sosowoji kadi buṅo kokoine tirieegobeneṅ. Moji namaṅine siṅaṅ garu buṅo so tirieega, inoiji ṅi kuririineke yobu fukega. Inoiji soine sanaṅaru gogoiṅe sosowo onuakon siṅaṅ garu goiṅ.

³ Kanenṅkuku (beosi) oi aninonun renṅanimiṅ ore eru aen migokiki miyanunṅo esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyanun soguine sosowo oi babotiṅ eyarebeneṅ raegobi.⁴ Onuakon ogâ yasogo ore mosiyanun manesuinebi. Ogâ goine oi yasogo yasogoyon, jibu gbiṅ sanaṅineji oi kitin yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon, oi jibu rarainere siṅaṅine kapten inoiji ogâ guruineo ṅeku anjine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqaṅine mendaine ino akon babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji onu so kerisieru raega.

⁵ Namande fuṅne oi onuakon. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mendaine fukegayon, jibu soine buṅo soguine fuṅne fuṅne oo sakinonun ba ropeku miegobeneṅ. Go yo manesuku goigon:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomeṅ yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

⁶ Namaṅnonunji onuakon misi borun onuine fukega. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyanunṅo ṅeku penaronde kukure maṅgoine fukega. Onu fukeko misi koru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akon manjoji gbedigaru jako maṅine sosowo ketiqoti kejiṅako gogoiṅeji eeboboine sosowo oi wunun onuine gobureiṅ.

* 2:21: Jen 22.1-14 * 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8 * 2:26: Jos 2.1-21

⁷ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuɲne fuɲne, webu me ya yukuyanɲungo keku kenɲonkenɲon egobi me koego gogobi, oi ɲɲigoji bomunanɲ yabenimiɲ ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunanɲ yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

⁸ Onu fukegobiyon, namaɲnonunji joma rigaɲine onuine fukega. Oi orabenɲ nombe onuineji pusekiine fukeru umumun onuine ɲiɲ ɲiɲ onɲaku kinobeku bokome nobeɲgo ore jauweega. ɲɲigo sosowoji oi bomunanɲgaru kipenimiɲ ore embimbiɲgaegobi. ⁹ Namaɲnonunji Ofon Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteɲ yapeegobeneɲ eru aribe ɲɲigo inɲoyonunde mosi onu bofuke yabeya, oi buɲo soweji kosa qaizo yabeegobeneɲ.*

¹⁰ Namaɲ moakon oiji Anuture tina miteɲ gaegobeneɲ eru buɲo soweji goine qaizo yabeku miegobeneɲ. O maɲkekerisie ogopune, fuɲneyaɲunji onu peko so sagaga. ¹¹ Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu ɲiɲo moakonɲone igomurunɲgaru wapeegobire me mata? Onu mata! ¹² O maɲkekerisie ogopune, maɲɲanɲone jomuru (saɲ) oi soine fukeega me mata? Onuakon game yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waɲine oi obu ɲiɲo jajaineone igomurunɲgaɲgo embimbiɲgaega. Onu oi.

Maɲboronɲ foriine eru ikoine

¹³ ɲonore botugo moji maɲboronɲke fukeru buɲo botiɲgaɲ ore so fukega? Moji “Onu fukega,” minimiɲ ine, inɲoji maɲine oi maɲboronɲinere so bawakiru mosiineji munanɲine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko ɲonebeneɲ sagaiɲ. ¹⁴ Oiji sagaiɲyon, maɲ-ɲaɲunɲgo manetiɲotike fukeru maɲi roroɲ eko maɲririgaɲ mokiineke maneru ɲadiqoqo eegobi ine, maɲboronɲ-ɲaɲunɲ ore so sakiɲaɲunɲ omaine yobu so ba ropenimiɲ. “Buɲo foriine boyobegobeneɲ,” miku ore foriine egu kesonɲanimiɲ. ¹⁵ Yonore maɲboronɲ onuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombunɲone so wakiegayon, gemokaku yonɲoji ɲɲigo boburo yabebi mikabuɲ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

¹⁶ Uri yonore maɲyaɲunji manetiɲotike fukeru maɲi roroɲ eko maɲririgaɲ maneru ɲadiqoqo eegobi, yonore gogoyaɲunji jijibu popou eko mosi wuwununɲineke fuɲne fuɲne boyobeegobi. ¹⁷ Oi boyobeegobiyon, maɲboronɲ Sombunɲone wakiega, ore fuɲine fuɲfunɲgaɲine oi eebobo gbagbataeɲine. Maɲboronɲ gbagbataeɲinere mosi goine oi inɲi: Womoo gokiminde aɲi pe yareko munanɲine paiineo goine maɲjijojoko eyareku buɲo rurumanɲgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maɲ-ɲaɲunɲ puseko goine ɲonemaɲ eyarebi maɲma-manenɲande fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiriɲ bokeru ɲɲigo buɲoyaɲunɲ mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akon oogo so gogobi. ¹⁸ Womoqoqo ɲɲigoji womoo gonimiɲ ore maneru ore korun saribi foriine eebobo poretiɲ fukeko senɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ goegobi. Onu.

4

Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.

¹ Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botunɲunɲgo fukeega? ɲonɲo-ɲanunde aɲi sananɲineji bio pakareru saki fuɲaɲunɲ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. ² ɲonɲo ya fuɲne fuɲne roniminde aɲi sananɲine biabia maneegobiyon, oi ɲonɲore biɲe so fukeega. Yare ɲoneaɲi maneru anda eru maɲ-ɲaɲunɲgo jo jako ɲɲigo yabebi komeegobiyon, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. ɲonɲo Anuture so onɲa wosiru ɲonɲo-ɲane omaine banimiɲ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biɲe qoqo eegobi.

³ Anuture onɲa wosiegobiyon, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maɲ-ɲaɲunji so poretiɲgame ya ɲareme oi bojiburu ɲonɲo-ɲanunde aɲiɲaɲunɲ sananɲine sembene bo-mukuku saki fuɲaɲunɲde jeri enimiɲ ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega. ⁴ O ɲonɲo jikiboti ɲɲigo onu fukegobi. ɲoe ɲonun kadi poretiɲ bokeru boesau eegobi, ɲonɲo ore so Anutu bokeru maɲkekerisiere yauraine ɲɲigo yonɲoke oogo eku moneɲ meboji akon maɲ-ɲaɲunɲ kiperu gogobi. Kamasi onu eru oo Anutuke rorosi

* 3:9; Jen 1.26

eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji maɲine morende aɲi sanaɲine sembene bomukuɲ ore eega, iɲoji Anuturre rosiine fukega.

⁵ Biɲe Qurande buɲo mo oi iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “Moroine Tiriine maɲnoɲuɲgo rua noreme goga, Anutuɲi oi aɲiine sanaɲine oiji puseko goga.” * Buɲo oi omaine fuɲine tomiri oɲu egu manesunimiɲ. ⁶ Buɲo oi omaine matayoɲ, ɲoɲo ore so aɲiɲaɲuɲ poretiɲ Anuturre enimiɲ ine, iɲoji yaunmoririine mokemoke yobu ɲareeiɲ. Ore eru Biɲe Quraɲ yo miku quraɲgabi pega:

“Anutuɲi sigopou ɲiɲigo kiso eyareegayoɲ, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri ɲareega.”

⁷ Ore so ɲoɲo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ osoeru Anuturre buɲo ruru maɲgo raru goinebiyoɲ, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ɲaberu useru rauseiɲ. ⁸ ɲoɲo Anutuke joɲofo eku bembengo warekabuɲ iɲoji ɲoɲoke joɲofo eku maɲfuɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo dimaiɲ. Agiburauɲ babi meɲaɲunɲi gobureme Yesure dariineɲi oi jureiɲ ore oɲga wosiinebi. Maɲ-ɲaɲunɲi pougako raqo-wareqo kosa ebi maɲ-ɲaɲunɲi keɲigako kekeririke ɲabeme gbagbataeɲine fukenimiɲ ore oɲga wosieinebi. ⁹ ɲoɲo tifaruruɲaɲuɲ mane mukugaru ɲiɲgeɲ keku beusembe maneru joɲoraku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaqawaɲaɲuɲ bokeru kerisieru soguɲ bainebi. Jeriɲaɲuɲ bokeru beusembe mamane einebi. ¹⁰ ɲoɲo Ofonde ɲiɲoo babawaki ee ebi iɲoji romaɲeɲ ɲabeɲi. Oɲu.*

Maɲkekerisie ogopuɲaɲuɲ yoɲore buɲoyaɲuɲ so mitariinebi.

¹¹ Maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲadiqoqo buɲo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buɲo oɲu miku kisoɲgaru maɲkekerisie ogoinere buɲoine mitariga, iɲoji Anuturre kadi buɲo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuturre kadi buɲo mitariru qaɲaɲineo ruaru oɲuine oo oi so reɲgaegayoɲ, oi keoma eru eadubobo ɲi fukeru goge. ¹² Anutuɲi kadi buɲo mitiga noreru ore so buɲonoɲuɲ osoeru mitarime sibirigakimiɲ me ɲonemaɲ enoreko seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ fukekimiɲ. Iɲoji akoɲ mimitari Raunoɲuɲ fukegayoɲ, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buɲoine mitariege? Oɲu.

Saki bobore siɲaɲ bobo buɲo

¹³ ɲoɲo kaje ruaniɲ! Goine ɲoɲo sakiɲaɲuɲ ba ropeku iɲi miegobi, “Niɲo muɲambe me yogo yo bokeru taɲoɲ oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru moneɲ yasogo poreru gosa moakoɲ gobeneɲ tariko oone kirieru warekimiɲ.” Nonɲi ore eru iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: ¹⁴ Gogoɲaɲuɲ yogo uruɲu gonimiɲ, ɲoɲo oi so mane mukugobi. ɲoɲore gogoɲaɲunde fuɲne oi uruɲu? Oi ju kuande sogo damaɲ pompoɲine yobu fukeru peku mataeiɲ. ¹⁵ Ore eru ɲoɲo iɲi mibi sagaiɲ, “Ofonde maɲ aɲiineɲi noɲunde oɲu eko ɲiɲoke gonobeɲ ine, oɲu oɲu eru rokimiɲ.” ¹⁶ Oɲu so miegobiyoyɲ, omaine yobu jauba-iriɲbiriɲ eru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde sakiɲaɲuɲ ba ropeku miteɲ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo oɲuine oiji sembene fukega.

¹⁷ Buɲone mitaribemiɲ ore eru iɲi migo: Moji mosi fiine eku baiɲ ore fuɲine mane mukuru oi so eku baiɲ, iɲoji agiburauɲ ega. Oɲu.*

5

ɲiɲigo meboɲaɲuɲke yoɲore siɲaɲ bobo buɲo

¹ O ɲiɲigo meboɲaɲuɲke, ɲoɲo kaje ruaru buɲone yo maneinebi: Suruɲqoqo jois-erereɲ paiɲaɲuɲgo ropeiɲ, ore eru bibi esorieru oɲga joɲoraku kuyoinebi. ² Moneɲ meboɲaɲunɲi gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yoɲoji kambaɲ marikuɲaɲuɲ kitiqoti eku goegobi.*

³ ɲoɲo damaɲ tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qoɲugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufeɲ baku pega. Kufeɲ eru jukuwi oiji munaɲ moge oɲuine peku fuɲneɲaɲuɲ damaɲ tatariine yoo iɲi yadiɲ: ɲoɲo

* 4:5: Biɲe Quraɲ buɲo ore fuɲine mo oi iɲi, “Moro Tiriine maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo ruame goga, iɲoji manɲoko enoreinde aɲi sanaɲine maneru noɲunde ore manetiɲotike maneega.” * 4:10: Qoq 3.34 * 4:17: Qoq 27.1 * 5:2: Mat 6.19

gogonjanuṅ monerj meboo kiperu bojiqojibi jaṅgaru mataeme sibiriganimiṅ. Kufeṅ eru jukuwi oiji jo boruṅ onjuine saki fuṅaṅuṅ onjuakon jo foreiṅ. ⁴ Ɔṅoṅo yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ṅiṅigo gioyaṅuṅgo kiobambanjaṅ baku kofo eru wou qinjiṅ unugaru gobuṅ, ṅoṅoji yoṅore furiyaṅuṅ oi dukuṅ paiineo sabarebuṅ. Ɔṅoṅo yoṅore kuyo ṅunuṅ-ṅunuṅyaṅuṅ manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyaṅuṅ oiji Ofonṅ Anutu, usuṅ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.*

⁵ Ɔṅoṅoji moreṅgo yo ya fuṅne fuṅne jiṅorara biṅe qa ṅareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku aṅiṅaṅuṅ bobomuku eeku gobuṅ. Morende jijiineji kipe ṅabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobuṅ. Anutuji buṅoṅaṅuṅ mitarime ṅabebi komeniminde damaṅyaṅuṅji ware maigaiṅ, damaṅ ore jaueru jijiṅaṅuṅke fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Ɔṅiṅigo bakare buṅoyaṅuṅ tomiri ṅoṅo so kiso eṅarebi jibu buṅoyaṅuṅ mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobuṅ.* Oṅu.

Yobiṅ maneku kariaru osigaru oṅga wosiru goinebi.

⁷ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅoṅo Ofonji wareiṅ ore odigaru damaṅ botuine yoo maneku kariaru yobiṅ osigaru dimainebi. Oṅu dimaku sasari ṅire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Ɔṅoji uqo munjaṅ moreṅgo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeiṅ ore yameṅ keku odigaega. Yameṅ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damaṅineo wareko moke odigame kuyoiko damaṅineji ware fukeega. ⁸ Ɔṅoṅo onjuakon yobiṅ osigaru maneku kariaru dimainebi. Ofonji moke wareiṅ ore damaṅineji bembengaga ore eru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ qojugaru qinṅ qaku dimainebi.

⁹ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji buṅoṅaṅuṅ mitarime yobiṅ egu bofukeniṅ ore ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde botugo buṅo mikesonṅ eku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ṅunuṅ-ṅunuṅ so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniṅ, mimitari Rauineji bombengaru mendigo dimaga. Oṅu. ¹⁰ Maṅkekerisie ogopune, kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoji ronekonṅ Ofonde tinao Biṅe buṅo mikabuṅ sisikonṅon eyarebi maneru jibu maneku kariaru yobiṅ osigaru yameṅ keku gobuṅ. Ɔṅoṅo yoṅore kamasiyaṅuṅ manesuku kufu kadiyaṅuṅ boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ Goineji yameṅ keku yobiṅ osigaru goku gbiṅ ebuṅ, niṅo yoṅore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobenerj. Ɔṅi tinaine Job (Hiobe) iṅoji sisikonṅon maneru jibu yameṅ keku gbiṅ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiṅ eme tatarineo Ofonṅ ṅonemaiṅ Rauine fukeru ṅone noberu embonṅ eega, iṅoji seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅine oteme goya. Ɔṅoṅo oi manesuinebi. Oṅu.*

¹² O maṅkekerisie ogopune! Buṅo koruṅ ropekiine mo yo mibemiṅ. Ɔṅoṅo buṅo oi me oi minimiṅ, oi mimipaṅ buṅoo iṅi so misanaṅgainebi, “Buṅone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuṅ Rauineji soine yobiṅ ruame paineo ropeiṅ me morende gemokakuji moreṅ bopogame koru roru kema nuigonṅ.” Buṅo oi me mimipaṅ buṅo goine onjuine oo buṅoṅaṅuṅ so misanaṅgainebi. Oṅu matayonṅ, onṅ-buṅore maneru “Oṅ!” oi akonṅ miinebi eru mata-buṅo ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buṅo mibi Anutuji buṅoṅaṅuṅ mitariru geoine bokirieme painaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ. Oṅu.*

Mamanesiṅ paiineo oṅga wosibi foriine fukeiṅ.

¹³ Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo ṅoṅoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, iṅoji Anutu oṅga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, iṅoji kiki keku Anutu miteṅ gaine. ¹⁴ Ɔṅoṅoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, iṅoji maṅkekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru iṅo oṅga wosiinebi.*

¹⁵ Mamanesiṅ paiineo oṅga wosibi Ofonji ṅiṅigo jibeke oi munaj qa teko fiaru moke pakereiṅ. Agiburaṅ eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburaṅine oi jureru bokeiṅ.

¹⁶ Oṅu fukeko Anutuji munaj qa ṅareko fianimiṅ ore agiburaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ mimifuke eru Anutu oṅga wosieinebi. Ɔṅiṅigo posiine moji maṅine qojugaru Anutu oṅga wosiṅ, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usuṅineke fukeiṅ. ¹⁷ Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqouṅ ṅi tinaine

* 5:4: Dut 24.14-15 * 5:6: Buṅo ore fuṅne mo oi iṅi: Ɔṅoṅo ṅi bakare buṅoine tomiri jibu buṅoine mitariru qabi komeya, iṅoji ṅoṅo moke so qomuku ṅabeega. * 5:11: Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8 * 5:12: Mat 5.34-37 * 5:14: Mak 6.13

Elaija. Inoji moreŋ ɲi noŋuŋ oŋu goya. Inoji kue so wareiŋgo ore maɲine qojuɲaru yameŋ keku oŋga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore maɲineo moreŋgo so wakiya.*

¹⁸ Damaŋ oi tariko moke oŋga wosiko qonikiŋ gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjaŋ moke rekagari fukeya. Oŋu.*

Moji tiŋtuŋ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiŋ.

¹⁹ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ɲoɲoreone moji buŋo foriinere fuɲne tiriru tiŋtuŋ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine, ²⁰ ore eru iŋi manesuinebi: Agiburaŋ ɲiŋigo moji tiŋtuŋ kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame maɲine wirieko moke kerisieŋ, inoji kome sanaɲine so komeiŋ. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburaɲine boakoŋ oi jureru kefagaiŋ. Oŋu.*

* 5:17: 1 Kiŋ 17.1; 18.1 * 5:18: 1 Kiŋ 18.42-45 * 5:20: Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

Pitare Qurañ 1 Pitaji Qurañine funfunğaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roingaru gobuñ, yoñoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funğaru tinayanuñ inñi oñgaku qurañğaya, “Anutuji niñigo inoyonere roosoe yabeya, yoñoji.” Mamanesiñ niñigo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereñ maneru gobuñ, yoñore mañ kitiñğaingo maneru Qurañ yo qurañğaya. Kristore Bobiañ Biñere fuñne egu niga yabein ore eru Yesure buño moke inñi mitaniñğaya, “Yesuji komeyayon, moke komegone gboreru pakereru moke kirieru warebemiñgo mikiperu señgiñbañgiñ fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneñ. Ore eru joiserereñ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameñ keku sananğaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereñ oiji mamanesiñyanuñ osoeko foriineke fukein ine, Anutuji furiine bokirie yarein. Yesu Kristoji fukein, damañ oo akon kuririyanuñke fukenimiñ. Buño oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu uñsowon yareru qurañğaya.

Konkon damañineo manyanuñ kitiñ yaberu jikigaru sananğaru inñi mañbapakare eyareya, “Ñono Kristore biñe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeñine goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anuture munañqoqo giore fuñne 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataeñine gokiminde mimiti 1.13-2.10

Joiserereñ paiineo gio uruñu osigakimiñ 2.11-4.19

Mañ-ñanuñ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biñe qurañ yoore buño koruñ qoruine 5.12-14

¹ Anutuji niñigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko niñoreone goine niñoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayanuñ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roingaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ni aposol fukeru niñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañğago. ² Mamanonun Anutuji ronere ronekongo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineji niño bagbagbaga ñabeme Anuture biñe fukebuñ. Anutuji niño Yesu Kristore mi reñganimiñ ore roosoe ñabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ñareru jure ñabeega. Anutu yauñmoririineji mañ-ñanuñ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

Señgiñbañginde oorinoñunde ore Anutu miteñ gainebeneñ.

³ Nonun Ofoñonun Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu ino yoore eru miteñ gainebeneñ: Anutuji ñonemaiñ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeñ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji gboreru komegone pakereya, nonun ore so gboreto pakereru señgiñbañgiñ fukekimin ore origagobeneñ. ⁴ Señgiñbañgiñ raugakimiñ ore origaru odigaegobeneñ. Anutuji señgiñbañgiñ oi mañkekerisie ogopuine norein go ore Sombun kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegipe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataein. ⁵ Mamanesiñ kegborenimiñ ine, Anuture usunji dobu kiperu iporo ñabeme Sombunde biñe gobi Yesuji soine oga ñabeme Sombun go roperu señgiñbañgiñ fukenimiñ. Anutuji Munañqoqo Rauinere fuñne damañ tatariineo onu baranğa nore foreko niñigo mitaniñga yarekimin ore pega.

⁶ Señgiñbañgiñ fukekimin ore jerieru gogobiyon, morengo gobeneñ Anutuji eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobiñ igosisi fuñne fuñne fukeko joiserereñ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damañ pomponine onuine gonimiñyon, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi. ⁷ Anutuji eesoi so kipeme painanun go roperu mamanesiñ-ñanunde kamasi osoega. Ko foriine sanan qanqanine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreñ oduregayon, jibu damañ mogo matae forein. Damañ pomponine ein ore eru niñigoji goul oi misigo jame pelegaiñ rigaru foriineji yau rasaine egu pein ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so niño ofori poretiñ manesiñ garu dimaku

sanangaegobi me mata, baesoiji ore funjine noduega. Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji goul iŋi ore odureiŋgo maneru osoeega: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sanaj qanqanine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoine odureru damaŋ tatarine tomiri bapi ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Oŋu ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ ine, Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damaŋineo miteŋ ŋabeme Anuture jinoo tinabiŋe bofukeru kuririŋaŋunke fukenimiŋ.

⁸ Ŋoŋo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu maŋi jojoko eteru gogobi. Damaŋ yoo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manesiŋ gaegobi. Oŋu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jeriŋaŋun oiji miji mikiinere so, so fukega. ⁹ Ŋoŋo Yesu manesiŋ gabi munaŋ qa ŋareko qowiriebuŋ. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde moge oi Sombuŋ kaeo paibe ŋega. Anutuji iiruyaŋun roko ŋoŋoji paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiŋgo maneru jeri eegobi. Oŋu.

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji origaru gobuŋ.

¹⁰ Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji munaŋqoqore funjine baaru Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuŋ. Oŋu goku Anutuji yaunmoriri ŋareiŋgo mane taniŋgaru ore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi ronekoŋ miku go wapebuŋ. ¹¹ Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiŋ ore buŋoine barariŋga yareru saŋu ruaru iŋi yajiya, “Kristoji joiserereŋ maneru ore ŋadio kuririquraŋ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goiŋ.” Oŋu yajiko maneru Munaŋqoqo Rauineji mo damaŋgo eru uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore funjine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuŋ. Oŋu goku biŋe buŋoine buŋoine ronekoŋ kitiŋgaku miku go wapebuŋ.

¹² Munaŋqoqo Rauinere funjine baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane iŋi barariŋga yareku yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kiŋaŋ so qoqo eeinebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo jiki fukeru buŋoŋaŋun osenimiŋ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Oŋu yajiru kajeqouŋ buŋo yareya, niŋo goineji oi damaŋ yoo roregaru mitaniŋga yarebi manebuŋ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombuŋgone soreme wakiru ŋiŋigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobiaŋ Biŋe miku maŋ bapakare eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi akoŋ miku gobuŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo ore foriine fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋpunoŋunji oŋuakoŋ oi piku ŋoneto funjine mane mukunimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobi. Oŋu.

Anutuji gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreega.

¹³ Biŋe buŋoine oŋu pega ore ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋun Anuture gio banimiŋ ore ruato kambaŋ-ŋaŋun kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damaŋ so qin keru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damaŋineo yaunmoriri ŋareiŋ, ore eru odigaku oorinaŋun sosowo oo ruato goinebi. ¹⁴ Anuture odumadepuji buŋoine reŋgaegobi, ŋoŋo ore so kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sanaiŋine sembeneji raqo-wareqo eŋarebi kosabasa gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo eeboboŋaŋun oi aŋi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁵ Kosa jijibu matayoŋ, Anutu gbagbataeŋineji oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore so eeboboŋaŋun sosowo oo gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeŋine gogo ore eru nonde biŋepune ŋoŋo gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.”*

¹⁷ Anuture “Mamaŋoŋun,” miku usuŋine foreegobeneŋ, iŋoji mama fiinere so ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noŋunde eebobo someda moakoŋgo osoeru moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde buŋo mitariŋ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biŋepu fukegobi ine, moreŋgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Miŋaŋunji akoŋ matayoŋ, eeboboŋaŋunji Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋun maneru goinebi. ¹⁸ Oŋuakoŋ Anutuji dueŋaŋun baya ore funjine maneru gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopunoŋunji nemu gboŋ mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuŋ, Anutuji ŋoŋo yoŋore so jikigaru kosa furiŋaŋun ropekiine bokero dueŋaŋun baya. Furiŋaŋun oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende moneŋ mebo jibugaŋ ore so fukega, ya oŋuine oiji furiŋaŋun so baya.

* 1:16: Lew 11.44-45; 19.2

¹⁹ Oiji matayon, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qorunajun bayu. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri onjuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi onjuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataenine fuketo goinebi. ²⁰ Anutuji ronekon Sombun moren so bofuke yapeya, damañ oo akon Kristo rosoeru duenonun bain ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobunyon, damañ tatariine yoo nonoji fianimin ore eru bararinnga noreme totogo fukeya. ²¹ Kristoji mango ne nareko soine Anutu manesin gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquarañ oteme goga. Onjuine goga ore eru nono Anutu manesin garu dimaku bunjo sosowo miya, ore so eba ein ore oori eteebun.

²² Oori eteru bunjo foriine renjabi Kristore dariji jure emasñ nabeme gonimin. Onu goku soine mankekerisie ogopunajun kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimin. Man wombun-nanun sosowoji yameñ keku poretin manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. ²³ Gogo sananinere bunjo oiji mango ne nareko fufuke gariine fukebun. Morende bunjo yayaba moji so mango enareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebun. Anutu bunjoineji so mataeinyon, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropein. ²⁴ Bunjo ore funjine oi Binje Qurango ini quranjabi pega:

“Ninigo sosowo nono kegbañ wou kamasi onjuine fukegobi. Kuririnajun sosowo oi iruine tatamayanunke kamasi onjuine fukega.

Kegbañ wouji gbanjiru neririkebi irujanunji totieru nemurunjaru wakinimin.*

²⁵ Onu wakiniminjon, Ofonde Binje bunjo gogo sananine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sananjaru pe ropein.”

Binje bunjo oiji Bobian Binjeine fukeko goineji oi mitaninnga narebi manegobi. Onu.

2

Ko gogoinke inoke dimaku gbagbataenine fukeinebi.

¹ Binje bunjo manegobi ore sembenenajun sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemirin keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Mankekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misomben ebi useinebi. Anda eru nadiqoqo bunjo kipun eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine. ² Made gbio kikoyanun tomiri yonoji mon akon noinngo maneru anji sogo maneegobi. Nono ore so Binje bunjo so bakasigabi, oi man wombun-nanun ruakiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi. Onu goku mamesin-nanun kegborebi sogueru sananngako qowireru goku senjinbanjin fukemin. ³ Binje Qurande bunjo mo oi ini pega, “Uqo munjan mo kisaqasi eru anjine manebun, ore so Ofon fiine inoke qakatoru anjine manenin.” Bunjo ore so Ofonde anji manegobi ine, Binje bunjo sogueru sananjaru goinebi.*

⁴ Kristore soso bunjo mo ini mibemin: Kristoji pakereru Anuture otun sananine fukeru gogo sananinere goduine fukega. Nono inoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Ninigoji otun more eru “Ko omaine,” miku nadi gaku bokebunyon, Anutuji oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukein ore rosoeru inore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. ⁵ Kristo inoreo wareku gboreru nono-nane onuakon ko ongin gogoyanunke onjuine fukeinebi. Onu fukeku sananjaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo inoji naberu man-nanun bobiangame sasanan bofukeru mande gogore boji sorin foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji man-nanun goku boburoru qowirie nabeko boji sorin ore sorin gio sinan gbagbataenine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji mango eku dobe nabeko renjaru Anuture ohowe baku miteñ garu goinebi. Onu gobi Anutuji none naberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobonajun onjuinere anji maneru goin. ⁶ Binje Qurango bunjo mo oi ini pega:

“Nonenin, Anutu nonji ongin otun mo rosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine manyanun saribe oi otun sananine qoruine jun boreñ masapu (milyon Kina onjuine) fukein.

Uri yonoji otun sanan qanqanine oi manesin gaegobi, nono inore eru so qurutuaru gonimin.”*

* 1:24: Ais 40.6-8 * 2:3: Kiki 34.8 * 2:6: Ais 28.16

⁷ Manesiñ garu gogobi, ñoñore jiño maio oi otuñ sanañine kuririineke fukegayoñ, goineji mañyañuñ so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yoñore jiño oi Biñe buño yoore so pega: “Pi bobo yoño ‘Oñgiñ omaine,’ miku otuñ oi ñadi gaku bokebuñ, otuñ oiji otuñ sanañine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aej oñuine bofukebuñ. Otuñ sanañ qañqañine oñuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”*

⁸ Biñe buño mo oi iñi pega,

“Ñiñigoji ko oñgiñ oo odetatañgaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyareñ.”

Yoñoji Biñe buño so reñgaru yoñoyañunde añi boyobeegobi ore eru odetatañgaru wakiegobi. Anutuji oñu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.*

⁹ Yoñoji oñu waki yabeegayoñ, ñoñoji ñiñigo kubu soguine fuñine mo iñi fukegobi: Anutuji ñoño iñoñoñunde roosoe ñabeko roosiñine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone oñga ñareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorinñ gio siñañ kubu gbagbataeñine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biñe buñoine oi mitaññanimiñ ore oñga ñareya. Oñga ñareko ñoñoji Anuturo kufufuñ biñeine goku Kiñ Ofonde murañpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.* ¹⁰ Rone Biñe Qurande buño more so “Siombeñsaombeñ kosa gobuñyoñ,” damañ yoo mañ-ñañuñ kikipe eeku qodureru “Anuturo mañkekerisie kufufuñ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuturo ñonemañinere “Qaqouma gobuñyoñ,” damañ yoo “Ñone ñabeku emboñ eme yañmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Oñu.*

Anuturo kiñañqoqo ñiñigo iñi fukeru goinebeneñ

¹¹ O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biñe fukeru moreño yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ñoñore mañ-ñañuñ iñi bapakarebemiñ: Sakire añañuñ sanañine sembeneji egu siñañ ñabeñ ore ñoño-ñañe sasabare einebi. Añi furuine furuine oiji mañ-ñañuñ egu bosembeañ ore jigo qaegobi. ¹² Mañyañuñ so kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugo eeboboñañuñ fiine akoñ eba eku goinebi. Goineji ñoño sembene bobo ñiñigo oñuine buñoji misembea ñareegobi, yoñoji eeboboñañuñ fiine ñoneru fuññañuñ poreñ mane taniñgabi mamanesuyañuñji qopieñ. Mamanesuyañuñji qopieko yoñoyañunde agibuñyañuñ eru mamane jibuñuñ ñone mukuru mañyañuñ kerisieru Kristo fukeñ ore damañineo ñoñore eru Anutu miteñ gaku gonimiñ.

¹³ Anutuji gogo burugako ñiñigo goineji siñañ noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ñoño sosowo yoñore buño rurumañgo raru goinebi. Kiñ eru gawana yoñoji qoruñuñ fukegobi, ñoño yoñore miyañuñ reñgaru goinebi. ¹⁴ Kaunsol eru komiti yoñore miyañuñ oñuakoñ reñgaru goinebi. Yoñoji ñiñigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yoñore buño osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyon, eebobo fiine baegobi, yoñore tina miteñ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ñiñigo igodon yabeme gogobi. ¹⁵ Anuturo mañ añi oi iñi pega: Kajegi ñiñigo mañyañuñ tomiri qaqouma goku ñoñore buño omaine omaine miegobi, ñoño eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yoñore mi bibiyañuñ bojigabi buño mo gonimiñ.

¹⁶ Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ñareme keñgoroñgabun, ñoño ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Oñu goinebiyon, sembeneñañuñ kefaganimiño ore iñi so miinebi: “Witi gbedinoñuñ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneñ.” Oñu miku oo gbedigaru ñoño-ñañunde añi so boyobeinebi. Oñu matayoñ, Anuturo mi reñgaru kiñañ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. ¹⁷ Ñiñigo sosowo oi arañ ba yareru goinebi. Mañkekerisie ogopuñuñ oi mañ wombuñ-ñañuño mañji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuturo buño egu odurekimiñ ore sombuñuñ maneru goinebi. Kiñ koito eru siñañpuñuñ yoñore manebi ropeko arañ ba yareku goinebi. Oñu.

Kristoji joiserende mosi fiine noduya.

¹⁸ Kiñañqoqo ñoño sogunepuñuñunde buño rurumañgo raru arañ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Mañwomoji siñañ fiine eñareegobi, yoñore akoñ matayoñ, pore ro furu

* 2:7: Kiki 118.22 * 2:8: Ais 8.14-15 * 2:9: Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2 * 2:10: Hos 2.23

enjareegobi, yoŋo oŋuakonj poretiŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. ¹⁹ Uri yoŋo Anuture mire so ŋiŋigo araŋ ba yareru gobi jibu fuŋine matayoŋ, omaine suronŋoqo eyarebi joiserereŋ yameŋ keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ŋoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ²⁰ Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ŋabebi oi maneku kariere dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uruŋu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuŋ ore so ŋabebi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋke so fukenimiŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, eebobo fiine ebuŋ ore eru joiserereŋ bofukeru maneku kariere gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ŋareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ Kristoji oŋuakonj ŋoŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru mosi fiine ŋaduya. Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋore kufu kadiine oi akonj boyoberu joiserereŋ maneku kariere gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu goku kiwaqawaineke fukenimiŋ. ²² Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Iŋoji agiburaŋ mo so baya eru iŋore mi bibiineone buŋo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” ŋoŋo buŋo ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiŋe.* ²³ ŋiŋigoji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joiserereŋ etebi maneru mobeine bomukuŋgo ore so kepie yabeya. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo poretiŋ akonj mitariega, oŋu manesiŋ garu buŋoine iŋore meo ruaru mitariŋ ore odigaya.*

²⁴ Kristoji noŋunde ore yameŋ keku agiburaŋ ŋadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokimiŋ ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Oi maneme Biŋe Qurango pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo bobiaŋ ŋabeya.” Fianimingo ore “Iŋoyoŋe agiburaŋnoŋuŋ roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponŋo roperu komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristore kamasi oŋuine fukeru joiserereŋ maneru kariere fiine fukeiŋ. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qonŋbuŋ kamasi oŋu fukeru komekiine goinebeneŋ.* ²⁵ Rone ŋoŋo “Lama oŋuine tiŋtuŋ roware eru kosabasa gobuŋ.” Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋunde siŋandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Iŋoji ŋoŋo lama oŋuine dobu kipe nareto ŋonemaŋ enjareega. Oŋu.*

3

ŋoe ŋonuuŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowoy buŋo

¹ Anutu kiŋaŋ qakimiŋ ore buŋoine miforegoyonj, ŋigo ŋoŋo oŋuakonj ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo ruruŋango raru goinebi. Oŋuine gobi ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ goineji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakonj ŋigopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore eebobo ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gogoyaŋuŋ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biŋe buŋo miŋaŋuŋji akonj so miinebiyoŋ, Kristore fuŋne oi eebobaŋuŋji ŋadubi ŋone taniŋganobuŋ.* ² Eebobo gbagbataeŋine poretiŋ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ manebi ŋiji oŋu ŋone muku ŋabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde aŋi fukena. ³ Sakire kuririŋaŋunde akonj so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri hendiŋ fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionbarionj goinebi. Nigiŋbote goul yaji sakiŋaŋuŋ so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomoni fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.*

⁴ Oŋu matayoŋ, kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi damaŋ so robi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Mo-roŋaŋuŋji womoo waigo gobi kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oiji soŋsoŋgo peku damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Maŋwomo gobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu maneme ropeeiŋ. ⁵ Ronekonj ŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakonj maŋyaŋunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo ruruŋango raru gobuŋ. ŋoŋo ŋigo yoŋore kamasi oŋuine fukeru goinebi. ⁶ Saraji ŋoetine Abrahamde mi reŋgaru “ŋi koitone,” miteku goya. ŋoŋo oŋuakonj qin keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ŋoepuŋaŋuŋke gonimiŋ ine, Sara oŋuine ŋigo kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.*

⁷ ŋigo yoŋoji usuŋyaŋuŋ wawakiine gogobiyonj, jibu gogore yaŋuŋmoriri oi ŋike sogokonj raugaru gogobi. Usuŋyaŋuŋ wawakiine fukegobi ore ŋi moakonj moakonj ŋoŋo

* 2:22: Ais 53.9 * 2:23: Ais 53.7 * 2:24: Ais 53.5 * 2:25: Ais 53.6 * 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18 * 3:3: 1 Tim 2.9 * 3:6: Jen 18.12

nonunpuṅaṅun poretiṅ siṅaṅ yaberu denaṅdenaṅ eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ṅi ṅoṅore oṅgawowosiṅaṅun egu sureiṅ ore ṅigo araṅ ba yareku goinebi. Oṅu.*

Gio fiine baegobiyon, joiserereṅ jibu manegobi.

⁸ Buṅone tatariinere unṅowon oi iṅi migo: ṅoṅo sosowo maṅmoakon eku maṅkekerisie ogopuṅaṅun yonoke maṅwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ṅoṅo-ṅaṅun ba wawaki eku maṅ-ṅaṅunji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi. ⁹ Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine miṅarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Oṅu matayon, buṅo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Oṅu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiane raugaṅgo oṅga ṅareya. Oṅu eru goku Ofoṅ fukeiṅ ore damaṅgo seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ fukeniṅi. ¹⁰ Oṅu fukekimiṅ ore buṅo oi Biṅe Quraṅgo iṅi quraṅgabi pega:

“Moji gogo aṅiineke goiṅgo aṅi fukeko una fiine fiine ṅoneru goiṅgo manega, iṅoji namaṅine buṅo sembene egu mimiṅ ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buṅo egu fukeiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goine.*

¹¹ Eebobo sembene ṅadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugaṅgo yameṅ keku dimaine.

¹² Oi yooere eru: Ofoṅji ṅiṅigo posiine ṅone yaberu siṅaṅ garu oṅgawowosiṅaṅunde kaje ruaegayon, ṅiṅigo kekesiine oi ṅonemaṅ so eyareega.”

Buṅo oṅu pega.

¹³ ṅoṅo gio fiine banimiṅ ore maṅjo eru gonimiṅ ine, ṅiṅigo boakonji gioṅaṅun tiṅaya oi sokogaku bosembea ṅabeṅgo so maneniṅi. ¹⁴ Oi so maneniṅiyon, jibu eebobo posiine ebuṅ ore eru joiserereṅ manenobun ine, ṅoṅo jibu Anutuji mifia ṅareko seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ bofukeniṅi. Suroṅqoqo egu eṅarenimiṅ ore omaine popure yobugame kokoṅaṅun maneru maṅ-ṅaṅun wakiko maṅsembeṅaṅunji egu ṅabeṅ.* ¹⁵ Maṅ-ṅaṅunji so wakiineyon, maṅ-ṅaṅun Ofoṅ Kristo iṅoreo kiperu fuṅine gbagbataeṅine damaṅ so manesubi ropeko goinebi. ṅoṅo damaṅ so jaeku Kristore fuṅne ṅiṅigo mitaniṅga yareru goinebi. Seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ fukekimiṅ ore oori egobi, ṅiṅigoji ore fuṅinere weu ṅarebi sosowo yonore buṅo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. ṅoṅo denaṅdenaṅ goku ṅiṅigo araṅ ba yareru maṅ bapakareku goinebi.

¹⁶ Buṅoṅaṅun oṅu siṅaṅ gabi Anutuji ṅone ṅabeme “Sagaga,” miko maṅkajeṅaṅunji oṅu maneniṅi ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine kosa miṅareegobi, yonoji yonoyanunde buṅo sembenere eru mimi ronimiṅ.

¹⁷ Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ṅiṅigo goineji jibu suronqoqo eṅarebi Anutire eru joiserereṅ manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joiserereṅ bofukebi mimiineke fukega. ¹⁸ Kristoji oṅuakon damaṅ moakon agiburaṅnoṅunde eru komeya. Nonun kekesiine fukebeneṅ Poretiṅ iṅoji oga nobeko Anutireo ropekimiṅgo ore eru joiserereṅ maneya. Moreṅ ṅi miku sakiine qabi komeyayon, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga. ¹⁹ Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere misonṅ kaoo rakaruru iiru niginṅ gbedigo gobun, yonore Biṅe buṅoṅine mitaniṅga yareya.

²⁰ Ronekonṅ Noare damaṅgo ogâ soguine babi Anutuji maṅyaṅun kerisienimiṅ ore yameṅ keku maneku kariere odigayayon, ṅiṅigo yonjo buṅo so reṅgaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabuṅ. ṅiṅigo garikiṅ mendainemeṅ 8 yonoji Anutire mi reṅgabi mime kue keme obuṅi pakereru moreṅ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yonjo yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanun kipeya.* ²¹ Ya oṅuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru damaṅ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunji kefaga noreru qorunonun kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwun jureiṅ ore eru so enoregobiyon, miti meso raure fori oi iṅi: Nonun Anutuke gokimiṅ ore kikipe eru mimipaṅ buṅoji kiperu iṅi oṅga wosiegobeneṅ, “Anutu, go maṅinere yau jurende maṅine gbagbataeṅine fukeme gore jiṅo maio sagaiṅ.”

* 3:7: Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 * 3:10: Kiki 34.12-16 * 3:14: Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13 * 3:20: Jen 6.1-7.24

²² Yesu Kristoji Sombuŋ kaeo paibe roperu Anuture me furoineo biŋeroroineke ŋega. Anutuŋi usuŋ oteme ŋeku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ eru Sombunde koito mamari fuŋne fuŋne usuŋyaŋuŋkeŋi ŋone noberu siŋaŋ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere rurumaŋgo gogobi. Oŋu.

4

Ŋoŋo qowirieru gogo fuŋine mo goinebi.

¹ Kristoji iŋoyoŋere sakio joiserereŋ maneya ore ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ saki fuŋaŋuŋgo joiserereŋ manenimiŋ ore jaueru goinebi. Iŋoke mamane moakoŋ iŋi roru manesuinebi: Moŋi agiburaŋ eega, iŋoyoŋunde sakire aŋiine sanaŋine boyobeiŋgo maneega. Moŋi Kristore eru joiserereŋ maneega, iŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi gbaŋiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baiŋgo yameŋ keku goiŋ. Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oiji goduŋaŋuŋ bako oo qin keku kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

² Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oo qin keru dimaku maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene kiperu siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Damaŋ yoo akoŋ fuŋgaru moreŋgo jikigaru go ropenimiŋ, oo Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi. ³ Ŋoŋo damaŋ go wapebuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa eiŋgo maneegobi, yoŋore kamasi oŋuine iŋi kosa gobuŋ: Boesau eku aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuŋ. Obu sanaŋine (marihuana), yabaŋ daoŋ ya oi fonuŋkati roru osiŋgaru nobi qoruŋaŋuŋ jibugako biri gobuŋ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quraŋ qiriŋqiriŋ qaku ŋigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuŋ. Nemu gboŋ roregaru dikanŋi keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo eebobo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

⁴ Ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋkeŋi qisirigo gogore gijeŋ taŋ pereine pega, oo kekogaru riŋaku kaegobi. Ŋoŋo yoŋoke so kekegaru rakabi ŋone noberu popureru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi. ⁵ Oŋu eegobiyon, Anuture ŋiŋoo ropebi weu yareme fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo barariŋgaru mitaniŋgabi gbegebiyaŋuŋ kepieiŋ. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo gariine gogobeneŋ eru komekiine sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariŋgo ore jauega. ⁶ Saki funoŋunŋi komekimiŋ, buŋonoŋuŋ oo so tariiŋ. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komere joiserereŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ manenimiŋ ore Ofonŋi rone mitaniŋgaya. Oi iŋi ore: Anutuŋi eeboboyaŋuŋ osoeru ŋiŋigo goine niŋo oŋuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore goine bofukeniŋiŋyoŋ, goineŋi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru iiruyaŋuŋŋi gboreru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe sanaŋgaru goega, oŋuine akoŋ sosowoŋi gogo sanaŋine go ropekimiŋ ore mane sanaŋgaega. Goineŋi Biŋe buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabekimiŋ ore mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Gio bobore mamane yaŋuŋine oi siŋaŋ gaku goinebi.

⁷ Ya sosowore damaŋŋi tariiŋgo bombenŋaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosikimiŋ ore niniga so goinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku qin keru dimaku oŋgawowosi gio baku goinebi. ⁸ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋunŋi manjoko eyareru agiburaŋyaŋuŋ boakoŋ komoŋgaru mimiyaŋuŋ kefagaegobeneŋ.” Ore eru ogopuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋore botugo gbeŋ akoŋ jojoko ee eku goinebi.* ⁹ Ŋoŋo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kepore yaberu piŋaŋuŋgo aŋibaŋi ŋeku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo miga mibe ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋine tomiri sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

¹⁰ Anutuŋi yaŋmoriri fuŋne fuŋne ore Rauine fukega. Iŋoji gio bobore mamane yaŋuŋ furuine furuine boroŋga ŋareme gogobi. Ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ mamane yaŋuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ garu oiji kufufuŋpuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyaŋuŋgo babapi eru goinebi. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaŋuŋ yoyoka oi iŋi: Uri yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaegobi, yoŋoji oi Anutuŋi boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoŋoji ogopuyaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qaku kitiŋga yareegobi, yoŋoji Anutuŋi dobe yabeku usuŋ yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi.

* 4:8: Qoq 10.12

Yesu Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeinei kuririineke fukeru peku ropeiŋ. Iŋoji kuririquraŋ Rauine eru usuŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Kristoke dimaku joiserereŋ maneru goinebi.

¹² O yoro ogopune, joiserereŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko iŋore koronineji jo oŋuine qo-timberu eesoi eŋareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ŋareega, oi botuŋaŋuŋgo ya furuine oŋuine, oŋu egu manesunimiŋ. Oi moreŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so fukeega. ¹³ So popureninyoŋ, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, ŋoŋo joiserereŋ ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Iŋoke oŋu gobi kirieru wareko kuririquraŋineji fukeko damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ jerieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋ. ¹⁴ ŋiŋigoji ŋone ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristo iŋoreo kerisiebuŋ ore eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi ine, ŋoŋoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Oŋu miŋareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquraŋineke iŋoji paiŋaŋuŋgo roperu usuŋineji kefaga ŋareru mifia ŋareega.

¹⁵ ŋoŋoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joiserereŋ bofukeru egu maneŋ. Moji suronqoqo eku ŋiŋigo yaberu ya kiaŋ roya me goine bapeboriŋ eyareru yoŋore buŋo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo oŋuine gbedigaru kosa oruŋoruŋ keku yobiŋ bofukeega, iŋoji joiserereŋine iŋoyoŋere soineo manega. ¹⁶ Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joiserereŋ manega ine, iŋoji ore mimigaŋaŋine omaine so maneŋ. Mimi matayoŋ, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu goine.

¹⁷ Anutuji ŋiŋigo buŋonoŋuŋ osoeiŋ ore damaŋine ware fukeme iŋoyoŋere maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine noŋunde buŋo oi bonieru mitariŋ. Bonieru noŋunde buŋo mitariŋ ine, ŋiŋigo Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgabi yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko tatariineo uruŋu fuke yarena? ¹⁸ Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi pega:

“Posiine yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋgo qiqu enimiŋ ine, agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋore buŋo uruŋu fukena?”*

¹⁹ Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi reŋgaru sisiri bofukeru joiserereŋ maneegobi, ŋoŋoji iiruŋaŋuŋ bobofuke Rauinere meo ruaniŋ. Rauine iŋoji buŋo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru ŋonemaŋ eyareega. Iiruŋaŋuŋ iŋore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu.

5

Minebobo ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

¹ Nonji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joiserereŋ maneya, ore buŋoine kitingaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquraŋineji fukeko tinabiŋe nareme bofukeiŋgo manego. ŋoŋore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: ² Anutuji ŋoŋo manesiŋ ŋaberu lama kubuine meŋaŋuŋgo ruaya, ŋoŋoji oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayoŋ, Anuture mi boyoberu maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru afagaru maŋ afake qiŋ keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembeŋine goku moneŋ yare yameŋ so keku goinebi.

³ Lama kubu yukuyaŋuŋgo wareru dimagobi, oi ŋi koito kamasi oŋuine so siŋaŋ yareinebi. “Zioz siŋaŋ fukegobeneŋ,” miku omoŋaŋuŋgo so qaku ropeine so einebiyoŋ, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi. ⁴ Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siŋaŋ qoruineji moke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo eri ubeŋaŋuŋgo keru resoŋ buresoŋ kuririineke qoruŋaŋuŋgo keru kipebi rauganimiŋ. Kuriri oiji damaŋ mogo so yagaŋgaru aŋi mo so fukeiŋ. Oŋu.*

Jeŋoŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

⁵ Jeŋoŋ ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo ruruŋaŋgo raru goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou ŋiŋigo kiso eyareegayoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaŋmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ŋoŋo sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi

* 4:18: Qoq 11.31 * 5:4: Jon 21.15-17

oiji mariku oŋuine nikebi rakame goinebi.* ⁶ Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe baba waki eku Anuture me usuŋineke ore rurumaŋineo rabi damaŋineji wareko soine romaŋ ŋabeŋ.* ⁷ Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Iŋoji ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋ eŋareega ore eru manemeja-ŋaŋuŋ sosowo iŋore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

⁸ Eeboboŋaŋunde sisijaŋ ee eku qiŋ keru dimaku damaŋ so maŋgari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ŋiŋigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame iŋoji laion oŋuine gbaga nobeŋgo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo oŋgaku jojorako maneru saki jouyaŋuŋ wapeega.) ⁹ ŋoŋo joiserereŋ maneegobi, ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ moreŋ so sisikoŋkoŋ oi akoŋ maneku kariere gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoiŋaŋuŋ yoiberu mamaneŋgo qiŋ keru dimaku laion oi sanaŋine akoŋ kiso eteru goinebi.

¹⁰ ŋoŋo damaŋ pompoŋine yobu joiserereŋ maneru gokabi bofosike ŋabeku kitij ŋabeku basanaŋ ŋabeko soine ŋesiŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ŋareme kuririquraŋineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Anutu, yaunmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋu eku gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. ¹¹ Iŋoji usuŋ Rauine go waperu goga eru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pitaji momojo buŋo tatariine miya.

¹² Anuture yaunmoriri oi ŋonemaŋ foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buŋo oi sanaŋgaru kitiŋgaku miku ŋoŋoji yaunmoriri oo qiŋ keru dima sanaŋgaku gonimiŋ ore mitiga ŋarego. Ore eru quraŋ pompoŋine yo mibe muraŋne Sailasji quraŋga ŋarega. Iŋoji noke damaŋ so dimaku maŋkekerisie ogone fukega. Iŋore oŋu manesugo.*

¹³ Anutuji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋo oŋuine iŋoyoŋunde roosoe ŋabeko Babilon siti sembene oo* gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Mamaneŋde madene Mak iŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoine ruaga.* ¹⁴ ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku kokobo eru meaŋaŋuŋ yorororu goinebi.†

Ogopunoŋuŋ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* 5:5: Qoq 3.34 * 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14 * 5:12: Apo 15.22, 40 * 5:13: Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumuŋine. Barariŋ buk maŋineo oŋuakoŋ tina oi ore so quraŋgabi pega. * 5:13: Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † 5:14: Damaŋ oo mijeriyuŋuŋ miku ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku miyaŋuŋ mudugaru gobuŋ, ore eru miga.

Pitare Qurañ 2 Pitaji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Qurañ yo Kristore ogopuine moreñ so ñeku rabuñ, yoñore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buño jijibuine bofukeru ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuñ ore gogo gbagbataeñine bokeru boesau ekesoñ ya kosa eba eku gobuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anuturo buño rurumañgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyañuñ miteru garu (2.18) jauba-iriñbiruñ (2.10) eru yoñoyañunde añañañuñgo gobuñ. Eeboboyañunji Yesu mugabuñ. Yoñoji igosisi ñiñigo aramboboyañuñ tomiri goku raqowareqo ñiñigo (2.3) gbagbañine (2.18) tiñtuñ eyarebuñ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buño eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiñganiñ ore jigo qaku munañqoqore fuñne mitaniñgaga. Mañañañuñ bapakareru mimitiine iñi qurañgaya, “Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiñ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneñ yobin oi ba waki ebire afagaiñ. Mamane oñuine oi momimi matayoñ, ñiñigo yoñoyañunde jiñoyañunji Yesu ñonebi ñiñigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebeñ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeñine goku yauraine gogo eru mañyoka oi ñadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameñ keku iñi kosa miku ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuñ, “Kristoji moke so kirieñ.” Buño oi momimi buñoine. Pitaji buño ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine iñi bokirieru miku qurañgaya, “Kristoji kirieñgo damañine bojorome ropeñgo ore kamasi fukega, oi iñi ore: Anutuji ñiñigo noñundeone moji sibiriganiñ ore so manegayoñ, sosowo noñuñ mañnoñuñ kerisieru agiburañ gogonoñuñ bokekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keega.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:

Buño fuñfuñgaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataeñine gokimiñ ore oñga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore fuñne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareñ 3.1-18

¹ Saimon Pita nonji ñoñjoke buño mimane eiñgo qurañ yo qurañgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiñañ qateku goego. Ofon Anutunoñunji Munañqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko iñore eru buñoñoñuñ mitariko posikebeneñ mamanesiñoñunji fukeya. Ñoño mamanesiñ oi akon raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niño oñuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

² Ñoño Anutu eru Ofonnoñuñ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yañmoririine boakon yobu ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

Anutuji oñga ñareya, oo sanañgaru dimainebi.

³ Anutuji kuririqurañ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noñuñ gbagbataeñine qañkisiikiine fukeru gokimiñ ore oñga noreya. Fuñne oñu mane mukubeneñ yañ noreega ore fuñne fukeya. Noñuñ gogo sanañine goku mande kekegbore poretiñ ekimiñ ore ya embimbiñgaekimiñ, iñore Sombuñ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biñenoñuñ fukeeñ.

⁴ Kuririqurañ Rauine iñoji mañnoñuñgo gioine qembibiineke baku yañine sosowo noreiñgo maneega. Anutuji jojofo buñoine noreya, ore furiineji ropekiine fukega. Ñoño esene morende añañañuñ sanañine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuñ mañineo gobuñyoñ, Anutuji ñoño oone akon bomuku ñaberu ñeji ñabeya. Oñu fukeko yauraine gogo geñgaru ñadi ganimiñ ore munañqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririqurañineke Anuturo pega, iñoji ñoño ore so qowirieru gariine fukeniñiñ ore yameñ keega. Ñoño jojofo buñoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, iñoji dobe ñabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiñ. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga ñabeñ.

⁵ Anuture jojofu buɔo ɔɔu pega ore eru ɔɔo mamanesinde fori fuke ɔɔareya oi yaduru goinebi. ɔɔu gonimiɔ ore yameɔ keku qɔɔ keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ɔɔareɔ, ore so soine Anuture kadi jikigaru mane mukunimiɔ. ⁶ Mamane-mukuɔaɔunji sogueme soine eeboboɔaɔun jikigaru sisiɔaɔ eenimiɔ. Sisiɔaɔ eenɔaɔunji sogueko soine dimaku sanaɔgaru yobiɔ maneku kariere osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanaɔ-ɔaɔunji sogueme soine moke Anuture mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

⁷ Mande kekegboreɔaɔunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokoaɔunji saueko maɔkekerisie ogopuaɔunji oogo eku sisiɔaɔ eeku goinebi. Manji jokoɔaɔunji saueko soine ɔɔiɔigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi. ⁸ ɔɔo Anuture kuriri ɔɔuine raugaru basaueru gonimiɔ ine, abutaine so gonimiɔ. ɔɔu matayoaɔ, kuririine oiji maɔgo eɔareko afagaru Ofoɔnoɔunji Yesu Kristore fuɔne mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeeɔ. ⁹ Soine fukeeɔyoɔ, uri yoɔoreo Anuture kuriri ɔɔuine so pe yarega ine, yoɔore mamane-mukuɔaɔunji pompoɔine fukeko jɔɔokombi ɔɔuine roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuɔi agibuɔaɔunji raɔgbaɔine jureko gbagbataeɔine fukebuɔ, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

¹⁰ O maɔkekerisie ogopune, Anutuɔi roosoe ɔɔberu ɔɔga ɔɔareya, ɔɔo oo oderu qɔɔ keru dimanimiɔ ine, damaɔ mogo so rondiɔgaru waki ɔɔabeɔ. Ore eru ɔɔoɔi oo sanaɔ qaɔqaɔine qɔɔ keru dimaɔgo ore yameɔ keku goinebi. ¹¹ ɔɔu eru gokabi Anutuɔi ɔɔone ɔɔabeme sagako kepore ɔɔabeko Sombuɔ kae mendiineɔi sosowo aɔgame soine akon maɔineo ropenimiɔ. Ofoɔnoɔunji Yesu Kristoɔi Munaɔqoqo eru qorumaɔ Rauine fukega. Iɔore qorumaɔ maɔgo ropebi damaɔ tatariine tomiri siɔaɔ ɔɔabeko seɔɔiɔbaɔiɔ fukeru gonimiɔ.

¹² Biɔe buɔo foriineɔi kadi ɔɔu ɔɔaduga, ɔɔo oi raugaru oo qɔɔ keru dimaku sanaɔgagobi. Ore eru buɔo buru migo, oi soine mane taniɔgagobiyoɔ, nonji jibu ore eru damaɔ so kegbore ɔɔareɔgo manego. ¹³ ɔɔu maneru saki fu yoore sopo akoo gobemiɔ ore so buɔo buru oi egu niga ɔɔabeɔ ore mamaneɔaɔunji kegboreru bapakare ɔɔabemiɔ ore manebe sagaga. ¹⁴ Nonji saki fune yayaba yo sopo ako ɔɔuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemiɔ, ɔɔu mane mukugo. Ofoɔnoɔunji Yesu Kristoɔi ɔɔuakoɔ biɔe buɔo ɔɔuine akon najiko manebon. ¹⁵ Buɔo buru qaji ɔɔarebon, oiji maɔ wombuɔ-ɔaɔunji go peko nonji niniɔgaru kome kaeo rabe ore ɔɔadiineo ɔɔuakoɔ oi soine damaɔ so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sanaɔgaku yameɔ keego. ɔɔu.

Kristore kuririquraɔine oi jɔɔnoɔunji ɔɔoneru kitiɔgaku miegobeneɔ.

¹⁶ Ofoɔnoɔunji Yesu Kristoɔi tinabiɔeɔine ropekiine roru gio usuɔineke baku goya, niɔoɔi oi noɔunde jɔɔoɔi piku ɔɔoneku goben. ɔɔu goku ore so usuɔinere fuɔne eru kirieru wareɔ ore buɔoɔine oi mitaniɔga ɔɔareru goben. Oi nemu saiɔ* ɔɔuine mibake so ebeneɔ mamanesu tifeɔine ɔɔuine oi kosa so boyoberu goben. ¹⁷ Nonji Yesure tinabiɔe ropekiine oi niɔonoɔe iɔi fukeko ɔɔoneben: Kuririquraɔ Rauine ropekiine iɔoɔi buɔo oɔiko buɔo iɔi fukeko maneya: “Iɔi yo nakene yoro made fukeko iɔore maɔneɔi fiame ɔɔoneaɔi eru manego.” ɔɔu oɔiko maneme Mama Anutuɔi kuririquraɔ oteko kuririine raugaru goya.*

¹⁸ Niɔoɔi iɔoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobeneɔ buɔo oɔi Sombuɔgone fukeko maneben.

¹⁹ Kajeqouɔ ɔɔiɔigo ronekoɔ Biɔe buɔo miku quraɔgabun, oi damaɔ yoo mane sarigaru sabarebeneɔ sanaɔ qaɔqaɔine fuke norega. Ore eru Biɔe Quraɔ raɔgbainere buɔo oi poretiɔ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doɔi kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouɔ buɔo oɔi ore so mitaniɔga ɔɔareega. ɔɔo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiɔ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ɔɔoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. ɔɔu go roperu odigabi kae wegi jiriɔ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko maɔ wombuɔ-ɔaɔunji tamaeɔ. Ofoɔnoɔunji kirieru wareɔ ore ginjaineɔi bataniɔ ɔɔabeko Anuture ya sosowo ɔɔone taniɔga forenimiɔ.

²⁰ Buɔo qoruine funfuɔgaine yo mane taniɔgaru so niga ɔɔabeɔine: Moreɔ ɔɔiɔigo moɔi Biɔe Quraɔde kajeqouɔ buɔoɔine oi iɔoyoɔunde mamanesu paiineo mitaniɔgabemiɔ ore

* 1:16: Nemu saiɔ ore fuɔne oi iɔi: Mamane ɔɔiɔigo yoɔore maɔgo momimi mamane qowirieke buɔo fuɔne fuɔne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukegobi. * 1:17: Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

embimbingain. ²¹ Oi inji ore embimbingain: Moren njiigo more man anjiineji daman mogo so mango eteko kajeqouñ buño fukeko mibuñ. Onu matayon, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouñ njiigo manyanunjo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buño roru mibuñ. Onu.

2

Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji goku sibiriganimiñ.

¹ Kajeqouñ njiigo jijibuine oi onuakon Israel kufufun botuyanunjo fukebuñ. Ore so nonore botugo qaqaji jijibuine onuakon fukeniimiñ. Fukeru dimaku nonore mamanesin sibirigain ore mimiñibu buño mobeine mobeine oi sonsongo baru botuyanunjo warenimiñ. Sogunenonunji dueyanun baya, Ofon onuakon mugaru onuine oiji yonoyone keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiñ.

² Onuyon, oi jibu njiigo boakonji nonore boesau mosiyanun boyoberu nonoyanunde anigo gonimiñ. Onu gonimiñ ore eru njiigoji mamanesuyanun ruabi qungako mankerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeein. ³ Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji ebu eru binan fune fune momimi (buño qoungaru) kosa misaueku gonimiñ. Onu gobi nonoji oi maneru afagaru moneñ ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiñ. Anutuji njiigo onuine nonore buño ronere ronekonjo mitariru goine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeinjo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeinjo ore etanqatan niniga so einyon, fofori yobu joiserereñ maneru gonimiñ.

⁴ Ketoqototie fukein ore sinan bobo buño goine oi inji: Sombun mimerereñ goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburan ebuñ, Anutuji oi none yabe embon so eyayon, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuñ. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aen gbediji (chain) nigin yabeya. Nigin yaberu sinan yabeko buñoyanun mitariinjo ore odi ne wapegobi. ⁵ Ronere ronekonjo njiigo wuwunuyanunke morenjo gobun, Anutuji oi onuakon so none yabe embon so eyayon, yoiko soguine miko pakareru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayon, jibu ni Noa inoji mankerisiere buño miku eebobo poretin enimiñ ore eru man bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru njiigo 7 oi gogoyanun sabareku dobu kipe yareya.*

⁶ Onuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buñoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakun akon pebu. Njiigo wuwunuyanunke nonore ya urun fukein, ore sosoine nonekimiinjo ore oi ruame fukegobire.* ⁷ Misiji sosowo ja yabeinjo eyayon, jibu ni posiine Lot oi rone botuyanungone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba njiigo boesau ekeson eru nonoyanunde anigo eebobo goine kosa ebi noneru nonore mane sembeaku manine wakiko goya.* ⁸ Ni posiine Lot oi nonore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine noneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Inore man posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

⁹ Sinan bobo buño migo, oiji Anuture fune inji noduega: Ofonji njiigo Anuture gogo sananine kegboreegobeneñ, nonun soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunonun kipeinjo maneega. Onu maneegayon, inigo kekesiine oi buñoyanunde geo bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeko mimerereñpuineji sinan yabebi gonimiñ. Onu go ropebi daman sogoji wareko buñoyanun mitariko jikigaru joiserereñ maneru gonimiñ.

¹⁰ Njiigo sakiyanunde anji sananine sembene boyoberu wuwunuyanunke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usun bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekon mitari yareya ore joiserereñ soguine maneru gonimiñ. Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji jauba-irinbirin paiineo nonoyanunde anigo goku Sombunde mimerereñ mamari kuririquranunke paibe gogobi, nonore sombuyanun so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi onuakon manqoqo buño gomogofu miyareegobi. ¹¹ Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimerereñ usunyanunke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimerereñ mamari njiigo oi Ofonde jinjo maio qomukuru manqoqo buñoji gomogofu so mitari yareegobi.

* 2:5: Jen 6.1-7.24 * 2:6: Jen 19.24 * 2:7: Jen 19.1-16

¹² Mimerereŋ yoŋoji oŋu so eegobiyon, ɲiŋigo yoŋoji sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku Biŋe buŋo so mane mukuru oi jibu yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine oŋuine mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ foriine so fukeko joma gogore aŋi ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ɲiŋigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yoŋoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi mamanesuyaŋuŋ iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimiŋ. ¹³ Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonkon manebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji yoŋoyaŋunde buŋore geo bokirie yareko joiserereŋ oi akon paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Maŋkerisise ɲoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore tumaru jebe ruabi qaqaŋi jiji buine yoŋoji oo oŋuakon wareegobi. Wareru dukuyaŋuŋ totogo ɲaduru yoŋoyaŋunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi. Oŋu eru ɲoŋore saki wonuŋuŋuŋ kokiine kokiine mimiyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoyonje saki fuyaŋunde aŋiine bomukunimiŋ ore tutumaŋ ya tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre ɲirau fukegobeneŋ,” miku goine ɲoŋore so manesuku eadu ɲabenimiŋ ore jeri maneegobi.*

¹⁴ Jiŋoŋaŋunji boesau aŋiineo piku ɲigo ɲone yabeegobi, oi boesau akon enimiŋ ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimiŋ ore aŋiine oi so yobu bokeiŋgo ore maneegobi. ɲiŋigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega. Ebu eru maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ sanaŋine oo pega. Oŋu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganimiŋ.

¹⁵ Yoŋoji kadi poretiŋ ɲadi gaku maŋjijibu tiŋtuŋ raru kajeqouŋ ɲi Balam Beor madeine iŋore maŋjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ɲi koito moji Balam Israel ɲiŋigo eadu eyareŋ ore furi oteya, maŋ aŋiineji monen oi roŋ ore fuke teya. ¹⁶ Fuke teyaŋ, dongi moji sembeinere fofo oŋgaru miteya. Dongi buŋo so mimiine oiji ɲi maruji buŋo miku kajeqouŋ ɲi iŋore maŋjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbiŋgaya.*

¹⁷ ɲiŋigo yoŋoji obu jiŋo jijiine kamasi oŋuine gogobi. Gbuŋparandaŋ gbinji kuaŋ omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropenimiŋ. ¹⁸ Yoŋoji qoqomuku buŋo omaine miku sakiyaŋuŋ baropeku kosa risenkeriseŋ eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji ɲiŋigo kosa pore yabeega. Tiŋtuŋ gogobi, goineji yoŋore botugone usebuŋ, oi jiji buŋoji bapakare yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega.

¹⁹ Ya moji ɲiŋigo mo kiperu siŋaŋ gaega, ore niginiŋeji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kiŋaŋ qaku goga. Ore so qaqaŋi jiji buine yoŋoji jiji buŋo iŋi kosa miegobi, “ɲoŋo niŋo jiki nobebi soine nigin-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru ɲoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo goinebi.” Buŋo oŋu miegobiyon, oi jibu yoŋoyonje wuwunuŋyaŋunde kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru ore niginjo gogobi.

²⁰ Yoŋore fuŋneji iŋi kesigako gogobi: Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ oi mane mukuru oŋuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi useru ɲadi gaku moke ore niginji kakariŋ eru qunaru ɲegobi. Ore eru fuŋfuŋgaineo fiinemeŋ gobuŋyoŋ, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi. ²¹ Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekiminde fuŋne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuŋ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Oŋu fukenayoŋ, Biŋe oi fofori jajibi fuŋine mane mukubi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ore ɲadiineo mimipaŋ buŋo mokiine ɲadi gabuŋ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. ²² ɲadi gaku kakariŋ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqiŋ buŋo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega.” Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Kanen obu rau tebeneŋ raru moke kirieru gijeŋ resago riŋaru rakaru taŋ qaega.” Oŋu.*

* 2:13: Qaqaŋi yoŋoji karoŋaŋ oŋuine sumaru ɲegobiyon, oganaruŋ yoŋoreo qunaru egu qanjanŋaiŋ. * 2:16: Jare 22.4-35 * 2:22: Qoq 26.11

3

Ofoj wareinde jojofu bujohne

¹ O yoro ogopune, nonji quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga. Buŋo migo, ŋoŋo oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biŋe buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine oi bapakareru kegbore ŋareku quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quraŋgago: ² Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egu niga ŋabeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Ofoj Munanqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sosore ŋi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ niŋoji qaji ŋareben, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi akoŋ quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

³ Buŋo fuŋfungaine mo oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieŋgo eko damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukeru eeboboyaŋunji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buŋo miku gonimiŋ.* ⁴ Goineji kirieru wareinde buŋo iŋi miku kepieru gonimiŋ: “Wareinde jojofu buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ŋasopunoŋunji go waperu komebuŋ, damaŋ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fuŋgaru peya, oi oŋuine akoŋ pe wapeko gogobeneŋ.”

⁵ Oŋu miku buŋo koruŋ yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo mitigaru buŋoinere usunji sombuŋ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oŋuakoŋ mitigako obu roŋga poreru rabi obu maŋineo moreŋ fukeru wapeya. Yoŋoji buŋo koruŋ oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobeneŋ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaquuma eegobi.* ⁶ Jiki mitigako obu yoikoŋi pakereru moreŋ kefagame ŋiŋigo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋo obu noru komebuŋ.* ⁷ Yoŋo obuŋi yabeko komebuŋyon, moreŋ qonikiŋ damaŋ yoo ŋone yapeegobeneŋ, oi misiji sibirigaiŋ ore so fukega. Anutuji ore bujohne oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ ore damaŋineji ware fukeme Anutuji ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋunke gonimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

⁸ Oŋu fukeiŋyon, yoro ogopune, niŋonoŋe ŋonebeneŋ gosa 1,000 oi damaŋ joroine fukegayon, Biŋe buŋo moakoŋ yo so niga ŋabeine, “Una moakoŋ oi Ofonde jiŋo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ŋoneko una moakonde so fukega.”* ⁹ Ofonde jojofu buŋo oi foriineke fukeiŋyon, ore damaŋine oi poretiŋ so manegobeneŋ. Goineji damaŋ oi bojoreme ropeiŋ oŋu manesuku kosa miegobi. Iŋoyoŋe damaŋine so bojorame ropeiŋyon, mane maneku karieru ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore yameŋ keega.

¹⁰ Buŋoinere fori fukeiŋyon, Ofonde waware damaŋi kiau bobo ŋire kamasi wareru fukeiŋ. Oi ututuŋ maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo ramume embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moreŋ qonikinde ya ŋoŋoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuŋine akoŋ peiŋ. Wegi ayon, bobuŋ eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuŋ qinqururuŋineke oŋgaku jibugaru mataenimiŋ. Moreŋ eru ŋiŋigoŋi ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiŋ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peiŋ. Mata yobu!*

¹¹ Yareya sosowo oi kamasi oŋuine pogaru mataenimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo uruŋune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu Kristo oŋuine fukeru gokimiŋ ore keke gbore eku goinebi. ¹² ŋoŋo Anuture damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yameŋ keku baku gogobi. Damaŋ oo morende yareya eru weg, ayon, bobuŋ eru yaine oi misi fukeru joserereŋ jaiŋ. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreiŋ. ¹³ Oŋu ja foreiŋyon, Anutuji ya fukeiŋ ore buŋo kipeme pega, niŋoji ore so moreŋ qonikiŋ gariine bofuke yapeiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu gokimiŋ.*

¹⁴ O yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru iŋi enimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeko Anutuji wonuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kokiinere buŋo mo so bofukeko iŋoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi. ¹⁵ Odigaru

* 3:3: Jud 18 * 3:5: Jen 1.6-9 * 3:6: Jen 7.11 * 3:8: Kiki 90.4 * 3:10: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15 * 3:13: Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

Ofoŋnoŋunde maŋ kamasiinere iŋi manesuku goinebi: Iŋoji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru moke qowirienimiŋ ore damaŋine bojorome ropeko odi ŋaberu maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogonoŋuŋ Polji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi akoŋ quraŋga ŋareyayoŋ, Anutuji maŋgboroŋ ropekiine oteya ore so buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareya. ¹⁶ Ore buŋoine oi quraŋine sosowo oo miku quraŋgaeyayoŋ, Biŋe Qurande maŋgo buŋo goine oi yobiŋineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimiŋ ore janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu yobiŋgaegobi. Qaqouma ŋiŋigo tuturi qaku fogaturuŋ kosa goegobi, yoŋoji quraŋine quraŋine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Oŋu bakasigaru dimaku yoŋoyoye bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimiŋ.

¹⁷ Yoŋoji rakanimiŋyoŋ, yoro ogopune, ŋoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore buŋoine oi ronekoŋ mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Wuwunuŋ ŋiŋigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore jiji buŋoji pore ŋabeko boyobe yabeku tintuŋ egu ranimiŋ. Gogore otuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oone oŋu odefosikeru rondiŋgaru egu wakiru ŋabeŋ. ¹⁸ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure yaŋmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Kristore fuŋne mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteŋ gabeneŋ tinaineji damaŋ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri oŋuine pe roperu goine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Jonde Quraŋ 1 Jonji Quraŋ funfunɣaine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Jonji manji jojoko nadunɣadunde buŋo oi sananɣaru miku goya. Maŋkekerisie niŋiɣo noŋuŋ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku maŋnoŋuŋ kikipe eku moakonƙu fukeru gogobeneŋ.

Goineji buŋo ikoine oi niŋiɣo iŋi qaji yareru gobuŋ: “Yesuji Sombuŋ ni akonƙ fukega. Moreŋgo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreŋ ni foriine so fukeru goya.” Buŋo ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku eebobo fiine bokero jijibu keoma goku niŋiɣo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembeneŋ gobuŋ. Buŋo rerekaine oŋuineji zioz egu bosembeaŋ ore Jonji kajeqouŋ buŋoine quraŋgo iŋi quraŋaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuŋ eru moreŋ ni moko akonƙ fukega. Moreŋgo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiŋ eru ogoponoŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋnoŋunji jojoko nadunɣaduŋ eyareinebeneŋ. Manji jojoko oi yameŋ keku nadunɣaduŋ eeinebeneŋ.”

Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Gogore fuŋne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri maŋineo gogo 1.5-2.29

Anuturu eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi fuŋneyakuŋ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fuŋne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiŋ noŋuŋ sembene gbij eekimiŋ 5.1-21

Gogo sananinere buŋo oi Yesu Kristo

¹ Nonji gogo sananinere buŋo miŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Ronekonƙ gogore buŋo Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Iŋoji go waperu moreŋgo wakiko oi jiŋonoŋunji ŋoneru menoŋunji sakiine bouabeneŋ buŋoine miko maneru gobenƙ.* ² Sengiŋbaŋgiŋ gogore Rauji fukeko niŋoji oi ŋoneru fuŋine kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobeneŋ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niŋoji iŋore Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ romaenɣaegobeneŋ.* ³ Niŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke maŋnoŋuŋ kiperu moakonƙ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Iŋoŋo oŋuakonƙ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ niŋoke kiperu moakonƙ gokimiŋ ore maneru ya ŋoneru manebeŋ, oi mitaniŋga ŋareegobeneŋ. ⁴ Jeribariji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko gokimiŋ ore buŋo yo ogopuneke mitaniŋaru quraŋgagobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Ofoŋ tatamaineo uruŋu gokimiŋ

⁵ Biŋe buŋo iŋore Madeone maneru mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ, oi iŋi: Anutuŋi tatamare Rau fukega eru iŋoreo qisiri mo so pega. ⁶ “Niŋoji iŋoke maŋnoŋuŋ kiperu moakonƙ gogobeneŋ,” oŋu miŋi miku jibu eebobonoŋunji roqowareqo eku qisirigo gogobeneŋ ine, buŋo ikoine miku eebobonoŋunji buŋo foriine so boyobeegobeneŋ. ⁷ Anutuŋi tatamainere maŋgo gokame niŋoji ore so eebobonoŋuŋ tatamainere maŋgo eegobeneŋ ine, botunoŋuŋgo maŋnoŋuŋ kikipe eku moakonƙ gobeneŋ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariŋi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jureega.

⁸ “Maŋnoŋunji agiburaŋ so pega,” oŋu minobeŋ ine, noŋuŋ eadu ee ebeneŋ buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Mata! ⁹ Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ mifukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji maŋine poretinde so jofofo buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokero eebobonoŋuŋ kekesiine sosowo jureega. ¹⁰ “Agiburaŋ so ebeneŋ,” oŋu mikimiŋ ine, buŋo Rauine odurebeneŋ Anutuŋi iko mimi ni oŋuine fukeko buŋoine maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Oŋu.

* 1:1: Jon 1.1 * 1:2: Jon 1.14

2

Yesuji keteŋ uje Raunoŋuŋ fukega.

¹ O kokopune, ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore buŋo yo quraŋgago. Oi quraŋgagoyon, moji jibu agiburaŋ bana ine, keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋunji pe noreiŋ. Yesu Kristo iŋoji Mamainere maŋfunŋo goku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akonŋ osoeru enoreega. ² Keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋ iŋoji agiburaŋnoŋunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noŋunde agiburande akonŋ matayon, moreŋgo sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ oi oŋuakonŋ keririkeiŋ ore komeya. Oŋu.

Buŋo rereŋ oi eebobo poretiŋ.

³ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo iŋo manegobeneŋ, oi soine maŋyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.

⁴ Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipaŋ buŋoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji iko buŋo mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buŋo foriineji iŋore maŋgo so pega. ⁵ Matayon, moji Anuture buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, Anuture manjokoŋi fofori iŋore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakonŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ. ⁶ Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, iŋo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo gariine

⁷ O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine matayon, mimipaŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine ore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ.* ⁸ Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buŋo ore foriine Anutureo eru ŋoŋoreo totoŋo fukeru pega.

⁹ Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayon, ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga. ¹⁰ Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iŋoji tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineji goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega. ¹¹ Oŋuyon, moji ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu eereo roqowareqo goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro raŋ, oi iŋoyonŋe so mane mukuega. Mata.

Anutuŋi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.

¹² O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuŋi ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokero qofoso foreya. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. ¹³ O mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanoŋunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

¹⁴ Mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sanaŋgaru dimako usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.

¹⁵ ŋoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aŋiine so maneinebi. Moji maŋineji morende eebobore aŋi manega ine, Mamanoŋunde manjokoŋi iŋore maŋgo so dimaga.

¹⁶ Morende eebobo oi iŋi: ŋiŋigoŋi saki fuyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jiŋoyaŋunji ŋoneru ŋoneaŋi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaŋuŋ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. ¹⁷ Morende eeboboŋi benoŋ baiŋ eru ore

* 2:7: Jon 13.34

anji sembene sembene oi onuakon benon baniminyon, moji Anuture man anji renngaru boyobeega, inoji qin keru daman tatariine tomiri sanngaru go ropein. Onu.

Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.

¹⁸ O kokopune, Kristore tife* dimaku kiso etein, inoji daman tatariineo fukein, onu mibi maneegobi. Bujo ore so daman yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Bujo ore foriine onu fukeya ore eru daman tatariinere manggo waperu gogobenen, onu manegobenen. Ore mogeine ogu. ¹⁹ Kiso ninigo yonjoji nonunde kubuo akon goku boke noberu rabun. Manyanun ninjoke sasaki kiperu mamananin kufufun botunonunngo kosa goku totiebu. Nonunde kufufun foriine fukenobun ine, nonunke daman so qakatobi moko gonober. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji funneyanun ino noduko noner manegobenen: Yonoreone moji ninjoke fofori moakon so fukeru goya.

²⁰ Yonjoji taitai dimagobiyon, Kristoji Moroin Tiriine yonore man-nanunngo keseme bogunu baku dobe nabeko sosowo nonjoji bujo foriine mane mukuru gogobi. ²¹ Nonjoji bujo foriine so egu mane mukunimin ore eru bujo yo so quranga narego. Ore eru matayon, nonjo bujo foriine mane mukugobi eru bujo foriineji bujo ikoine mo kesosoeinngo embimbinngaega. Ore eru bujo yo quranga narego.

²² Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayon, mo moji bujo oi mugaga, inoji eadu bobo ninigo fukega. Inoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega. ²³ Moji Mamare Made mugaega, inoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, inoji Mama onuakon bofukeru injoke goga.

²⁴ Nonjo Biye bujo funfunngaineone maneru wapebu, oi man-nanunngo sanngaru dimain ore sisanun eku goinebi. Biye bujo maneru wapebu, oiji man-nanunngo dimain ine, nonjoji onuakon qin keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi. ²⁵ Kristoji jojofu bujo ino noreko pega, "Noke dimanimin ine, gogo sennginnginngineke narebe tatariine tomiri sanngaru gonimin."

²⁶ Goineji esoigaru tintun ba nareegobi, nonjo yonore eru bujo oi quranga narego. ²⁷ Goineji tintun eegobiyon, Kristoji Moro Tiriine nonore manggo keseme bogunu baku dobe nabeega. Moro Tiriine inoji man-nanunngo qin keru dimako so wirienimin ine, nonjoji qaqaji more so embimbinnganimin. Oi ino ore migo: Inore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiinere bujo sosowo qaji nareein. Bogunu baku dobe nabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane bujo foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru bujo foriine qaji nareya ore so bujoine sosowo renngaru Kristoke daman so qakatoru dimainebi.

²⁸ O kokopune, nonjo Kristoke qin keru qakatoru dimainebi. Injoke dimaku gobenen moke fukein, daman oo so yobe nobeko mimiganngan paio so kamieru rakiminyon, soine inore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebenen. ²⁹ Kristoji posiine fukega, nonjoji bujo oi mane mukugobi ine, bujo yo onuakon soine mane tannganimin: Ninigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yonjoji onuakon Anutureone fukeru inore odumade fukegobi. Onu.

3

Nonun Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobenen.

¹ Manenin! Sombun Mamanonunji ninore "Nakene odumadepu," onu onga noreru oiji manjokoin yasogo noduega. Nonun fofori Anuture odumade fukegobenen. Oi fukegobenen ore moren ninjogoji funnenonun so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture funne so mane mukugagobi ore nonunde funnere onuakon mumutu eru gogobi.* ² O yoro ogopune, daman yoo nonun Anuture odumade fukeru gogobenen. Onu goku jiki urun fukeru gokimin, oi totogo so fukega. Bujo moakon manegobenen, oi ino: Inoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jinononunji nonekimin, daman oo akon qowirieru oi

* 2:18: Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik bujo anti, ore funne yoyoka. Inoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega. * 3:1: Jon 1.12

onjuine fukekimin. ³ Uri yonjoji Kristore oori onjuine eteru gogobi, inoji oi keririke yabeme injore kamasi onjuine gbagbataenine fukeru gonimin.

⁴ Uri yonjoji agiburan baegobi, yonjoji kadi bujo qaku burangaegobi. Agiburan oi jauba eebobo. ⁵ Kristo injoyone agiburanine tomiri inoji nonunde agiburan keririkein ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.* ⁶ Uri yonjoji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yonjoji agiburan so eru gogobi. Moji agiburan jikigaru eega, inoji Yesu so noneru funjine so mane mukuru goga. Onju.

⁷ O kokopune, moji egu tintun banabein ore sisanan ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretin boyobeega, inoji posiine fukega. ⁸ Sembene Rauineji funfungaineone agiburan eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yonjoji agiburan baegobi, yonjoji Sembene Rauinere binje fukegobi. Anuture Madeji injore gio imasamaken bainjo ore wakiru fukeya.

⁹ Uri yonjoji Anutureone fukebun, yonjoreone moji gogo funjine more manjo pega ore eru agiburan so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburan jikigaru bainjo embimbangaega. ¹⁰ Uri yonjoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yonjoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taningakimin: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, inoji Anuture binje so fukega. Onjuakon moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, inoji Anuture binje so fukega. Ore mogeine onju.

Injo manjoko nadungadun eru goinebi.

¹¹ Binje bunjore korun funfungaineone maneru waperu gogobenin, ore mimipan bunjone oi inji: Nonun manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebenen.* ¹² Kein (Kain) inoji Sembene Rauinere binje goku gboine qame komeya. Nonun oi onjuine fukeru egu goinebenen. Inoji inji ore gboine qaya: Injonyunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayon, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Injo ore eru qaya.*

¹³ O manjokerisie ogopune, moren ninjigoji rosi enarenimin ine, ore eru so waragainebi. ¹⁴ Nonun manjokerisie ogopononun manjoko eyareegobenin ore eru bujo yo mane taningagobenin: Nonun kome sananinere ruge kigaru gogo sananineo roperu gogobenin. Moji manjoko so eega, inoji jikigaru kome sananinere manjo dimain.*

¹⁵ Ninjigo ogopuyanun rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe ninjigo fukegobi. Gogo sananine oi yayabe ninjigo onjuine more manjo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁶ Yesu Kristoji gogoinenonunde eru kisingaru bokoru manjoko nadungadunde funjine onju noduko noneru mane mukugobenin. Nonun onjuakon gogononun manjokerisie ogopononun yonjore eru kisingaru bokebenen sagain. ¹⁷ Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbanganu basiqasi eko nonegayon, jibu bukun fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineni injore manjo urunu pena? ¹⁸ O kokopune, manjoko nadungadun ee oi mi bibinonunji akon egu misaqasa minobonyon, oi eebobononunji bujo foriine boyoberu eku goinebenen.

Anuture jinjo maio samarieru dimainebenen.

¹⁹ Nonun bujo foriinere binje fukegobenin me mata? Fukegobenin ine, soine manjonun womoke eteko Anuture jinjo maio koimo dimakimin. Bujo oi nonun oosoe eru inji mane mukukimin: ²⁰ Manjonunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, ninjo bujo yo soine mane mukugobenin: Anutuji oosoe Raunonun fukeru bunjonun poretin akon osoein. Anuture mamanesuji nonunde mamanesu odureru ropekiine fukeko bujo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine manjonun womoke eku goinebenen.

²¹ O yoro ogopune, manjonunji so minorega ine, nonun soine Anuture jinjo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimin. ²² Nonun Anuture mimipan bujo rengabenin eebobononun oi noneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobenin ine, ya more onga wosiru weu tekimin, oi noreko raugakimin.

* 3:5: Jon 1.29 * 3:11: Jon 13.34 * 3:12: Jen 4.8 * 3:14: Jon 5.24

²³ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Madeine Yesu Kristore tina mane-siŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ eru mimipaŋ buŋo mitiga noreme ore so maŋjoko naduŋgadun eku gokimiŋ. Oŋuine so eru gonoben, oi Anuture jiŋoo so sagana.* ²⁴ Uri yoŋoji Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaegobi, yoŋoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yoŋoke fooreku dimaga. Iŋoji noŋuŋke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko maŋnoŋuŋgo saŋu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugoben. Oŋu.

4

Moro me gemo oi fuŋneyakuŋ osoeru maneinebi.

¹ O yoro ogopune, kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqaŋibuine kokoineji moreŋ so roregaru gogobi ore buŋo sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiŋ gainebi. Anuture Moroŋi me gemo moji boburogame buŋo miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi. ² Anutu Moroinere fuŋne oi iŋi osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yoŋoji buŋo oi mifukeenimiŋ, yoŋoji sosowo Anuture biŋe fukegobi. ³ Moji Yesure fuŋne oŋu so mifukeega, iŋoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji iŋore maŋ boburogame buŋo miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiŋ,* buŋo oŋu ŋajibuŋ, iŋoji damaŋ yoo moreŋgo fukega.

⁴ O kokopune, ŋoŋo Anuture biŋe fukebi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiŋ eyareega. Ore eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqaŋibuine oi soine gbiŋ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. ⁵ Yoŋoji morende biŋe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buŋo mibi maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋoyaŋunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

⁶ Noŋuŋ Anuture biŋe fukebenen Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yoŋoji noŋunde buŋo mibenen ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture biŋe so fukegobi, yoŋoji noŋuŋ buŋo mibenen ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buŋo foriinare Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuŋne oi oŋu osoeru mane mukuekimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuŋi maŋjokore fuŋne fukega.

⁷ O yoro ogopune, Anutuŋi maŋjoko naduŋgadun eere fuŋqodu fukega. (Ore eru maŋjoko oi obu jiŋoine oŋuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noŋuŋ maŋji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebenen. Oŋu eru gogoben, sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu maneru iŋoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogoben.

⁸ Anutuŋi maŋjokore kukure Rau fukega. Oŋu fukega ore moji ŋiŋigo so maŋji jojoko eyareega, iŋoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. ⁹ Anutuŋi maŋjokoine botunoŋuŋgo totogo iŋi noduya: Iŋoji Madeine moakoŋ oi maŋgo enoreko sananŋaru gokimiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. ¹⁰ Noŋuŋ Anutu maŋji jojoko eteru oiji maŋjoko so kesosobenen fukeyayoŋ, maŋji jojokore fuŋne oi iŋi: Anutuŋi rone maŋji jojoko enoreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririkeiŋ ore Madeine soreme noŋunde wakiya.

¹¹ O kokopune, Anutuŋi oŋu mokemoke yobu maŋji jojoko enoreya ore eru noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko naduŋgadun eeinebenen. Maŋji jojoko so naduŋgadun ebenen so yobu sagaga. ¹² Moji Anutu damaŋ mogo so ŋoneyayoŋ, maŋjoko naduŋgadun eku gogoben in, Anutuŋi maŋnoŋuŋgo rowegaru dimako maŋjokoineji maŋnoŋuŋ puŋeko kuririnoŋuŋke fukeru gogoben.*

¹³ Noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru gobenen iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru maŋyoka so eegoben. ¹⁴ Mamaineji Madeine moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde Munanŋoŋo Rau fukeiŋ ore soreme wakiya. Niŋoji oi ŋoneru maneru kitiŋgaku miegoben. ¹⁵ Moji “Yesu Anuture Made fukega,” mifukeeiŋ, Anutuŋi iŋore maŋgo rowegaru dimako iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

* 3:23: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17 * 4:3: Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buŋo anti, ore fuŋine yoyoka. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega. * 4:12: Jon 1.18

¹⁶ Anutuji yorje manjoko enoreega, niŋo ore fuŋine mane mukuru oo manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Oŋu fukega ore moji ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji iŋore maŋgo rowegaru goga. ¹⁷ Oŋu gobeneŋ Anuturo manjokoineji maŋgo eru rau noberu maŋnoŋuŋ puseko kuririnoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ. Kristoji moreŋgo yayabaine goya, noŋuŋ kamasi oŋuine gogobeneŋ. Oŋuine gogobeneŋ ore eru Anuturo mimitari damaŋ yasogoo Kristore jiŋo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimiŋ.

¹⁸ Anutuji aŋo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekimiŋ. Agiburraŋ ŋiŋigo Anutuji agiburanyaŋunde geo egu bokirie yareŋ ore kokoi maneegobiyoŋ, Anuturo manjokoji maŋnoŋuŋ pusega ine, oiji kokoinoŋuŋ sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, iŋo manji jojoko enoreega ore fuŋine oi poretiŋ so mane forega.

¹⁹ Iŋoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noŋuŋ manji jojoko eegobeneŋ. ²⁰ Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayoŋ, ogoine rosi eteega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo ikoikoino fukega. Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ogoine ŋoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, iŋoji Anutu so ŋoneru oi uruŋu manji jojoko etena? ²¹ Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, iŋoji ogopuine oŋuakoŋ manjoko eyareru goigoŋ. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipaŋ buŋo oŋu ruame pega. Oŋu.

5

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ gbiŋ eekimiŋ.

¹ Uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu “Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoji Anuturoone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji iŋore Made oŋuakoŋ manji jojoko eteegobi. ² “Anuturo odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobeneŋ,” mibeneŋ buŋo ore foriine oi noŋuŋ iŋi ore oosoe eru manegobeneŋ: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipaŋ buŋoine reŋgaru boyobeegobeneŋ ine, Anutu odumadepuine oŋuakoŋ manji jojoko eyareekimiŋ. Ore mogeine oi oŋu. ³ Anutu manji jojoko etekimiŋ ore foriine oi buŋo rereŋ. Anuturo mimipaŋ buŋo boyobebeneŋ sagaga. Mimipaŋ buŋoine reŋgabeneŋ yobiŋineke so fukeiŋ.*

⁴ Anuturoone fufuke gariine fukebeŋ, noŋuŋ sosowoji soine iŋore mi reŋgaru morende eebobo sembene gbiŋ eekimiŋ. Anutuji mamanesiŋ noreko ore paiineo oŋga wosigabeneŋ Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobeneŋ. Gbiŋ ekiminde fuŋne furuine mo so pega. ⁵ Noŋuŋ gbiŋ so enobeŋ ine, uri yoŋoji oi enobuŋ? Yesu Anuturo Made fukega, moji oi manesiŋ garu morende eebobo sembene gbiŋ eeiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuji Madeinere buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku miya:

⁶ Yesu Kristo Anuturo Made fukega, oi uruŋu manegobeneŋ? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji damaŋ oo buŋo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseiŋgo eko oo buŋo maru mo Sombuŋgone fukeko manebuŋ. Buŋo obuo ateine moakoŋ fukeya, oi akoŋ mata. Sombuŋ Rauineji buŋo kitiŋgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buŋo oi miega. Iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.

⁷ Kikitiŋ buŋo yokaomo oi oŋu manebeneŋ pega. ⁸ Buŋo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buŋoyaŋuŋ oi sogokoŋ totogo manebeneŋ saga forega. ⁹ Buŋo koroineo waperu kikitin eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobeneŋyoŋ, Anuturo kikitin buŋoji ŋiŋigo buŋonoŋuŋ odureru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere “Nake Madene,” oŋgaku fuŋine oŋu totogo kitiŋgaku miya. Ore eru buŋo oi egu ŋadi gakimiŋ.

¹⁰ Moji Anuturo Made manesiŋ gaega, kikitin buŋo Rauineji iŋoyoye iŋore maŋgo gokame iŋore fuŋne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiŋ gaega, iŋoji kikitin buŋo Rauine iŋoyoye ba wawaki eteru ŋi ikoine fukeega. Anutuji buŋo koruŋ Madeinere kitiŋgaku miya, iŋoji buŋo oi so manesiŋ gaga ore Anutu iŋoyoye ŋadi gaega. ¹¹ Anutuji

* 5:3: Jon 14.15

buñoine inji kitingaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananjine njareinj ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananjine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”* ¹² Injore Madeke qakatoru goga, injoji gogo sananjine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, injoji gogo sananjine so raugaru goga. Onju.

Gogo sananjine fujine

¹³ Mañ-njanjñ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesinj gaegobi, nonji qurañ yo ñoñore qurañgago. Gogo sananjine biñe fukegobi, ñoñoji ore fuñine poretiñ mane mukunimiñ ore eru yo qurañgago. ¹⁴ Noñuj soine koimo fukeru Anuturo bembengoraru onga wosiru dimaku inji mane mukuegobeneñ: Wamo yare injore mañ añi boyoberu onga wosikimiñ, injoji ongawowosinoñuj oi maneinj. ¹⁵ Oi me oi ore onga wosibeneñ ongawowosinoñuj maneinj ore manegobeneñ ine, buño yo onjuakon mane mukugobeneñ: Wamo yare onga wosigabeneñ, oi sosowo noñunde biñe fukeinj.

¹⁶ Moji ogoine ñoneme agiburañ eko oiji kome sananjine biñe so fukeinj, injoji ogoine injore Anutu onga wosigako munañ qoqo eteko gogo sananjineo ropeinj. Agiburañ Anutuji bokeinj ore so ebuñ, buño yo yoñore migo. Goineji agiburañ ebi oiji kome sananjine biñe fukeniñ, yoñore onga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. ¹⁷ Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburañ fukega. Sembene goine egabeneñ oiji kome sananjine biñe so fukekimiñ. Onju.

Mañkekerisie ñijigo noñuj Anutuke qakatoru dimagobeneñ.

¹⁸ Uri yoñoji Anuturoone fufuke gariine fukebuñ, yoñoreone moji agiburañ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobeneñ. Anuturoone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, injoji injoyoñe sisijañ eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roinj.

¹⁹ Noñuj buño yo manegobeneñ: Noñuj Anuturo biñe fukegobeneñyoñ, moreñ so yoñoji mañyañuj so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuñ yukuineo gobi siñañ yabeega.

²⁰ Buño yo onjuakon manegobeneñ: Moji ñi foriine yobu fukega, noñuj oi manekimiñ ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mamantaniñ noreya. Moji ñi foriine yobu fukega, noñuj injoke qakatoru moakon fukeru gogobeneñ. Ñi foriine yobu oi Anuturo Made Yesu Kristo. Injoi Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sananjine kukure Rau fukega.

²¹ O kokopune, nemu gboñ ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga njarenimiñ ore ñoñorañe sisijañ eku goinebi. Onju.

* 5:11: Jon 3.36

Jonde Quraŋ 2

Jonji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji quraŋ oi “Yoro ŋigo eru iŋore odumadepu,” yoŋore ruaya. Buŋo soŋsoŋine oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more soso buŋo. Odumade oi kufufuŋ eko yoro ŋigo oi yoŋore siŋaŋ. Biŋe Quraŋde buŋo pompoŋine yoŋi maŋjoko naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare nobeega eru qaqaŋi jijiŋbuine yoŋoji ŋiŋigo qaji yarebi buŋoyaŋunji egu saueinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo fukega.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Maŋji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buŋo kekesiineji egu saueinde siŋaŋbobo buŋo 7-11

Quraŋde buŋo koruŋ qoruine 12-13

¹ O ŋigo sari, Anutuŋi roosoe guko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpugo siŋaŋ yaberu dimage. Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo foriinare so maŋ wombuŋneji jojoko eŋareego. Nakekoŋ matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo maŋji jojoko eŋareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukego eru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore wareru quraŋ quraŋgago. ² Buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku noŋuŋke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore eru maŋji jojoko eŋarego.

³ Noŋuŋ buŋo foriine boyoberu maŋji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobeneŋ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoŋi ŋonemaŋiŋ eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneŋ.

Maŋji jojoko eru buŋo foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.

⁴ Mamaji maŋjokore mimiti buŋo noreya, ore so akoŋ gonde kufufuŋpugo goineji buŋo foriinare so eeboboŋuŋ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyaŋuŋ oŋuine ŋonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Oŋu.

⁵ O yoro ogone ŋigo soguine, damaŋ yoo mimiti buŋo quraŋga garego, oi buŋo gariine mata. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru maneru wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi moke quraŋgaru iŋi mitiga garego: Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ.*

⁶ Maŋji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gokiminde buŋo migo, ore foriine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eeboboŋuŋ eba eku goinebeneŋ. Sosowo ŋoŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru go wapebuŋ, oi iŋi: ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji maŋjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

⁷ Sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi Yesu Kristore iŋi mi bofukeegobi: “Munaŋqoqo Rauineji moreŋ ŋi saki fuineke fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaya.” Oŋu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Kristore tifeŋgo dimaku kiso eteegobi. ŋiŋigo oŋuine kokoineji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. ⁸ Niŋoji mande gio babeneŋ foriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jaŋgaru mataeiŋgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi bojiqojibu egu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oŋu gobi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furiŋaŋuŋ sosowo ŋare foreiŋ.

⁹ Kristoji buŋo qaji noreya, moŋi oi so qakatogayoŋ, oi odureru buŋo jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iŋoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋoo qakatogobi, yoŋoji Mama eru Made yokoke sananŋaru gogobi. ¹⁰ Moŋi Biŋe buŋo jumuine oi so roru ŋoŋoreo warega, ŋoŋo iŋore mijeri so miku piŋaŋuŋgo so keporebi ropeine. ¹¹ Moŋi iŋore mijeri miŋiŋ, iŋoji sembeneinere yobiŋke poregame paiŋeo ropeko sogokoŋ kukuganimi. Oŋu.

* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

Buɔo tatarine

¹² Nonji ɲoɲore buɔo boakon quraɲgabeminde aɲi manegoyon, oi papia rekaineo iɲkji quraɲgabemiɲgo so maneru bokego. ɲoɲoreo iqi wareru jino mai ɲaberu buɔo mi manekimiɲ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimiɲ, damaɲ oo aɲibaɲi ɲeku mimane eku jerinoɲuɲ fuke foreru maɲnoɲuɲ puseko gokimiɲ ore manego.

¹³ Anutuɲi ɲigo ogogo siɲaɲ giore roosoeya, ɲigo sari iɲore kufufuɲpuɲi momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi goreo foga. Onu.

Jonde Quraŋ 3 Jonji Quraŋine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji Quraŋ oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iŋore ruaya. Gaiusji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine pi eru uqo munjaŋ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteŋ gateya eru mamboiŋ ŋi mo tinaine Diotrefes iŋore siŋaŋbobo buŋo miya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo funfungaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteŋ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siŋaŋbobo buŋo 9-10

Demitriusre jeri buŋo 11-12

Buk yoore buŋo koruŋ qoruine 13-15

¹ O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore foru quraŋ quraŋgago. Nonji buŋo foriinere so maŋneji jojoko egareru gogo.*

² O yoro ogone, gore iiruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Onuakon saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touŋmoriri bofukeru gomiŋ ore Anutu oŋga wosigo.

³ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu iŋi kitiŋgaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buŋo foriine oi damaŋ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. ⁴ Nonde kokopuji Anuture buŋo foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biŋe oŋuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biŋe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

Jonji siŋaŋ ŋi tinaine Gaius miteŋ gaga.

⁵ O yoro ogone, go maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku oo damaŋ so dimaku goege. Yoŋoreone goineji kae roregaru ŋoŋoreo waregobi, oi ŋonemaŋ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akon bapi yabeege.

⁶ Go maŋgoji jojoko eyareru gomeŋ, yoŋoreone goineji yoo wareru mamanansiŋ kubure jiŋo maio fuŋnego onu kitiŋgaku mibi manebeŋ. Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuineji ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyaŋuŋ jikigaru raniŋiŋ. Gio oŋuine oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaŋ ore so jikigaru baku goigoŋ. ⁷ Yoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiŋeine misaueegobi. Gio onu baku maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone uqo munjaŋ ya mo so sabareru roegobi. ⁸ Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niŋonoŋe akon ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine oi keporeru kitiŋga yabebi sagaŋ. Noŋuŋ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buŋo foriinere Rau moko kiŋaŋ qa tebeneŋ buŋoine foriineji saueeŋ. Onu.

Diotrefes oŋuine egu fukeminde siŋaŋbobo buŋo

⁹ Nonji mamanansiŋ kubu yoŋore quraŋ mo quraŋgabonŋoŋ, Diotrefes minebobo ŋi iŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo siŋaŋ qoruine goinde aŋi manega, iŋoji buŋonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. ¹⁰ Ore eru nonji ŋoŋoreo warenobo ine, iŋore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe iŋi manenimiŋ: Iŋoji niŋore ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku kekoigaru kisonŋaru miega eru buŋo akon so miega. Matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kae oruŋ gio baegobi, iŋoji oi so keporo yareega eru ogopunoŋuŋ goineji keporo yarenimiŋgo manegobi, iŋoji oi sabare yareru mamanansiŋ kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

¹¹ O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayoŋ, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoŋoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

* 1:1: Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

¹² Demetrius ɲi inɔre fuɲne oi fiine. Ogopunoɲuɲ sosowoɲi oɲu miegobi. Buɲo foriinere Rau inɔyoɲe buɲo oi oɲuakoɲ kitiɲgaku miega eru niɲoɲi jikigaru inɔre buɲo sogokoɲ miegobeneɲ. Niɲoɲi buɲo miegobeneɲ, oi buɲo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Oɲu.

Momojo buɲo tatarine

¹³ Nonɲi gore buɲo boakoɲ quraɲgabeminde aɲi manegoyoɲ, oi kirifi eru inɲkji quraɲga garebeminde so oɲu so maneru bokego. ¹⁴ Nonɲi pipa goreo wareru ɲone gubemiɲgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimiɲ, damaɲ oo soine jiɲo mai naduɲgadun eru buɲo buɲo mimane ekimiɲ.

¹⁵ Anutuɲi womo gareko goigoɲ!

Maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ yoo gogobi, yoɲoɲi momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi goreo foga. Goɲi oɲuakoɲ maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimiɲ. Waigo!

Judare Quraŋ Judaji Quraŋine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine niŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quraŋ yo pompoŋine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ iŋi bapakareya, “Anutuji noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamanesiŋ noreko kufufuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji saueru sananŋaiŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buŋo 24-25

¹ Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanoŋuŋji oŋga ŋareru maŋ wombunŋineji manjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi.*

² Anutuji ŋonemaŋ eru manjokoine boakoŋ yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

³ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munan qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonji ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore aŋi soguine maneru gobuŋ. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi niŋigo gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qopieŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biŋe buŋo bobojibu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

⁴ Niŋigo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji niŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekoŋ mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenji yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋuŋji buŋoine ruaru yaŋmoririinere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreegayoŋ, niŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde boesau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yaŋmoririre buŋo oi boŋorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakoŋ Yesu Kristo Ofonŋoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.

⁵ ŋoŋo buŋo sosowo oi damaŋ joroine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu siŋaŋ bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeŋ ore moke iŋi kegbore ŋareŋgo manego: Ofonji kufufuŋpuine Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebuŋyoŋ, jiki goineji damaŋ mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.*

⁶ Oŋuakoŋ Anutuji Sombuŋ mimererenpuine siŋaŋyayabe jokoroŋyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji manjo eru buŋo yukuineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde siŋaŋyayabe jokoroŋ siŋaŋ yabenimiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ so eru sayaŋuŋ tiebuŋ. Buŋo qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumboŋ ŋeŋe piyaŋuŋ bokero wakibuŋ. Wakibi “Damaŋ sogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribemiŋ,” miku gbediji nigin yaberu qisiri mango rua yabeko ŋe wapebuŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo. ⁷ Kamasi moakoŋ oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreo fukeya. Niŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ boesau eru sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3 * 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30

sanaŋine kekirieme kamasiine mo inji ebuŋ; Ŋi yoyoka yokoyoke akonj eru ŋigo yoyoka yokoyoke akonj rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Onju gobi Anutuji geoyanuj bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joiserereŋ maneru go wapeku gonimiŋ. Onju goku qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore rubaku sisinaŋ eere sosoine fukeegobi.*

⁸ Ŋinigo jijibuine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo kamasi moakonj onjuakonj eegobi. Jinyoyanuj kerisieme ya pororoine kosa ŋoneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yoŋoyanunde sakire gogoyanuj oi bosembearu bapeboriŋ bofukeegobi. Onjuine oiji Anutu mipemiriŋ eteku kosabasa miteku usuŋine bawaki eegobi. Onju eru Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari ropekiine kuririquranjanunke paibe gogobi, yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miyareegobi.

⁹ Onju eegobiyonj, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ qoruine tinaine Maikel onjuakonj injo onju eiŋgo maneru yobinjaru embimbiŋgaya. Maikelji Moses qonjbuŋinere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayonj, jibu maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine oi mitari teiŋ ore koimo so bofukeru embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgaru inji akonj miteya, “Ofonj injoyonj botiŋ guine.”*

¹⁰ Maikelji onjuakonj oi embimbiŋgayayonj, ŋinigo jijibuine yoŋoji sakiyanuj ba roperu Biŋe buŋo so mane mukuegobiyonj, jibu ore eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma goŋine onjuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanuj foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj wawakiine oi akonj maneegobi. Yoŋoyanunde anj mamane inŋonmanŋonjine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiŋ. ¹¹ Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore geo bokirie yareko joiserereŋ soguine manenimiŋ ore onga joroku “Yeil!” migo. Ŋinigo jijibuine yoŋoji ŋi Kein (Kain) injore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ŋi koito moji ŋi tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ŋinigo eadu yabeko tiŋtuŋ qabuŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji Balam injore mosi boyoberu moneŋ bofukeniŋ ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ŋi tinaine Kora injoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yoŋoji Kora onjuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.*

¹² Maŋkekerisie ŋonjoi maŋyauŋ nadunŋaduŋ enimiŋ ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji oo onjuakonj wareegobi. Wareru ombonyanuj totogo ŋaduru yoŋoyanunde akonj manesuku kanenji nonone akonj taki tomiri noegobi. Onju eru ŋonjore saki wonuŋ kokiine kokiine mimiyanunke onjuine fukegobi. “Ziozre ŋirau egobeneŋ,” miku ogo ŋonjore so manesuku jiji buŋo kosa miegobi* Kuaŋ omaine yobu kueine tomiri onjuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damaŋgo yoine yoine tiaŋine akonj foriyanuj tomiri onjuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onjuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanuj gogo sanaŋinere fuŋneone unugaru rondinjaru moke kome sanaŋgabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

¹³ Yoŋoji koe siri usuŋineke onjuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyanuj mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke onjuine totogo fukeega. Bobuŋ goine kadiyanuj tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yoŋoji ore so tiŋtuŋ qaegobi. Bobuŋ ore so wakiru Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo piyanuj burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ.

¹⁴ Adam apainere ŋaso tinaine Enok injoji onjuakonj ŋinigo jijibuine yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekonj inji mime pega: “Maneniŋ, Ofonji Sombuŋ mamari ŋinigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyanuj ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimiŋ.* ¹⁵ Fukeru sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitariŋ. Ŋinigo wuwunujanunke yoŋoji eebobo wuwunujineke boyoberu agiburanjanunke wuwunujanunke eru wapebuŋ, oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Baka ŋinigo wuwunujanunke yoŋoji jino rarake buŋo mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebuŋ, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joiserereŋyanuj maneru gonimiŋ.” Enokji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo onju miya.

¹⁶ Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji ombonj kanegaru jijikora onjuine ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ kosa mimi eegobi. Yoŋoyanunde anj sanaŋine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanuj ba roperu

* 1:7: Jen 19.1-24 * 1:9: Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 * 1:11: Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35
* 1:12: Qaqaji yoŋoji karonjan onjuine sumungaru ŋegobiyonj, ogayanuj yoŋoreo qunjaru egu qanjanŋainj. * 1:14: Jen 5.18, 21-24

jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Ɗinigo goine araj baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yoŋoyanun yareniminde anj maneru midobodo eegobi. Onu gogobi.

Sijan bobo eru unŋowon bujo goine

¹⁷ Onu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonononun Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore bujo oi ronekon miforebi pega. Ɗono yoŋore bujo egu niga nabein ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. ¹⁸ Aposol yoŋoji bujo in mibun, “Yesure waware damanji bembengako daman tatariine oo igosisi Ɗinigo fukenimin. Yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde anj sananine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwununeke gonimin.” Onu mibun.

¹⁹ Ɗinigo jijibuine yoŋoji botunanun go manroroin enarebi sinŋan egu qanimin. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anj sananine sembeneji sinan nabeko oi boyobeegobi. ²⁰ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesin funine mo hareya, oi otun- nanun furiine ropekiine onuine fukega. Ɗonoji mamanesin ore paio dimaku kikitin eku sasanan bofukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe nabeega ore so inore usun go dimaku onga wosiru goinebi. ²¹ Anutuji manjoko enareega, nono inore manjokogo qin keru dimainebi. Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji nonemain enareru moke fukeko gogo sananine roperu senŋinbanŋin goinebi. Ɗono daman oi ware fukein ore yameŋ keku odigaru goinebi.

²² Nono Ɗinigo manyanun kerisienimin ore manyoka egobi, oi nonemain eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. ²³ Goineji misi borun go rakain go yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimin ore pipa poreru qoruyanun kipe yarebi qowirienobun. Goineji anjanun sananine sembeneji sinan nabeko qaqosori gogobi, oi nonemain eyareru goinebi. Onu goinebiyon, nono- nanunde gogoji egu sembeain ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqosori yoŋoji agiburanine agiburanine ebi oiji manyanun eru sakiyanun puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yoŋore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Bapeborin egu enimin ore kamban sakiyanun wuwununeke oi onuakon misomben-nanun baru so yoŋoinebi. Onu.*

Mimiteŋ bujo

²⁴ Nonun Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ. Inoji nono rondin garu egu waki nabein ore eru dobu kipe nabein ore sanangaga. Inoji soine oga naberu inoyonunde jin maio rua nabeme roperu posiine bakare bunonnanun tomiri dimaku kuririquranine noneru jerieru korian gaku goinebi. ²⁵ Anutu moakon inoji Munanqoqo Raunanun fukega. Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji man go enoreko Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein. Inoji ronere ronekon go fungaru waperu Ropekiinenonun usunineke fukega eru daman yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usun sunsunineji sinan garu daman tatariine tomiri Ofon fuke noreru go ropein. Bujo oi foriine.

* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

Barariņ 2 Kristoji buņo sumuņine Jon barariņga teya. Mimitaniņ

Yesuji moreņ bokeru Sombuņ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraņ yo quraņgaya. Damaņ oo maņkekerisie kufufuņ Yesu manesiņ gabuņ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuņ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ņeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jiņoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohoņ iru ņoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuņgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiņ. Rom gawman yoņoji suroņqoqo ņiņigo buņoyaņuņ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuņ. Kamiine useniņiņ ore embimbiņgabū. Moreņ oi buroine, koine boakoņ. Jonji yoņore botugo gome Sisa-kiņ Nerwa iņore damaņgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buņo qoruine iņi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiņ eru bawaki yabe foreiņ. Oņu eru mamesiņ ņiņigo bureņga noreko Sombuņ gariine eru moreņ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seņgiņbaņgiņ gokimiņ. Kekesuesue maņineo gobuņ, yoņoji yobiņ maneru karieru Yesu manesiņ garu damaņ so qiņ keru dimaniņiņgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buņoine buņoine oņuine mitigaru barariņgako Jonji maneru Quraņ yo quraņgaya. Oi maņkekerisie ņiņigo maņnoņuņ kitiņgaņgo eru quraņgaya. Soso buņo eru buņo sumuņine oi kokoine. Buņo goine mane mukukimiņgo maneru bibiegobeneņ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iņi:

Buņo fuņfuņgaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoņore quraņ 1.9-3.22

Quraņ poporiņine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeņ fuņine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaņ maņgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohoņ iru fuņe fuņe 14.1-15.8

Anutu tiriinere yombenē popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouņ jijiibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganiņiņ 17.1-20.10

Mimitarire damaņ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuņ moreņ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buņo koruņ tatariine 22.6-21

¹ Anutuji ya damaņ so joroko fukeiņ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariņga noreiņgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouņ buņo miku barariņgaya. Barariņgako Sombuņ mimerereņ mo soreme kiņaņqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime maneboņ.

² Yesu Kristoji Anutire Biņe buņo kitiņgaku mitaniņgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiņone kerisieme qohoņ piku ņoneboņ, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiņgaku mitaniņgaru quraņgago. ³ Moji kajeqouņ buņo yo oseiņ, iņoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaņji bembēgaga. Ore eru quraņ yoo buņo quraņgabe pega, ņiņigo oi kaje ruaru maneniņiņ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabareniņiņ, yoņoji oņuakoņ kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Oņu.

Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoņore mijeri quraņgaya.

⁴ Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoņore iņi quraņgago:

Moji sanaņgaru goga, ronere ronekoņgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiņ, iņoji yaņmoriri ņareme womoo goinebi. Oņuakoņ Anutire moro qoruine 7 iņore morumboņ ņeņe maņfuņgo dimagobi, yoņoji yaņmoriri ņarekabi womoo goinebi.

⁵ Yesu Kristoji Anutire fuņe damaņ so kitiņgaku mitaniņgaru goku fuņfuņgaine komegone pakereya. Iņoji morende ņi koito yoņore Ofoņ fukega. Iņo dariineji jureru agiburaņnoņuņgone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. ⁶ Iņoji noņuņ iņoyoņunde

qorumango rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito oñuine fukegobenej. Biñe gio siñanñuine (prist) fukeru injoyonunde Mamaine Anutu kinaj qa eegobenej. Noñuñ injore tinabine eru usuj miteñ gakabenej damañ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeñ. Buño oi foriine.

⁷ Ñonenij, Kristoji ñaronj paíneo wareñ! Wareñ, damañ oo noñuñ sosowo oi jñononunji piku ñonekimij. Me kufuine eru tambarañine qomurungabuñ, yonjoji oñuakonj oi ñonenimij. Ñijigo kubuine kubuine moreñ so ñe ragobenej, noñuñ oi ñoneru sosowo injore eru kimagu keku soguñ qakimij. Buño oi foriine, mañyoka tomiri.

⁸ Ofonj Anutu sananjaru goga, injoji inji miga, “Nonji ronekonj goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiñ. Ore so nonji qurañ mañgoine funfunğaine A eru qurañ mañgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuj sosowore Rau ronere ronekonjo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiñ. Oñu.*

Sombuñ eru morende İji foriinere kamasi oi inji ñonebonj

⁹ Jon nonji ñonjore mañkekerisie murañ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe injoyonunde qorumango rua nuru onga nareko ñijigoji joiserereñ enarebi ñerinetatañ eego. Oi ñonjoke moko maneru karieru yameñ keku sananjaru dimago. Anuture Biñe buño misaueku Yesure funne kitingaku mitaninjaru gobonj ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobonj. ¹⁰ Ofonde sonda kombañ ñeñe damañ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ñadineone buño sogo mo manebonj. Buño fonuñine oi qeñ funjine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi oñu fukeya.

¹¹ Buño oiji inji najiya, “Yareya piku ñonemiñ, ore buñoine qurañ poporiñineo qurañgaigonj. Qurañgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yonjore rainj. Siti 7 yonjore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

¹² Buño oñu najime fonuñine manebonj, “Oi moji?” miku ñoneru maneñgo kiriebonj. Kirieru dimaku lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ñonebonj. ¹³ Lambere ñeñe ore botuyanunjo ñi mo ñonebe kamasiineji Sombuñ eru morende İji foriine oñuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambañ mobeine goulíneke oi bifunj nigij oñuine mañkara keku dimaya.

¹⁴ Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeñine kuañ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ñonebonj. Jijõ korunji misi boruñ oñuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. ¹⁵ Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yonunjine fukeya. Aeñ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weñweñ qaega, ore so jaerereñineke peya. Buño najime manebonj, oi obu yasogoji koru dunjunineo igako fonuñine yasogo maneegobenej, ore so eya. ¹⁶ Meine furoineo bobuñ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jijõ maiineji wegí jiriñine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ñonebonj.

¹⁷ Nonji oi ñoneru mañne gigako injore kufuineo rondinjaru wakiru kome kamasi pebonj. Oñu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru inji najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigonj! Nonji ronekonj goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiñ.

¹⁸ “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonjonj, mane, nonji gboreru pakereru gogo sananñine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiñ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siñanjaru kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya damañ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeñ, nonji ore funjine barariñga garebe ñonemiñ. Ya ñonemiñ, oi papiago qurañgande peine. ²⁰ Bobuñ 7 me furoneo ñegobi eru lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 ñonege ore funneyañuñ sumuñine oi inji: Bobuñ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yonjore mimerereñ siñande soso fukegobi. Lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yonjore soso ega.” Oñu.*

2

Efesus mañkekerisie kufufun yonjore unşowonj buño

* 1:8: Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14 * 1:20: Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa,

“Moji me furoineo bobuņ 7 roru lambere ņeņe goulji babaine 7 yoņore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iņoji buņo iņi miga: ²Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi pega: Goji suņoņ rauku gione sananġaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameņ keku maneku karieru goege. ņiņigo kekesiine yoņoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ņi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaņuņ oņu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buņo mimiyaņunde fuņneji totogo fukeya.

³ “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikonġoņ egarebi yameņ keku joiserereņ maneru karieru gomeņ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeņyoņ, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeņ, oi manego. ⁴Oņuine gomeņyoņ, maņgore buņo mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Rone maņgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomeņyoņ, maņgoji oi bedaņgako damaņ yoo munanġaru goge.

⁵ “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeņyoņ, oo akoņ wirieru munanġaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuņnego manesuku mane mukuigoņ. Ore eru bio maņgo kerisieigoņ. Rone maņkekerisiere ya bameņ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigoņ. Maņgo agiburaņine oone so kerisiemiņ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ņeņego qomukube maņkekerisie kufufuņ Efesus oo moke so peiņ. ⁶Waki guyayoņ, gore iņi manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoņore eebobo useru maņgigi eege. Nonji oņuakoņ oi useru ore eru maņgigi eego.

⁷ “ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture seņgiņbaņgiņ giioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sananġinere yo mumugo ņeku koruņ noku goiņ.” Oņu.*

Smirna maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

⁸ “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa,

“Komeru gboreru sananġaru goga, iņoji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiņ, iņoji buņo iņi miga: ⁹Goji ņeriņetataņ eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyoņ, Anuture jiņoo tinabiņegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ņiņigo so fukeru jibu tinayaņuņ oņu miegobi, yoņoji igosisi eru ņadi gubi sisiri maneege, oi manego. Yoņoji ‘Oņgawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneņ,’ miku eeboboyaņunji Satan miteņ gaegobi.

¹⁰ “Joiserereņ maneru gomiņyoņ, ore eru kokoi so maneigoņ. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ņabeiņ ore ņiņigo bapakare yabeko ņoņoreone goine oga ņaberu witi pigo rua ņabenimiņ. Sisiri eņarenimiņ, ņoņo oi una 10 maneru gonimiņ. Gariine gonobuņ me komenobuņ, noke damaņ so dimabi nonji gogo sananġinere resoņ buresoņ ņarebemiņ.

¹¹ “ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, iņore sakiji komeko moakoņ fukeiņyoņ, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiņ.” Oņu.*

Pergamum maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

¹² “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: ¹³Goji gogo ņeņego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji iņoyoņe morumboņ ņeņe igodonġako pega, go ore bembenġo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaega. Satande gogo ņeņe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuņne damaņ so kitiņgaku misananġaru dimako ņoņore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji noņ manesiņ nuege, buņo oi damaņ oo oņuakoņ so kesonġaru mugameņ.

* 2:7: Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

* 2:11: Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

¹⁴ “Ōņuyon, maņgore buņo mendaine mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuņ botuyanunņo goineji kajeqouņ ņi qaqaјibuine tinaine Balam iņore tiņtuņ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoņoji uqo munjaņ roru nemu gboņ yoņore pesiņ yaun biņe qaku kufuyanunņo ruabi tobiriyanunji kemagaya, Israel ņiņigoji oi so noku gobuņ. Rone so noku gobuņyoņ, Balamji ņi tinaine Balak iņi qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ņiņigo oi noninde kepre yabeigoņ.’ Ōņu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitiņ oņuine qotiņgaru ruaya, yoņoji oo quņgaru afagaru nobuņ eru boesau kosa ebuņ. ņoņoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

¹⁵ “Ōņuakoņ gore kufufuņ botuyanunņo goine Nikolait yoņore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. ¹⁶ Ore eru go bio maņgo kerisieigoņ. Ōņu so emiņ ine, nonji piņa goreo wareru kufufuņpugo oņuine oi bosue yabebemiņ. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemiņ.

¹⁷ “ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji uqo sumuņine tinaine mana eru ko yaganine otebemiņ. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganine oo tinaine gariine quraņgabi peiņ, oi iņoyoņe akoņ oseru maneiņ. Goineji oi so manenimiņ.” Ōņu.*

Taiataira maņkerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowon buņo

¹⁸ “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ muraņine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga: “Anuture Madere jiņo korunji misi boruņ oņuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aeņ bras oņuine jaerereņineke fukega, iņoji buņo iņi miga: ¹⁹ Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi pega: Goji Anutu maņjoko eteru manesiņ gaku gioine baegē eru sisiri yameņ keku maneru karieru goegē. Fuņfuņgaineo ya eba emēņ, oi damaņ yoo ba saueru eba eege.

²⁰ “Ōņu eegeyoņ, maņgore buņo mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Goji ņigo tinaine Jezebel iņoke maņmoakoņ eru oi so yobu sure eege. Iņoji kajeqouņ ņigo so fukegayoņ, jibu iņoyoņunde tinaine oņu miega. Iņoji ņiņigo kepre yaberu iņi qaji yareega: Nemu gboņ yoņore pesiņ yaun uqo munjaņine biņe qaku kufuyanunņo ruabi tobiriyanunji kefagaya, oi soine noku gonimiņ. Ōņu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tiņtuņ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. ²¹ Nonji Jezebel maņine kerisieiņ ore damaņ otebeyoņ, boesauine so bokeru maņine kerisieiņ ore so maneru kosa goga.

²² “Ore eru nonji ņigo oi qabe jibe bame neņaņgo peku joiserereņ maneiņ. Ōņuakoņ iņoke boesau baegobi, yoņoji eeboboyaņuņ sembene oi so bokeru maņyaņuņ so kerisienimiņ ine, nonji oi oņuakoņ yabebe joiserereņ momokiine manenimiņ. ²³ Iņore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimiņ. Ōņu fukeko zioz kufufuņ sosowo ņoņoji ņone yaberu nonde fuņne iņi mane mukunimiņ: Nonji ņiņigo maņ mamanesuyaņuņ osoeru buņo miyaņuņ eru maņ aņiyaņuņ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyaņunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakoņ moakoņ yoņore paio ropeiņ. Nonji akoņ ore Rauine fukego.

²⁴ “Yoņore oņu fukeiņyoņ, Taiataira ņoņoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Ōņu so ebi ņoņore igosisi iņi eru miņareegobi, ‘ņoņo mamanesu rakakiinere fuņne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi oņu eru miņareegobiyoņ, Satande biņe mamane tina oņuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo ņoņore iņi mibe maneniņ: Nonji yobiņ mo so jikigaru ruabe ņoņore paio ropeiņ. ²⁵ ņoņo Biņe buņo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gbeņ akoņ boyoberu go ropebi noņ moke kiriebemiņ.

²⁶ “Moji nonde maņ aņi boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eru goku komeiņ, nonji oi usuņ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siņa yaberu goiņ. ²⁷ Mamaneji usuņ nareko oi raugaru Ofoņ gogo. Ōņuakoņ ņoņoreone moji gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi siņa yayabe giore resoņ buresoņ eru aeņ toku ņoņoru otebemiņ. Oi otebe oiji moreņine moreņine ņiņigo siņa yaberu sanaņ qaņqaņine botiņ yaberu goiņ. Afe dero gbaruņi qaku qopogagobi, iņoji ore so buņo qoqomuku ņiņigo toku ņoņoru sanaņ qaņqaņine oiji

* 2:17: Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

yaberu ketotieru boroiņ yabeme siņsaņ gonimiņ. ²⁸ Oņuakoņ kae fufurere ginja bobuņ otebemiņ.

²⁹ “Ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.*

3

Sardis maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

¹ Yesuji jikigaru iņi miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobuņ 7 oi meineo ņeko roru goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi pega: Goji ņiņigo jiiņoyauņgo gbore ru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyoņ, Anuture jiiņoo komekiine fukege. ² Ore eru maņgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jiiņoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuņne osoeru oņu bofukeboņ. Gore kufufuņ maņineo maņkekerisie ņiņigo goine jikigaru gogobiyoņ, yoņoji oņuakoņ kome eiņgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanaņ yaberu goigoņ.

³ “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maņ wombunģoo kiperu manesuigoņ. Biņe oi reņgaru maņgo kerisiegoņ. Gagari so gomiņ ine, nonji kiau bobo oņuine sumuņgaru wareru fukebemiņ. Warebeminde aua damaņ so manende buņoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiņ bofukemiņ. ⁴ Oņuyonoņ, Sardis zioz kubu ņoņore botugo ņiņigo afaine yoņoji kamaņ sokiyaņuņ fiine akoņ siņaņ gabi wuwunuņineke so fukega. Ore eru yoņoji soine mariku yagaņineji sakiyaņuņgo keku noke ra wareru gonimiņ. Yoņoji oņu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

⁵ “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, iņore mariku gbagbataeņine otebi keku goiņ. Iņore tina gogo sanaņinere buk papiago quraņgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiņ. Mamanere jiiņo maio ropeme Sombuņ mimerereņpuineji ņonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebemiņ.

⁶ “Ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.*

Filadelfia maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

⁷ “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa,

“Moji ņi Tiriine eru Fori wombunģine fukeru kiņ Deiwidre ki menda roru siņaņ garu goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: Iņoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roiņgo embimbiņgaiņ. Iņoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuņgo embimbiņgaiņ. ⁸ Nonji gore eebobore fuņne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayoņ, goji nonde Biņe buņone reņgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeņ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maņfunģoo bomukube moji oi keiņgo ore embimbiņgaiņ.

⁹ “Mane, kubu mo yoņoji ‘Oņgawowosi pinoņuņke fukegobeneņ,’ miku eeboboyaņuņji Satan miteņ gaegobi. Juda ņiņigo so fukeru jibu tinayaņuņ oņu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ņiņigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuņne mane taniņganimiņ. Oi mane taniņgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru maņji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiņ. ¹⁰ Nonji yameņ keku yobiņ maneru karieru dimaku sanaņgamiņ ore miboņ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeņ. Ore eru nonji oņuakoņ go iņi roru sabare gubemiņ: Koņkoņ damaņ fuņine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreņgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabeņ. Damaņ oiji ware fukeme nonji go koņkoņ oone bomukuru ņeji gubemiņ.

¹¹ “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damaņgo egu gbiņ egareiņ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbeņ akoņ siņaņ gaku gokande so jibugaine.

¹² Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiten soriņ (tempel) maņineo igodonģabe otuņine fukeiņ eru damaņ mogo oi moke

* 2:29: 1 Kiņ 16.31; 2 Kiņ 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9

* 3:6: Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara

16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

so bokeiŋ. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quraŋgabemiŋ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi injoyoŋunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombuŋgone wakiru moreŋgo fukeiŋ.

¹³ “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.*

Laodisia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

¹⁴ “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga, “Mo tinaine Amen, iŋoji Anuture buŋo gbeŋ akoŋ kitiŋgaku Munaŋ toku fori wombuŋine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: ¹⁵ Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi fukega: Maŋgo so munaŋgaga eru nonde jo boruŋneji maŋgoo so jaega. O maŋgoji munaŋgana me joineke boruŋgana, oiji manebe saganayoŋ, botuineo keketataŋ gokande so sagaga.

¹⁶ “Mo me mo saganayoŋ, maŋgoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me maŋmunayoŋ so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munaŋine botubotu manyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimiŋ. ¹⁷ Gake sakigo ba roperu iŋi miege: Nonji ŋi kobike tinabiŋeneke fukego. Mebo komoŋ baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiŋgago. Oŋu miegeyoŋ, fuŋnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi iŋi: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jiŋogo kobeko qaŋgoqasa saki gbarandaŋ goege.

¹⁸ “Ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigoŋ: ŋi kobike biŋerorogake fukemiŋ ore goul misigo pelegaiŋ rigaru yau rasaine boroiŋ gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigoŋ. Saki gbarandaŋ goege, ore mimigo kebojiŋamiŋ ore eru mariku yagaŋine furiine baru keigoŋ. Jiŋogo kobega, ore eru jiŋo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jiŋogo poretiŋ piŋgo ore rau teigoŋ. ¹⁹ Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyaŋunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botiŋqotiŋ eyareego. Fianimiŋ ore oŋu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru maŋgo kerisieru agiburango ŋadi gaku goigoŋ.

²⁰ “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buŋo marune maneru maŋ mendiine ro nareŋ, nonji iŋore pi maŋgo roperu iŋoke ŋebe iŋoji noke aŋibaŋi ŋeku moko uqo munjaŋ nonimi.

²¹ “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru Mamaneji oga nuko iŋore morumboŋ ŋeŋeo wakiru keririŋineo ŋego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumboŋ ŋeŋeneo wakiru keririŋneo ŋeiŋ.

²² “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.*

4

Qohoŋ nadume moji Sombunde morumboŋ korogo ŋeko ŋoneboŋ.

¹ Ore ŋadiineo qohoŋ iru moke fukeko Sombuŋ kae mendiine mo aŋgame ŋoneboŋ. ŋonebe maru rone qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) oŋuine buŋo eko maneboŋ, iŋoji jikigaru iŋi najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukeiŋ, oi gadubemiŋ.”

² Oŋu najime oo akoŋ Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya iŋi ŋoneboŋ: Sombuŋ kae maŋgo morumboŋ ŋeŋe ŋeko moji oo ŋeya. ³ ŋeya, iŋore jiŋo maire tatamaŋeji boboroŋ me oŋgiŋ tinaine jaspā eru qeri qorua eri momoŋine me oŋgiŋ tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quraŋ yoweine umumu komoŋine me oŋgiŋ tinaine emerald oŋuine oiji morumboŋ ŋeŋe oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.*

ŋeŋe qoruine roregaru ŋeŋe 24:ji ŋegobi.

* 3:13: Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

* 3:22: Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6

* 4:3: Eze 1.26-28; 10.1

⁴ Morumboņ ņeņe goine 24 oiji ņeņe qoruine oi roregaru ņebi yoņore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 ņebuņ. Yoņoji marikuyaņuņ gbagbataeņine akon ķebi rakako qoruyaņuņgo goul resoņ buresoņ kukugaru ņebuņ. ⁵ Ȇeņe qoruine oone boribori jiņo-rara tamaeko gbiņbururuņ fukeko maru gbuņparandande fonuņ oņuine maneboņ. Ȇeņe qoruinere maņfunġo situraņ doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuņ. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. ⁶ Oņuakon morumboņ koro maņfunġo ya buruburuineke koe oņuine peko ņoneboņ. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaņuņke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo ņeņe roregaru nemu muraņpuine 4 dimabuņ. Ȇadiyaņuņgo eru maiyaņuņgo oi jiņoyaņuņ akon sagako dimabuņ.

⁷ Nemu muraņine boboniji laion oņuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao ņiine oņuine fukeya. Ogoyakuņ more kamasi oi Ȇi jiņo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyaņuņ 4:ji piġu webo furufuru qaega, iņore kamasi fukeya. ⁸ Nemu muraņpuine 4 moakon moakon yoņore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyaņuņ sosowo eru toyaņuņ yukuineo oņuakon jiņo koruņaņaņuņ akon saga yabeme dimabuņ. Dimaku una ubu kiki iņi jijiki keegobi, “Ofon Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akon fukege. Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekoņgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemiņ.”

⁹ Nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoji mimiten ķiki oņu keegobi. Moji morumboņ ņeņeo dimaku damaņ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ, oi kuriri eru tinabiņe oteru danġe miegobi. ¹⁰ Oņu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yoņoji wakiru mo morumboņ ņeņeo Ȇega, iņore jiņoo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damaņ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ, iņore ohowe baku miten gaegobi. Miten garu resoņ buresoņaņaņuņ qomukuru morumboņ ņeņe maņfunġo ruaru iņi miegobi,

¹¹ “O ofon Anutunoņuņ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemeņ. Gore maņ aņigoji maņgo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiņe oi gareru danġe migareegobeneņ. Go moakonji mimiten sosowo roru sabaremiņ ore so fukege.” Oņu.*

5

Lamaji Anuture meone quraņ poporiņine roya.

¹ Ore Ȇadiineo quraņ poporiņine mo Ȇonebe morumboņ ņeņeo Ȇega iņore me furoineo peya. Quraņ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraņ akon quraņgaru poporiņgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. ² Oņuakon Sombuņ mimerereņ usuņ suņsuņineke mo Ȇonebe sanaņine yobu oņgaku biņe buņo iņi weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataeņine sari fukeru soine quraņ poporiņine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreiņ ore so fukega?”

³ Oņu miyayoņ, Sombuņgo, moreņgo eru kome kae oo sosowo Ȇone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraņine Ȇoneiņ ore so, so fukeya. ⁴ Moji mo gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru quraņ oi qoromureru quraņine Ȇoneiņ ore so, so bofukebuņ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeaboņ. ⁵ Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoņoreone moji buņo iņi najiya, “Go so kuyoigoņ. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma oņuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiņ eru goga. Iņoji soine sanaņgaru quraņ poporiņine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreiņ.”

⁶ Oņu najime Lama mendaine Ȇonebe morumboņ ņeņe botuineo nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yoņoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juņeine 7 eru jiņo koruņ 7. Anutuġi moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende Ȇiņigo sosowo yoņoreo raru gogobi, jiņo koruņ 7 oi yoņore

* 4:11: Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3 * 5:1: Kantri goineji quraņ quraņgaru komoņgo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieiņ ore eru giri mogeġi bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraņine kian osena, oi bofukebi buņoineke fukeiņ. Quraņ rauineji akon oi siņaņ gaega. Pi oi ki maņgoine ruaru bajibeneņ rakaegayoņ, quraņ oi giri mogeġi kipeegobi.

soso fukegobi. ⁷ Lama madeine oi ņonebe wareru quraņ poporiņine giri mogeinekere oi morumboņ ņeņeo ņega iņore me furoineone roya. ⁸ Oi roko nemu muraņpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 yoņoji oo akoņ Lama madeinere maņfunņo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuņ. Yoņoji moakoņ moakoņ kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuņ. ņiņigo gbagbataeņineji oņga wosibi Anutureo ropeega, oiji juņ jinaņ ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou oņuineji goul popuyaņuņ puseko dimabuņ. ⁹ Dikanji keru kiki gariine iņi keku mibuņ, “Goji fuņine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji ņiņigo furiyaņuņ baku ro yabemeņ.

ņiņigo oi nemu apayaņunde so, buņo maru mimiyaņunde so, kubuyaņunde so eru kantriyaņunde so. Goji yoņoreone goine ro yabende Anuture biņe fukegobi. Ore eru goji gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru quraņ poporiņine giri mogeinekere roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

¹⁰ Yoņoji Anuture biņe fukebi qaji yareru igodonņa yabende qorumangore kiņ koito kubu fukeru soriņ gio siņaņpuine fukegobi. Yoņoji Anutunoņunde gio baku goku moreņ so ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu go ropenimiņ.”

¹¹ Kiki gariine oņu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuņ mimerereņ jareyaņuņ taoseņine taoseņine eru milyoņine milyoņine oi ņone yaberu kiki fonuņaņaņuņ maneboņ. Yoņoji morumboņ ņeņe bembengo dimaku nemu muraņpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuņ. ¹² Kiki sanaņine yobu keku iņi kebuņ, “O Lama madeine qabi komeya, iņoji gbagbataeņine sari fukeko Anutuji usuņ sunsuņ eru touņmoriri oteko sagaga.

Maņgboroņ ropekiine eru usuņ sosowo biņe qame sagaga. Gbagbataeņine yobu fukeko soine tinabiņe sosowo otebeneņ kuririquraņ biņe qame miteņ gagobeneņ.”

¹³ Oņu kiki keku miteņ gabi kiki kubu mo yoņoji iņi kebi maneboņ: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoņoji sosowo kiki kebi maneboņ. Sombuņgo gogobi, moreņgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoņoji sosowo miyaņaņuņ qodureru kiki iņi kebuņ, “Morumboņ ņeņeo ņega eru Lama madeine niņoji ņoko miteņ ņapegobeneņ. Mifia Rauine ņokore tinabiņe mi sogueegobeneņ. Damaņ so kuririquraņ ņatebeneņ usuņ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

¹⁴ Oņu kebi nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoji “Buņo oi foriine,” mibuņ. Mibi Anuture minebobo yoņoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gabuņ. Oņu.*

6

Lama madeineji giri moge moakoņ moakoņ bosugaga.

¹ Oņu maneru ya iņi fukeko ņoneboņ: Lama madeineji quraņ poporiņine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone fuņfunņaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoreone moji buņo iņi miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buņoine oi gbuņparandaņ kama si oņuine sanaņine yobu oņgako maneboņ. ² Oņu miko maneru oo akoņ kanekuku yagaņine mo fukeko ņoneboņ. Kanekuku ore paiineo ņi mo tebeineke ņeko goineji resoņ buresoņ otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbiņ eru goya, iņoji moke kanekuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbiņ eiņgo raya. Oņu.

³ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine yoņoreone yokaine iņoji buņo iņi miko maneboņ, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁴ Oņu miko oo akoņ kanekuku mo sakiine boboroņ jiriņ boruņke fukeko ņoneboņ. ņi mo kanekuku ore paiineo ņeya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuņ oteya. Oi oteme moreņgo kiki rorori eeru komenimiņ ore bapakareko ņiņigo maņaņaņa ba pakareinde usuņ bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Oņu.

⁵ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine yoņoreone jare yokaomo iņoji buņo iņi miko maneboņ, “Bio fukeru ware!” Oņu

* 5:14: Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

miko oo akonj kanenkuku gogobu mo fukeko ņoneboņ. ņi mo kanenkuku ore paiineo ņeya, iņoji mebare yobiņ osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru ņeya. ⁶ Oņu ņeko nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņore botugone moji buņo miko fonuņine iņi manebonj, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigonj. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain nigij gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Oņu.

⁷ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine 4:ineji buņo miko fonuņine iņi manebonj, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁸ Oņu miko oo akonj kanenkuku mo sakiine yoyonjine eru kokomeineke fukeko ņoneboņ. Kanenkuku ore paiineo ņeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Injore maņfunjo kome kae Rauineji oņuakonj oi boyoberu wareya. Moreņ boroij gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ņiņigoine oi siņaj yabenimi ore usuņ oi Anutuji yateya. Usuņ oi yateme usuņyakunji morende ņiņigo mobeine oi iņi bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuņ. Goineji rorogo komebuņ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuņ eru goine oi morende joma rigaņine yonjoji ki yabebi komebuņ. Oņu.

⁹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akonj Anuture ņiņigo goine yabebi komebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabeboņ. Yoņoji Anuture Biņe buņo roru sabareku kitiņgaku misaueku gobuņ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaņgo dimabuņ. ¹⁰ Paibe dimaku sanajine iņi oņgabuņ, “O Ofoņ usuņ Rauine, goji poretiņ eru fori wombuņine fukege. Ore eru damaņ wojimu odigabeneņ tariko oo morende ņiņigo osoe yaberu buņoyanuņ mitarimiņ? Niņoji go kiņaj qa garebeneņ ke nobebi darinoņunde geo oi wamo damaņgo kerisiende paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ?”

¹¹ Oņu mibuņyonj, mariku yagaņine joroine oi moakonj moakonj yoņore keyareru Anuture mimiti iņi yajibi manebuņ, “ņoņo jikigaru damaņ pompoņine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesiņ ogopuņanuņji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi ņoņo oi oņuakonj yabebi komenimiņ. Yoņoji komebi jare ruabonj, ore soineji fuke foreme damaņ oo akonj yabebuņ, yoņore buņo mitaribemiņ.” Oņu.

¹² Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku ņoneboņ. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damaņ oo komeņ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jiņoineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome oņuine (noniņ sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayonj jiņoineji kerisieru ojegu dari oņuine fukeya. ¹³ Oņu fukeko bobuņ qonikiņgo pegobi, yoņoji moreņgo wakibuņ. Noaņeņ koruņ yonjngaru ņekabi gbiņ sanajineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so muruņgaru moreņgo qiriquru wakibuņ.

¹⁴ Oņu wakibi qonikiņ ņoneegobeneņ, oiji jibugaya. Quraņ poporiņine poporiņgabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyaņuņgone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebuņ.

¹⁵ Oņu fukeko morende kiņ koitoine koitoine, ņi muraņine muraņine eru mamari siņaņine siņaņine yoņoji kamieru useru sumuņgabuņ. ņiņigo jaijonjoņ biņeroroy-aņuņke, ņiņigo tobiriyaņuņke oi sosowo perorieru sumuņgabuņ. Yoņoyaņere gioyaņuņ baegobi eru rauyaņunde kiņaj omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouņ, ko kimboņ eru tukure koru kimboņine kimboņine baaru oo sumuņgabi ņone yabeboņ. ¹⁶ Oo sumuņgaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine oņga yareru iņi karieru weu yarebuņ, “ņoņo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde ņeņeo ņega, iņoji egu mai nobeiņ ore eru Lama madeinere yombeņineji egu ke nobeiņ ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Oņu karieru weu yarebuņ. ¹⁷ Yokoji yombeņyakuņ totogo odugobire, ore damaņine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanajngaru dimaiņgo ore so mata. Oņu.*

7

Israel ņiņigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yareiņ.

* 6:17: Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2

¹ Ore ņadiineo Sombuņ mimerereņ 4 ņone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuņ. Yoņoji morende gbiņ Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebuņ. Gbinji moreņ paiineo me koe paineo egu qaiņ ore me yo moji kosa egu qaiņ ore Rauine 4 oi meyaņuņgo roru niņiņgaru dimabuņ. ² Anutuji Sombuņ mimerereņ 4 oi moreņ eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usuņ yareme moreņ guruyaņuņgo dimabuņ. Oņu dimakabi ņone yabebe Sombuņ mimerereņ moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko ņoneboņ. Iņoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku ņoņoruine siņaņ garu wareru Sombuņ mimerereņ 4 yoņore sanaņine yobu oņgaya.

³ Oņgaru buņo iņi yajiya, “ņoņo moreņ me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeniņ eru yo oi so sibri yabenin. Oi matayoņ, odigabi bonieru afaine akoņ Anutunoņunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoņore maio bakato yarekimin. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeneņ ņadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimin.” ⁴ Oņu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel ņiņigo goine yoņore maio baku bakato yarebuņ. Moji yoņore jareyaņuņ miko iņi maneboņ: Israel ņiņigo kubu 12 sosowo yoņoreone qodureru ņiņigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuņ.

⁵ Israel kubu moakoņ moakoņ yoņoreone 12,000 oņu oņu baku bakato yarebuņ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, ⁶ Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, ⁷ Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, ⁸ Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Oņu oņu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Oņu.*

Seņgiņbaņgiņ goniminde kubu yasogo ņoneboņ.

⁹ Ore ņadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyaņuņ so ooseinere so oi ņone yabeboņ. ņiņigo oi kubuyaņunde so, apa ņasoyaņunde so, kantriyaņunde so eru buņo maru mimiyaņunde so tumaņgaru morumboņ ņeņe eru Lama madeine yokore maņfunyakuņgo dimabuņ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yagaņine kekabi rakame meyaņuņgo tupe rekaine meyaņuņgo roru dimabuņ. ¹⁰ Oi roru dimaku sanaņine yobu oņgaku iņi mibuņ, “Anutunoņunji morumbonde ņeņeo ņega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire seņgiņbaņgiņ fukegobeneņ.”

¹¹ Oņu oņgaku mibi Sombuņ mimerereņ sosowo yoņoji morumboņ ņeņe bembengo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muraņpuine 4 oi rore yabebuņ. Oņu dimaku morumboņ ņeņe maņfungo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gabuņ. ¹² Anutu miteņ garu iņi mibuņ, “Buņo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquaraņ eru maņgboroņ Rauine fukege. Niņoji go miteņ guru biņerorogo mi sogueegobeneņ. Anutunoņuņ, goji usuņ suņsuņ eru usuņ Rauine fukege. Niņoji damaņ so oņu misanaņgabeņ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ. Buņo oi foriine!”

¹³ Oņu miteņ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yoņoreone moji iņi miku weu nareya, “ņiņigo mariku joroine yagaņine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoņoji? Oi urone wareru oņu tumaņgaru dimagobi?”

¹⁴ Weu nareme iņi bokirie teboņ, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akoņ manege.” Oņu bokirie tebe minebobo iņoji iņi najime maneboņ, “Suroņqoqo soguinere botugone wapebuņ, yoņoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kambaņ marikuyaņuņ jureko yagaņgako gobuņ. ¹⁵ Oņu gobuņ ore eru Anuture morumboņ ņeņeine maigaku una ubu mimiten sorinineo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku gonimin. Oņu gokabi morumbonde ņeņeo ņega, iņoji kambaņ akoine botiņgaru kema yabeko gonimin.

¹⁶ “Oņu gokabi damaņ mogo uqo mujande me obure so komenimin. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabein. ¹⁷ Yoore eru seņgiņbaņgiņ gonimin: Lama madeineji morumboņ koro botuineo ņeku siņaņ yaberu oga yabeme gogo sanaņinere obu fusiinere jiņoineo raegobi. Anutu iņoyone jiņoyaņuņgone jiņo obuyaņuņ sosowo ketaniņgame tariin.” Oņu.*

* 7:8: Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

* 7:17: Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23;

Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

8

Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

¹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombuņ kae oo fonuņ sosowo 30 minitre so benoņgaya. ² Oņu fukeko Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 Anuture maņfunņgo dimagobi, oi ñone yabebe moji qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyaņuņgo yareya.

³ Oi ñone yabebe Sombuņ mimerereņ mo fukeru juņ jinaņ ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Ñiņigo gbagbataeņine sosowo Anuture oņga wosibi iņoji juņ jinaņ alatao rigako kouine mumundoņineke oi oņgawowosiyaņuņke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutoreo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboņ ñeņe maņfunņgo dimaga, iņoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineji juņ jinaņ oi kokoine rigaiņgo otebuņ.

⁴ Iņoji juņ jinaņ oi rigako ore konduņineji oi Anuture ñiņigo gbagbataeņine yoņore oņgawowosiyaņuņke jikigaru Sombuņ mimerereņ iņore meone pakereu Anuture jiņo maio ropebuņ. ⁵ Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji jinaņ popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko moreņgo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuņparandande fonuņ kokoine fukeru gbijbururuņ qaya. Bobori usuņyaņuņke fukekabi damaņine damaņine komeņ baya. Oņu.*

Mimerereņ yoņoji qeņ fuņine mo putebuņ.

⁶ Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 qeņyaņuņ fuņine mo (biugel) robuņ, yoņoji oi putenimijgo jaebuņ.

⁷ Mimerereņ fuņfunņgaineji pakereu qeņ fuņine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) koruņ eru misi boruņine oi kue oņuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko moreņgo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru moreņgo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyaņuņ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuņ eru kegbaņ rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

⁸ Mimerereņ yokaine iņoji pakereu qeņ fuņine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi oņuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. ⁹ Oņuakoņ Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yoņoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi jaņgaru sibirigabuņ.

¹⁰ Mimerereņ yokaomoineji pakereu qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuņ yasogo doi boruņ oņuine kamasi jaku qonikiņgone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jiņoine sosowo oi saga yabeya.

¹¹ Bobuņ ore tinaine oi orabeņ nombe mokiineke. Orabeņ nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyaņuņ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyaņuņke fukebuņ. Mokiyaņuņke fukebi ore eru ñiņigo kokoineji oi noku komebuņ.

¹² Mimerereņ jare 4 iņoji pakereu qeņ fuņine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegi jiriņine eru ayoņ jiriņine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakuņ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akonj dabu eme ubu eya. Oņuakoņ bobuņ mobeyaņuņ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuņ. Ore eru una damaņinere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oņuakoņ ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

¹³ Oņu fukeko paibe piku piju webo mo ñoneru manebe sowoineo paibe fururu qaru qonikiņ botuine petigaru wareru sanaņine yobu oņgaku iņi miya, "O ñiņigo moreņgo gogobi, Sombuņ mimerereņ yokaomo yoņoji jikigaru qeņyaņuņ fuņine mo putenimijgo egobi. Qeņ yokaomo ore fonuņyaņuņ manebi yobiņ bibiineke yokaomo fukeiņ, ore eru oņga joroku 'Yei! Yei! Yei!' miku kuyogo." Oņu.*

9

Sombuņ mimerereņ 5:ineji qeņ fuņine mo puteya.

* 8:5: Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18
Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

* 8:13: Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12

¹ Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 5 inoĵi qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) puteme ņonebe qonikingone bobuņ mo mukuru moreņgo wakiya. Wakiko moĵi gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuņ Rauine oteya. ² Oi oteye gemokaku yoņ dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jiriņ ja serereņ jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereu wegi jiņoine komoņgaru gbiņ juineĵi akoņ saga foreya. ³ Ju ore maņineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru moreņgo wapebi Anutuĵi usuņ yareya. Usuņ oi omeqoqo yoņore usuņ kamasi oņuine fukeya.

⁴ Oi yareme Anutuĵi iņi mitiga yareya, “Ņoņo morende ya rekagariine kegbāņ me yo oņuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyoņ, ņiņigo maiyaņuņgo Anutūre giri mogeyaņuņ tomiri yoņo akoņ bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oņu mitiga yareya. ⁵ Anutuĵi putogisi oi usuņ yareme ņiņigo ki yabebi kaiņ 5:de so joiserereņ mokemoke yobu manebuņ. Joiserereņ oi omeqoqoĵi ņi kime joiserereņ manega, ore so. Joiserereņ oņu manebuņyoņ, Anutuĵi sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuņ oi putogisi yoņoĵi so baku omaine ki yabebuņ. ⁶ ņiņigo ki yabebuņ, yoņoĵi damaņ oo komekiminde kome kadi baanimiņyoņ, kome oi so bofukeru komeiņgo embimbiņganimiņ. Komeiņgo maneru yaimaiņ qanimiņyoņ, komere kukure Rauineĵi mogo rain.

⁷ Putogisi ņone yabebe yoņoĵi kanēnkuku jigoqoqo ore kuririyaņuņke jaeegobi, oi oņuine fukebuņ. Qoruyaņuņgo ya yoweine goul oņuine kebuņ, oi resoņ buresoņ kamakamasi fukeya. Jiņo maiyaņuņĵi ņiņigo jiņomai kamasi oņuine fukebuņ. ⁸ Putogisi yoņore qoru sikiyaņuņ oi yagaņ ņigo yoņore qodu siki oņuine fukeya. Putogisi miyaņuņĵi laion jomare mi oņuine fukeya. ⁹ Maro marikuyaņuņ oi aeņ maro oņuine fukeya. Toyaņuņ qabi fonuņ fukeko maneboņ, oi iņi: Kanēnkuku boakoņ yoņoĵi jigoqoqore keretaine keretaine poreru riņaru jigoo rabi gbiņbururuņ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

¹⁰ Jiyaņuņ oi omeqoqo oņuine miyaņuņke fukebuņ. Yoņoĵi ņiņigo kaiņ 5 ore so joiserereņ manenimiņ ore ki yabebuņ, ore usuņineĵi oi putogisi yoņore jiyaņuņgo peya. ¹¹ Putogisi yoņore kiņ koitoyaņuņ oi gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore mimerereņine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buņoo Abadon eru Grik buņoo Apolion.

¹² ‘Yei!’ oņgabi yobiņ fuņfuņgaine momokiine oi oņu tariya. Maneniņ, ore ņadiineo ‘Yei!’ oņgabi yobiņ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oņu.*

Sombuņ mimerereņ 6:ineĵi qeņ fuņine mo puteya.

¹³ Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 6 inoĵi qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anutūre maņfuņgo goul koro alata pega, ore juņe 4 oone buņo mo fukeme maneboņ. ¹⁴ Fonuņ oĵi Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 6 qeņineke iņore iņi oĵiya, “Anutuĵi mimerereņ 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore kereringo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

¹⁵ Anutuĵi mimerereņ 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ņeniminde gosayaņuņ, kaiņyaņuņ, unayaņuņ eru aua damaņyaņuņ oi poretiņ burugaru yareme ņebuņ. Yoņoĵi damaņyaņuņ oi ware fukeme oo akoņ ņiņigo kantriine kantriine yoņore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimiņ ore jaueru ņeku damaņyaņunde odigabuņ. Ore eru Sombuņ mimerereņ 6:ineĵi alataone buņo maneru oo akoņ raru mimerereņ 4 oi pirue yabeya. ¹⁶ Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanēnkukuyaņuņke fukeru warebuņ. Nonĵi jareyaņuņ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

¹⁷ Qohoņ sasako oo ņi kanēnkuku paiineo ņeku warebuņ, yoņore kamasi ņonebe iņi fukeya: Maroyaņuņ (omore aeņ maro) oi misi mi boboroņ, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoņuņine salfa misi ko oņuine. Kanēnkuku yoņore kamasiyaņuņ ņone yabebe qoruyaņuņ laion jomare qoru oņuine fukebi mauyaņuņgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kanēnkuku yoņore mauyaņuņgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oĵi ņiņigoine ņiņigoine yabeya. Kanēnkuku yoņore usuņ oi mauyaņuņgo eru jiyaņuņgo peya. Jiyaņuņ oi kobeņ ore so fukebi ji sisiyaņuņ oi miineke. Ji sisiyaņuņ miineke oĵi ņiņigo ņoņoru oņuine ņoru yabeegobi. Yobiņ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ņiņigo sosowo yoņore mobeyaņuņ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuņ.

* 9:12: Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

²⁰ Yobiŋ bibiineke oiji ŋiŋigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji jibu maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde meji ya baku ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ gabuŋ, ore eru so mamanesembe eebuŋ. Gemokaku eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yayabe oi so bokebuŋ. Nemu gboŋ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeke me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gboŋ oiji ya ŋoneru maneŋgo me raru wareŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Jibu ŋiŋigoji oi so bokebuŋ.

²¹ Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanŋoqo oi so bokebuŋ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kiarŋ baku gobuŋ. Ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Oŋu.*

10

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ eru quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ usuŋine ropekiine mo ŋonebe Sombuŋgone kuanji komoŋ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiŋo maiine wegi jiŋoine oŋuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuŋ misi boruŋyakuŋke yoyoka oŋuine jaku dimaya. ² Meineji quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moreŋgo oderu dimaya. ³ Oŋu dimaku laion jomaji ŋiŋiririŋ oŋgaega, buŋoine ore so sanaŋ qanqanŋine oŋgaya. Oŋgame gbunparandande gbijbururuŋ ⁷ yoŋoji kerisieru ŋiŋiririŋ oŋgaku buŋoyaŋuŋ oŋgakabi maneboŋ.

⁴ Gbunparandande gbijbururuŋ ⁷ yoŋoji oŋgaku buŋoyaŋuŋ mikabi maneboŋ, nonji oi oo akoŋ papiago quraŋgaŋgo eboŋ. Quraŋ quraŋgaŋgo eboŋyoŋ, fonuŋ mo Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo iŋi najiya, “Gbunparandande gbijbururuŋ ⁷ buŋo migobi, oi gake akoŋ kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraŋgaigoŋ.”

⁵ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ kufuine koe eru moreŋ paiyakunŋgo oderu dimako ŋoneboŋ, iŋoji me furoine romaenŋaru Sombuŋgo oobe ruaya. ⁶ Mimipaŋ buŋo miŋgo ore meine oŋu ruaru oi misanangaru ruaya. Moji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damaŋ so tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropeiŋ, iŋore tinao mimipaŋ buŋo iŋi miya, “Anutuji damaŋ moke so bojoroko ropeiŋ. ⁷ Oŋu matayoŋ, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ ⁷:ji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme fonuŋine manenimiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ Anuture buŋo buru soŋsoŋineji foriineke fukeiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yoŋore Biŋe buŋo fiine miku barariŋga yareme maneru waperu gobuŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeiŋ.”

⁸ Ore ŋadiineo fonuŋ mo rone Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo miya, oiji ŋeŋeineo moke buŋo miko iŋi maneboŋ, “Sombuŋ mimerereŋ koe eru moreŋ paiyakunŋgo oderu dimaku quraŋ poporiŋine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigoŋ.”

⁹ Oŋu maneru Sombuŋ mimererendo raru quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi nareŋ ore weuboŋ. Weube iŋi najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareŋyoŋ, migoo oi kou obure aŋi oŋuine fukeiŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu najime quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi iŋore meone roru noboŋ. Nobe mineo kou obure aŋi oŋuine fukeyayoŋ, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. ¹¹ Oŋu enareko nonji buŋo iŋi maneboŋ, “Go ŋeŋeineo moke kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine misaueku goigoŋ. Kantriine kantriine eru ŋaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasi mimiyaŋunde so gogobi, yoŋore eru yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ iŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo oi bonieru miku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.*

11

Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buŋoine kitiŋgaku mibu.

¹ Oŋu najime maneru dimabe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara oŋuine oi nareko iŋi mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boji sorinŋ eru ore boji

* 9:21: Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

* 10:11: Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8-3.3

alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Oņuakon oo roperu Anutu miterņ garu oņgawowosiyaņuņ ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyaņuņ ose. ² Boji sorin soine ruaru oo kae jiņo sakibe oi odureru bokeigon. Oi kotu kantri yoņore rua yarebi peko yoņoji siti tiriine oi kaiņ 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimiņ. Ore eru kae jiņo sakibere soine oi so ose. ³ Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buņone kitiņgaku minimi ore usuņ rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome oņuine keru roregaru (moreņ boboroņ rauku) una damaņine 1,260 ore so kajeqouņ buņo gio baku gonimi.”

⁴ Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ņeņeine yoyoka moreņ Ofonde maņfunņo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munaj moge oņuine dimaku nonde fuņne kitiņgaku miku gonimi. ⁵ Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateiņgo manega ine, misi boruņineji miyakuņgone wakiru rosipuyakuņ ja yabeko sibiriganimiņ. Moji me moji yapeiņgo manega ine, oi kadi oņuine akon oiji qabire komeiņ.

⁶ Qonikinde kuaņine kipenimi ore usuņ oi yokoreo peko kajeqouņ buņo misauenimi, damaņ ore so kue so keiņ. Usuņyakunji obu jiņoine sosowo oņuakon sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimiņ. Oņuakon usuņyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aņiyakunji miiņ ore so soine mibire yobiņ bibiineke fuņne fuņne fukeru moreņ bosembearu ņiņigo yabenimiņ.

⁷ Anuture buņo kitiņgaku mitaribire gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakreru jigo qa yaperu gbiņ eru yapeme komenimi. ⁸ Komebire qoņgbuņyakun siti tinabiņeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuņ oi Sodom eru Ijipt miegobi. Ofonyakuņ Yesu oi oņuakon oo mariponņo qabi komeya. ⁹ Qoņgbuņyakunji kosa pebire ņiņigo sosowo oi ņone yapeku gonimiņ. Moreņ yoņgo yaņga yapeiņgo mibi sabarenimiņ. Oņu omaine kosa pebire ņiņigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ņaso apaine apaine buņo kamasiyaņuņ bubu miegobi, yoņo qoņgbuņyakun oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ņone yapebuņ.

¹⁰ Kajeqouņ ņi yoyoka yokoji ņiņigo moreņ paiineo gogobi, oi maņ bapakare eyarebire ore eru joiserereņ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuņ. Ore eru komebire qoņgbuņyakun ņone yapeenimiņ, damaņ oo kokoriaņ keru saoreņ woru jebe noku jeri eru yoņoyone yaņ fuņne fuņne nareņgareņ ekabi ra wareiņ. ¹¹ Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuņ sigoyakuņgo puteme kame gboreru pakreru koņkoņ dimabu. Pakere dimabire ņiņigoji ņone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyaņuņ manebuņ. ¹² Koņkoņ dimabire Sombuņgone buņo sanaņine mo iņi oņgaku yasiya, “ņoko bio yoo wapeni!” Oņu yasime maneru kuaņ maņineo pakreru Sombuņgo ropebire rosipuyakuņji omaine ņone yaperu meayaņuņ mukume dimabuņ.

¹³ Kufuyakuņji moreņ bokeru ropebire damaņ oo akon komeņ kamasiine jijiibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine teņgone moakon) ore so bajiru qajaņbajaņgako wakiya. Wakiru ņiņigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuņ. ņiņigo so komebuņ, yoņoji oi ņoneru odesueru sombuyaņuņ maneru Sombunde ofoņ Anutu oi usunde miterņ gabi tinabiņeinekere eya.

¹⁴ ‘Ye!’ oņga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oņu tariyayoņ, maneniņ, oņga jojoraku yei buņo yokaomere foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ. Oņu.*

Sombuņ mimerereņ 7:ji qeņ fuņ mo puteya.

¹⁵ Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 7 iņoji qeņ fuņ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombuņgo buņo sanaņine akon mimane ekabi tinayaņuņ manebe iņi mibuņ, “Ayo, noņunde Ofonj eru iņore Munajqoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreņ sosowo siņaj yabenimi ore usuņ oi sosowo raugabire. Iņoji damaņine damaņine siņaj yaberu goiņ, ee-aa-ee. Siņajyayabe gioineji damaņ mogo so tariiņ, ee-aa-ee.” ¹⁶ Oņu mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jiņo maio morumboņ ņeņeyaņuņgo ņegobi, yoņoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miterņ gabuņ. ¹⁷ Miterņ garu iņi mibuņ,

* 11:14: Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kij 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kij 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

“O Oforj Anutu usuņ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damanj yoo goge. Goji usuņgo ropekiine roru fuņgaru moreņ sosowo siņanj yaberu kiņ ofonjanuņ fukeru gomiņ.

Ore eru niņoji miteņ guku danje gajigobeneņ.

¹⁸ Kotu kantriine kantriine yoņo maņyanuņ rigaņgame rosi egareku gobuņyoņ, gore rosi damanji muņanekoņ yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji damanj yoo komekiine yoņore buņo osoeru mitari yaremiņ eru gakere niņigopugo furi yaremiņ.

Kajeqouņ niņigo eru niņigo gbagbataeņine goine gore gio baku gobuņ eru ropekiine wak- iqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigaiņ ore kokoianuņ maneru gobuņ, oi furiyanuņ yaremiņ.

Oņuakoņ goineji niņigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuņ, oi ketotie yabemiņ.” Oņu miteņ gabuņ.

¹⁹ Ore ņadio Sombunji aņgame Anuture mimitenj sorinde (tempel) mendiji aņgame ņonebe sorinj maņineo Anuture jojofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ņoņoneine peya* Sombunji aņgame damanj oo akoņ kirabori eru gbunjparandanj gbiņbururuņ qako manebonj. Fonuņine fonuņine oi manebe komeņ baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruņ soguine soguine wakibuņ. Oņu.*

12

ņigo eru jewanaj sogo juņeineke

¹ Sombuņgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo iņi fukeko ņonebonj: ņigo mo wegi jiņoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumaņgo tamaeko bobuņ 12 oi resoņ buresoņ oņuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenjanuņke ņebuņ. ² Kuaineke goku made rononde damanijeni bembengako yobingame goji kime joisererenj maneru oņga jojoraya.

³ Ore ņadio moge mo Sombuņgo iņi fukeko ņonebonj: Jewanaņ sogo juņeineke (dragon), yoweine boboroņ yobu, qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoņ buresoņ 7 kebi ņeya. ⁴ Jewanaņ sogo oiji jeineji qonikiņ kepieru bobuņ yoņoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme moreņgo wakibuņ. Wakibi ņigo iņoyoņe made roinjo eya, iņore maņfunjo dimaya. Oņu dimaku madeine roinjo, oi oo akoņ gbagaiņgo maneya.

⁵ ņigo oiji made ņi roya. Iņoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aenj toku ņoņoruji siņanj yaberu goiņ. ņigoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akoņ pipa roru raru Anuture morumbonj ņeņe keririņgo ruaya. ⁶ Oo ruame ņigoji iņoyoņe akoņ bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji ņigo oi una 1,260 ore so moreņ buroineo siņanj gabi goiņ ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

⁷ Sombuņ maņineo jigo pougako iņi qoqo ebuņ: Sombuņ mimererenj qoruine Maikel eru iņore mimererenpu yoņoji jewanaj sogo kiso eteru iņo eru iņore mimererenpu yoņoke qoqo ebuņ. ⁸ Qoqo eku jewanaj sogo eru iņore mimererenpu yoņore tobiriji so sgame gbiņ so eyaberu moreņyanuņ bokeru Sombuņ maņineo jikigaru goiņgo embimbingabuņ. ⁹ Embimbingabi jewanaj sogo juņeineke oi tuņgabi Sombuņgone yobebuņ. Jewanaņ sogo oiji ronere ronekoņgo kobenj fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Iņoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tintuņ raru gobuņ, oi eru iņore mimererenpu oi iņoke Sombuņgone tuņgaru igo yabebi moreņgo wakibuņ.

¹⁰ Wakibi Sombuņgo fonuņ sogo mo iņi fukeme manebonj, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoņunde maņfunjo dimaku maņkekerisie ogopunoņuņ migo igo buņo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorianj egobeneņ. Noņunde Anutunoņunji damanj yoo niņigo munaj qa yareru usuņinere paio siņanj yabeko qorumaņinere foriji fukega. Munajqoqo Rauinere usuņ suņsuņineji fuke forega. ¹¹ Iņoji mamanesiņ

* 11:19: Anuture mimipanj buņo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diņiņineo quraņgaru katapa ore maņineo ruabi ņeko siņanj eegobi. * 11:19: Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

ogopunonun buņoo rua yaberu goyayon, Rauine oi iņi gbiņ etebuņ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munan qa yareko sananġaru Biņe buņo fori wombunine kitiņgaku misaueku gobuņ. Onuine goku jaueru sakiyanun taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jigo qaku gbiņ ebuņ.

¹² “Ore eru Sombuņ kaeo gogobi, yonġoji sosowo jerieru kokorian keku goinebi. Onuine gonimiņyon, moreņgo eru koego gogobi, ņoņo yobiņ momokiine osiganimiņ ore ‘Yeil’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji riņaru waki oderu ņoņoreo wareru gio bobo damaņine pompoņine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

¹³ Jewanaņ sogo juņeineke yoberu igogabi moreņgo wakiya, oi ņone taniņgaru ņigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. ¹⁴ Yobeyayon, ņigoji perorieko Anutuji piju soguiner to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji moreņ buroineo iņore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumunġaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siņan gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin. ¹⁵ ņigoji fururu qaru rako kobende maņine rigaņga foreya miineone ņigore ņadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji ņigo oi kisonġaru roru niġiņ ġaiņgo maneru onu furagaru gibuya.

¹⁶ Onu gibuyayon, moreņji ņigo oi bapi garu pogame yon fukeya. Jewanaņ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yon oo rakaru jigaru mataeya. ¹⁷ Onu fukeko jewanaņ sogore maņine ņigo ore eru rigaņgame bokeru ņigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeinġo raya. Osigidapuine yonġoji Anuture mimipaņ buņo reņġaru Yesure Biņe buņo damaņ so kitiņgaku misaueegobi, yonġoke oyowo qoqo ee enimiņ ore raya. ¹⁸ Raru koe magenġo roperu dimaya. Onu.*

13

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

¹ Ore ņadio joma mimiine mo juņeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko ņoneboņ. Juņeine 10 oo resoņ buresoņ 10 kebi ņebuņ eru qoruine moakoņ moakoņ oo tina igosisiyanunke quraņgabi peya.

² Joma mimine oi ņonebe iņi fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuņ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onuine. Jewanaņ sogoji usuņine, morumboņ ņeņeine eru ņiņigo siņan yabeinde usuņine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. ³ Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananine moji bame komeinġo eyayon, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akoņ ņeya. Morende ņiņigo sosowo yonġo popureru joma mimiine oi ņadiineo boyoberu rabuņ. ⁴ Boyoberu raru jewanaņ sogo ohoweine bateku miteņ garu gobuņ. Usuņ onuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onuakoņ baku miteņ garu iņi mibuņ, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru iņoke qoqo ee einġo sananġana?”

⁵ Onu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sananġaru jauba-irinġbirin paio igosisi buņoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuņ oi kaiņ 42 ore so pe teinġo ore mitariya. ⁶ Oi mitariko mi mauineji anġame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombuņ kaeine eru Sombuņ maņineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. ⁷ Onu gokame Satanji ņiņigo gbagbataeņine kiso eyarenonde usuņ oteme yonġoke jigo qoqo eeru gbiņ eyareya. Gbiņ eyareme Satanji ņiņigo ņasoyanun sosowo kubuyanunde so, buņo mimiyaņunde so eru kantriyaņunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

⁸ ņiņigo sosowo moreņgo gogobi, yonġoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteņ gaku gonimiņ. Anuture ņiņigo posiine tinayanun Sombuņ kaere papiago quraņgabi pega, yonġoji akoņ joma mimiine oi so miteņ ganimiņ. Ronere ronekoņgo Anutuji Sombuņ moreņ bofuke wapeya, damaņ oone funġaru tinayanun oi gogo sananinere papia oo quraņgaru go wapebuņ. Gogo sananinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, iņore biņe eko siņan gaega.

* 12:18: Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

⁹ “Moji kajeineke goga ine, iņoji buņo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! ¹⁰ Mo witi pigo raingo ore so fukega, iņoji oo rain. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeiņgo ore so fukega, iņoji oņu komeiņ. * Ore eru ņiņigo gbagbataeņine, yoņoji yameņ keku yobiņ roru maneku karieru gbeņ akon manesiņ garu goinebi.” Oņu.*

Joma mimine mo moreņ maņgone wapeya.

¹¹ Moke ņonebe joma mimiine mo moreņ maņgone wapeya. Oi juņeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juņe oņune fukeru buņoine oi jewanaj sogo juņeinekeji miya, oņuakon miku goya. ¹² Iņoji waperu ogoine fuņfuņgainere minebobo fukeru usuņine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jiņoo baya. Oņu baku moreņ ņiņigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine fuņfuņgainere ohowe baku miteņ gabuņ. Joma mimine fuņfuņgainere oi wi sananji bame komeiņgo eyayoņ, fosikeko ropuine akon ņeya.

¹³ Joma mimine ogoine iņoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine fuņne fuņne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikiņgone wakiru moreņgo wareru jako ņiņigoji oi jiņoyajunji ņonebuņ. ¹⁴ Anutuji Satan so sabareku usuņ oteko joma mimiine fuņfuņgainere minebobo fukeru iņore jiņoo mosi qoqowirie fuņne fuņne baku goya. Oiji morende ņiņigo eadu yabeme tiņtuņ eru jibugabuņ. Jibugabi iņi bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “ņoņo joma mimiine fuņfuņgainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame araņ ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine fuņfuņgainere oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiņgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, iņore sasako igodonġanimiņ.”

¹⁵ Oņu ebi Satanji usuņ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gboņ oi bogboreme fuņgaru rombuņ furugaya. Oņuakon joma mimiine fuņfuņgainere sasako qowirieme ņi buņo miku ņiņigo bapakare yabeko iņi fukeya: Uri yoņoji nemu gboņ ore ohoweine so baku miteņ gabuņ, oi sosowo yabebi komebuņ. ¹⁶ Joma mimine jikiineji ņiņigo sosowo iņi bapakare yaberu yajiya, “ņoņo joma mimiine fuņfuņgainere giri moge oi jiņo maiņajunġo me me furoņajunġo roru bakateinebi.” Oņu jajiko yoņoyajunde gio baegobi eru rauyajunde kiņaj mo qaegobi, ņiņigo tinabiņeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoņoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyajunġo me maiyajunġo bakatebuņ.

¹⁷ Uri yoņoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyajunġo so baru gobuņ, yoņo uqo munaj ya nareņgareņ pi me nareņgareņ kaeo furiine baiņgo me eiņgore embimbiņgabun.

¹⁸ Buņo yo mane taniņgakiminde maņgboron oi iņi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, iņoji joma miminere jare oseigon. Jareine oi moreņ ņire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Oņu.

14

Lama madeine eru kufufuņpuine 144,000.

¹ Ore ņadio piku Lama madeineji Zaijon tukuo dimako ņonebon. Iņoke kufufuņpuine jareyajun 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoņore maiyajunġo ququraņine peko ņone yabebon. ² Oo akon manebe Sombuņgone fonuņ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru oņgaega, oņune fukeya. Oi gbunparandaņ gbiņbururuņ soguine qaega ore fonuņ ore kamasi oņu fukeya. Fonuņine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonuņine fukeega ore so manebon.

³ Anutuji ņiņigo 144,000 oi moreņgone furiyajun baku oga yabeya, yoņoji Anuture morumbon ņeņe maņfuņgo waperu ofon muraņine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoņore jiņo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuņ. Sosowo yoņoji yoņoyajunde kiki kebi sakibe yoņoji oi qaqaji ee eninde embimbiņgabun. ⁴ Yoņoji ņiņigo fuņ mo fukeru go wapebuņ. So kejiġaru gbagbataeņine goiņgo yoņoyonġe sisiņaj eeku ņigo yoņoke wuwunuņ so

* 13:10: Goineji buņo oi iņi kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimiņ, goineji iņoyonġe oi siqo oņuineji qabi komeiņ. * 13:10: Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

bofukeru gobuņ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoņoji iņo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi iņiņigo botuyanunģone furiyanuņ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi. ⁵ Yoņore miyanunģone buņo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buņoyanuņ tomiri gbagbataeņine go wapebuņ. Oņu.*

Sombuņ mimerereņ yokaomo yoņoji buņoyanuņ miku fururu qabuņ.

⁶ Ore iņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo iņonebe qonikiņ petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Iņoji Bobiaņ Biņe pepesanaņ* roru wareru moreņ iņiņigo yoņore mitaniņgaingō wareya. Iņiņigo oi kubuyanunde so, apa iņasoyanunde so, buņo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyānunde so moreņ sagaru iņe ragobi, sosowo yoņore misaueiņgo wareya. ⁷ Wareru sanaņine akōņ jojoraku iņi oņgaya, “Anutuji iņiņigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondiņga yobugaga. Ore eru iņoņo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteņ garu tinabiņeine basaueinebi. Moji sombuņ, moreņ, koe eru obu iņiņoine bofuke yabeya, iņore ohowe baku miteņ gaku goinebi.”

⁸ Oņu oņgame iņore iņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ ogoine mo funfunģaine boyoberu wareru iņi oņgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon iņigo biņero-roineke iņoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Iņoji wain obu oņuine noninde yareme maņyanuņ jibugame maņjijibu fukeru gobuņ. Oņune fukeru goya ore Anuture maņ rigaņgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiņeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Oņu.

⁹ Oņu oņgako iņore iņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ jare yokaomo iņoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaru wareru sanaņine akōņ jojoraku iņi oņgaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru iņore sasako ohoweine baku miteņ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, ¹⁰ iņoji oņuakōņ Anuture yombenine oi wain obu sanaņine oņuine noku maneņ. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sanaņine yobu oi akōņ yombeninere popugo keseme iņega, iņoji oi noiņ. Oi noku Sombuņ mimerereņ tiriine eru Lama madeine yoņore yukuyanunģo dimako salfa kore misi boruņineji jako joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneru goiņ.

¹¹ “Oiji ja yabeme joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneru gonimiņ, ore konduņineji damaņ so tatariine tomiri pakereu ropeeiņ. Iņiņigo joma mimiine eru iņore sasako ohoweine baku miteņ gaegobi, yoņoji una ubu misiņ maneru gonimiņ. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, iņoji sakiineji usuraņgame yaimaiņ qaku iņema neiņgo embimbiņgaru goiņ.”

¹² Ore eru iņiņigo gbagbataeņine Anuture mimipaņ buņo reņgaru boyobeegobi, iņoņoji yameņ keku yobiņ maneku karieru Yesu gbeņ akōņ manesiņ garu goinebi.

¹³ Ore iņadio Sombunģone buņo mo manebe iņi najiya, “Go quraņ iņi quraņga: Iņiņigo Ofōņke qakatoru dimaku damaņ yoo funģaru komenimiņ, yoņoji seņģiņbaņģiņ fukeniimiņ. Moro Tiriineji buņo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buņo oi foriine,’ miga. Yoņoji gio sanaņine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyanunde fori fukeko Sombuņ Rauineji sunduyanunģ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme iņeku iņema neku womoo gonimiņ.” Oņu.*

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde damaņ

¹⁴ Oņu najime piku kuaņ yagaņine iņonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuņ eru morende iņi foriine oņuine iņoji iņeya. Resoņ buresoņ goulji babaine oi qoruineo iņeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru iņeya. ¹⁵ Oi iņonebe Sombuņ mimerereņ moji mimiten soriņgone (tempel) totogo waperu kuaņ paiineo iņega, iņore buņo iņi miku sanaņine yobu oņgaya, “Moreņgo moriri foriine gumunģgame foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru

* 14:5: Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13 * 14:6: Ofōņ Sombuņ koito pepesanaņ Rauinere Biņe buņo robuine oi pepesanaņ. Oi ronere ronekoņgo funģaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeeiņ. * 14:13: Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10

roru qojugaigoy.” ¹⁶ Kuan paio naga, injore onu ongame siqoine kekesiineji morengo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

¹⁷ Oi roru qojugako Sombun mimererej moji Sombunde mimiten soringone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Inoji onuakon siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

¹⁸ Wapeko Sombun mimererej jare yokaomo inoji Sombunde alatara misi sijn eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sanajine yobu ongaku Sombun mimererej siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi inji ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigoy. Maga ore korun oje mukuru negobi.”

¹⁹ Onu ojime siqoine kekesiine morengo bokeru morende wain nigij foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odayaganimingo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.[†] ²⁰ Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odayagabi dariineji wain jua soguinere sironjo waperu buron kamasi onuine ramban pakoreru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenjkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanenjkuku migokikiinere niginji fogungaya. Dikiine onu fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Onu.*

15

Sombun mimererej 7 eru yobij momokiine 7.

¹ Ore ndadio sombun manjineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme noneru inji waragabon: Sombun mimererej 7 oi yobij momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabun. Nijigo agiburanyanun ore Anuture man rigangame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobij momokiine paiyanunjo ropeme manebi manjineji munangako bunoyanunji komein. Ore eru oi yobij momokiine tatariine 7 ongabun.

² Oi noneru ya buruburuineke koe onuine nonebe misi borunineke jijibu peya. Ore keririnineo Anuture nijigo dimabi none yabebon. Yonjoji gbin eru joma mimiinere bunjo so renjaru sasakinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyanunjo so ro sabare eku gobun. Anutuji yonjo moakon moakon kulele yareme roru dimabun. ³ Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo ni Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saorej oi inji kebon, “O ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baega. Goji kantriine kantriine kin koito eyarende eebobogore fune oi poretin eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fun mo fukeru goge.

⁴ O ofon, gore eebobogo poretin oi totogo fukeme manegobenej.

Ore eru kantri sosowo yonjoji wareru gore ohowe baku miten guegobi.

Goji gake akon tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo ninjoji gore tinabiye basaueru miten gaegobenej.”

⁵ Ore ndadio piku ya inji nonebon: Sombunde mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendi angame ore manjo Anutu munan mogeinere kamban bejo soringo dimako nonebon. ⁶ Mimiten sorin oone Sombun mimererej 7 yobij momokiine 7 roru dimabun, yonjoji wakiru totogo warebun. Marikuyanun gbagbataenine buruburuyanunke kebi kamban mobeine mankaraine goulneke oi bifun nigij onuine omoyanunjo ube yaberu dimabun.

⁷ Yonjoji warebi ofon murajine 4 yonjoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebun. Anutu manjine rigangame, injoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein. ⁸ Popu oi yareme Anutuji kuririquarajine eru usujine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiten sorin (tempel) puseko moji Sombun sorin oo ropeinde so onu so fukeya. Sombun mimererej 7 yonjoji rone popuyanun kesebi yobij momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukein, ore ndadio soine moke ropenimij. Onu.*

[†] 14:19: Anuture yomben oi wain jua yasogoo odayagabi manjineji munanga forein. Bararij 19.15 oi none. * 14:20: Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jingen 1.15; Bara 19.15 * 15:8: Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kin 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

16

Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.

¹ Mimiten sorij (tempel) mañineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombuñ mimereren 7 yoñore buño inji mitigako manebon, “Ŋoño raru Anuture yombenji popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyañuñ morengo keseinebi.”

² Sombuñ mimereren funfungaineni bokero raru popuñere fori oi morengo keseya. Keseme wi mamañinekere joisereren kamasi jijibune oi buño qoqomuku ñijigo yoñore sakigo fukeya. Ñijigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyañuñgo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miten gabuñ, yoñore sakigo fukeya.

³ Mimereren jare yoyoka inoji bokero raru popuñere fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji keriseru dari fukeya. Ŋi qoqore dari onjuine fukeya. Onju fukeme koe mañineo ya sosowo gogoyañuñke gogobi, yoñore sosowo kome forebuñ.

⁴ Sombuñ mimereren jare yokaomo inoji popuñere fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jinjoine oo keseme keriseru dari fukeru sagaya. ⁵ Onju fukeme Sombuñ mimereren obu siñañ gaega, inoji buño inji najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buño osoeru inji mitarinde yobinj yo fukega ore eru poretiñ fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. ⁶ Yoñoji gore ñijigo gbagbatañine eru kajeqouñ ñijigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyañunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebuñ ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobuñ, oi soyañuñgo ruande paiyañuñgo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretiñ akon goge.”

⁷ Obu siñañ gaega, inoji onju miko buño mo alata korogone inji wareme manebon, “Buño oi foriine! O Ofon Anutu usuñ sosowore Rau, goji ñijigo buñoñañuñ osoeru poretiñ akon mitari yareege.”

⁸ Sombuñ mimereren jare 4 inoji popuñere fori oi wegi jinoo keseme oiji wegi usuñ oteme koronjineke yobu fukeru ñijigo misi onjuine ja yabeya. ⁹ Wegi jinjoine koronjineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyañuñ pupugaya. Anutuji yobinj momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyañuñgo ropeya, ñijigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobuñ. Onju gobuñyoñ, Anutu miten garu tinabiñeine basauenimij ore mañañuñ so kerisiebuñyoñ, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobuñ.

¹⁰ Sombuñ mimereren jare 5 inoji popuñere fori oi joma miminere morumbon ñeñe keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qorumañ (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ñijigo mañañuñ rigañgame namañañuñ miyañunji kitikabi tiñaya. ¹¹ Ñijigoji joisereren eru wi jokuyañunde joisereren soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu ino mi qaiso eteku gobuñ. Onju gobuñyoñ, eeboboyañuñ sembene eba eku gobuñ, oi so osoeru bokero mañañuñ so kerisiebuñ.

¹² Sombuñ mimereren jare 6 inoji popuñere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitisi oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kin koitoini koitoini wareiñgo maneru jaueru gobuñ, yoñoji obu jigame moke so qunqabuñyoñ, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. ¹³ Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyañuñ gbari onjuine oi ñone yabebe jewanañ sogo juñeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqouñ ñi qaqajibuine yoñore miyañuñgone waperu wakibuñ. ¹⁴ Gemokaku yoñoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fune fune baegobi. Onju eru moreñe moreñe sosowo roregaru kin koitoñañuñ ñone yaberu Anutu kiso eteiñgo ore mañañuñ bapakareru inji mibuñ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usuñ sosowo Rauinere damañ sogoo moko jigo qoinebeneñ.”

¹⁵ Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruaniñ! Nonji kian bobo onjuine kamiine warebemiñ. Moji mañgagari goiñ, inoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandañ kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ñonenimij ore saki komonjine siñañ gaega, inoji señginbañgin eiñ.”

¹⁶ Gemo kijañqoqo yoñoji kin koitoini koitoini oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreñ rondiñine tinaine Hibru buño Armagedon migobi, oo tumañgabi ñone yabeboñ. Onju.

¹⁷ Sombuñ mimereren jare 7 inoji popuñere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiten sorij (tempel) mañinere morumbon ñeñeineone fonuñ sogo mo fukeru buño inji wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.” ¹⁸ Onju miko oo akon kirabori eko gbunparandañ

gbinbururuņ qaku eko komerņ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damarņone funġaru moreņgo go wapeberņ, damarņ oo komerņ oņuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

¹⁹ Oņu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaamo fukebuņ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yoņore siti oi oņuakon sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuņ. Anutuji siti biņeroroineke Babilon yoņore sembeneyanuņ so niga gako geoyanuņ bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yomberņineji popu puseru ņeya, oi kese yareme paiyanuņgo ropeme wain obu oņuine nobuņ. ²⁰ Koego nu sosowo pebuņ, oi perorieru kemagabuņ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuņ, oi oņuakon jibugaru mataebuņ.

²¹ Oņu fukeko kombo koruņ yasogo yobinyanuņ 45 kilogram oiji qonikingone ņiņigo paiyanuņgo wakiya. Yobiņ momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue koruņ kamasi oņuine oiji waki ke yabeme ņiņigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuņ. Oņu.*

17

ņigo moji joma mimine paiineo ņeko ņoneboņ.

¹ Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuņ, yoņoreone moji wareru buņo iņi najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo ņigo tinabiņeineke obu kokoinere paio ņega, oi gadubemiņ. Anutuji buņoine osoeru geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. ² Morende kiņ koitoinē koitoinē yoņoji iņoke boesau eru gobuņ. Kufufunyanuņji moreņgo gogobi, yoņoji oņuakon ņigo iņore boesaure eru manyanuņ pakereme manjijibu fukebuņ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so funġaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebuņ.”

³ Oņu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji oga nuko moreņ buroineo ropeboņ. Oo roperu ņigo mo joma mimiine boboroņ yobu iņore paio ņeko ņoneboņ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fuņne fuņne quraņgabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10 oņu dimaya.

⁴ ņigo iņoji kambaņ soki boboroņ yojuņ iruine eru boboroņ yobu oi keru ņeya. Kuririine goul, oņgiņ foriineke eru nigij eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru ņeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuņ mamagiinekeji pusekiine. ⁵ ņigo iņore maio tinaine sumuņine oi iņi quraņgabi peya, “Babilon biņeroroineke, morende kadi sogo ņiņigo eru wuwunuņ mamagiinekere maņgo.” ⁶ Tinaine oņu peme Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņineji Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku qiņ keru dimaku miku gobuņ, oi yaberu dariyanuņ noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako ņoneboņ. Oi ņoneru bibitataru yobu eboņ.

⁷ Bibitataru yobu ebe Sombuņ mimerereņji buņo iņi najiya, “Go uruņure bibitataru yobu ege? Nonji soine ņigo yoore fuņne sumuņine barariņga garebemiņ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10 ņigo oi osigaega, iņore fuņne sumuņine oi oņuakon barariņgaru mifuke garebemiņ. ⁸ Jiņogo kerisieme joma mimiine ņonege, iņoji rone goyayoņ, damarņ yoo sakike so goga. Iņoji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereinyoņ, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakaiņ. Anutuji Sombuņ moreņ bofuke yapeya, damarņ oone funġaru moreņgo go wapebi tinayanuņ gogo sanarņinere papiago so quraņgabi pega, ņiņigo yoņoji joma mimiine ņoneru popurenimiņ. Sakike goyayoņ, damarņ yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukeiņ, ore eru popurenimiņ.

⁹ “Noņuņ buņo yo mane taniņgakimiņ ore manebeneņ maņgboroņine iņi pega: Qoruine 7 oi ņigoji tukuine 7:de paio ņega, tukuine ore soso fukega. ¹⁰ Qoruine 7 oi oņuakon kiņ koito 7 yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 iņoji goku ņiņigo siņarņ yabeega. Tatariine jiki fukeiņ ore so fukega. Iņoji fukeiņ, oo damarņ pompoņine usuņ paio dimaiņ ore so fukeiņ. ¹¹ Joma mimine goyayoņ, damarņ yoo so jikigaru goga, iņoji 7 yoņoreone mo fukega. Iņoji moke gboreru iņoyone kiņ koito jareine 8 fukeiņ. Oņu fukeiņyoņ, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakaiņ.

* 16:21: Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kiņ 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

¹² “Jujeine 10 njone yabege, oi kin koito 10 yojore kegoi fukega. Yojoji so fungaru njijigo sinan yabeegobiyon, Anutuji jiki usun yareme kin koito onjuine fukenimij. Onju fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so njijigo sinan yaberu gonimij. ¹³ Kin koito 10 yojoji mamane buru moakon oi akon boyoberu joma mimiine kitingaku usunyaun ino otebi goin. ¹⁴ Usunyaun onju qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo enimijon, Lama madeineji gbij eyareko wakinimij. Inoji kin yojore Kin eru koito yojore Koito fukega. Inoji onga noreru roose nobeko injoke daman so dimaku gokimij, ninoji moko gbij eyareru kokorian keinebener.”

¹⁵ Sombun mimererenji bunjone onju miku jikigaru inji najime manebon, “Kadi sogo njigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio njeke njone yabe forege, obu oi njijigo kantriine kantriine yojore kegoi fukega. Yojoji kubuyaun eru apa nasoyaunde so mobemobe ne rabi sakiyaun fune fune fukeko bunoyaun kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. ¹⁶ Jijigo kerisieme jujeine 10 njone yabege, yojoji usunyaun joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo njigo ino rosi etebi inji fukein: Yojoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi mingenine fukeko kamban sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandan fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja forein.

¹⁷ “Onju fukein, oi Anutuji kin koito yojore manyaun bapakareru boburo yabeko manmoakon eru qodure enimij. Anuture mamane buru onju boyobenimij. Ore so usunyaun joma mimiine otebi njijigo sinan yaberu goin. Onju gome Anuture bunoji foriineke fukein, daman oo tariin. ¹⁸ Njigo njeme njonege, ino siti binjeroroinke rauineji morende kin koitoine koitoine sinan yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Onju.*

18

Babilon siti ketotiebi neririkein.

¹ Ore njadio Sombun mimereren mo usujine ropekiine njonebe Sombungone fukeru wakiko kuririquanineji moren ba tamaeya.

² Wakiru sananine yobu jojuraku inji ongaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebu. Oi fofori ketotiebi neririkeya. Njijigo mataebi gemokaku fune fune yojoji akon tumanganu piyanun oo babi yojore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaunke eru mamagiyanunke yojoji akon oo tumanganu youyaun kosa baru waigo gogobi.

³ “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebu: Kantri sosowo yojoji njigo injore boesaure eru manyaun pakereme bobojibu ebi Anuture man riganganu. Yombenine oi paiyanun go ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebun. Morende kin koitoine koitoine yojoji njigo injoke boesau ekeson eku gobun. Rojiki bajiki njijigoji moren so oone wareru mebo kuririyunke furiine baingo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Injore baporere eru yojoji tinabiineke kobike fukeru njijigo ropekiine fukebu.”

⁴ Ore njadio Sombungone moji bunjo najime inji manebon, “Nonde kufufunpu, njono siti oi bokuru sakibe wakiinebi. Njigo injoji agiburan eega, oiji kema njabeme injoke dimaku man-nanun egu kejigain. Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobin momokiine paiyanun go ropein, yobin onjuine moji njono-nanunde paio ropeko onuakon joisereren egu manenimij. Ore eru yojoke so qodureru goinebi.

⁵ Njigo oiji agiburanine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikin boua forega. Surojqoqo eru gobun, Anutuji oi injoyonere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga gain.

⁶ Eebobo kekesiine goine enjareku gobun, njono ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobun, njono ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyanun go ropein. Agiburande popuine nonimij ore keseru gobun, yojoyaunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokieru wain obu mokiine sananine oi yojoyaunde kesebi nonimij.

⁷ Njigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiine ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine injoyonunde njonoruji njorugaru yo kinjijiineo

* 17:18: Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

joisererej mokemoke yobu etebi jingej keku beusembe goinj. Injoyonde manjo inji manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwini njigo koitore morumboj nejeneo nego. Koje so fukego eru damañ mogo kimagu so kebemiñ.’

⁸ Onju kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damañ moakonde manjo injore paio ropeinj.

Ofoñ Anutuji bujine osoeru mitari teya, injore usunji ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobiñ momokiine fuñne fuñne oiji pipa inji fuke teinj:

Tifeineji komebi jingej keku roro ñeko injoyone misigo ruabi jainj.”

⁹ Misigo ruabi jako ju konduj pakereinj, kantriine kantriine sosowo yojore kinj koitoyanjuni oi ñoneru soguj baru kuyonimiñ. Kinj koito yojoji injoke boesau eru gobuj. Meboine kuririyanjunke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine injoke eru jerieru gobuj, yojoji injore eru kimagu kenimiñ. ¹⁰ Kimagu keku ñojoruji ñorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisererej mokemoke yobu maneinj, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku inji kuyoku minimiñ, “O Babilon siti biñeroroineke, yobiñ paiñanjunjo ropeinj ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobenej. O siti usuj-ñanjunj soguine, Sombuj Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde manjo paiñanjunjo ropeko joisererej soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobenej!”

¹¹ Kantriine kantriine yojore rojiki-bajiki ñinjigo yojoji onjuakonj soguj banimiñ. Moji jikigaru yojore meboyanuj furiine so baeinj ore kimagu keku kuyonimiñ. ¹² Kuririyanjunj goul, silwa, onginj foriineke eru bote korunj oi Babilon yojoji me goineji so furiine banimiñ. Kambanjyanuj gbagbataejine, boboroñ yojunj iruine, boboroñ yobu eru kambanj tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiñ. Yo fiine yobu fuñne fuñne ore botuyanuj eru mequranjanuj fuñne fuñne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiñ. Kuririyanjunj elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiñ. Uqo koro jae nejene yayanuj yo furiyanuj soguine soru, keñgoñ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiñ. Jonu aej yojunjine brons eru aej gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiñ.

¹³ Babilon yojoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiñ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinañ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiñ. Junj, wowoyunj, jinañ eru kouine fukeinj ore ya goine oi so furiine banimiñ. Onjuakonj wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit korunj eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimiñ. Bulmakao, lama, kanekuku eru kanekuku kereta oi so furiine banimiñ. Rone kinanjgoqo ñinjigo furiyanuj baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me manj mamesuyanunji sembearu sibirigaya. Onju so jikigaru eenimiñ.

¹⁴ Rojiki-bajiki ñinjigo yojoji Babilon njigo injore inji minimiñ, “Yo foriine noinde añi maneru gomeñ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touñmoririgo eru mebo komonjo kuririyanjunke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararajine goge. Oi damañ mogo moke bofukeniinde so mata.” ¹⁵ Rojiki-bajiki ñinjigo mebo komonjanuj onju onju furiine banimijgo ore ruaru siti oone moneñ goul (junje boreñ) poreru tinabiñeyanjunke fukebunj. Yojoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji ñojoruji ñorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisererej mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimiñ.

¹⁶ Kimagu keku inji minimiñ, “O siti sogo, yobiñ paiñanjunjo ropeinj ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ onjaku kimagu kegobenej. Yojoji kambanjyanuj gbagbataejine, boboroñ yojunj iruine eru boboroñ yobu oi kebi. Kuririyanjunj goul, onginj foriineke eru niginj eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyanunji buruburuineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Onju ebunyonj, mebo komonjanuj onjuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde manjo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebunj.” Onju mibunj.

Ogâ kapten sosowo eru ñinjigo ogâo raru wareegobi, yojoji onjuakonj sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondujine oi jojorigo dimaku ñonenimiñ. Onjuakonj ogâ ñinjigo kambanj seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyanjunj kitiñgaegobi, yojoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku ñonenimiñ. ¹⁸ Njigo yasogo tinabiñejineke

ruabi jako misi boruŋinere ju konduŋine pakereij, oi jojorigo dimaku ŋoneru bibie sorieru iŋi minimiŋ, “Siti biŋeroroineke yoore ogoine daman mogo so peya.”

¹⁹ Oŋu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku oŋgaku jingej keku woru kuyoku iŋi mibuŋ, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde mango yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Ŋiŋigo ogâyaŋuŋke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyaŋuŋ furiine banimiŋ ore eru oone monej goul (juŋe borej) boakon porebi siti oiji biŋeroroineke fukeya. Yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobenej.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

²⁰ Yoŋoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobuŋ, Anutuji ore buŋoine mitariku goine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko joisererej soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, ŋoŋo iŋore eru kokorian keinebi. Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine, aposolpuine eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋo jerieru saorej qaku goinebi.

²¹ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimererej usuŋine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maŋgaru koego bokeme rakame iŋi miya, “Anutuji siti soguine biŋeroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreij. Matae foreko jiki daman mogo so bofukeniŋ ore so fukeij. ²² Ŋoŋo siti oo oguŋ qaku gita kulele qaku kuŋ qej puteru kiki keku woru gobuŋ, ore fonuŋ daman mogo moke so maneniŋ. Babilon ŋoŋore ŋiŋigo mamane gioyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne baku gobuŋ, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaji klak eru oŋuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabeniŋ. Wit kurumbu koruŋ oŋgiŋ yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonuŋine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijiineji mataeme sitiji benoŋ baru peij.

²³ “Rone sitiyaŋunde piine sosowo oi doiyaŋuŋke tamaebuŋyoŋ, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peij. Ŋire ŋadipuyaŋuŋji ŋigore borej furiine kaney koboru boruŋ mibi ŋigore daritifepuji kokorian baru jebe ruaru buŋo jere eru jeri eku gobuŋ, kokorian oŋuinere fonuŋ oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon ŋoŋore rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukeru gobuŋ. Yoŋore agikeareko munaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo oi morej so ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bojibugabi tintuŋ qaru gobuŋ.” Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu miya.

²⁴ Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine oi yoŋore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyaŋuŋji wakiya. Yoŋore dari eru moreŋgo ŋiŋigo goine yabebi komebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore darire geoji yoŋore paio ropeko gobuŋ. Fuŋneyaŋuŋ oŋuine bofukebi peya. Oŋu.*

19

Sombuŋ yoŋoji Babilon ŋeririkeya ore Anutu mitej gabuŋ.

¹ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe kubu soguine yoŋoji sanaŋine akon saorej kiki kegobi, ore kamasu fukeko iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutu mitej gagobenej haleluya! Anutuji munaŋ qa noreru oga nobeko iŋore biŋe fukegobenej. Anutunoŋuŋji usuŋ Rauine fukeko mitej gabenej tinabiŋeineke fukega. ² Anutuji buŋo foriŋere so ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ŋigo boesau eru oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo morej so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuji iŋore buŋo osoeru mitariya. Ŋigo oiji Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo yabeko dariyaŋuŋji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joisererej maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu mitej gagobenej.”

³ Oŋu miku moke keku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋigo oi ruabi jako konduŋineji daman so tatariine tomiri pakoreru ropeeij. Ore eru Anutu mitej gaegobenej, haleluya!” ⁴ Oŋu keku mibi Anuture minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofoŋ muraŋine 4 yoŋoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega iŋore ohowe baku mitej garu iŋi kebuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine, haleluya!”*

* 18:24: Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49 * 19:4: Dut 32.43; 2 Kij 9.7 Ais 34.10

Lama madeinere suanjen jebe

⁵ Oņu kiki kebi morumbonņ ņeņeone buņo mo inī fukeya, “Anuture gio bobo ņiņigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ņoņo sosowo Anutunonņun miteņ garu goinebi.”

⁶ Buņo oi fukeko buņo mo manebonņ, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoņo kiki keku fonuņ oņgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuņine fukeega eru bobori parandaņ yasogoji oņgame gbiņbururuņ fukeega, buņo oi ore kamasi oņuine fukeko inī mibuņ, “Ofonņ Anutunonņun, usuņ sosowore Rauji funņaru moreņ so siņaņ yaberu kiņ Ofonņaruņ fukeru goiņ. Ore eru Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ, haleluya! ⁷ Lama madeinere ņigo biņeinei suanjenņo maneru inoyone bomogaru jaueru afagako ņigo rorore damanņi ware fukeme gogobeneņ. Ore eru noņuņ kokoriāņ keru jerieru Anutu miteņ gabeneņ tinabiņeinei saueeiņ. ⁸ Anutuji mariku gbagbataeņine kuririquraņineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataeņine oi ņiņigo gbagbataeņine yoņore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuņ.)

⁹ Kubu soguine kamakamasi oņu keku mibi Sombuņ mimerereņ popuineke inoņi jikigaru inī najime manebonņ, “Buņo yo quraņa: Anutuji ņiņigo oņga yareko Lama madeinere suanjen (ņigo bobore) jebego wapenimiņ, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oņu miku moke jikigaru inī najiya, “Buņo oi Anuture buņo foriine yobu fukega.”

¹⁰ Sombuņ mimerereņi oņu najime nonņi oo akonņ inore ohowe baku miteņ gabemiņgo maneru inore kufuineo dikanņi keru dabebonņonņ, inoņi inī najiya, “Ae! Oņu so eigonņ. Go eru gore maņkekerisie ogopugoji Yesure fuņne kiņgaku miku gokabi kiņaņ qa ņareegobeneņ, nonņi yoņoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biņe buņo foriine barariņa ņareya, ore usuņinei kajeqouņ ņiņigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buņo maneru misauebuņ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miteņ garu goigonņ.” Oņu.*

Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoņoke jigo qaiņgo ore rabuņ.

¹¹ Nonņi Sombuņ aņgame kanenņkuku yagaņine mo ņonebe wareya. Paiineo ņeko wareya, inore tina oi Qiņkeru Didima (ņonemeqoti) eru Ņi Fori wombuņine. Tinaine oņu miegobi, inoņi buņo poretiņ boyoberu buņo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega.

¹² Jiņoinei misi boruņ oņuine jako qoruineo resoņ buresoņ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraņineke wareya. Tinaine inoyone akonņ manegayoņ, moņi mo oi so manega.

¹³ Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buņo.

¹⁴ Oi boyoberu warebuņ, oi Sombuņ kaere mamari ņi kubuine kubuine. Yoņoji kanenņkukuyaņuņ yagaņine oga yaberu paiyaņuņgo ņeku marikuyaņuņ gbagbataeņine keru warebuņ. ¹⁵ Mamari siņaņ qoduyaņunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moņi wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiņ eyareiņ ore eru wareya. Inoņi siņaņyayabere aeņ toku ņoņoruinei kantri so qotiņgaru siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Inoņi Anutu usuņ sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odehyagaiņ. Wain jua oi Anuture yombeņ maņgigainere kegoi fukega.* ¹⁶ Marikuineo tinaine mo quraņgabi tambaraņineo inī dimaya, “Kiņ yoņore Kiņ eru koito yoņore Koito.” Oņu.

¹⁷ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo ņonebe wegi jiņoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sanaņine oņgaku weboine weboine qonikiņ botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi oņga yareru inī miya, “Ņoņo bio wareni-iņ! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumāņaniņ. ¹⁸ Wareru tumāņaru kiņ koito, mamari siņaņ eru mamari ņi yoņore fu noinebi. Kanenņkuku eru kanenņkuku paio ņeegobi, yoņore fuyaņuņ noniņ. Ņiņigo sosowo yoņore fuyaņuņ wareru noinebi. Ņiņigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yoņoyaņunde gio baegobi eru raupuyaņunde kiņaņyaņuņ mo qaegobi, sosowo yoņore fuyaņuņ noinebi.”

* 19:10: Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3 * 19:15: Wain niginde fori boboronņ (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odehyagabi qakaigame obuinei dikiinere kimboņgo roruņgo rakame gbakeņ ruabi ore maņineo rakaega. Noņuņ maņnoņuņ so kerisiebeneņ Anuture maņ jikigaru rigaņgame Yesuji ore joiserereņ maneru yombeņine odehyagako rakako Anuture maņi munāņgako womo fukeiņ.

¹⁹ Ore ɲadio joma mimiine eru moreɲine moreɲine yoɲore kiɲ koito yoɲoji mamari kubuyaɲuɲ oga yaberu wareru tumangabi ɲone yabeboɲ. Moji kanenjkuku paio ɲeku mamari kubuine yoɲoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimiɲ ore tumangabi ɲone yabeboɲ.

²⁰ Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuɲ. Kajeqouɲ ɲi qaɲajibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi oɲuakoɲ joma mimineke roru kipebuɲ. Kajeqouɲ ɲi qaɲajibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ɲiɲigo goine yo oɲuine oi eadu eyareme tiɲtuɲ qaku gobuɲ; ɲiɲigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuɲ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miteɲ garu gobuɲ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu nigij yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoɲ salfa kore misi boruɲineji jaku weɲweɲ qaega, ore korugo rakabi. ²¹ Rakabire kanenjkuku paio ɲeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kiɲ koito eru mamari ɲi sosowo oi yabeme komebuɲ. Komebi webo sosowo yoɲoji waperu fuyaɲuɲ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oɲu.*

20

Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ɲeya.

¹ Ore ɲadio Sombuɲ mimerereɲ mo ɲonebe Sombungone wakiya. Iɲoji gemokaku yoɲore yoɲ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. ² Mimerereɲ oiji wakiru jewanaɲ sogo juɲeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ɲeiɲ ore kipeya. Jewanaɲ sogo oi ronere ronekoɲgo kobey fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. ³ Gosa 1,000 ore maɲgo jikigaru ɲiɲigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreɲ so tiɲtuɲ qaniminde egu eadu enarenimiɲ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoɲore yoɲ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru sopo ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki maɲgoine bajime rakame maɲineo ɲeya. Oɲu ɲeko Sombuɲ mimerereɲi iɲi miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ɲadiineo Anutuɲi miko moke piruebi damaɲ pompoɲine gioine baku goiɲ.” Oɲu miya.

⁴ Ore ɲadio morumboɲ ɲeɲeine ɲeɲeine ɲoneboɲ. Anutuɲi goine usuɲ yareme ɲiɲigo buɲoyaɲuɲ mitarinimiɲ, yoɲoji ɲeɲeine ɲeɲeine oo wakiru ɲebuɲ. Oɲuakoɲ ɲiɲigo Yesure fuɲne kitiɲgaku mibuɲ ore eru Anuture Biɲe buɲore eru ubeyaɲuɲ ketigabi komebuɲ, yoɲore iiru ɲone yabeboɲ. Oɲuakoɲ ɲiɲigo joma mimiine eru iɲore sasakore ohowe so baku miteɲ gabuɲ eru iɲore moge oi maiyaɲuɲgo me meyaɲuɲgo so roru sabarebuɲ, yoɲore iiru ɲone yabeboɲ. Iiruyaɲuɲ oi ɲone yabebe gboreru pakerebuɲ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siɲaɲ garu gobuɲ.

⁵ Komebuɲ, yoɲoreone goineji komegone papakare funfunɲaine ore damaɲineo so gborebuɲ. Matayoɲ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ɲadiineo gboreru pakerenimiɲ. ⁶ Uri yoɲoji komegone papakare funfunɲainere damaɲgo gborenimiɲ, yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeɲine fukegobi. Damaɲ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimiɲ. Kome yoyokare usuɲi yoɲore paio so ropeko kome sanaɲine komeniminde embimbiɲ-ganimiɲ. Yoɲoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore soriɲ gio siɲaɲpu fukenimiɲ. Oɲuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siɲaɲ garu go ropenimiɲ. Oɲu.*

Anutuɲi Satande buɲo mitarime wakiɲ.

⁷ Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiɲ. ⁸ Wakiru raru ɲiɲigo kantri so eadu eyareɲ ore moreɲ so roregaiɲ. Moreɲ qaɲaɲine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maɲyaɲuɲ bosemberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuɲ Gog eru Magog oi oɲuakoɲ sagaru rain. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimiɲ ore bapakare yabeko tumangabi jareyaɲuɲi koere magende so fukeiɲ. ⁹ Tumangaru wareru petigaru Israel moreɲ saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuɲ yoɲore sa eru Anuture wombuj siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ɲenimiɲ. Oɲu ɲenimiɲyoɲ, Anutuɲi misi boruɲ ruame qonikingone wakiru ja muku yabe foreiɲ.

* 19:21; Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18 * 20:6; Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22

¹⁰ Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tintuŋ ebuŋ, mimerereŋ yonjoji oi igoga tebi yon salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaŋajibuine oŋuakoŋ igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ŋoru yabeŋi tatariine tomiri joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Anutuji ŋiŋigo komebuŋ, yonjore buŋo mitariij.

¹¹ Ore ŋadio morumboŋ ŋeŋe yasogo yagaŋine eru oo ŋega, oi ŋoneboŋ. ŋonebe qonikiŋ morenji iŋore jiŋo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ŋone yapekiŋ ore so fukebu. ¹² Ra tomirebire ŋiŋigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqo-qoine ŋone yabebe morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfunŋo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papia ogoine mo tinaine gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk oi oŋuakoŋ qoromureya. Qoromureru ŋiŋigo komiine yonjore buŋo osoeko eeboboyaŋunde binar buk papiago quraŋgabi pega, iŋoji ore so oseru ŋiŋigo mitari yareya.

¹³ Koego komeru rakaru gobuŋ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuture jiŋoo wapebuŋ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuŋ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misiŋ kaeo rakaru gobuŋ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jiŋoo wapebuŋ. Oŋu waperu fukebi Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ osoeru eeboboyaŋunde so mitari yareya. ¹⁴ Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misiŋ moreŋ Rauine oi igo yapebi yon misi boruŋ jaku weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi kuru oo rakabuŋ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

¹⁵ Anutuji more tina gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk maŋgo so quraŋgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yon misi boruŋ jaku weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Oŋu.*

21

Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine ŋone yapeboŋ.

¹ Sombuŋ moreŋ funfunŋaine yokoji oŋu mataeru mataebire koeji oŋuakoŋ so jikigaru peya. Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ eru moreŋ gariine ŋone yapeboŋ.

² Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuŋo Anuture kaeone wakiko ŋoneboŋ. Siti oi bobiaŋga forebi ŋone aŋiineke iŋi fukeya: ŋigo suanjeninere mariku ŋone aŋiineke ketebi ŋi biŋeineke qodureiŋ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ŋoneboŋ. ³ Oi ŋoneru dimaku morumboŋ ŋeŋeone buŋo mo fukeko manebe sanaŋine oŋgaku iŋi najiya, “ŋone, Anuture piji oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyaŋuŋgo gome iŋoke gobi iŋoyoŋe ofoŋ Anutuyaŋuŋ fukeru yonjoke go ropeiŋ. ⁴ Yonjoke goku jiŋo obuyaŋuŋ sosowo ketaniŋga foreiŋ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jingey so kenimiŋ eru jikigaru joiserereŋ mo so manenimiŋ. Ya more so embimbiŋgaru kuyonimiŋ.”

⁵ Morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega, iŋoji iŋi najiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiŋ.” Oŋu najiru miya, “Buŋo oi foriine yobu maŋyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraŋga.” ⁶ Jikigaru iŋi najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemiŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine funfunŋaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sanaŋinere obu jiŋoineone obu oi yaŋuŋ otebe oone furiine tomiri piuru noku goiŋ. ⁷ Moji yobiŋ sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji iŋore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe iŋore biŋe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiŋ.

⁸ “Oŋu goniminyoŋ, goineji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ruruine eru yamenine so dimaku mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokebi maŋyaŋuŋi kejigaga, yonjore piyaŋuŋ oi yon salfa kore misi* boruŋineji weŋweŋ jaku dimaega, oo penimiŋ. Yonjore jikigaru ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine yonjoji oŋuakoŋ oo rakaru gonimiŋ: ŋiŋigo yabeŋi komebi boesau kipe munaŋqoqo eru nemu

* 20:10: Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

* 20:15: Dan 7.9-10

* 21:8: Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weŋweŋ qaku

jaega ore so fukega.

gboņ ohoweyanūņ baku miterē garu buņo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe koru oo rakaru gonimiņ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiņ.” Morumboņ ņeņeineone buņo oņu wareko maneboņ. Oņu.*

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuņ mo.

⁹ Yobiņ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 yoņoji oi roru dimagobi, yoņoreone moji wareru iņi najiya, “Go warende ņigo Lama madeinere ņonuņ biņe fukeiņgo ega, oi gadubemiņ.”

¹⁰ Oņu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiņeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuņgo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume iņi ņoneboņ:

¹¹ Anuture kuririquraņine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru oņgiņ foriineke furiyanūņ ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspā oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanūņke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeņine peya. ¹² Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi maņfunyanūņgo Sombuņ mimerereņ 12 sagaru dimabuņ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoņore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanūņgo quraņgabi dimaya. ¹³ Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube iņi dimabuņ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. ¹⁴ Siti sa oi oņgiņ otuņ qembibiineke 12 yoņore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoņore tina 12 oi otuņ 12 oo quraņgabi dimaya.

¹⁵ Sombuņ mimerereņ noke buņo miya, iņoji siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yoņore soyanūņ kiriri ruaru maneiņgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. ¹⁶ Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoņ. Joroine moakoņ moakoņ oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi oņuakoņ sogokoņ peya. ¹⁷ Sombuņ mimerereņji oņuakoņ siti saine oi moreņ ņire kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

¹⁸ Siti saine oi oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspā oiji bakine. Siti iņoyoņe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquraņineji sogo gbagbataeņine ore so tatamake tamaeya. ¹⁹ Siti sainere otuņine oi oņgiņ furiine ropekiine fuņne fuņne oiji bajaweru babi kuririyāņke iņi fukebi ņone yabeboņ: Otuņ fuņfuņgaine oi oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspā yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuņ yoyokaine oi oņgiņ buge tinaine safāia, yokaomoine oi oņgiņ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuņ jare 4 oi oņgiņ rekagariine tinaine emerald.

²⁰ Otuņ jare 5 oi oņgiņ yojuņ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuņ jare 6 oi oņgiņ boboroņ tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi oņgiņ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo oņuine. Otuņine jare 8 oi oņgiņ bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi oņgiņ yoņuņine tinaine topas. Otuņ jare 10 oi oņgiņ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi oņgiņ yayagaņ tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuņ jare 12 oi oņgiņ boboroņ yojuņ iruine tinaine ametist. ²¹ Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruņ qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoņ moakoņ oi eri koruņ moakoņ moakoņ oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yagaņine oņuine tamaeya.

²² Siti sosowo yoņoji Ofoņ Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiņ ņone yaperu maņyanūņ kerisieru ohoweyakuņ baku miterē gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorin (tempel) more so embimbiņgaegobi. Sorin oi so ņoneboņ.

²³ Anuture kuririquraņi siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyānuņ fukega. Ore eru wegi ayoņ tamaenimi ore so embimbiņgaegobi. ²⁴ Iņoji doiyānuņ fukeko kantriine kantriine yoņoji iņore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimiņ. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji biņeyānuņ kuririyānuņke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ. ²⁵ Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damaņ mogo so kenimiņyoņ, jįjiki robi dimaiņ.

²⁶ Kantriine kantriine yoņoji maņyanūņ kerisieru kuririyānuņde biņeyānuņde ore erionbarioņ eku tinabiņeyānuņke fukeru gobuņ, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ.

* 21:8: Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27 † 21:16: Kubu 12 moakoņ moakoņ ore eru 200 kilomita.

²⁷ Ņiņigo tinayaņuj gogo sanaņinere tina buru buk maņgo quraņgabi pega, yoņoji akonj siti oo ropenimiņ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi siņaņ gaega. Moji maņine kejiġaga me wuwunuņ aņgiņ mamagiineke eru buņo ikoine miega, iņoji oo ropeiņgo embimbiņġaiņ. Oņu.*

22

Gogo sanaņinere obu fusiine ņoneboņ.

¹ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji gogo sanaņinere obu jiņoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboņ ņeņeone igomuruņġaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuayaņujke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeņine fukeya. ² Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petiġaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qaņaņineo mobemobe oo gogo sanaņinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriġi gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiņ moakonj moakonde maņgo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaiġi oi kantriine kantriine ņiņigoġi bobiaņ bofukeniimiņ ore eru dimagobi.

³ Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaņ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboņ ņeņeyakunġi oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere ġio bobo ņiņigopuġi kiņaņ qa teegobi. ⁴ Kiņaņ qa teru jiņo maiine ņoneru Anuture tina maiyaņujgo bakatobi peiņ.

⁵ Kae so jikigaru ubu eiņ. Ofoņ Anutuġi batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me weġi tatamainere so embimbiņġanimiņ. Oņu seņġiņbaņġiņ goku damaņ so tatariine tomiri kiņ ofoņ oņuine siņaņyayabe ġio baku go ropenimiņ.

⁶ Oi ņonebe Sombuņ mimerereņġi iņi najiya, “Biņe buņo manege, oiji foriine yobu maņyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofoņ Anutuġi kajeqouņ ņiņigo boburo yabeega, iņoji Sombuņ mimerereņine noņ sore nume fuke gareru gobonj. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiņgo so ega, mamesiņ ņiņigopuineġi oi maneniimiņ ore oi fukeru gadubonj.” Oņu.*

Yesuġi moke kirieru wareiņ.

⁷ Yesuġi miga, “Maneniņ, nonġi pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Goineġi buk yoore kajeqouņ buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

⁸ Jon nonġi Biņe buņo yo maneru jiņone kerisieme iiruine ņoneboņ. Oi ņoneru mane foreru Sombuņ mimerereņġi iiru yo naduya, nonġi iņore ohowe baku miteņ gabemiņ ore maneru moreņgo wakiru kufuineo dikanġi kekabonj. ⁹ Dikanġi kekabonj, iņi najiya, “Ae! Oņu so e. Nonġi go eru kajeqouņ ogopugo eru ņiņigo buk yoore Biņe buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ņoņore keririņgo dimaku moko Anutu kiņaņ qa teegobeneņ. Noņ matayonj, Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gaeiġonj.”

¹⁰ Oņu miku iņi najiya, “Damaņ bembēņgaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoji soņsoņineo egu peiņ ore oi papiago quraņgayonj, oi giri mogeġi (sil) so qakatoigonj. ¹¹ Sembene baega, iņoji jikigaru oņu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejiġaru goga, iņoji jikigaru kejiġaru wuwunuņineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiņ eega, iņoji jikigaru poretiņ akonj eba eku goine. Gbagbataeņine fukeega, iņoji jikigaru gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuņ mimerereņġi oņu najiya.

¹² Yesuġi miga, “Maneniņ, nonġi pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Warebemiņ, oo furiņaņuj roru warebemiņ. Eeboboņaņuj eba eku gobuņ, oi osoeru ore so furiņaņuj moakonj ņarebemiņ.

¹³ “Nonġi fuņfuņġaineo fuņfuņġaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiņ. Ore so nonġi A eru Z, quraņ maņgoine fuņfuņġaine eru tatariine fukego.

¹⁴ “Nonġi ņiņigo marikuyaņuj siņaņ gaegobi, yoņore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maņgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sanaņinere yo foriine nonimiņ. Ore eru kambaņ marikuyaņuj siņaņ ġaru jureegobi, ņiņigo yoņoji kiwaqawaineke eru seņġiņbaņġiņ fukegobi.

* 21:27: Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

* 22:6: Eze

47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

¹⁵ “Yoņoji seņģiņbangiņ bofukeniņiņyoņ, goine yoņore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiņ, oi ņiņigo yo oņuine: Qoro oņuine boesau eru kipe munanņoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ņiņigo yabebi komeegobi. Nemu gboņ ohowejaņuņ baku miteņ gaegobi eru eadu bobore aņi maneru oi eegobi. ņiņigo oņuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiņ.

¹⁶ “Yesu nonji mimerereņne sorebe roregaru maņķekerisie kufufuņ ņoņore kajeqouņ buņo yo kitiņgaku ņajieiņ. Nonji kiņ Deiwid fuņqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere giņja kuririquraņneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji oņu miya.

¹⁷ Moro Tiriine eru ņigo biņe yokoji iņi miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Oņu mibire manenimiņ, ņoņo oņuakoņ iņi miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, iņoji warenoņ. Moji gogo sanaņinere obure aņi manega, iņoji wareru oi yaņu roru sabareine. Oņu.*

Sijaņ bobo eru mimipaņ buņo tatariine

¹⁸ Nonji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoine manenimiņ, sosowo ņoņore sijaņ bobo buņo iņi migo: Moji kajeqouņ buņo yoke buņo mo jikigaru miņ, yobiņ momokiine fukeinde buņo buk yoo quraņgaboņ, Anutuji oi iņore paio ruame ropeiņ. ¹⁹ Moji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoine oone buņo mo qomukuiņ, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sanaņinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiņ. Ore buņo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quraņgaboņyoņ, buņo oiji iņoreo foriineke so fukeiņ.

²⁰ Biņe buņo yo kitiņgaku miga, iņoji iņi miga, “Buņo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ.”

Oņu miko nonji iņi migo, “Buņo oi foriine. O Ofoņ Yesu, go bio wareigoņ.”

²¹ Ofoņ Yesure yaņu moririji sosowo ņoņoke peine. Buņo oi foriine.*

* 22:17: Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1

* 22:21: Dut 4.2; 12.32

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1-2.12
2	Matyu 2.13-3.6
3	Matyu 3.7-4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25-7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24-11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46-13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47-14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29-16.12
25	Matyu 16.13-17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23-19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29-21.22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34-23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31-26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69-27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37-22.16
4	Aposol 22.17-23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25-3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13-5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15-8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22-10.13
27	Rom 10.14-11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17-3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23-4.20
19	Galesia 4.21-5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17-5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19-3.6
2	Filipai 3.7-4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21-2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18-4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1-2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10-3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1-5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22-3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15-3.15
29	Filemon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19-2.17
19	Jeims 2.18-3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18-3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Barariņ 1.1-20
10	Barariņ 2.1-17
11	Barariņ 2.18-3.6
12	Barariņ 3.7-22
13	Barariņ 4.1-11
14	Barariņ 5.1-14
15	Barariņ 6.1-17
16	Barariņ 7.1-17
17	Barariņ 8.1-13
18	Barariņ 9.1-21
19	Barariņ 10.1-11
20	Barariņ 11.1-19
21	Barariņ 12.1-18
22	Barariņ 13.1-18
23	Barariņ 14.1-20
24	Barariņ 15.1-8
25	Barariņ 16.1-21
26	Barariņ 17.1-18
27	Barariņ 18.1-24
28	Barariņ 19.1-21
29	Barariņ 20.1-15
30	Barariņ 21.1-27
31	Barariņ 22.1-21

Key term diksenari (glossary)

Buño koruñ qoruine ore fuñneyañuñ

1) tiriine, fuñine mo, gbagbataeñine, mokiine, posiine, roosiñine, Anutüre biñe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru iñore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuñine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburañnoñunde geo egu noreiñgo ore kokoi maneru usuñine manesubeneñ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ñiñigo oi 3) gbagbataeñine, wunuñyañuñ tomiri. Pi, soriñ, damañ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimiñ ore so mata. Damañ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburañnoñuñ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimiñ ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburañ paio bakiminde embimbiñgakimiñ. Eebobo posiine oñuakoñ Anutüreo sagaga. Anutüre kajeqouñ ñiñigo oi 6) roosiñine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* buño goine oi 8) Anutüre biñe, 9) Anutu oñuine. Biñe Qurañ Buk oi qembibiineke.

Holy buñore fuñne oi iñi: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroñ gabi agiburañgone gbagbagaru fuñine mo fukeru iñoyoñe akoñ (*set apart*) Anutüre akoñ pega. Anutuji more agiburañ bokega ine, iñoji posikeru poretiñgame Moroine Tiriine mañineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataeñine fukeiñ.

2) Moro Tiriine (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anutüre Moro. Iñoreo wunuñ me bapeboriñ mo so yobu pega. Iñoji ñiñigo mañyañuñ kerisiebuñ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko mañkekerisie gogo gogobeneñ.

Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oñu eru mañine joineke fukeme Anutüre gio fiine akoñ baega.

3) Yauñmoriri (*grace, marimari*)

Noñuñ ya fiine raugakimiñ ore so oñu so fukegobeneñyoñ, Anutuji jibu mañ añire so mo ñonemañ eru ñone noberu emboñ eru yauñine mokemoke yobu noreiñgo manega.

4) Ñonemañ (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buñonoñunji komega. - *Pasowa*: Ñonemañ kombañ,

5) kuriri, tinabiñe, kuririqurañ, usuñ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. Ñiñigo tinabiñeyañuñke. Anutu kuririqurañineke eru usuñineke.

6) Anutüre yombenñ, mañririgañ, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburañ ebeneñ Anutüre mañ rigañgame rosiine painoñuñgo ruako roperu peiñ. Manjoko enoreegayoñ, agiburañnoñunde eru mañine rigañgaega.

7) Agiburañ (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere mañ añi qaku oduregobeneñ, oi ya mimiine. Mañine rigañgame goine bokirieme painoñuñgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi buño afaine. Anutüre buño korore eru fofori gburugburu nobeega.

Agiburañnoñuñ iñi mifukekimiñ:

O Anutu tiriine, noñ ñiñigo kekesiineji gore jiño maio dimago. Noñ fukebongone fungaru sembene fuñine fuñine eku beugoo baku gobonñ. Ore eru goji Yesure yauñmoririre eru agiburañne boke nareigoñ. Boke nareru Biñe buñogo poretiñ nonde mañgo ruaru botiñ nuigoñ. Usuñgoji gogone botiñgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiñ. Oi foriine.

Pipirue buño

Anutuji agiburañ-ñañuñ boke ñarega. Iñoji Madeine moakoñ oi noñunde agiburañ posikeiñ ore eru soreme moreñgo wakiya. Wakiru yauñmoririine noreru agiburañnoñuñ jurega. Oi manesiñ ganimiñ. Oi manesiñ gabi iñoji oga ñabeme

kiņariņpuine fukebi Moroine Tiriine maņ-ņarņuņgo ruaiņ. O Ofon, oi niņoreo oņu fukeine.

8) bapeboriņineke, biriņeponiņineke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, faņfaņ gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriņeponiņ fukega

9) 1) munaņ qame 2) qowirieru 3) seņgiņbaņgiņ fukega, 4) maņine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biņe fukega, 6) ņeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoņore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru ņeji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimiņgo ore eru maņnoņuņ kerisiekimiņ ine, Yesuji agiburaņnoņuņ bokeru munaņ qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sanaņineo rua nobeiņ. Misi korugo egu rakakimiņ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biņe fukeru paibe roperu seņgiņbaņgiņ igoriņ gokimiņ.

10) Munaņqoqo Rauine (Hibru buņoo) Mesia, (Grik buņoo) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Iņoji agiburaņ, baka, jibe, bapeboriņ, yobiņ, tiņtuņ, siņsaņ kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaņ ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sanaņgaru gokimiņ. Kajeqouņ ņiņigo Munaņqoqo Rauineji fukeinde buņo ronekoņ mibuņ, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) yake mane sembeaga (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji fuņine sembene mane mukuru agiburaņ gogoine ņadi gaku Anutuji oi bokeiņgo oņga wosiru maņ aņiine boyobeiņgo miga.

12) Sombunde ki mendaine (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: I) Agiburaņnoņuņ mifukebeneņ (mitaniņgabeneņ) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesiņ gagobeneņ. Manesiņ garu "Oi foriine," miku manebeneņ Anutu Sombuņgo goga, iņoji iņoyoņe miposike norega, oņu fukeiņ.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribeneņ, oi niņonoņe akon soņsoņgo Anuture mifukekimiņ (mi taniņgakimiņ), 2) Anuture gio bobo more yobiņnoņuņ mifukebeneņ (mifukekabeneņ) soņsoņgo peine, 3) maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņore jiņo maio agiburaņnoņuņ totogo mifukekimiņ. Kristoji agiburaņ kipekimiņ ore eru piruekiminde usuņ me ki yoyoka oi kiņariņ niņore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi niņoji Anuture maņ aņire buņore so gio babeneņ moreņgo eru Sombuņgo foriineke fukeega. Ofon Yesuji iņoyoņe baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipaņ buņo qomuku agiburaņ egobeneņ, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ņadi gaekimiņ. Oņu ebeneņ agiburaņnoņuņ miposikegobi moke poreru maņkekerisie kufufunde sa maņineo rua nobeega. Oņuyon, mo moji maņkekerisie so eru kosa goga, iņore agiburaņ ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokimiņ ore sabare noreega.

13) Mamanesiņ (*faith, bilip, trust, mamasiniņ*)

Niņore mamane sanaņine fuņine fuņine pegayoņ, Anutu manesiņ gagobeneņ, oo maņnoņuņ karieme gogonoņunji qopieko qowiriekimiņ. Sakinoņuņ babokiri eru qodunoņuņ roņguņgo qosiņgaegobeneņ, ore so maņnoņuņ kerisieru Anutoreo qosiņgakimiņ. Anutuji mamasinde yaņ noreko oiji kitiņ noberu oga noberu iņoyoņunde qorumaņ maņgo rua nobeiņ. Mamanesiņ paiineo oņga wosibeneņ mosi qoqowirie fukeega. Mamanepaņ buņo oi bokekimiņ. Mamanesanaņ oi maņyokaineke.

Mamanesiņ buņo (Mamanasiņ dâņ)

Noņ Mama Anutu manesiņ gago. Iņoji usuņ sosowore Rau goku Sombuņ moreņ bofuke yapeya.

Noņ Yesu Kristo manesiņ gago. Iņoji Anuture Made moakonji goku Ofonnoņuņ fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko ņigo jeņon Mariaji kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damaņgo joiserereņ maneko maripoņgo qabi komeko yaņgabuņ. Yaņgabi komere mison kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereru goku Sombuņgo roperu Mama Anutu, usuņ sosowore Raure me

Diksenari buŋo qoqomuku507Diksenari Anutuji furinoŋuŋ baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekimin

furoineo ŋega. Ŋeru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobeneŋ eru komekiine noŋunde buŋo mitariinŋo wareinŋ.

Noŋ Moro Tiriine manesiŋ gago. Injoji ŋinŋigo gbagbataeneŋe qoju noberu kipe nobeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fuŋine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu gobeneŋ agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeega. Bokeru gome komebeneŋ komegone bogbore nobeko sakike pakoreru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri go ropekiminŋ. Buŋo oi foriine. 14) buŋo qoqomuku, keta, mamanesinŋine tomiri (*unbelief*)

Ŋinŋigo kubu yoyoka gogobeneŋ: maŋkekerisie me mamanesinŋ ŋinŋigo eru mobeineo maŋkekerisiere yauraine me keta eru buŋo qoqomuku ŋinŋigo.

15) oori (*hope*)

(ya fukeinŋo) origaru odigaga

16) oŋgawowosi (*prayer*)

Anutuke mimane. Anutu buŋonoŋuŋ ojibeneŋ buŋoine miko maneegobeneŋ. Qo-qodure tina oŋgawowosi ore maŋineo oŋgawowosi yo inŋine inŋine pega: Maŋnoŋuŋ qojuŋaru noŋunde 1) karieru 2) weuku 3) danŋe miku 4) miteŋ garu (*praise*) 5) Anuture ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yoŋore eru oŋga wosiegobeneŋ (*intercession*).

Ofonde oŋgawowosi

Niŋore Mamanoŋuŋ, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumanŋore fori fukeine. Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so morenŋo oŋuakoŋ fukeine. Muŋambere uqonoŋuŋ oi sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ. Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo oi boke yaregobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigoŋ. Eesoigo egu waki nobeinŋ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeinŋ. Go gake qorumanŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririquraŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropeminŋ. Oi foriine. 17) manjoko, manji jojoko, maŋyaunŋ (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, manjaunŋ*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineji manji jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru buŋoine reŋgaru ŋinŋigo goine oŋuakoŋ manji jojoko eyareekiminŋ. Manjokore usuŋ oi ropekiine eru tatariine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbiniŋ eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu manjoko etekiminŋ me mata, injoji jibu (furiine tomiri) damaŋ so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Ŋiji ŋigore eru aŋi maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobeneŋ, oi *fileia love*. Kantrinoŋuŋ me kaenoŋuŋ maŋyaunŋ eru oteegobeneŋ, oi maŋkikiŋe (*filantropic love*). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombunŋ ogo, mimipaŋ ogo.

18) Bobiaŋ Biŋe (*Gospel, Biŋe Biaŋ*)

Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi moakoŋ eru ŋi yokayokaji oi quraŋgabuŋ, tinayaŋuŋ Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi buŋo. - *Prophets*: Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ

19) jijiibuine (*false*)

Kajeqouŋ ŋinŋigo me buŋo qaqajijiibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, inŋoŋmanŋoŋine, ropeqo-wakiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abutaine

20) Anuture qorumanŋ (*God's Kingdom, Anuture uumanŋ*)

Oi moreŋ me sa mo matayoŋ, ŋinŋigo maŋyaunŋ kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anuture qakatobi siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere rurumaŋgo sa oo gogo sanaŋine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ maŋineo roperu ŋonekiminŋ.

21) Satande gemosa (*Kingdom of Satan*)

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru inŋore jokoronde gemo sa migobeneŋ. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire moreŋ sa

22) doeine бага (*redemption, ransom*)

Rosiji ogoŋoŋuŋ qafagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babeneŋ pirueko kirieru wareinŋ. Yesuji inŋoyoŋunde saki fu ruaru duenoŋuŋ baya.

23) Anutuŋi furinoŋuŋ baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekiminŋ, Rom 11.15, (*reconciliation, atonement*)

Iñoyonje furi eko buñononjuñ komeko Anutuke oogo fukekiminj, penaronjonjuñ keririega.

24) Anutuji more buño mi tarime posikeinj. (*justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela*)

Moji yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariji kefagame Anutuji dari ore eru agiburañine bobokeine oi moke so ñoneinj. Agiburanji mande kambañ mariku baku wonuñineke fukeko dariineji jureko gbagbataeñine fukeko onjuine akonñ ñoneinj. Onju fukeko Anutture mañ ririganji munangako mañineji tariinj. - *Unrighteous: kekesiine penaronjineke*

25) (ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga (*sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi*)

Niñononje jukuwi wuwunonjonjuñke gogobeneñyon, Yesure dariji jure nobeko Anutture jiño maio gbagbataeñine fukekiminj. Gbagbataeñine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekiminj. Gogo wunuñineke oi fofori misombeñ eru useekiminj. Oi mañyoka matayon, damañ so Yesuke qakatoru dimakiminj. Hib 10.10

26) mañkaje (*conscience*)

Anutuji sarju eega, oi mañkajenonjunji manekiminj. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Mañkajenonjunji fuñnenonjuñ bararinja noreru buñononjuñ kitingaku miega. Apo 24.16 Iñoyonjore mañ (kaje) oiji Anutture buño kitingaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuji mo ñoneru “Sagaga,” miko mañkajeineji maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Mañyoka bokeru mañnonjunji egu kejiingango ore sisiñanj ee ekiminj. 1 Tes 3.9

27) mañkekerisie ñi eru ñigo, Kristore ogo (*Christian, kristen*)

Mañkekerisie kufufun (*congregation*), mañkekerisie pi (miti pi), mañkekerisie tutumañ (*Sande lotu*), Mañkekerisiere Biñe Qurañ (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), mañkekerisie ñiñigo (*Christians*)

28) kiñariñ (*disciple, disaipele*)

Kiñariñ oi qaqajire keriringo boyoberu anjibañi goku mamaneine qaqaji eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyanunji qowirieru qopieega.

29) kajeqouñ ñiñigo (*prophet*)

Kajeqouñ ñiñigo oi ya fukeinj, fukega me fukeya, ore biñeine eru fuñine oi Anutuji mañyanjuñgo ruame maneru iñore minebobo fukeru ñiñigo nonjunde bararinja noreru totogo miegobi. Damañ goineo ñiñigoji gurimbobo oi useru kanegaru raru yabebi komebuñ. Yesu iñoyonjunde kaepuji kajeqouñ buñoine bawaki eyarebuñ.

30) Sombuñ mimerereñ (*angel, ensel, anjelo*)

Sombuñ mimerereñ yonjoji Anutture mi reñgaru gemokaku kiso eru ñiñigo bapi noberu kiñanj qa noregobi. Hib 1 Goineji biñe ruabi goineji jigo qabi goineji gioyanjuñ fuñine fuñine baegobi.

31) Mitimeso (*baptism*)

Damañ so obu rauegobeneñyon, miti meso oi Anutture moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyomboñ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Mañkerisie buñoke so qodureru obuñi akonñ rau norenobuñ ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Mañkerisie buñoji obu yobu oo mibeneñ kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubeneñ, niñoji una so agiburañnonjunde eru mane sembeaku mañnonjuñ kerisieekiminj. Mañnonjuñ rañgbaineji obuo rakaru noru komega sigoine kejiigame kamasi fukeko tifeineo mañ gariineji gboreru sogueko Anutuke keriringo goekiminj. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi mañnonjuñ kerisieekiminj ore ateine moakonñ rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usunji mañnonjuñgo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure fuñine so reñgaru mañnonjuñ so kerisieekiminj ine, jibu sibirigakiminj.

32) Tebu Kubaine (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonjonjuñ Kristo Yesu iñoyonjunde dari fu ogopuine nonjuñ poronñ eru wain obuineke nokiminj ore iñoyonje ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyomboñ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Buño yoji foriine mitaningaga: ñonjore due baku kisingaya eru ñonjore agiburañ posikeingango ore mitariru ruaya. Moji buño ore

man'yoka ega ine, injoji tebu noinj ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buño manesinj garu foriine bofukekiminj. Man'noñuñ fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokiminj ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieme yobinj painoñuñgo ropeinj. Goineji kome forebuñ. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

33) mifia (*blessing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro buño. Yare Anutu onga wosibeneñ injoyonunde usuñ paio miko me mifiako touñmoririke fukeinj. Rone "bureñgaga" miberñyon, Yesuji bureñ mimi ñi mata. Injaji usuñ sosowore Rau fukega ore bureñ so egayon, mifiaine boroingga noreega.

Aronde mifia buño, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonji mifiagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonji jinjo tatamaineji batamae guru yaun-moririine gareine.

Ofonji jinjo maiineji mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

Aposol yonore mifia buño, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofoñ Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ñareme

Anuture manjokoji manjo enjareko

Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ñabeko manmoakon eru anjibanji goinebi.

34) Qorumañ eru morende ñi foriine (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqouñ ñi Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoji tina oi miku "Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreme moreñgo fukeinj," miku qurañgabu. Yesuji injoyonunde tina sumuñine onu miko Juda yonoji oi so mane taniñgabuñ. ñi sosowo noñuñ ñi more made gogobeneñ, ore eru so miga. Yesuji moreñ ñi noñunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anuture Made onuakon goya. Ore eru Anuture mi damañ so reñgaru agiburañ mo so eru gogo sanañine moreñgo goya. Moreñ ñi foriine goya ore eru ñiñigo noñunde yobinj soine mane foreru koboega.

35) suanjeñ (rorobaba ee) eru ñoe ñonun gogo (*marriage*)

Jen 2.24 Ñoe ñonun gogo oi Anutuji mitigako ñoe ñonun fukenimire buño oi Anutu eru ñiñigo jinjo maiyañuñgo totogo mikiminj ore so. Mañ aniyakunji totogo fukeko mimipañ buñoyakun mibire yokore onga wosibeneñ Anuture mifiaji yokoke dimaiñ. Onu arañ ba ñatebeneñ jijibu jikiboti so fukeinj. Ñoe ñonun gogo oi gbagbataeñine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobinj paiyakunjo ropeinj. Goineji jibe soguine bofukebuñ. Jen 12.17 Kokoineji kabata fukeru gobuñ. Hib 13.4 Ñoe ñonun oi siñaj garu miriñbobo naduñgadun eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbagaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonnyakun fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuture mañ anji matayon, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moji mañine kerisieru mañkekerisiere yaura ñigo me ñi mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

36) kikitinj naduñgadun eku sasanaj bofukekiminj (*edification, build up ourselves*)

mañnoñuñ bobiangaru babasanañ ee ekiminj, mañnoñuñ kitiñgaku bomogaru ba sanañgakiminj.

37) Bal

Bal oi Keinan kantri yonore nemu. Yonoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku miteñ gabi Israel yonoji warebuñ. Anutuji yauraine kufufun oi yaberu Bal alatayañuñ eru nemu gbonyañuñ ketotienimijgo mitiga yareyayon, yonoji buño oi qomukubi goineji fungaru Bal onga wosiru miteñ gaku gobi Anuture mañ rigañgaya.

38) Jojofu buru (rañgbañine eru gariine) (*Covenant*)

Hibru gañ 8 eru 9. Agiburañ ebeneñ ñiñigo eru Anutu botunonunjo ruge fukeko mañine rigañgako rosi painonunjo roperu pega, oi moji kepieko Anutuke mañmoakon eru oogo ekiminj, ore jojofu buño buruine. Mosesre damañgo Anutuji jojofu buru ruame rañgbañine fukeyayon, Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere siñaj fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jojofu burure katapa. Ore mañineo jojofu burure ya sosowo siñaj gabuñ.

39) boji sorinj (*temple*)

Damañ yoo boji so rigaegobeneñ ore mañkekerisie sorinj miegobeneñ. Sombunjo boji so rigaru mañkekerisie tariko ore sorinj tinaine mimiten sorinj miegobeneñ. Bara

3.12; 21.22

40) ohoweine baku miteŋ gaga (*worship*)

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu manejiweru maŋfunŋo rabeneŋ ɲone-maiŋ noberu yaunmoririine noreiŋ.

41) kambaŋ seri ako (*tabernacle*)

Moreŋ buroineo wareru boji soriŋ yayabaine oi kambaŋ seriji babuŋ. Oi afagaru kakariŋ baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonŋaru kefagaru gobuŋ. Keinan moreŋgo wareru Jerusalem oo boji soriŋ sanariŋe baku kambaŋ seri ako oi bokebuŋ.

42) mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarega (*preach*)

Anuture buŋo gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

43) Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ (*priest, pris*)

Iŋoji ɲiŋigo eru Anutu botunonŋuŋgo kekeriri gio baku onŋa wosiru kajeqouŋ miku boji rigako pesiŋ ruabi qojugaru mobeine iŋoyonunde baku goya.

44) Soriŋ gio ɲi (*levite, liwait*)

Anutuji mitigako Liwaire osigida yoŋo boji sorinde kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebuŋ. Ore eru moreŋ mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yoŋoji moreŋyaŋuŋke goku kitiŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Munanŋqoqo giore buruji qopieko jojofo buru gariinere damaŋ yoo tinayaŋuŋ Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi ɲigo (*deaconess*) miegobeneŋ.

45) Maŋbapakare ɲi (*evangelist*)

Maŋbapakare ɲi iŋoji Anuture buŋo mi taniŋgaru ɲiŋigoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakareega. Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru agiburanyaŋuŋ mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

Sorekiine me sosori ɲiŋigo yoŋoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.

46) Soriŋ kaunsol kubu (*Sanhedrin, kaunsil*)

Kantrire minebobo yoŋore buŋo koro ropekiine oi Juda yoŋore “*parliament*.” Buŋo siŋaŋyaŋuŋ oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patiyaŋuŋ fuŋine fuŋine, yoŋoji tutumaŋyaŋuŋ eru buŋo gio baku mikiperu kufufuŋ mitiga yareru gobuŋ. Usuŋ foriine oi Rom kotu ɲiŋigo yoŋore meo peya.

47) Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) (*Pharisee*)

Farisi yoŋoji pati mo gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone kokoineji soriŋ kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) maŋineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobuŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋo fiine akoŋ maneru jikigaru yoŋoyaŋunde mimiti boakoŋ bofukeru qodureru oi onŋuakoŋ boyobebuŋ. Buŋo sosowo oi yameŋ keku “Anuture jiŋo maio sagaga,” miku onŋu manesiŋ garu ɲiŋigo qaji yarebuŋ. Qaji yareku ɲiŋigo goineji mimiti buŋoyaŋuŋ oi so maneru oma qouma gobuŋ, oi babawaki eyareru yoŋoyaŋunde saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobuŋ. Onŋu goku fiine akoŋ Anuture onŋa wosiru uqo sowo goku pesiŋ ruaru meyaŋuŋ jureru onŋu eku iŋoyonere munanŋ qoqo eku gobuŋ. Onŋuine oo Anutu munanŋqoqoinere fuŋine foriine so mane taniŋgaru Yesu odureru tiŋtuŋ fukebuŋ. ɲiŋigo goineji Yesure ɲadio raru boyobebuŋ, oi ɲone yaberu kane yabebuŋ. Yesuji Anuture mosi qoqowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi buŋo odurega,” mibuŋ. Yesu buŋore budunji poreru esoi eteiŋgo ore wareru gufukopari buŋo kokoine miku kiso etebuŋ.

48) Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) (*Saducee*)

Yoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋo qakatoru “Farisi yoŋoji soriŋ gio fiine akoŋ so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine fuŋgabuŋ. Farisi yoŋoji onŋawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqaŋi yoŋo qoqodure boji soriŋ qoruineo yameŋ kebuŋ. Yoŋore kukure oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ tinaine Sadok. “Komebi yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ so gogobi, onŋu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Yoŋoji kantrire minebobo fukeru soriŋ kaunsol kubu maŋineo Farisi yoŋoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobuŋ. Onŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mitariru damaŋ oo maŋmoakoŋ ebuŋ.

49) Herodre pati (*Herodians, lain bilong Herot*)

Gawana tinaine Herod inoji kufufufuine eru ogopuine yonjoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawman yonjore politik renjaru boyoberu gobu.

50) Zelot pati (*Zealot, Selot*)

Nesenel Zelot pati yono Rom qoqodure gawman kiso eru yonjonyonjone didima rokimiingo ore gigiran politik eku gobu. Yesure kinjari mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ni goya.

51) Sisa-kin koito (*Ceasar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kin koito oi Rom qoqodure kantri (*empire*) sinjan yaberu ni koitoyanjan goya. Kin koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi injore muranyoka fukeru Juda ninjigo sinjan yabebun.

52) Reka ako barabun (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yonjore bobosu jeribari koman oi gosa so inji ruabun: Wain gioyanjan go raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru koman neku gobu. Una tatariineo jeribari ropekiine ebu. Ronekon moren buroineo gosa 40 ore so kamban akoyanjan go peku wareru gobu, oi manesuku jeriebu. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) daman so dimaga, yamej keku ega, bunjone daman so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

Faithful bunjo goine: bosesembeine tomiri, bebetanine tomiri dimaku yamej keku baku akon бага, poretin gio бага, mamanesinijineji so gbanjiko qin keru dimaga

54) tuturiine tomiri (*firm*)

qin keru baega, dimaku sananjaga,

55) midobodo (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Oogo kamasi bunjo fiine soine miko fukegayon, foriine tomiri.

56) kabata (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) suron, dukun (*stingy*)

dukun beukoro, njonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yonjore boroinja yareingo takigame injoyonjere akon sabareega. Oi wiriine akon (*generous*) mata.

58) ombon eku roru roingo sase ega (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, njonesase. Yaine (moren, uqo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayon, jibu goine yonjoreone oi jikigaru raugaingo sase eega. Injonyonjere bojiqojibu eebemende maneega. Ya sosowo injoyonjunde akon raugaingo biabia maneega. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayon, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roingo yamej keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayon, injoyonjunde binjeji soguein ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo nonjunde yobin qoruine.

59) anda ega (*covet, mangalim*)

njoneanji manega, njoneru anjine manega

60) anda (*envy*)

more ya robemij ore sase ega

61) mamane ni eaduneke (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabein ore so manjboronjine soguine pe tega.

62) manji popou, manji manetiqoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru toumroriri fiine bofukeko injore eru manesembe maneega. Bunjo mimiji nadureme gadurebon, bunjo kipon miku njadiqoqo ega, more eru manjine qaga.

63) manjekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*)

Ninjigo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunan yareni-minde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yonjoni mamanyanunde so mande gioyanjan baku manjekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yono oi mamanyanunde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anuture bunjo eru morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) mande kekegbore (*godliness*)

Kristo oḡuine goiḡ ore eru ba gborega, Anuture gogo sanaḡine kegborega, Anutu biḡe buḡoinere so gogo gbagbataeḡine goga, Anuture biḡeo furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3

65) Senḡinbaḡinḡ moreḡ (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoḡi senḡinbaḡinḡ moreḡgo goku jeribari eru agiburāḡ ebire Anutuḡi yobe yapeme rakabuyōḡ, ḡiki maḡkekerisie yoḡoḡi Sombuḡo roperu senḡinbaḡinḡ kaeo gonimiḡ.

66) gogo aḡḡineke (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu ḡadi gaku gogo, noḡunde aḡḡo gogo, gogo wuwunūḡineke.

67) kome kae (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (maḡkekerisie yoḡore kome kae), komere misiḡ kae (maḡkekerisiere yauraine yoḡore kome kae)

68) salfa ko (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko yoḡuḡine oi rigabi boruḡ sanaḡine ḡako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oḡi yagaḡ tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) oori tomiri, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru goiḡgo embimbiḡabemiḡ. Oḡu manesuku manemeḡa maneru koḡkoḡ soguine manega.

70) bakare buḡo tomiri (*blameless*)

Goine yoḡore ḡiḡo maio posiine fukega.

71) goḡiqaqaine (*ripened, mellow*)

Uqo sauesaeine goḡi qaḡa. Gio rauine oḡga wosibeneḡ gio ḡiḡigo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qoḡuganimiḡ. Mat 9.37-38

72) qohoḡ iru (*vision*)

Moroḡi ḡiḡigo mo kesueko ḡiḡoine kerisieme sasako iru ḡonega.

73) maḡkekerisiere sasaki gogo (*hypocrisy*)

Maḡine mobeine sowo (buḡoḡi me mosi goineḡi) kerisiegayoḡ, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yoḡo maḡ raḡbaḡineo gogobi. Yesuji buḡo sanaḡine yobu oḡi miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16

74) sisikoḡkoḡ (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) koḡkoḡ, (sakire) ḡerinetataḡ, joiserereḡ,

75) mimipaḡ buḡo (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi mi sanaḡaga. Buḡo oi odurekimiḡ ore so mata. Mat5.33-37

Anuture mimipaḡ buḡo me yoyoka (10) Eks 20.1-17

1. Nonḡi Anutu, gore Ofōḡ fukego. Nonde keririḡo nemu ya goine mo so roru goiḡoḡ.

2. Anutu Ofōḡgore tina mo so miku bosembeaiḡoḡ. Moḡi tinaine bosembeaiḡ, iḡo Ofōḡi so akigaiḡ.

3. Kombaḡ damaḡine kubaine peiḡgo manesuigōḡ.

4. Mama maḡgogo araḡ ba yateeigōḡ. Oḡu ende Anutuḡi touḡmoriri gareko moreḡgo damaḡ joroine go komemiḡ.

5. Mo so qande komeine.

6. Boesau so eigōḡ.

7. Ya kiaḡ so roigōḡ.

8. Mo miḡoiga so eteigōḡ.

9. More merofu yare sase so eigōḡ.

10. More ḡonūḡ, kiḡaḡqoqo me kanēḡ joma yare sase so eigōḡ.

Anutuḡi mimipaḡ buḡoinere uruḡu noḡime pega:

Nonḡi Anutu gore Ofōḡ fukego. Nonḡ usuḡneke gogo ore eru ḡadi nuegobi, yoḡore agiburande geo oi ḡaso odumade eru osigidapuyāḡuḡ bokirie yareebemiḡ. Oḡuakoḡ ḡiḡigo kubuine kubuine maḡyaḡuḡi jojoko enareru buḡone reḡgaegobi, yoḡo mifia yareebemiḡ.

76) jojoko eru mimipaḡ buḡo (*promise*)

- Ya ebeminde buŋo kipega. - *God's will*: Anuture maŋ aŋi.
- 77) maŋkekerisiere yauraine, buŋo qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)
Ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.
- 78) (Juda matayoŋ,) kotu kantri niŋoji (*gentiles*)
Niŋoreone goineji maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ goineji jikigaru maŋkekerisiere yaura gogobi.
- 79) rambaŋ niŋiŋine tomiri (*free*)
Buŋore niŋiŋ me niŋiŋ mogone keŋgoroŋgaya. (*Free men and*) *slave*: (goineji yoŋoyanunde gio babi goineji) rauyanunde kiŋaŋ mo qaegobi. Kiŋaŋqoqo rauineji ŋiŋiŋi kipeme kiŋaŋine furiine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1
- 80) beufi qa tega (*refresh*)
Monde manji yobiŋgame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20
- 81) aŋi sanaŋine bofukega me bomukuga (*satisfy*)
Aŋi sanaŋine goine oi fiine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi maŋyaŋunji tariga.
- 82) migobobo, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemiriŋ (*debate, dispute*)
gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe buŋo babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29
- 83) maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine (*revile, insult*)
maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu minorega 1 Pi 2.23
- 84) maŋine fiaŋ ore eru janjaŋbumbuŋ odega (*please*)
Monde manji fiaŋ ore janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu buŋoine yameŋ keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32
- 85) maŋineji sembeako embimbiŋgaru qunŋaga (*stumbling block*)
yare eru maŋineji sembeako qunŋaga, mamananiŋineji gbaŋiru wakiga.
- 86) Ŋiŋigo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyanŋuŋ pakereru oŋuakoŋ komebi oŋuine akoŋ oŋu eru go wapebuŋ.
(*from generation to generation*) 1 Tes 2.2
- 87) yameŋ keku, maŋgo eku (*especially*)
sanaŋgaru бага, fuŋgaru qaga
- 88) Sembene Rauine moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega. (*Prince of the World*)
Oi Satande tina mo.
- 89) joma rikaŋine, joma mimiine (*beast*)
Joma sembene gieŋ kanerŋ oŋuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.
- 90) goine ŋone aŋi yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega (*discriminate*)
Anutuŋi oŋu so eega. Maŋine poretiŋ, kikoine tomiri.
- 91) qaqouma (*indifference*)
Buŋo ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, baboŋori, qoŋimaŋ, keketataŋ. Bara 15.1
- 92) yobiŋ mimiine (*plague*)
- 93) migoba (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)
Oŋu me oŋu minde iŋoji afagaru qoqomuku buŋo miega.
- 94) yayaba (*temporary*)
yabaine,
- 95) soŋsoŋine (*private*)
iŋoyoŋe akoŋ, yoŋekoŋ - tumoqoqo (*public*)
- 96) reŋ, begi (*yoke*)
Yoyokaji moko gio babu reŋji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakuŋgo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.
- 97) quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke (*scroll with seal*)
Ronekoŋ papiare fuŋine so bofukeru gobuŋ. Quraŋ oi lama sakigo quraŋgaru maŋgeŋgaru poporiŋgabi. Sakibe yoŋoji oi kiaŋ egu osenimiŋgo ore goineji oi sopu

Diksenari Balam Beor madeine⁵¹⁴Diksenari III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure fuɲine oi iɲi

oɲuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebuɲ. Moji oi sumuɲgaru kesuqosugako ore fuɲine bofukebuɲ.

98) Balam Beor madeine (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqouɲ ɲi mo. Jiki puto gio manjo ɲi fukeya. Damaɲ mogo Moab moreɲ yoɲo Israel kufufuɲ rosi eyarebuɲ. Yoɲore kiɲ koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine iɲo kiɲaɲqoqopuine sore yabeme Balamdeo wareru buɲoine iɲi mibuɲ, “Goji Israel kufufuɲ qaiso yabende afagaru yabebeneɲ wakinimiɲ.” Oɲu miku kiɲ koitoji moneɲ oteinggo mibuɲ. Oɲu mibi rone qaiso yabeinggo igogaru takigayayoɲ, jikigaru jiji buɲoji rauko monende aɲi maneru gbanjiru jibugaru maɲmoakoɲ eru Israel moreɲ ɲoneiɲ ore tuku mogo ropeinggo eya. Oɲu fukeko Anuture maɲ rigaɲgame kadio doɲgi paiineo ɲeku rako mimerereɲine soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Doɲgiji oi ɲoneru egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru rainggo embimbiɲgako Balamji mimerereɲ oi so ɲoneru maɲine rigaɲgako doɲgiine ɲoɲoruji qaya. Qako mi mauineji aɲgame moreɲ ɲire buɲo miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufuɲ mifia yareko gobuɲ, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeinggo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbiɲgaya. Jare gaɲ 22–24, Bara 2.14

99) Kora (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora ɲi oi Israel mineboboyaɲuɲ fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebuɲ. Ore eru Anuture maɲ rigaɲgako moreɲ igoko kuru roko aɲgame kuru yoɲ fukeko Kora eru ogopuine buɲoqoqo sosowo oi oo ɲerikeru rakabi gbagba yabeme sibirigabuɲ.

100) Naman (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari siɲaɲ qoruine. Iɲoji damaɲ mogo wako jebeji bame kajeqouɲ ɲi Elaisare biɲe maneru Juda yoɲore moreɲgo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeinggo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeinggo mitiga teme maɲyoka bokeru reɲgaru oɲu eko sakiineji posike foreya.

Mamanesiɲ buɲore mimitaniɲ

I Bobofuke Raunoɲuɲde fuɲne oi iɲi:

Anutuji noɲ eru yareya gogonoɲuɲke sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Noɲ oɲu iiru eru sakineke, jijo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi ɲone “Mane mukubemiɲ,” miku sakine basarigaru maɲ mamaneke rua nuya. Oɲu siɲaɲ nuru goku saki komoɲ ya me obu eru uqo munjaɲ, sorin pi kae, ɲonuɲ odumade nareega. Kesari, kanerɲ joma, moneɲ mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitinɲ, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebemiɲgo siɲaɲ nuku sisikoɲkoɲ sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Noɲ iɲore gio so baku remberɲ gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataeɲineji yaɲmoririinere eru oɲu enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore miteɲ gaku maɲ aɲiine reɲgaru kiɲaɲ qa teru gobemiɲ. Buɲo oi foriine yobu noɲ manesiɲ gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jeɲ 2.14–17; Rom 8.28

II Due bobo Raunoɲuɲde fuɲne oi iɲi:

Yesu Kristo Anutu akoɲ fukeru Mamaineke ronekoɲ damaɲ tomiri oo goya. Oɲu go wapeko ɲigo jeɲoɲ Mariaji rome moreɲ ɲi fukeru nonde Ofoɲ fukega. ɲiɲigo goɲine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione boreɲ mebo yaji matayoɲ, iɲoyoɲunde dari gbagbataeɲine oiji kiti nuko joiserereɲ mane komeru pirue nuya. Oɲu eru raune fukeya ore noɲ iɲore qorumaj maɲgo roperu poretinɲ fukeru gbagbataeɲine goku miine reɲgaebemiɲ. Iɲoyoɲe komegone pakereɲu Sombuɲgo roperu Ofoɲnoɲuɲ enoreru goega. Nonji oɲuakoɲ goku komegone pakereɲu iɲoke damaɲ tatariine tomiri go roperu gobemiɲ. Buɲo oi foriine yobu noɲ manesiɲ gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54–56; Ef 3.18–19; Mat 25.40

III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure fuɲine oi iɲi:

Noɲ nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesiɲ garu iɲoke qakatobemiɲgo embimbiɲgae-goyoɲ, Moro Tiriineji Biɲe buɲoji kepore nuru maɲne bapakareru bataniɲga nareega.

Iñoji Yesureo oñga nareko manesiñ garu gbagbataeñine fukeru Anuture odumade fukeru gogo. Moreñ so Kristore kufufuñ gogobi eru niño oñuakoñ iñi enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru mañ gbagbataeñine banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko mañkekerisie kufufuñ motoon fukeru gogobeneñ. Oñu gobeneñ Moro Tiriineji noñ eru niñigo gbagbataeñine sosowo noñunde agiburañ ateine ateine yañmoririineji jure noreega. Oñu goku damañ tatariineo noñ eru komebuñ, niño bogbore papakare noberu Kristore mañkekerisie niñigo sosowo gogo sanañine tatariine tomiri biñe qa nore foreiñ. Buño oi foriine yobu noñ manesiñ gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

Mimipañ buño (10) me yoyoka ore mimitaniñ

1. ore fuñine iñi:

Noñuñ nemu goine yoñore manebeneñ omaine fukeko Anutu moakoñ iño akon arañ ba teku manesiñ gainebeneñ. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

2. ore fuñine iñi:

Noñuñ Anutu arañ baku maññoñunji jojoko eteru gokimiñ. Tinaine qaqaísogo me iko buño me mikesoñgo me gemokaku buño so ruaru mikimiñ. Oi mata yobu! Damañ so iñore miku mimitenñ eru oñgawowosi eteeinebeneñ. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

3. ore fuñine iñi:

Noñuñ Anutu arañ baku maññoñunji jojoko eteru kombañ unaine so bosem-beainebeneñ. Buñoine manebeneñ añaíneke fukeko kombañ oi kubaine peiñgo manesuinebeneñ. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

4. ore fuñine iñi:

Noñuñ Anutu arañ baku maññoñunji jojoko eteru mañgo mama me minebobop-unoñuñ kiso so eyareinebeneñ. Mañyañuñ oñu so bosembeakimiñyoñ, damañ so miyañuñ reñgaeinebeneñ. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

5. ore fuñine iñi:

Noñuñ Anutu arañ baku maññoñunji jojoko eteru niñigo so yabebeneñ komenimiñ me joiserereñ so yarekimiñ. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebeneñ. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

6. ore fuñine iñi:

Noñuñ Anutu arañ baku maññoñunji jojoko eteru boesau kĩañ me buño mimi-ineke ya mo so miku eku bainebeneñ. Mañ gbagbataeñine goku ñoe ñonuñ mimipañ eku goinebeneñ. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

7. ore fuñine iñi:

Noñuñ Anutu arañ baku maññoñunji jojoko eteru goine yoñore moneñ mebo me merofu yare so sase einebeneñ. Kesari me tebe gomeñ gioinere sase eru kiso so einebeneñ. Yareyayañuñ poretiñ pe yareñ ore siñañ yabeeinebeneñ. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

8. ore fuñine iñi:

Noñuñ Anutu arañ baku maññoñunji jojoko eteru mañ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buño so miinebeneñ. Oñu matayoñ, fuñneyañuñ mane taniñgaru ya fiine mo ebuñ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneñ. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

9. ore fuñine iñi:

Noñuñ Anutu arañ baku maññoñunji jojoko eteru goine yoñore merofu me gio gañ ore so sase einebeneñ. Oi poretiñ soyañuñgo peiñgo siñañ ga yareeinebeneñ. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

10. ore fuñine iñi:

Noñuñ Anutu arañ baku maññoñunji jojoko eteru ogo yoñore kiñañqoqore mañqoqo so eru pore yareinebeneñ. Kanenñ jomayañunde so sase einebeneñ. Oñu matayoñ, rauyañuñke goku gio kitiñ ganimiñ ore kitiñ yareinebeneñ. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14